

FENWAY PARK

2021 BOSTON RED SOX

# MEDIA GUIDE



# THANK YOU DUSTIN



2007 AL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR | 2008 AL MOST VALUABLE PLAYER | 2013 HEART AND HUSTLE AWARD  
3X WORLD SERIES CHAMPION | 4X ALL-STAR | 4X GOLD GLOVE WINNER | 2008 SILVER SLUGGER

# 2021 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 JERSEY STREET 📍 BOSTON, MA 02215

Administration: 617-226-6000 📞 Tickets and General Information: 877-REDSOX9

Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com 📧 www.redsox.com

## The Red Sox Organization

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| The Red Sox Remember .....        | 2-3   |
| A Year Apart .....                | 4-5   |
| Twenty Years of a "New Day" ..... | 6-11  |
| Red Sox in the Community .....    | 12-15 |
| Front Office Directory .....      | 16-17 |
| Fenway Sports Group .....         | 18    |

## Red Sox Ownership And Club Executives

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Principal Owner John W. Henry .....                     | 20-21 |
| Chairman Thomas C. Werner .....                         | 22-23 |
| Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse ..... | 24    |
| Club Executives .....                                   | 25-34 |

## 2021 Red Sox

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Coaching Staff .....                         | 35-50   |
| Major League Personnel .....                 | 51-53   |
| Baseball Research and Development .....      | 53-54   |
| Sports Medicine Service .....                | 55-58   |
| Red Sox Players .....                        | 59-199  |
| Red Sox Roster and Pronunciation Guide ..... | 200-201 |

## 2020 In Review

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Season Recap and Highlights ..... | 203-205 |
| Statistics and Game Log .....     | 206-213 |
| Injured List .....                | 213     |
| Transactions .....                | 214-215 |

## Opponents

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| 2021 Opponents ..... | 217-225 |
|----------------------|---------|

## Individual Player Bios

|                         |    |                           |     |                         |     |                         |     |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| Matt Andriese .....     | 60 | Jeter Downs .....         | 101 | J.D. Martinez .....     | 131 | Danny Santana .....     | 174 |
| Jonathan Araúz .....    | 62 | Jarren Duran .....        | 102 | Bryan Mata .....        | 136 | Hirokazu Sawamura ..... | 176 |
| Christian Arroyo .....  | 64 | Nathan Eovaldi .....      | 103 | Kevin McCarthy .....    | 137 | John Schreiber .....    | 177 |
| Roldani Baldwin .....   | 66 | Raynel Espinal .....      | 106 | Yairo Muñoz .....       | 138 | Connor Seabold .....    | 178 |
| Jett Bandy .....        | 67 | Durbin Feltman .....      | 107 | Josh Ockimey .....      | 140 | Caleb Simpson .....     | 179 |
| Matt Barnes .....       | 69 | Franklin German .....     | 108 | Kaleb Ort .....         | 141 | Josh Taylor .....       | 180 |
| Eduard Bazarod .....    | 72 | Michael Gettys .....      | 109 | Adam Ottavino .....     | 142 | Phillips Valdez .....   | 182 |
| Seth Blair .....        | 73 | Stephen Gonsalves .....   | 110 | Jhonny Pereda .....     | 145 | Christian Vázquez ..... | 183 |
| Xander Bogaerts .....   | 74 | Marwin Gonzalez .....     | 112 | Martin Pérez .....      | 146 | Alex Verdugo .....      | 187 |
| Ryan Brasier .....      | 79 | Daniel Gossett .....      | 115 | Nick Pivetta .....      | 148 | Marcus Walden .....     | 190 |
| Colten Brewer .....     | 81 | Jay Groomé .....          | 116 | Kevin Plawecki .....    | 150 | Thaddeus Ward .....     | 192 |
| Austin Brice .....      | 83 | Zac Grotz .....           | 117 | AJ Politi .....         | 152 | Ryan Weber .....        | 193 |
| Matt Carasiti .....     | 85 | Matt Hall .....           | 118 | Hudson Potts .....      | 153 | Garrett Whitlock .....  | 195 |
| Triston Casas .....     | 86 | Kyle Hart .....           | 119 | César Puello .....      | 154 | Marcus Wilson .....     | 196 |
| Michael Chavis .....    | 87 | Darwinzon Hernandez ..... | 120 | Austin Rei .....        | 156 | Josh Winckowski .....   | 197 |
| Franchy Cordero .....   | 89 | Kiké Hernández .....      | 122 | Hunter Renfro .....     | 157 | Connor Wong .....       | 198 |
| Kole Cottam .....       | 91 | Ronaldo Hernández .....   | 125 | Garrett Richards .....  | 160 | Nick Yorke .....        | 199 |
| Bobby Dalbec .....      | 92 | Chris Herrmann .....      | 126 | Eduardo Rodríguez ..... | 162 |                         |     |
| Chad De La Guerra ..... | 94 | Tanner Houck .....        | 128 | Jeisson Rosario .....   | 166 |                         |     |
| Rafael Devers .....     | 95 | Gilberto Jiménez .....    | 130 | Chris Sale .....        | 167 |                         |     |

## Information Box Directory

|   |    |                                       |     |   |     |
|---|----|---------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Notable Fenway Park Improvements .....        | 7  | Red Sox General Manager History ..... | 26  | Players Lost in Expansion Drafts .....    | 201 |
| Bands/Artists to Perform at Fenway Park ..... | 8  | All-Fenway Park Team .....            | 63  | Active Opponent Leaders vs. Red Sox ..... | 221 |
| Red Sox Ownership History .....               | 20 | Red Sox to Play in Every Game .....   | 111 | All-Time Leaders at Fenway Park .....     | 223 |
| Red Sox President History .....               | 25 | Red Sox All-Time Teams .....          | 181 | MLB 2021 Important Dates .....            | 226 |

### 2021 Boston Red Sox Media Guide

**Produced by the Red Sox Media Relations Department:** Kevin Gregg, Abby Murphy, Justin Long, Bryan Loo-Almonte, and Kyle Montemagno. **Additional Contributions:** Zineb Curran, Adam Grossman, and Pam Kenn. **Printing:** MassPrinting. **Cover Design:** Nick Sciaratta. **Additional Design:** Tim Heintzelman and Marissa McClain. **Photography:** Billie Weiss, Maddie Malhotra, Michael Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng-Outzen, Matthew Thomas, Reginald Thomas II, Cameron Pollack, Kathryn Riley, Sarah Stier, and Brearley Collection. **Statistical Assistance:** Elias Sports Bureau, Baseball-Reference.com, STATS Inc., and Major League Baseball. Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2021. All rights reserved.

# The Red Sox Remember

We were saddened to hear of the passings of the following members of the Red Sox family.



**RAMON AVILES**, 68, on 1/27/20 in Manati, Puerto Rico. The former infielder played in the Sox' minor league system from 1970-77, appearing in his lone big league game with Boston on 7/10/77.



**RAY WEBSTER**, 82, on 6/3/20 in Browns Valley, CA. The former infielder played in 7 games with the Red Sox in 1960, the final major league appearances of his career.



**DON PAVLETICH**, 81, on 3/5/20 in Brookfield, WI. The former catcher and first baseman finished his ML career with the Red Sox, appearing in 46 games for Boston from 1970-71.



**EDDIE KASKO**, 88, on 6/24/20 in Richmond, VA. He spent 29 seasons in the Red Sox organization (1966-94) as a player, minor league manager, major league manager, scout, and executive, and was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 2010.



**TED COX**, 65, on 3/11/20 in Midwest City, OK. Selected by Boston in the 1st round of the 1973 June Draft, he played in 13 games with the Red Sox in 1977, all as a designated hitter.



**MIKE RYAN**, 78, on 7/7/20 in Wolfeboro, NH. He spent 35 years in professional baseball, including his first seven in the Red Sox organization as a player. A former catcher, he played for the Red Sox during their 1967 Impossible Dream season.



**RAY JARVIS**, 73, on 4/24/20 in Austin, TX. The RHP was selected by Boston in the 1965 June Draft. All 44 of his big league appearances (12 starts) came with the Red Sox from 1969-70.



**JOHN McNAMARA**, 88, on 7/28/20 in Brentwood, TN. He spent nearly 50 years in professional baseball, including 19 seasons as a major league manager. He managed 571 games with the Red Sox from 1985-88, leading the club to the 1986 American League pennant.



**BOB WATSON**, 74, on 5/14/20 in Houston, TX. As part of a 19-year major league career, the former first baseman played in 84 games with the Red Sox in 1979, hitting .337 with 13 home runs.



**LOU SCHWECHHEIMER**, 62, on 7/29/20 in Wakefield, RI. His 37-year career with the Pawtucket Red Sox included a stint as general manager from 1986-2015. He was enshrined in the International League Hall of Fame in June 2019.



*Eddie Kasko (right) speaks with rookie Dwight Evans in 1972.*

## The Red Sox Remember, Continued



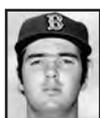
**DAVE GRAY**, 77, on 7/29/20 in South Ogden, UT. The former right-handed pitcher appeared in nine major league games, all with the Red Sox as a 21-year-old in 1964.



**FRANK BAUMANN**, 87, on 12/13/20. In five seasons with the Red Sox (1955-59), the left-hander went 13-8 with a 4.32 ERA as part of an 11-year major league career.



**CARROLL HARDY**, 87, on 8/9/20 in Highlands Ranch, CO. The former outfielder played in 273 games for the Red Sox from 1960-62, as part of an eight-year major league career.



**JOHN LAROSE**, 69, on 1/14/21 in Cumberland, RI. Drafted by Boston in 1970, the Rhode Island native spent his entire 11-year professional playing career in the Red Sox organization.



**TOM SEAVER**, 75, on 8/31/20 in Calistoga, CA. The Hall of Fame pitcher finished his 20-year major league career with the Red Sox in 1986, making 16 starts for Boston after he was acquired in June. A knee injury in September forced him to miss the postseason, as he finished his career with 311 wins.



**RON JOHNSON**, 64, on 1/26/21 in Murfreesboro, TN. "RJ" spent 25 seasons as a minor league manager (1992-2009, '12-18), including 10 years in the Red Sox organization with Single-A Sarasota (2000-01), Double-A Trenton (2002) and Portland (2003-04), and Triple-A Pawtucket (2005-09). In 2009, he earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. Johnson spent the 2010-11 seasons on Boston's major league staff, serving as first base coach.



**FRED WENZ**, 79, on 10/6/20 in Branchburg, NJ. The right-hander spent nine years in the Red Sox organization, making nine relief appearances for the big league club from 1968-69.



**BILLY CONIGLIARO**, 73, on 2/10/21. The former outfielder appeared in 347 major league games—including 247 with the Red Sox from 1969-71—and won a World Series title with the Oakland A's in 1973. After graduating in 1965 from Swampscott High School, the Red Sox selected him with the fifth overall pick in Major League Baseball's inaugural First-Year Player Draft.



**JOE MOONEY**, 90, on 11/29/20 in Wakefield, MA. Enshrined in both the Red Sox Hall of Fame (2012) and the MLB Groundskeepers Hall of Fame (2015), he served as the Sox' director of grounds from 1970-2001.



**BILL SPANSWICK**, 82, on 12/2/20 in Naples, FL. The former left-handed pitcher played 10 professional seasons from 1958-67. His lone major league experience came with the Red Sox in 1964, when he pitched in 29 games.



**LEW KRAUSE**, 77, on 2/16/21 in Kansas City, MO. The former right-handed pitcher spent 12 years in the majors, including in 1972 with the Red Sox when he made 24 appearances (7 starts).



**MIKE SHALIN**, 66, on 12/5/20 in Naperville, IL. A fixture in MLB press boxes for several decades, he worked 13 years as a Red Sox beat reporter and another 17 as an official scorer at Fenway Park.



**JUAN PIZARRO**, 84, on 2/18/21 in San Juan, Puerto Rico. A former left-handed pitcher, he spent 18 seasons in the major leagues, appearing in 25 games for the Red Sox from 1968-69. *(photo courtesy of the National Baseball Hall of Fame)*



**ROGELIO MORET**, 71, on 12/7/20 in Guayama, PR. "Roger" went 41-18 with a 3.43 ERA in 116 games (60 starts) for the Red Sox from 1970-75. He made three scoreless appearances in the 1975 World Series.



**STAN WILLIAMS**, 84, on 2/20/21 in Laughlin, NV. The former right-handed pitcher finished his 14-year major league career with 3 games for the Red Sox in 1972. He then worked in professional baseball for nearly 40 years, including as Boston's pitching coach from 1975-76.

# A Year Apart

For well over a century, the Red Sox opened their doors to generations to enjoy the games, memories and experiences that are synonymous with Fenway Park. As COVID-19 and the pandemic gripped the world and prevented the ballpark from opening to the public, the Red Sox organization reimagined how a sports franchise and MLB's oldest ballpark could play a pivotal role in the health and recovery of Boston.

With games indefinitely paused on March 12 of 2020, Red Sox ownership quickly took measures to help mitigate the financial losses associated with game wages for gameday employees such as ushers, ticket takers and ARAMARK concession workers through a \$1.5 million fund. Shortly thereafter, the Red Sox Foundation established an Emergency

Hardship Fund to help those who are experiencing food insecurity in New England and Southwest Florida as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. Funds were raised through donations from Foundation emergency reserves, Red Sox limited partners, and the generosity of Red Sox fans throughout the country. The Hardship Fund donated a total of over \$650,000 in the form of \$250 gift certificates to grocery stores that were accessible to the recipients.

The Red Sox philanthropic efforts continued throughout the year as the organization found new ways to use the ballpark and the Club's resources to generate immediate funding for those in need. From raising money through videoboard messages for Mother's Day and graduations, to manufacturing face coverings and creating cardboard cutouts of fans atop the Green Monster, the Red Sox Foundation was able to raise nearly \$1 million of additional revenue to support their work and the needs of the community.

Throughout the pandemic, the Red Sox found new ways through digital media to thank and celebrate the individual heroes. In April 2020, the Red Sox teamed up with actor and Massachusetts native John Krasinski for his YouTube series, "Some Good News." After members of Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center's (BIDMC) COVID-19 unit were surprised with a video message from David Ortiz, "the most sanitized Duck Boat in America" took BIDMC staffers on a ride through Boston with a stop at Fenway Park. As healthcare workers were welcomed into an empty Fenway Park, they were presented with "Thank you" videos from Mayor Marty Walsh, Governor Charlie Baker and First Lady Lauren Baker, and members of the Red Sox. The BIDMC COVID-19 unit then stood on the pitcher's mound and threw out the ceremonial first pitch of the 2020 season.

On May 29, the Red Sox hosted their first-ever socially distant concert without fans in which Boston's own Dropkick Murphy's were allowed special access to Fenway Park for a free live stream concert, Streaming Outta Fenway, that would raise funds for charity through a text-to-donate campaign supporting three non-profits: Boston Resiliency Fund, Feeding America, and Habitat for Humanity, Greater Boston. In all, the concert garnered more than nine million views and raised more than \$700,000 in direct and matching donations.



As the summer unfolded, the Red Sox and its employees, like so many across the world, were taken aback by the murders of Ahmaud Arbery, Breonna Taylor and George Floyd. These killings spurred internal conversations around systemic inequities surrounding race not only in America but also within the organization. These conversations led to an organizational commitment to amplify the voices of those who share the club's values but may not share the same public platform. The Red Sox created a Social Justice, Equity & Inclusion Advisory Committee comprised of 11 members from various areas of the organization to focus and lead the internal work that is essential to sustainably building a more diverse and equitable organization. To further underscore the club's commitment to this effort throughout the baseball season to the players, employees and fans, the Red Sox affixed the words Black Lives Matter on the Bleacher seats at Fenway Park and to a 94-foot billboard on Lansdowne Street that faces the Mass Pike.



In the spirit of expanding on the social justice work being undertaken, the Red Sox partnered with the City of Boston on a historic weekend at Fenway Park. On September 24, 2020, the Boston City Elections Commission approved Fenway Park as an early voting location for City of Boston residents to cast their ballots on Saturday, October 17, and Sunday, October 18. For the first time in its 109-year history, Fenway Park was one of 10 early voting locations throughout the City of Boston. Of the 17,259 early voters who cast their ballots that weekend, 26 percent of them (4,494) chose Fenway Park as their early voting location.

As the successful early voting operation wrapped up, the Red Sox set their sights on another unprecedented operation at Fenway Park – the transition from a ballpark to a vaccination center. With vaccines on the verge of federal approval, the Red Sox volunteered Fenway Park as a potential public vaccination site. With its urban location, a vast footprint that could safely facilitate crowds, and the ability to store large quantities of vaccines, the Red Sox partnered with the Cambridge-based health tech company CIC Health in February 2021 to launch Fenway Park as the first mass COVID-19 vaccination site in the City of Boston, and second in the state of Massachusetts. Over 55,000 vaccinations were distributed at “America’s Most Beloved Ballpark” over a two-month period.



As the vaccine operation at Fenway Park wraps up prior to 2021 Opening Day, a full season of baseball is set to begin. After a year like no other, the team's 20-year commitment to winning on the field is rivaled only by its dedication to its neighborhood and its city, and to the passionate fans across all of New England.



# Twenty Years of a “New Day”

Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner are beginning their 20th season as stewards of the Red Sox franchise, their tenure as club owners now the second longest in franchise history. By any measure, the club has enjoyed unparalleled success in that time. The franchise has won four World Series titles, the first of which (2004) ended a championship drought of 86 years, while the most recent (2018) capped off an historic 119-win season, with a club-record 108 of those victories coming in the regular season. No other franchise in the first two decades of this century has won as many as four World Series titles. The Henry/Werner tandem, in conjunction with their partners, also has succeeded in saving and restoring Fenway Park by blending modern amenities with the history and tradition that has made the ballpark one of the world’s crown jewel sports venues. In each of the 16 seasons from 2004-19, Red Sox annual attendance exceeded 2.8 million fans. Fulfilling ownership’s pledge to the greater community, the Red Sox Foundation is celebrating its 20th year of existence, donating to more than 1,900 organizations, including its own self-operated programs. It is the largest team charity in Major League Baseball, and one of the largest in professional sports.



The “new day” that Henry proclaimed when he, Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners purchased the Red Sox on December 20, 2001—ending the 69-year stewardship of Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees—did indeed come to pass. As the Henry/Werner partnership begins its 20th season of ownership, its commitment to remaining at the top of the baseball firmament for years to come remains as strong as ever, and continues to be guided by the fundamental principles that have served the franchise so well for two decades, with a commitment to the following:

## Commitment No. 1: Playing October Baseball Each Season, With the Ultimate Goal of Winning World Series Championships

In the first 19 seasons under current ownership, the Red Sox have reached postseason play 10 times and won four World Series titles, the most championships of any Major League team in the 21st century. In that time, they have compiled a .554 winning percentage, which ranks second in the American League and fourth in Major League Baseball. They also have enjoyed three separate three-year streaks of qualifying for the playoffs (2003-05, 2007-09, 2016-18) after never before advancing to the postseason in three straight seasons. Each of the last three playoff appearances has been the result of winning the American League East Division title, marking the longest streak of first-place finishes in franchise history.

The bands of consistent success paved the way for four majestic World Series runs. The first, in 2004, came in the wake of a crushing Game 7 defeat in the 2003 American League Championship Series against the New York Yankees, one that was eclipsed in drama by the unprecedented comeback staged by the Red Sox against the Yankees in the 2004 ALCS. When the last out was recorded in Yankee Stadium on October 20, 2004, the Red Sox became the first team in baseball history to win a seven-game postseason series after losing the first three games. The unbridled momentum of the ALCS carried through to St. Louis, where the Sox completed a four-game sweep, helping to salve Game 7 losses to the Cardinals in both the 1946 and 1967 World Series.

In 2007, the Red Sox gained sole possession of first place in the AL East on April 18 and never relinquished the division’s top spot. The club continued its magical run with another stirring comeback in the ALCS, rallying from a 3-games-to-1 deficit to defeat the Cleveland Indians. The Sox then swept the Colorado Rockies for their second World Series title in four years.

In 2013, with a new manager in John Farrell and the signings of seven free agents in the offseason, a team that came to be known as a band of bearded brothers provided a needed emotional lift to a city devastated by the Boston Marathon bombing. To the rallying cry of “Boston Strong,” the Red Sox defeated the Detroit Tigers in a thrilling, six-game ALCS. After securing their 13th AL pennant, the Red Sox disposed of the Cardinals in the World Series, also in six games, winning the decisive game at Fenway Park for the first time in 95 years.

In 2018, with rookie Manager Alex Cora at the helm, the Red Sox got off to starts of 9-1 and 17-2, the best 19-game stretch to begin a season in franchise history. They took over sole possession of first place in the AL East on July 2 and held it for the remainder of the season, using a four-game sweep over the Yankees in early August to separate themselves from the pack. Boston finished eight games ahead of New York in the division standings, marking the club’s largest margin of victory ever. The Sox’ 108 regular season wins bested a franchise record that had been set 106 years prior by the 1912 club that finished 105-47.



The 2018 Red Sox carried their historic regular season into the playoffs, where they went a combined 7-2 against the 100-win Yankees and the 103-win Houston Astros, the defending World Series champions. In Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium, Brock Holt became the first major leaguer ever to hit for the cycle in a Postseason game, while Jackie Bradley Jr.’s clutch hitting in Houston earned him ALCS Most Valuable Player honors. After winning their 14th AL pennant, the Red Sox went on to win the World Series against the Los Angeles Dodgers in five games, notably overcoming a 4-0 deficit in Game 4 to earn the franchise’s largest comeback victory in World Series history. Boston’s 119 total wins were the third-most in Major League history, and the second-most ever by a World Series championship team.

After claiming three consecutive first-place finishes for the first time in franchise history (2016, ‘17, ‘18), the Red Sox missed the playoffs in 2019 with an 84-78 record. Following the 2019 season, the club hired its first chief baseball officer, Chaim Bloom, to execute ownership’s mandate of creating a framework that will ensure sustained success well into the future. Heading into his second year in Boston, Bloom and his baseball operations department are actively working to broaden the organization’s entire talent base with the ultimate goal of bringing October baseball to Red Sox Nation on an annual basis. Heading into 2021, with Cora back to lead the club, this current core of Red Sox players - highlighted by stars such as Xander Bogaerts, Alex Verdugo, Rafael Devers, Chris Sale, Eduardo Rodriguez, and Nathan Eovaldi - combined with an influx of new players, is once again poised to do battle in the AL East.

### **Commitment No. 2: Preserving, Protecting and Enhancing Historic Fenway Park While Offering New and Unique Forms of Entertainment**

Fenway Park was on life support when the team was up for sale in 2001. Only the Henry-Werner-Lucchino group sought to save the ballpark.

Passion, ingenuity, and commitment fueled financial, intellectual, and physical improvements to the ballpark each year. The most significant renovations took place in the first 10 years (through the 2010-11 offseason), funded by the club’s own investment of over \$285 million. With the mantra “Do No Harm,” the ownership group set the course on an ambitious transformation to add more seats, information, and amenities at Fenway Park. From seamlessly putting seats above the hallowed Green Monster to utilizing every available square inch in the ballpark, they shortened lines, enhanced information access, and improved facilities for players and staff. They helped preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood medical area (home of world-renowned hospitals).

After their third season of improvements, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino committed on March 23, 2005 to remain long-term at Fenway Park. The news triggered gratitude, honors, and investment that rejuvenated the Fenway neighborhood. Fans responded by packing the ballpark in unprecedented numbers, resulting in a record sellout streak of 794 games (820 including the postseason), beginning on May 15, 2003 and ending with a sellout on Opening Day, 2013.

With additional seats and standing room at Fenway Park, the club reached 2.7 million in attendance for the first time in 2003 – the first of seven consecutive seasons setting an attendance record – and exceeded 3 million fans in five straight years from 2008-12.

Recognizing that Fenway Park could once again serve as a gathering place for the community beyond 81-plus baseball games each year, the ballpark has opened its doors to a wide variety of entertainment experiences year-round. This unique showcase of events began with Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, the first band invited to play at Fenway Park in 2003, making an encore appearance in 2012. That concert, the first in 30 years at Fenway Park, paved the way for a sweeping array of entertainment and sporting events.

On New Year’s Day 2010, Fenway Park’s playing surface served as foundation for a hockey rink, the Boston Bruins taking the ice for the National Hockey League’s Winter Classic against the Philadelphia Flyers. It was a success, artistically and on the scoreboard, the Bruins winning, 2-1, in overtime. And in the winter of 2011-12, there would be more skating on the Fens, as several college and high school teams played in “Frozen Fenway” and time was set aside for open public skating. “Frozen Fenway” returned two years later, this time with the addition of a 75-foot “Monster Sled,” the left-field wall serving as dramatic backdrop.

Fenway Park took on an international flavor in 2010, hosting its first soccer match in more than 40 years when Celtic FC of the Scottish Premier League took on Sporting Portugal. In 2012, a preseason friendly between two iconic franchises, Liverpool FC and A.S. Roma was held at the ballpark, with the Italian side winning, 2-1. Those two clubs met in a rematch in 2014, and Roma again came out on top, 1-nil.

#### **NOTABLE FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS**

- 2003:** The debut of Green Monster seats above the left-field wall and official opening of Yawkey Way after a one-month trial the previous September.
- 2004:** The building of the Budweiser Roof Deck (now the Sam Deck).
- 2005:** Improvements to the clubhouse and the creation of Game On!
- 2009-11:** Complete repair of the lower seating bowl.
- 2013:** The addition of the Champions Club and the introduction of “Fenway Farms,” a rooftop garden.
- 2014:** The opening of Yawkey Station on the MBTA Commuter Rail.
- 2016-17:** The addition of two rows of dugout seats; the installation of a removable field wall system in front of the bullpen; and the addition of a virtual reality batting cage experience in the Kids Concourse.
- 2018:** The addition of a Dugout Suite adjacent to the home dugout, giving fans a unique, field-level view of the game.

## Twenty Years of a “New Day,” Continued

The sporting menu was expanded again in 2015, in what became the Winter Season at Fenway Park. To great popular acclaim, football returned to the 105-year-old ballpark for the first time since 1968 when the Boston Patriots of the old American Football League played their home games. The baseball diamond underwent a dramatic transformation into a gridiron as Notre Dame took the field as the home team in the Shamrock Series against Boston College on November 21. The Fighting Irish edged the Eagles, 19-16. Days later, Fenway Park revived a tradition that had ended 80 years earlier of hosting Thanksgiving high school football. St. John's Prep played Xaverian and B.C. High played Catholic Memorial on Thanksgiving Eve, while Wellesley played Needham and Boston Latin met Boston English on Thanksgiving Day. The football games were followed the next weekend by hurling, Galway meeting Dublin in a friendly, which was accompanied by an Irish Festival.

In February, 2016, another winter spectacle made its Fenway debut: “Big Air at Fenway,” a snowboarding and free-skiing U.S. Grand Prix tour event. It featured a 140-foot-high snow ramp, taller than the light towers at the ballpark and over three times taller than the fabled Green Monster. After a summer in which a record 11 concerts were held, including a first-ever appearance by Pearl Jam, ice hockey returned in January, 2017, with Frozen Fenway held for the fourth time.



In 2017, Lady Gaga made history when she became the first female artist to headline at Fenway Park, performing two concerts. Her two shows were part of eight nights of concert performances that year, including encore appearances by James Taylor, Bonnie Raitt and Billy Joel. Football also returned in the form of the Gridiron Series, comprised of back-to-back weekends of college football. Ivy League rivals Brown and Dartmouth kicked off the series, the Big Green prevailing 33-10 in the first meeting in 94 years between the schools here, followed the next night by UMass and Maine, the home-state Minutemen coming out on top in a high-scoring, 44-31 affair. The following weekend, Boston College defeated UConn, 39-16. The colleges then gave way to three high school games played headed into Thanksgiving, the first between B.C. High and Catholic Memorial, followed by a doubleheader featuring Masconomet and Everett in the first game, and Hingham and Scituate in the second.

From June to September of 2018, the Fenway Park Summer Concert Series was in full swing as 10 shows featuring 10 different artists took center stage. In November, Fenway Park was the site of Harvard and Yale's 135th rendition of “The Game,” the most prominent athletic contest between the Ivy institutions, in which the Crimson beat the Bulldogs, 45-27. A few days later, the popular Irish sport of hurling returned for the third time in four years. Two days before Thanksgiving, a series of high school football games took center stage as eight local high schools competed in a pair of doubleheaders over a two-day period at the ballpark. The offseason entertainment concluded in February 2019 when a collection of the world's fastest skaters raced at speeds of up to 50 miles-per-hour down a 1,200-foot ice track for the two-day Red Bull Crashed Ice event.

The 2020-2021 off-season was devoted to another exciting project—the construction of the MGM Music Hall at Fenway, a new 5,000-seat performing arts center which will sit beyond the right-field bleachers of Fenway Park. In addition to hosting a wide variety of live events, the mixed-use venue being developed by FSG Real Estate, which is scheduled to open in the Fall of 2022, will also offer the opportunity to partner with local schools, colleges, and other neighborhood organizations to create an epicenter for the performing arts community in Boston. The scope of this project also includes several new Fenway Park Improvements that are scheduled to be complete in time for Opening Day 2022. The Bleacher Overlook, a new open-air concourse area constructed at the top of the existing bleachers, that will feature new food and beverage concessions and public restrooms designed to enhance the services available to bleacher ticker holders. In addition, a new 500 person capacity multi-use function space with sweeping views of the ballpark will be constructed a level above the Bleacher Overlook.

### BANDS/ARTISTS TO PERFORM AT FENWAY PARK, 2003-2020

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band  
 Dave Matthews Band • The Police  
 Lady Gaga • Luke Bryan • Pearl Jam  
 Jason Aldean • Billy Joel • Foo Fighters  
 Jay-Z and Justin Timberlake • The Who  
 Jimmy Buffett • The Rolling Stones  
 Neil Diamond • Phish • Sir Paul McCartney  
 Aerosmith and J. Geils Band  
 Tom Petty & the Heartbreakers • Jack White  
 Zac Brown Band • Dead & Company  
 James Taylor w/ Bonnie Raitt & Jackson Browne  
 Florida Georgia Line • Nelly • Chris Lane  
 New Kids on the Block and The Backstreet Boys  
 Journey and Def Leppard • Kid Rock  
 Dropkick Murphys w/ Mighty Mighty Bosstones  
 Sheryl Crow • Black-Eyed Peas  
 Roger Waters performing “The Wall”  
 Willie Nelson • Bleachers • Royal Blood  
 Mission to Burma  
 New Kids on the Block w/ Paula Abdul and Boyz II Men  
 Drake White and the Big Fire  
 Thomas Rhett & A Thousand Horses

### **Commitment No. 3: Taking the Fenway Park Experience to the Highest Levels of Service, Warmth, and Hospitality for the Purpose of Creating Lasting Memories for All Who Visit**

It is not enough for the Red Sox to have a winning team playing in a historic ballpark; every employee of the Red Sox is challenged to create an experience that matches, or exceeds, the expectations of every fan who walks through the gates of Fenway Park. With instruction that we are in the “yes business,” the motto heard most around the halls of the front office is, “It can be done.”

To help bring that motto to life, on September 5, 2002, the club created the Fenway Ambassadors, a good-will troupe whose mandate is to delight, inform, and care for fans young and old. From the simple task of giving directions, to surprising a child with a game ball who missed catching their own, the Fenway Ambassadors work to fulfill the club’s mission to apply a personal touch and create memorable experiences for all who visit.

Since 2002, the club has put a special emphasis on making all fans feel welcome at the ballpark, and new improvements and amenities have sought to provide the comforts that make their visit enjoyable, including enhanced WiFi and cellular networks, a new space created just for season ticket holders in the Royal Rooters Club, more varied concession options that appeal to the most discerning palates, and private spaces for mothers to nurse their infants.

In addition to the improved comforts, the club has provided fans with more free opportunities to visit Fenway Park outside of a game with the introduction of programs such as a “Father’s Day Catch,” a Mother’s Day “Walk in the Park,” days when “Kids Run the Bases,” “Open Houses” to savor the ballpark, and when “Grandparents Walk the Bases.” Families can trick or treat on Halloween, and celebrate Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, the holiday season, and Valentine’s Day with a variety of events.

And it wouldn’t be “America’s Most Beloved Ballpark” without the poignant ceremonies that celebrate the important and meaningful connection between and the City of Boston and Fenway Park. In a grand procession to celebrate the ballpark’s 100th anniversary on April 20, 2012, the exact date of the first game at Fenway Park, more than 200 former Red Sox returned to their field, wearing the jerseys of their youth, one by one, to the strains of “Field of Dreams,” “The Natural,” and John Williams’ “Jurassic Park.” Maestro Williams was on hand in person to conduct the Boston Pops in the debut of “Fanfare for Fenway,” his gift to the club and to the park. A Guinness World Record (32,904) toasted the park. And as her great-grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the Mayor of Boston, had done 100 years before on the same date in the same place, Caroline Kennedy threw the Ceremonial First Pitch, together with Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino and Thomas Fitzgerald, grandson of “Honey Fitz.” The game would be the last ever attended together by Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr, who sat in the Legends Suite, watching the Boys of Summer that they were 70 years before.

In 2013, the Red Sox played a meaningful role after the Boston Marathon tragedy of April 15. At the team’s next home game, Saturday, April 20, Boston’s largest community convocation experienced a palpable sense of unity and resolve. The ceremony’s final words came from an impassioned David Ortiz, whose spontaneous oratory will not be forgotten, though it may not necessarily be repeated word for word. Throughout the 2013 season, the Red Sox welcomed heroes and wounded, families and friends, and attempted to provide communal comfort. It was an extraordinary demonstration of how a ballclub can interlock with the emotions of a strong, resilient community. Together, that passion took everyone back to the finish line of the Marathon on November 2, when Jonny Gomes and Jarrod Saltalamacchia placed the freshly won World Series Trophy on the site. They countered tragedy with triumph.

Opening Day 2015 was one of the club’s most remarkable. Fans anticipated and enjoyed a salute to the New England Patriots, who had just won their fourth Super Bowl. But they did not expect the emotional moment when Jane Richard led her church’s children’s choir in the National Anthem, two years after losing her leg – and her brother Martin – in the Marathon tragedy. Neither did they anticipate the final moment of the ceremonies, traditionally when someone says “Play Ball!” On this day, the club gave that honor to Pete Frates, the Boston College baseball star whose battle with ALS led him to help create the phenomenal “Ice-Bucket Challenge.” What’s more, then-General Manager Ben Cherington came out on the field and signed Frates to an authentic Red Sox baseball contract. During the summer of 2015, the club presented a two-day tribute to new Hall of Famer Pedro Martinez—one day in English, one day in Spanish, both touching tributes to the extraordinary pitcher and extraordinary man.

In 2019, the Red Sox on July 18 hosted a celebration of the 150th anniversary of Boston Children’s Hospital, the world’s largest pediatric research enterprise and the primary pediatric teaching hospital for Harvard Medical School. And in their commitment to making Fenway Park as accessible to as many fans as possible, the Red Sox also introduced their Service Dog of the Game program, honoring a service dog prior to every Thursday night home game throughout the season.



## Twenty Years of a “New Day,” Continued

Throughout 2020 and the unprecedented year that had the world grappling with the COVID-19 pandemic, Red Sox leadership sought to use Fenway Park in ways that were of service to the community. In April 2020, the Red Sox teamed up with actor and Massachusetts native John Krasinski for his YouTube series, “Some Good News.” After members of the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center’s COVID-19 unit were surprised with a video message from David Ortiz before “the most sanitized Duck Boat in America” took Beth Israel staffers on a ride through Boston with a stop at Fenway Park. With private access inside the ballpark, the healthcare workers were presented with “Thank you” videos from Mayor Marty Walsh, Governor Charlie Baker and First Lady Lauren Baker, and members of the Red Sox. The Beth Israel COVID-19 unit then stood on the pitcher’s mound and threw out the “first pitch” of the 2020 season.

On May 29, Boston’s own Dropkick Murphys were allowed special access to Fenway Park for a free live stream concert, Streaming Outta Fenway that would raise funds for charity through a text-to-donate campaign that would support three non-profits: Boston Resiliency Fund, Feeding America, and Habitat for Humanity, Greater Boston.

On September 24, 2020, the Boston City Elections Commission approved Fenway Park as an early voting location for City of Boston residents on Saturday, October 17, and Sunday, October 18. During those two days, Fenway Park was one of 10 early voting locations throughout the City of Boston. Of the 17,259 early voters who cast their ballots that weekend, 26 percent of them (4,494) chose Fenway Park as their early voting location.

In February 2021, the Red Sox partnered with the Cambridge-based health tech company CIC Health to launch Fenway Park as the first mass COVID-19 vaccination site in the City of Boston, and second in the state of Massachusetts. Over 55,000 vaccinations were distributed at “America’s Most Beloved Ballpark” over a two-month period.

From the first Father’s Day Catch in 2002, through unifying convocations, to the celebration of careers, the Red Sox have turned Fenway Park into a place of warm, lasting memories – a place where dreams come true.



### Commitment No. 4: Impacting the Lives of New Englanders through Our Community and Charitable Endeavors

The Red Sox, recognizing the place of prominence they have been given in the lives of so many New Englanders, have embraced their mission to positively impact the community that holds them so dear.

Immediately after completing the purchase of the club on February 27, 2002, the owners established the Red Sox Foundation, and committed to the Massachusetts Attorney General that they would infuse the foundation with at least \$20 million over the next 10 years.

As it celebrates its 20th year, the Red Sox Foundation, focusing on its core targets of children, families, veterans and communities in need, has not only met that expectation but exceeded it, and in 2018 welcomed a new executive director, Bekah Salwasser. In 2010, it received Major League Baseball’s first-ever Commissioner’s Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the Red Sox Scholars, a college success program that awards college scholarships to 12 Boston Public School 7th graders each year and then provides academic, professional and social support through middle school, high school, college and beyond. The Red Sox Foundation won the Commissioner’s Award a second time in 2019 for its Home Base program, which provides treatment for post-traumatic stress and traumatic brain injuries to veterans and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation also received the 2009 Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project.

The legendary relationship between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund marked its 67th year of partnership in 2020. Through the years, the club’s support has intensified with a variety of initiatives. In 2002, the Red Sox established the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN. The annual fundraiser has generated more than \$57 million for research, treatment, and care at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. The foundation also became a title sponsor of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the across-the-Commonwealth bike ride that has raised more than \$767 million, including a record \$63 million in 2019. Patients visit the Red Sox at Spring Training and at Fenway, thanks to the generosity of philanthropists such as Art Kelly and Mike Gordon, President of Fenway Sports Group.

## Twenty Years of a “New Day,” Continued

The club’s relationship with the Jimmy Fund started anecdotally in 1947, when Ted Williams would visit patients on his way to the park. The Red Sox adopted the Jimmy Fund as their official charity in 1953, to continue the tradition established by the Boston Braves, who moved to Milwaukee. The 2013 season featured a year-long tribute that included the creation of the Jimmy Fund Chorus. In 2014, a Jimmy Fund Gallery was dedicated, and the relationship was proclaimed in signage on the outside of the building on Brookline Avenue.

A signature effort made by the Red Sox is the Home Base Program, initiated by Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and the Red Sox Foundation after visits to the Walter Reed Army Medical Center. In partnership with Massachusetts General Hospital, the program has provided treatment for post-traumatic stress and traumatic brain injuries to more than 24,000 New England veterans and their families. The foundation has raised over 32 million for the program, most of that through its annual Run to Home Base.

In addition to the work of the Red Sox Foundation, the club has helped other charities raise tens of millions over the past 19 years by donating roughly 67,500 autographed items, providing free use of the ballpark, and over 250,000 complimentary tickets for games, concerts, and special events.

The Red Sox Wives also consistently render services to the community via events that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, funds to fight diseases, and awareness to help prevent the abuse of women.

The Sox continue to sponsor Ticket to Troops donations while also offering discounted tickets for active-duty, retired, and veteran service members. For the sixth year, the Red Sox Foundation IMPACT Awards, presented by the Ruderman Family Foundation, provided Red Sox fans in New England with the opportunity to vote for their favorite local non-profits to win a grant from the Foundation. Since its creation, \$450,000 in grants have been awarded to organizations making deep impact in our communities.

### **Commitment No. 5: Developing and Nurturing the Next Generation of Red Sox Fans**

Perhaps more than any other sport, “America’s Pastime” is a generational game. The future of the Red Sox franchise is tied to its ability to make the club and the game of baseball exciting for the kids of today and the parents of tomorrow. To that end, Red Sox ownership made growing the next generation of fans a central mission for the entire organization.

In 2016, the Red Sox continued to build out “Calling All Kids,” a series of programs to develop young fans with three primary goals: provide greater access to Red Sox games at Fenway Park; enhance the entertainment and customer experience for kids at the ballpark; and celebrate and strengthen the game of baseball in the community.

To improve access for young fans, the Red Sox introduced two new ticket programs: a \$9 ticket for high school and college students beginning in 2014, and for those 14 and younger, a free ticket to a game as part of the free Kid Nation membership. In 2018, there were more than 19,000 kids enrolled in the program across each of the 50 states.

Perhaps the most visible symbol of the club’s commitment to youth was the creation in 2014 of “Gate K (for Kids),” a children-friendly entrance located adjacent to Gate B leading into the new Kids Concourse. In addition to the gate, the right field area of the Big Concourse was revamped with games, entertainment, kids’ concessions, and amenities, and “Wally’s Clubhouse” was formed to serve as an outlet for young fans and families who need a break from the game. To help assist the parents and youngsters in this area, a “Kids Crew” was established, a group of game day employees dedicated to serving the needs of families in the Kids Concourse and Wally’s Clubhouse.



Proving to be a huge hit with our young fans was Tessie, Wally the Green Monster’s sister, who was introduced in January, 2016. Tessie is present for all games at Fenway Park to entertain kids and is a permanent member of the Red Sox family.

To engage more children to play the game, the Red Sox have long been active in Major League Baseball’s RBI Program (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities). Over nearly two decades, the Red Sox Foundation RBI program has grown to serve over 2,000 youth annually in Boston. In 2002, the ownership group established an innovative program – the Boston Area Church League – with Mayor Thomas M. Menino, sponsors, civic leaders, and longtime civil rights activist Frank Jordan. Children play Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. All enjoy a game at Fenway Park in September.

In 2017, Mayor Walsh and the Red Sox Foundation unveiled one of four indoor batting cages that were installed at Boston Centers for Youth & Families (BCYF) community centers throughout the City of Boston. The batting cage installations were made possible by a grant from Major League Baseball (MLB) and the Major League Baseball Players Association’s (MLBPA) Youth Development Foundation, an organization set up in 2015 by the league and Players Association to improve the caliber, effectiveness, and availability of amateur baseball and softball programs across the United States and Canada. In 2019, the club teamed up with Mayor Walsh and the Highland Street Foundation for the fifth straight year of “Out of the Park,” a free, family-oriented event that brings the Fenway Park experience out to the community.

For the Red Sox, the inaugural “Calling All Kids” campaign was just the beginning. The organization looks forward to resuming several youth programs in the future, after a brief hiatus caused by the coronavirus pandemic in 2020.

# Red Sox in the Community

## RED SOX FOUNDATION BOARD

Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)

Mike Egan • David Friedman (Counsel & Clerk) • Chad Gifford • Linda Pizzuti Henry • Bridget Terry Long  
Sean McGrail • Jill Shah • Linda Whitlock • Tim Wakefield (Honorary Chairman) • Tim Zue (Treasurer)

The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to over 1,900 organizations since its creation in 2002, and is focused on making a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by improving their health, education, and recreational opportunities. Through partnerships with best-in-class organizations in health care, the Red Sox have helped raised over \$152 million for cancer treatment and research for The Jimmy Fund, supported more than 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the “invisible wounds of war” with the Home Base Program, and helped the Dimock Center serve over 19,000 patients annually with health and human services. The Foundation’s self-run education and youth baseball and softball programs have supported 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships and mentorships through its Red Sox Scholars program, and provide access and opportunity for more than 2,000 urban youth to play baseball and softball through its RBI program.

The Red Sox became the first 2-time winner of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence. The club earned the inaugural award in 2010 for the Red Sox Scholars program, then won again in 2019 for the Home Base program.

## 2020 in Review

With the devastating impact of COVID-19 worldwide, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation had to pivot their focus in 2020 and adapt to the new world we were all living in. No longer able to rely on traditional fundraising methods and in-person community efforts, the club and its philanthropic arm shifted gears and found new ways to continue to support the individuals and organizations they have in the past, but also emphasized the needs that increased dramatically because of the pandemic, particularly food insecurity and access to education and health. And, of course, supporting our frontline workers and healthcare heroes.

In spring training in Fort Myers, players participated in the Children’s Hospital golf tournament, signed autographs at the Open House at jetBlue Park, attended the Lee County Boys & Girls Club Dinner, and the Diamond Dinner benefitting the Golisano Children’s Hospital of Southwest Florida. Just days after these events took place, the MLB season was suspended, putting an abrupt end to in-person activities.

From day one, the Red Sox Foundation used its resources to help, donating \$350,000 to local relief funds. Through the Boston Resiliency Fund, RSF purchased 1,000 Chromebooks to aid students with distance learning. A grant to the Massachusetts COVID-19 Relief Fund supported front-line workers and vulnerable populations. Additionally, the Foundation created the Emergency Hardship Fund to address individuals’ needs arising out of disaster or emergency. The Fund, initially seeded by \$300,000 from the Red Sox Foundation, raised \$346,000 more in just one week with the support of Red Sox players, coaches, ownership and others. As a result, nearly 3,000 families received grocery gift cards.

As healthcare workers and first responders put their lives on the line each day, the Red Sox offered thanks and appreciation via video messages and virtual interactions with those at the forefront. In April, Boston native and well-known actor John Krasinski used the power of the Red Sox-Yankees rivalry to bring “Some Good News” to select frontline workers who were given the once-in-a-lifetime experience of walking, socially-distanced and masked of course, onto the field at Fenway Park and receive thank you messages from several Red Sox players and live chat with the one and only “Big Papi” David Ortiz. A month later, Fenway Park was also a part of a city-wide EMS parade honoring EMTs and other essential workers.

The Red Sox Foundation continued its incredible, life-changing work, adapting seamlessly to the restrictions that prohibited standard fundraising and community-minded efforts. Through scoreboard messages, Red Sox face coverings, cardboard cutouts, and other innovative measures, the Foundation raised hundreds of thousands of dollars to support programming and grant giving. The RSF’s IMPACT Awards, presented by the Ruderman Family Foundation, focused on the critical work around mental health in 2020. Over the six-year span of the program, the IMPACT awards have given \$450,000 to New England non-profits.

Employee Volunteerism also took center stage in 2020. While large group volunteer efforts were not prevalent, Red Sox staff provided assistance and resources to those in need by helping with food sorting and distribution, delivering meals and goods to youth residences, donating blood, contributing gift cards and funds to healthcare workers and underserved communities, and other acts of kindness. The club’s annual The Gift of Sox tradition included filling Community Fridges throughout Boston with much-needed groceries for those suffering from food insecurity.

Another group particularly impacted by COVID-19 was the elderly community. Often home-bound and separated from loved ones, the Red Sox offered several virtual events throughout the year. Red Sox poet Laureate Dick Flavin, several Red Sox alumni, and Red Sox organist Josh Kantor gave much of their time to virtual discussions and sing-alongs to help lift the spirits of those living in nursing homes and assisted-living centers. During the holiday season, Red Sox staff wrote hundreds of holiday cards to senior citizens who were unable to visit with family. The club also continued its partnership with the Alzheimer’s Association’s “Major League Memories,” providing programming to memory care centers in New England.

Red Sox Players were able to continue some of their initiatives in 2020. Nathan Eovaldi and 2020 Roberto Clemente Award-nominee Mitch Moreland joined over 50 Major Leaguers to help Teammates for Kids and Big League Impact raise nearly \$1 million, providing over 4 million meals to support childhood hunger prevention through the Home Plate Project. Mitch and Susannah Moreland hosted the 3rd Annual Christmas in July event virtually, helping Boston Children's Hospital raise over \$20,000. Dozens of players also offered support and encouragement in the form of Zoom calls and videos, bringing smiles to fans throughout New England.

Tim Wakefield, the Red Sox Foundation Honorary Chairman inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 2016, was able to host his seventh annual golf tournament to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

### Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion

In early June of 2020, Red Sox President & CEO Sam Kennedy wrote a call to action to our front office and our fans outlining the organization's commitment to racial justice. The note stated that we stand with those who are working to achieve racial equity, recognized that we have work to do ourselves, and spoke of our obligation to amplify the voices of those who share our values, but may not share our platform.

Since that memo, we have collected and communicated resources, celebrated holidays that were admittedly new to many of us, disclosed the number of incidents at Fenway Park involving racial slurs, and supported the efforts of our players and coaches in the important work that they are doing in this space.

With this renewed focus on social justice, equity and inclusion on and off the field, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation determined the most effective way for our organization to effect change was by focusing our efforts internally, within our own organization. While we continue to use Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes that align with our core values, the bulk of our work is focused on ways to promote diversity, equity and inclusion within our ballpark and front office and with our field staff.

Our work will be ongoing and will encompass the vision of the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation to build a more just, equitable community for all.

### The Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund: Teammates for Life

No cause is more deeply rooted in the fiber of the Red Sox than the fight against cancer. It was that way when Ted Williams would visit the young patients of legendary doctor Sidney Farber on his way to Fenway Park in the 1940s, it is that way today, and it will remain that way until cancer has been vanquished.

The enduring partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund, which officially started in 1953, also adapted to the unprecedented times. The annual visit of Jimmy Fund teens to spring training visit was cancelled due to COVID-19, as was the Annual Red Sox Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN, which has raised more than \$57 million since the telethon's inception in 2002. However, instead of in-person visits, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation was able to participate in virtual programming, including "Bingo Nights" with Red Sox players including 2020 Jimmy Fund Captain Mitch Moreland. In the fall, Jimmy Fund families were also welcome into an empty Fenway Park to take their holiday photos in front of the Green Monster. Over the years, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$150 million for cancer treatment and research.

Nate Eovaldi will serve as the team's Jimmy Fund captain in 2021.



## Red Sox in the Community, Continued

### Fighting the Battles That Matter on the Home Front

When the Red Sox went to Washington, D.C., in the aftermath of their World Series victories in 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018, they did so at the invitation of the White House, Presidents Bush, Obama and Trump paying tribute to their success. The Sox appreciated the honor, but the trips to the nation's capital would take on a deeper and more lasting meaning, one inspired by their visits after each ceremony to the military personnel recovering from their wounds in the Walter Reed Army Medical Center and associated hospitals.

The Red Sox, to a man, were profoundly affected by the courageous men and women they met, and Chairman Tom Werner was moved to find a way that the ball club could make a positive impact on the lives of those who had given so much in service to their country. His vision, as Chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, inspired the club to partner with Massachusetts General Hospital to create the Home Base Program.

Along with the team's decades-long commitment to the Jimmy Fund, it has become a focal point of the team's community outreach, one that has provided an extraordinary support system to wounded veterans and their families.

The Home Base Program is the first partnership of its kind in the nation between an academic medical center and a Major League Baseball team. As a National Center of Excellence, Home Base operates the largest private-sector clinic in the nation devoted to healing invisible wounds such as post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Since its inception, Home Base has served more than 24,000 veterans and family members with care and support, provided over 79,000 on-line and in-person training sessions to clinicians, educators, first responders and community members nationally, and remains at the forefront of discovering new treatments. In September, 2018, Home Base officially opened the doors to its new, state-of-the-art facility in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The center has doubled Home Base's capacity, providing the space and resources needed to significantly enhance the mental health care and support services provided to service members, Veterans, and their families.



The Red Sox Foundation to date has raised over \$32 million for the program, with the majority raised through its annual Run to Home Base. The 10th annual Run to Home Base took place on July 27, 2019 and honored Families of the Fallen, including those whose family member died in service, and those who lost a loved one post-service by suicide. In 2020, supporters joined each other from afar to participate in the Virtual Run To Home Base, which culminated in a special segment on NESN with Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner about Home Base and its critical work. The Home Base program remains deeply appreciative of the support offered by Governor Charlie Baker.

### Red Sox Scholars: Education for Life

The mission of our Red Sox Scholars program is to empower Boston's youth to pursue their goals to, through and beyond college by providing mentorship and access to academic, professional and social opportunities. The Red Sox Scholars, presented by Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, is a college success program that awards a \$10,000 college scholarship to 12 Boston Public School 7th graders each year. The Foundation then provides academic, professional, and social support to the students for the next nine years to ensure they graduate from college with as little debt as possible and are prepared to enter the workforce, as well as feeling part of a family of resources for years to come. Since the program's creation, the Foundation has engaged and empowered 313 students.



### The Red Sox and Dimock: Simply Saving Lives

In the heart of the city, at the soul of its core, sits an institution that tackles the toughest issues. With a mission to heal and uplift individuals and families, Dimock endeavors to redefine the model of a healthy community by creating equitable access to comprehensive health care and education. The Red Sox Foundation, a supporter for 18 years, is one of the largest contributors to Dimock, which serves over 19,000 patients annually with health and human services. John W. Henry – together with more than 200 baseball operations staff members and Aramark – have personally volunteered at this Roxbury institution. We are proud to champion Dimock and the impact they're making in response to the pandemic to ensure individuals and families continue to have equitable access to critical services.

### Youth Baseball and Softball Programs: Play Ball for Life

The Red Sox look forward to resuming several youth programs in the future, after a brief hiatus caused by the coronavirus pandemic in 2020:

**RBI (Reviving Baseball and Softball in Inner Cities):** Our vision is for every young person in New England to have access and opportunity to play baseball and softball. As such, the Red Sox Foundation runs the RBI and Jr. RBI Leagues, which annually serve 2,000 boys and girls, ages 5 to 18, in Boston. RBI provides team equipment, uniforms, field access and umpires at no cost to players and their families, and supports a cohort of dedicated coaches who use baseball and softball as a platform to teach core values of teamwork, respect and leadership. In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic, we pivoted to create the Virtual RBI (vRBI) platform to stay engaged with our youth players, coaches and families, providing access to skills, drills, and valuable resources to stay active and informed during these “remote” months.

**YOUTH LEAGUES:** The Red Sox Foundation has provided support to Little League and other youth programs across New England. To plan for post-COVID-19 recovery, the Foundation looks forward to expanding its support, resources and trainings for youth coaches and league administrators, particularly in underserved communities.

**BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE:** For 18 consecutive years from 2002-19, the Red Sox helped to nurture the Boston Area Church League, which the club created with former Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino on August 8, 2002. Children played Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. Several hundred children then enjoyed a Red Sox game at Fenway Park, and relationships created on the ball field carried over into the neighborhoods.

**RED SOX CHILDREN'S RETREATS:** From 2003-19, the Red Sox helped operate Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village in Hubbardston, MA. In a partnership announced December 13, 2002, shortly before the Boston Patriots' ailing football star passed away, his son and namesake, a longtime member of the Red Sox, brought children from neighborhoods long on asphalt and short on grass to weekends at the verdant camp created by this remarkable sports family. The children used the lure of sports to learn harmony, life skills, love, and fellowship.

**LINDOS SUEÑOS:** For 15 years beginning in 2004, the Red Sox operated their Lindos Sueños Program, in which Boston-area teens traveled to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island. More than 100 Boston-area teens have participated. It is a remarkable experience to see how quickly socioeconomic backgrounds and different languages give way to unity through the language and heart of baseball. The Lindos Sueños Program is sponsored by jetBlue.



# Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory

**Principal Owner:** John W. Henry | **Chairman:** Thomas C. Werner  
**President and CEO:** Sam Kennedy  
**Chief Baseball Officer:** Chaim Bloom | **General Manager:** Brian O'Halloran  
**Special Assistants:** Pedro Martinez, David Ortiz, Tim Wakefield

## Executive Management Team

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer ..... Dave Beeston  
 Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events ..... Ron Bumgamer  
 Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager .... Raquel Ferreira  
 Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ..... Jonathan Gilula  
 Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer ..... Adam Grossman  
 Executive Vice President/Partnerships ..... Troup Parkinson  
 Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager... Eddie Romero  
 Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer..... Amy Waynas  
 Executive Vice President/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel ..... Ed Weiss  
 Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ..... Tim Zue  
 Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation ..... Rebekah Salwasser

## Baseball Operations & Administration

Senior Vice President/Baseball Operations ..... Ben Crockett  
 Senior Director, Club Relations..... Jack McCormick  
 Director, Major League Operations ..... Mike Regan  
 Director, Team Travel ..... Mark Cacciatore  
 Executive Assistant/Manager, Staff Support ..... Erin Mylett Cox  
 Coordinator, Major League Operations ..... Alex Gimenez  
 Director, Sports Medicine Services/  
 Head Athletic Trainer ..... Brad Pearson  
 Associate Head Athletic Trainer ..... Brandon Henry  
 Medical Director ..... Dr. Larry Ronan  
 Head Team Orthopedist..... Dr. Pete Asnis  
 Director of Behavior Health Program ..... Dr. Richard Ginsburg  
 Sports Science Coordinator ..... Michael Cianciosi  
 Senior Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist ..... James Creps  
 Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer...Jon Joachim  
 Assistant Athletic Trainers .....Masai Takahashi, Anthony Cerundolo  
 Head Strength & Conditioning Coach .....Kiyoshi Momose  
 Strength & Conditioning Coach..... Chris Messina  
 Massage Therapists.....Russell Nua, Shinichiro Uchikubo  
 Mental Skills Coordinator..... Rey Fuentes  
 Executive Chef/Sports Dietician..... Allen Tran  
 Home Clubhouse Manager..... Tom McLaughlin  
 Visiting Clubhouse Manager..... Edward "Pookie" Jackson  
 Assistant Home Clubhouse Manager ..... Josh Liebenow  
 Senior Clubhouse Advisor/Visiting Clubhouse ..... Joe Cochran  
 Visiting Clubhouse Coordinator ..... Billy Broadbent  
 Sports Medicine Administrative Manager ..... Elana Webb  
 Clubhouse Assistant..... John Coyne  
 Instructors..... Jim Rice, Luis Tiant

## Baseball Research and Development

Director, Baseball Systems ..... Mike Ganley  
 Director, Baseball Analytics ..... Joe McDonald  
 Director, Education and Process Analysis ..... Greg Rybarczyk  
 Senior Developers, Baseball Systems ..... Eric Edvalson, Fred Hubert,  
 Connor McCann  
 Developer, Baseball Systems ..... Deven Swiergiel  
 Data Architect, Baseball Systems ..... Bill Lenton  
 Senior Analysts, Baseball Analytics..... Spencer Bingol, Dan Meyer,  
 Analysts, Baseball Analytics ..... Brad Alberts, Tyler Burch,  
 Sam Larson, Dave Miller, Jonathan Waring  
 Coordinator, Major League Advance Information..... Mark Heil  
 Analyst, Major League Advance Information ..... Job Clarke  
 Assistants, Baseball Analytics.....Kayla Mei, Jimmy O'Donnell,  
 Scott Steinberg  
 Major League Assistant, Baseball Systems.....Tyler Forgiome  
 Minor League Assistant, Baseball Systems..... Sam Denomme

## Minor League Operations

Director, Player Development..... Brian Abraham  
 Manager, Baseball Development..... Chris Stasio  
 Coordinator, Minor League Operations..... Patrick McLaughlin  
 Coordinator, Player Development..... Harry Roberson  
 Assistant, Florida Baseball Operations..... Stephen Aluko  
 Minor League Equipment Manager.....Mike Stelmach  
 Minor League Assistant Equipment Manager..... RJ Warner  
 Player Development Consultants ..... Dick Berardino, Dwight Evans,  
 Tommy Harper, Carl Yastrzemski

## Scouting

Vice President/Professional Scouting ..... Gus Quattlebaum  
 Vice President/Scouting..... Mike Rikard  
 Director, Professional Scouting..... Harrison Slutsky  
 Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Paul Toboni  
 Co-Directors, International Scouting ..... Todd Claus, Rolando Pino  
 Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Devin Pearson  
 Assistant Director, Professional Scouting ..... Andrew Mack  
 Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Marcus Cuellar  
 Coordinator, Latin American Operations ..... Alberto Mejia  
 Assistant, Amateur Scouting ..... Jake Brum

## Business Affairs

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ..... Jonathan Gilula  
 Director, Business & Government Affairs ..... Claire Durant

## Ballpark Operations

Senior Vice President/Ballpark Operations ..... Pete Nesbit  
 Director of Security & Emergency Services .....Colm Liddon  
 Senior Director of Grounds .....Dave Mellor  
 Director of Ballpark Operations..... John Sodini  
 Managers of Security & Emergency Services..... Mike Gunning, Ryan Kozul  
 Manager of Event Operations ..... Chris Chrichiello  
 Senior Manager of Grounds ..... Derek Gauger  
 Coordinator of Grounds ..... Jedidiah Saverse  
 Supervisor of Security & Emergency Services .....Angel Santiago

## Facilities Management

Vice President/Facilities Management..... Jonathan Lister  
 Facilities Superintendent ..... Donnie Gardiner  
 Senior Manager, Facilities Services ..... Alex Spader  
 Coordinators, Facilities Services ..... Robyn Pacini, Jordan Mendelsohn  
 Facilities Services Technicians..... Paul Boutiette, George Thornton,  
 Jason Tourkanton

## Fan Services & Entertainment

Senior Vice President/Fan Services & Entertainment ..... Sarah McKenna  
 Vice President/Red Sox Productions ..... John Carter  
 Vice President/Fan Services & Entertainment ..... Stephanie Maneikis  
 Chief Engineer..... Jason Notermann  
 Senior Manager of Red Sox Productions ..... Steve Roman  
 Managers of Red Sox Productions ..... Luke Fraser, Kellan Rck,  
 Stacey Lamboni  
 Senior Manager, Fan Services ..... Jovan Hollanz  
 Fan Services Coordinator..... Carolina Licazi

## Fenway Park Tours

Vice President/Fenway Park Tours.....Marcita Thompson  
 Senior Manager, Group Tour Sales ..... Sarah Farley

## Florida Business Operations

Senior Manager of Florida Business Operations..... Brennan Whitley  
 Senior Manager of Florida Ballpark Operations ..... Jay Fandel  
 Senior Manager, Business Development ..... Allison Bucci

## Executive Administration

Special Assistant to the Principal Owner ..... Sylvia Moon  
 Senior Advisor to the President/CEO ..... Ron Burton  
 Executive Assistant & Project Manager/  
 Office of the President & CEO ..... Jamie Doron  
 Executive Assistant and Manager, Legal Operations ..... Caitlin Kalcher  
 Executive Assistants ..... Brienne Hart, Fay Scheer

## Finance, Analytics, and Information Technology

Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ..... Tim Zue

## Finance

Senior Vice President/Finance..... Ryan Oremus  
 Vice President/Financial Planning & Operations..... Ryan Scafidi  
 Assistant Director, Payroll & Administration ..... Cathy Fahy  
 Senior Accounting Manager ..... Courtney Turner  
 Senior Accounting Manager ..... Emily Van Dam  
 Manager, Financial Planning & Operations ..... Rob Winter  
 Financial Analysts/Staff Accountant ..... Sofia Paparella  
 Accounting Operations Specialist..... Nick Curry

# Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory, Continued

## Business Analytics & Intelligence

Vice President, Data, Intelligence & Analytics ..... Jonathan Hay  
Director, Research, Intelligence & Analytics ..... Kurt Zwald  
Senior Business Analyst ..... Patrick Kelley

## Information Technology

Vice President/Information Technology ..... Brian Shield  
Vice President, IT Operations ..... Randy George  
Director of Software Engineering ..... Dan White  
Assistant Director of IT Operations ..... Ryan Oreste  
Manager, IT Client Support ..... Elizabeth Barnes  
Data Architect ..... George Hom  
Manager of Network Services ..... Matt Salmeri  
Software Engineer ..... Michael Bottomley  
CRM Analyst ..... Ben Nickerson  
Senior Cyber Security Analyst ..... Ariana Giunta  
Data and Reporting Developer ..... Alexandra Hegge  
Help Desk Lead ..... Kevin Tse

## Government and Neighborhood Affairs

SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG...David Friedman  
Director, Business & Government Affairs ..... Claire Durant  
Government and Legal Affairs Assistant ..... Sonia Bhabhalia

## Human Resources & Administration

Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer..... Amy Weiss  
Vice President/Human Resources ..... Mike Danubio  
Senior Manager of Benefits & Wellness ..... Benjamin Coakley  
Senior HR Specialist ..... Kara Buckley  
Senior Talent Acquisition Specialist ..... Molly Harris  
HR Operations Coordinator ..... Sarah Johnson  
Receptionist ..... Brenna Peterson  
Office Services Coordinator ..... Melissa Rose

## Legal

EVP/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel ..... Ed Weiss  
SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG...David Friedman  
Vice President/Senior Club Counsel ..... Elaine Steward  
Senior Club Counsel ..... Iciar Garcia, Mandy Petrillo  
Contracts Administrator and Corporate Records Manager ..... Christina Logee

## Marketing, Creative Services & Communications

Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer.....Adam Grossman

### Marketing

Senior Vice President/Marketing & Broadcasting ..... Colin Burch  
Director, Marketing ..... Kelsey Doherty  
Manager, Digital Marketing ..... Beatriz Lopez  
Marketing Coordinator ..... Stacy Cruz  
Social Media Coordinator ..... Maria Schroeder

### Creative Services

Senior Director of Creative Services & Content ..... Tim Heintzelman  
Senior Manager of Photography ..... Billie Weiss  
Senior Manager, Art Direction ..... Marissa McClain  
Graphic Designer ..... Nick Sciaratta

### Communications

Vice President/Corporate Communications ..... Zineb Curran  
Vice President/Media Relations ..... Kevin Gregg  
Assistant Director of Media Relations ..... Abby Murphy  
Senior Manager of Media Relations & Baseball Information ..... Justin Long  
Communications Manager ..... Bryan Looor-Almonte  
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Kyle Montemagno

## Partnerships

Executive Vice President/Partnerships ..... Troup Parkinson

### Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services

Senior Vice President/Client and Sponsor Services ..... Marcell Bhango  
Senior Director of Client Services ..... Sean Walsh  
Senior Manager of Client Services ..... Andrew Dennen  
Senior Manager of Client & Sponsor Services ..... Baily Douglass  
Senior Manager of Sponsor Services ..... Amanda Heglin  
Client Services Manager ..... Alexandria Kraus  
Sponsor Services Coordinator ..... Becca Bishay  
Client Services Coordinator ..... Kensha Grandoit

## Community, Alumni & Player Relations

Senior Vice President/Community, Alumni, & Player Relations ..... Pam Kenn  
Senior Director of Community & Player Relations ..... Sarah Narracci  
Community Relations Specialist ..... Olivia Irving  
Curator ..... Sarah Coffin

## Strategy & Business Development

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer ..... David Beeston  
Director, Strategy & Growth ..... Samantha Barkowski  
Senior Advisor to the President, Strategic Planning ..... Michael Porter

## Ticketing, Fenway Park Events, Concerts

Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events ..... Ron Bumgarner

### Ticketing

Senior Vice President/Ticketing ..... Richie Beaton  
Senior Vice President/Ticket Services and Operations ..... Naomi Calder  
Director of Ticket Services ..... Jenean Rombola  
Senior Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems ..... Peter Fahey  
Senior Manager of Ticket Services ..... Ben Dorman  
Manager, Ticket Technology & Operations ..... Matthew Crawford  
Manager, Season Ticket Services ..... Mike Cometa  
Account Specialist, Season Ticket Services ..... Tarah Mahoney  
Senior Account Executive, Season Ticket Services ..... Katie Cash  
Season Ticket Holder Account Executives ..... Jackie Saideh,  
..... Nick Katinas, Ray Marceau  
Ticket Services Associates ..... Angelo Bertoni  
Ticket Operations Assistant ..... Lisa Lindsay

### Ticket Sales

Senior Vice President/Ticket Sales ..... William Droste  
Senior Director of Red Sox Sales Academy &  
Season Ticket Sales ..... David Baggs  
Senior Director of Group Sales ..... Carl Grider  
Director of Premium Sales & Services ..... Brendan Hankard  
Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales ..... Kyle Raynor  
Account Executive, Premium Sales ..... Ben Morse  
Manager of Premium Sales Services ..... Casey Devane  
Senior Manager, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Travis Pollio  
Senior Account Executive, Group Sales ..... Matt Tieri  
Account Executive, Group Sales ..... Gennifer Davidson, Seth Shuman  
Manager of Red Sox Sales Academy ..... Sandor Kopitz  
Account Executive, Premium Season Ticket Sales ..... Matt Bawaro, Eric Eisenberg  
Inside Sales Representatives ..... Matt Gladstone, Sammy Meminger,  
..... Kayla Generis, Sydney Gibbs

### Fenway Park Events

Senior Vice President/Fenway Park Events ..... Carrie Campbell  
Director of Event Sales ..... Haley McNearney  
Director of Event Services ..... Kate Page  
Senior Event Sales Manager ..... Taylor Grinnell  
Senior Event Services Manager ..... Megan Berninger  
Event Services Manager ..... Julio Jeune

### Fenway Concerts

Senior Vice President/Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Larry Cancro  
Director of Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Beth Krudys  
Coordinator, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment ..... Brendan Albertson

## Red Sox Foundation

Honorary Chairman ..... Tim Wakefield  
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation ..... Rebekah Salwasser  
Director of Programs ..... Brad Schoonmaker  
Senior Development Officer ..... Kirsten Martin  
Assistant Director of Programs ..... Tyler Petropoulos  
Program Specialists ..... Mick Blume, Lidia Zayas  
Senior Development Coordinator ..... Jake McCarthy  
Development Coordinators ..... Virginia Fresne, Matt Siemering

# Fenway Sports Group

Fenway Sports Group, the parent company of the **Boston Red Sox**, is one of the largest sports, media and entertainment companies in the world. Beyond the Red Sox, Fenway Sports Group's portfolio of companies includes: **Liverpool FC**, an English Premier League football club; **Fenway Sports Management**, a sales and marketing agency; **FSG Real Estate**, a private real estate firm that manages FSG-owned properties; an 80% stake in **New England Sports Network** (NESN), a regional sports television network; and a 50% stake in **Rough Fenway Racing**, a NASCAR team. Fenway Sports Group also owns two of the most iconic venues in sports: Fenway Park, home of the Boston Red Sox, and Anfield, home of Liverpool FC.

Originally conceived as New England Sports Ventures in 2001 (NESV), Fenway Sports Group is led by Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and President Mike Gordon, with additional ownership interests held by a select number of other investors.



|   |  |
|---|--|
| John W. Henry .....                     | Principal Owner                          |
| Thomas C. Werner .....                  | Chairman                                 |
| Michael Gordon .....                    | President                                |
| David Ginsberg & Phillip H. Morse ..... | Vice Chairmen                            |
| Ed Weiss .....                          | EVP/Corporate Strategy & General Counsel |
| Greg Morris .....                       | Chief Financial Officer                  |

## FSG Partners

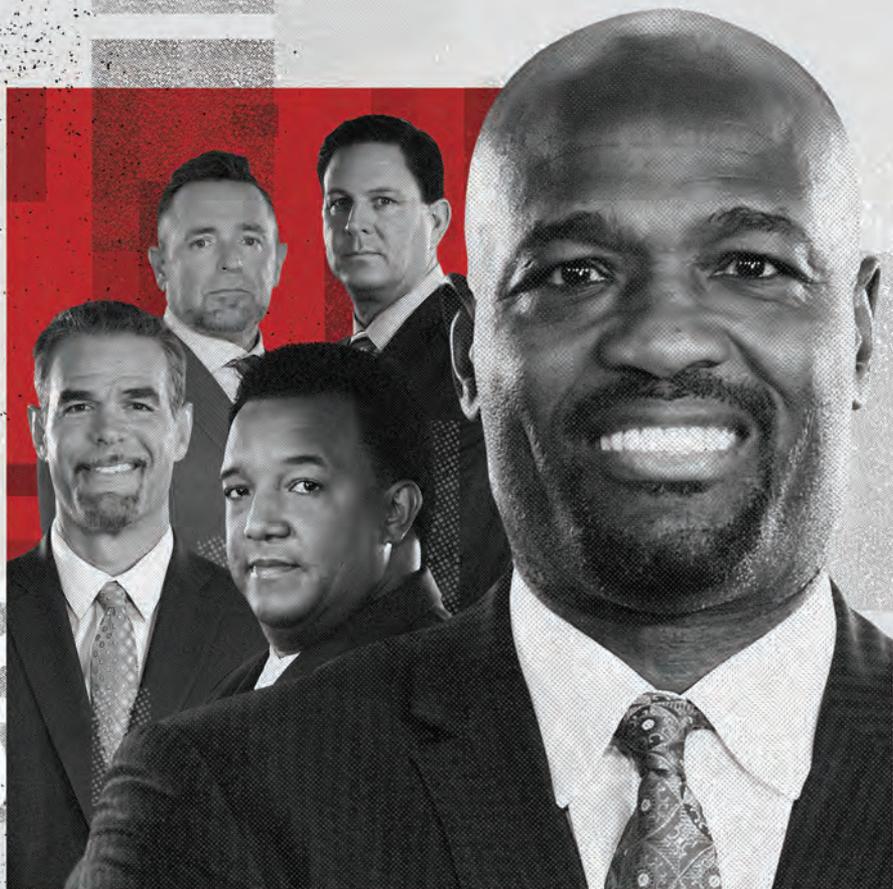
|                       |                     |                |                  |                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Theodore Alfond       | David Ginsberg      | Josh Jacobson  | Henry McCance    | Frank Resnek     |
| William Alfond        | Michael Gordon      | John A. Kaneb  | Phillip H. Morse | Laura Trust      |
| Thomas R. DiBenedetto | John W. Henry       | Seth Klarman   | Michael Pucker   | Herb Wagner      |
| Michael Egan          | Linda Pizzuti Henry | Larry Lucchino | Bruce Rauner     | Thomas C. Werner |
| Patrick Egan          |                     |                |                  |                  |

## FSG Properties

|                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Boston Red Sox .....             | Sam Kennedy, President & CEO                   |
| Fenway Sports Management .....   | Mark Lev, President                            |
| FSG Real Estate .....            | Jonathan Gilula, Managing Director             |
| Liverpool Football Club .....    | Billy Hogan, CEO                               |
| New England Sports Network ..... | Sean McGrail, President & CEO                  |
| Roush Fenway Racing .....        | Jack Roush, Co-Owner; Steve Newmark, President |



**Standing (L-R):** Thomas C. Werner, John W. Henry, Theodore Alfond, Michael Gordon, Sam Kennedy, David Ginsberg, Michael Egan, Thomas DiBenedetto, Herb Wagner, Larry Lucchino, William Alfond;  
**Seated (L-R):** Linda Pizzuti Henry, John A. Kaneb, Frank Resnek, Seth Klarman;  
**Not Pictured:** Patrick Egan, Josh Jacobson, Henry McCance, Phillip H. Morse, Michael Pucker, Bruce Rauner, Laura Trust



# LIVE LOOK-INS AND ANALYSIS ON MLB TONIGHT™

LIVE GAMES EVERY WEEK



GO TO [FINDMLBNETWORK.COM](http://FINDMLBNETWORK.COM) FOR CHANNEL NUMBER.  
© 2021 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

# Red Sox Ownership



## John W. Henry, Principal Owner

John W. Henry is in his 20th season as Principal Owner of the Boston Red Sox, but in one way his relationship to baseball has changed little since he was growing up in rural Arkansas, listening to games broadcast on a Zenith short-wave radio. "I certainly identify with the fans," he said, "because I've been one my entire life." And from February 27, 2002, the day an investment group led by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner bought the Red Sox, he understood the mandate he had inherited.

"Win a World Series? That's not my choice, it's my role, it's my obligation to New England," Mr. Henry said. "That's what I've been charged with. When you bid on the Red Sox, the challenge you're undertaking is nothing short of winning the World Series."

Four World Series titles – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – have earned Fenway Sports Group, Mr. Henry and his partners, a special place in Red Sox history. Two seasons into FSG's ownership in 2004, the franchise won baseball's ultimate prize and ended an 86-year drought, dating back to 1918.

The quest continues, the team's success only reinforcing Mr. Henry's determination that the Red Sox remain a perennial contender, with the goal of playing meaningful games in October. In 2018, the Red Sox won 108 regular season games, breaking the club record of 105 set in 1912, the year Fenway Park opened. And, with 11 more victories in the Postseason, 2018 marked the winningest season in Red Sox history.

In one sense, Mr. Henry says, he is owner by proxy. The true owners, he asserts, are Red Sox fans, those in New England and spread across the country and globally in numbers deserving of the designation, "Red Sox Nation." He sees his role as being a steward of this much-loved baseball team, which entails providing a championship-caliber product on the field while also serving as an involved and committed member of the community.

By any measure, the Red Sox have succeeded on both fronts. The club's winning percentage of .554 ranks second in the American League since the start of the 2002 season, and the Sox have advanced to the postseason 10 times in that span. That includes what many regard as the most improbable comeback in professional sports, when the Red Sox lost the first three games of the American League Championship Series in 2004 to the New York Yankees, then won the next four games, becoming the first major league team ever to win a series after trailing, three games to none.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners also founded – and funded – the Red Sox Foundation chaired by Mr. Werner, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Though a relative newcomer to the New England philanthropic community, it has won numerous awards for its imaginative outreach and impact, including the 2009 national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Sports Philanthropy Project. In 2010 it was recognized by Major League Baseball with the inaugural "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" for the Red Sox Scholars program, the Foundation's self-run scholarship program for Boston Public Schools students. In 2019, the Red Sox became the first MLB club to be named recipient of the Commissioner's Award for a second time in recognition of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital. Launched through the generosity of Fenway Sports Group, the Foundation is sustained through their continued support as well as corporate sponsors, grants, major gifts and various events throughout the season.

Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,900 organizations, helped 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped over 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with treatment and care at the Home Base Program, while also supporting the critical services provided to over 20,000 individuals at The Dimock Center in Roxbury. And through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$152 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. More recently, at the start of the 2020 pandemic, the Foundation took a lead role and assisted families struggling with food insecurity by providing three thousand \$250 gift cards redeemable at local grocery stores. Similarly, significant gifts were made to organizations that made direct impacts on addressing social injustice and improving access to remote learning and COVID-19 testing.

The operation of the club always has been, and will continue to be, a collaborative effort, Mr. Henry maintains. He cites the close relationships he enjoys with Werner, the team's chairman; Larry Lucchino, who was the team's president and CEO for the first 14 seasons; and the team's current top executives: President & CEO Sam Kennedy and Chaim Bloom, the Club's Chief Baseball Officer.

## RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Charles W. Somers                            | 1901-02      |
| Henry J. Killilea                            | 1903-04      |
| John I. Taylor                               | 1904-11      |
| James R. McAleer                             | 1912-13      |
| Joseph J. Lannin                             | 1913-16      |
| Harry H. Frazee                              | 1917-23      |
| J.A. Robert Quinn                            | 1923-33      |
| Thomas A. Yawkey                             | 1933-76      |
| Jean R. Yawkey                               | 1976-77      |
| Jean R. Yawkey:                              | 1978-80      |
| Haywood Sullivan,<br>Edward G. LeRoux Jr.    |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust:                        | 1981-86      |
| Haywood C. Sullivan,<br>Edward G. LeRoux Jr. |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust:                        | 1987-93      |
| Haywood Sullivan                             |              |
| Jean R. Yawkey Trust                         | 1994-2002    |
| The Henry-Werner Group                       | 2002-present |

## Red Sox Ownership, Continued

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers," Mr. Henry says. "We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field." With Lucchino, whom Mr. Henry described as "my role model when it comes to baseball executives," moving into an emeritus role, Kennedy became President on October 16, 2015.

Since Bloom's appointment on October 28, 2019, the club is actively creating a framework for its baseball operation that will ensure sustained success well into the future with the ultimate goal of playing October baseball and winning world championships.

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience – and multiple championship rings – at three different levels in his 33 years in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He also was a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers, and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry currently serves on MLB's Executive Council and its Labor Policy Committee, Investment Committee and as control person of the Boston Red Sox. He is very active in league matters.

As Principal Owner of Liverpool Football Club in England's Premier League, Mr. Henry brought in Michael Gordon, president of FSG, to run the day-to-day operations of the club. In June 2019 the club became the European champions for the 6th time by winning the Champions League title in Madrid after being runners-up in 2018. In December 2019 the club became world champions by winning FIFA's Club World Cup in Doha. In July 2020, Liverpool continued its run of success by securing its 19th top flight league title and their first in the Premier League era, ending a 30-year wait.

A pioneering trader of commodities futures, for more than 30 years Mr. Henry served as chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc., which he founded in 1981. He served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He was elected to the Futures Industry Association's Hall of Fame as a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation. Mr. Henry is Principal Owner of Fenway Sports Group, formerly New England Sports Ventures (NESV). On October 15, 2010, Fenway Sports Group acquired 100% of Liverpool Football Club (LFC), one of the world's most historic sporting institutions. Fenway Sports Group owns a portfolio of companies that includes LFC, the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network, Fenway Sports Management, and Roush Fenway Racing. In October 2013, Mr. Henry purchased the *Boston Globe*. With the purchase, Mr. Henry became the third owner in the history of the *Boston Globe*, which is the largest newspaper in New England. In January 2014, Mr. Henry became the ninth publisher of the *Boston Globe*.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, Mr. Henry spent most of his childhood on the family farm in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his father raised soybeans, corn and wheat. A Cardinals fan who grew up listening to Harry Caray, Jack Buck and Joe Garagiola on the radio, Mr. Henry was 9 when he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis – the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox win the World Series in 2004.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Mr. Henry said.

"Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night – that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."



## Red Sox Ownership, Continued



### Thomas C. Werner, Chairman

Tom Werner, who has been involved in Major League Baseball for 30 years and whose love for the Red Sox spans more than five decades, has played a vital role in the team's success on the field, the saving and restoration of Fenway Park, and its difference-making impact in the community.

Werner began his baseball career as leader of the ownership group that purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, and served as the club's majority owner until December 22, 1994. He subsequently joined forces with John W. Henry and Larry Lucchino to acquire the Red Sox, the only bidders to make saving Fenway Park a cornerstone of their proposal. Together, they and their partners won the right to buy the team on December 20, 2001 and completed the purchase on February 27, 2002. Three years later, after substantial improvements to the ballpark, Werner, Henry, and Lucchino on March 23, 2005 pledged their long-term commitment to Fenway Park, inspiring major investment in the surrounding neighborhood and sparking a remarkable transformation. Because of their vision, Fenway Park in 2012 became the first ballpark to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and with over \$300 million in renovations, its viability as "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" has been assured for years to come.

On the field, the Red Sox have enjoyed considerable success under Henry and Werner. Over their 19 years of ownership, the club has qualified for the Postseason 10 times, and Boston has won four World Series titles – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – in the last 17 seasons. While each championship holds significance, the most recent capped the winningest season in club history as Boston recorded a franchise-record 108 regular season victories and tacked on 11 more in its march through October to capture the ninth World Series championship in Red Sox history.

The team's on-field success has been accompanied by its determination to play a meaningful role in the community. Werner was instrumental in establishing and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,900 organizations, helped 313 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped support the critical services provided to over 20,000 individuals at The Dimock Center in Roxbury, and through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$152 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.

More recently, at the start of the 2020 pandemic, the Foundation took a lead role and assisted families struggling with food insecurity by providing three thousand \$250 gift cards redeemable at local grocery stores. Similarly, significant gifts were made to organizations that made direct impacts on addressing social injustice and improving access to remote learning and COVID-19 testing.

Werner spearheaded the creation of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital, following the teams' visits to Walter Reed Medical Center as an adjunct to their World Series ceremonies in the White House. To date, this significant partnership has provided treatment and care to over 24,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war," and garnered Werner and the Red Sox a pair of prestigious awards. In recognition of his leadership, Werner was honored with the United States Army's Outstanding Civilian Service Award on October 30, 2014. And in November 2019, the Red Sox were named recipient of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the achievements of the Home Base program – the second such award bestowed upon the club by MLB making the Red Sox the only organization to win the award twice since its inception in 2010.

Like so many Red Sox fans of his generation, Werner's infatuation with the Red Sox began in 1967, when as a freshman at Harvard, the New York native was caught up in the team's "Impossible Dream" journey to the World Series.

He fell hard, both for the Red Sox and Fenway Park. For his Visual Studies class at Harvard, he created a documentary about Fenway, a project that presaged a phenomenally successful career that has included his enshrinement in the Television Academy Hall of Fame. Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create over 1,600 half-hours of quality primetime comedies. These include: "That 70's Show", "ROSEANNE", "3rd Rock from the Sun", "The Cosby Show", "A Different World", "Cybill" and "Grace Under Fire." The Carsey-Werner partnership is widely regarded as the most successful independent television production companies in the history of the medium. Before starting Carsey-Werner, the duo worked for ABC television when they discovered Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." They also provided opportunities to such talents as Tom Hanks ("Bosom Buddies"), Billy Crystal ("Soap"), Danny DeVito, and Tony Danza (both in "Taxi").

## Red Sox Ownership, Continued

Werner continues to bring new ideas to entertainment. He is currently executive producing the third season of "THE CONNERS," the spinoff of the hit family sitcom, "ROSEANNE," which returned in 2018. "THE CONNERS" is TV's #1 comedy for the 2021 season in total viewers. "SURVIVOR'S REMORSE," a venture in which he partnered with NBA superstar LeBron James, aired for four seasons on the Starz network. In addition, Werner recently produced "ON THE COUNT OF THREE," a film directed by Jerrod Carmichael, which premiered at the 2021 Sundance Film Festival. The film garnered the Waldo Salt Screenwriting Award for best dramatic screenplay.

Werner (born April 12, 1950) in 2001 received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has earned 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards, and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes, and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner, Carsey, and their partner Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Since 2001, when Werner and his partners purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80% of the New England Sports Network, NESN has become a highly acclaimed model for regional sports networks throughout the country, the first to broadcast Major League Baseball games in high definition.

Werner has long immersed himself in the work of Major League Baseball and was a leader in the adoption of the wild-card playoff format, of which the 2004 club was an historic beneficiary. He presently serves on Major League Baseball's Business and Media Board and the Competition Committee Board. In January, 2013, for his leadership and dedication to the game, Werner received the Dave Winfield Humanitarian Award from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the organization's annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Sports and Entertainment Spectacular.

Werner became Chairman of the Liverpool Football Club in 2010. In 2019, Liverpool defeated Premier League rival Tottenham, 2-0, in the UEFA Champions league final in Madrid. Liverpool further solidified its place at the top of the global elite by winning the FIFA Club World Cup in December 2019 and followed that up by capturing the 2019-20 Premier League title, the club's 19th top flight league championship.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he has a residence. He has served on many boards, including the White House Fellows Commission and the Ron Brown Scholar Program. He currently serves on the National Board for After School All Stars, a program helping more than 90,000 at-risk youth engage in after school activities.



## Red Sox Ownership, Continued



### David Ginsberg, Vice Chairman

Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the club's acquisition on February 27, 2002. He is also Vice Chairman of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), the holding company that owns the Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Liverpool Football Club (LFC), and 50% of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR). In addition, he is Vice Chairman of LFC. Since the inception of FSG, Mr. Ginsberg has provided advice and assistance to FSG and its principals on business, financial and commercial and investment banking issues, including on any capital events and M & A. Additionally, he is primarily responsible for arranging, structuring and negotiating FSG's and its subsidiaries' credit facilities. Ginsberg played an integral role in the analysis, financing, negotiation, and execution of the acquisitions of the Red Sox, NESN, LFC, RFR, and the sale of the Florida Marlins. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Marlins starting in 1999.

Mr. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation and the Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans who suffer from deployment related stress (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury.

Subsequent to FSG's acquisition of LFC at the end of 2010, Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of LFC and joined FSG on a full time basis through 2014. Ginsberg was primarily responsible for the close oversight of LFC's business and financial activities. Ginsberg was also primarily responsible for arranging FSG's and its subsidiaries credit facilities and overseeing interest rate strategy, interactions with lenders, merger and acquisition activities and was the point-person primarily responsible for coordinating FSG's real estate strategy and transactions. Ginsberg was also a member of the Board of Directors of RFR.

In October 2015 Mr. Ginsberg had rejoined Raptor Group, heading up the project to build a new football stadium in Rome for AS Roma until December 2018. Mr. Ginsberg was a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group from 2009-10, an investment management company. From 2006-08 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. He served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Prior to the Marlins and JWH, Mr. Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. This Group was one of the largest fund of hedge funds groups globally during that period. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, Ginsberg graduated from the Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a BA from Kenyon College. He received an MBA, with a concentration in finance, from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



### Phillip H. Morse, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY-based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing, and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering

in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Medline family and after more than 40 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 50 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public, and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

After 22 years, Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic, and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine. In a combined effort with his friend, the late Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer, and lacrosse. In 2005, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School. In the fall of 2016, Morse donated \$2 million dollars to support youth sports activities and Danvers High School for the creation of the Morse Athletic Complex in honor of his father – James Ellison Morse Jr. During his 26-year tenure as Selectman, "Ellie" led a group of friends that saved The Danvers Twilight Baseball League, which at the time was the oldest after dinner baseball league in America. Morse also commissioned a bronze falcon, the school mascot, which is currently displayed at the entrance to the new stadium.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, FL, have three daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of seven, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston, Wells (ME), Lake George (NY), and Florida.

# Club Executives

## Sam Kennedy, President and CEO



Sam Kennedy is in his 20th season with the club and his sixth as President and Chief Executive Officer. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Kennedy also acts as Chief Executive of Fenway Sports Management, and FSG Real Estate, sister companies to the Red Sox under the Fenway Sports Group family.

A native of Brookline, MA, who grew up within walking distance of Fenway Park, Kennedy, 48, joined the Red Sox in 2002 after six years working for the San Diego Padres from 1996-2001.

Since joining Fenway Sports Group, Kennedy has played a key role in the renaissance of the Red Sox, including winning four World Series titles, preserving and protecting Fenway Park and establishing the Red Sox as an active participant in the New England community.

In addition to leading the Red Sox management team and expanding Fenway Park's operation beyond baseball, during his tenure, Kennedy has played a key role in expanding the club's use of its public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes. Under his leadership, the Red Sox have taken a bolder stance on issues that promote diversity, equity, and inclusion, and Kennedy has used his leadership role to prioritize this goal for a more unified front office, field staff, and ballpark. Through this work, Kennedy encouraged the organization to reimagine how the ballpark could serve as a community resource during a the unprecedented chapter of COVID-19, which led to the transformation of Fenway Park into an early voting location for the City of Boston during the 2020 election, and later that same year, a mass vaccination site during the pandemic.

Kennedy has taken on an increased role within Major League Baseball, serving as Chairman of the President's Working Group (PWG) since 2019, a sub-committee of MLB's Business and Media Board that serves at the direction of the Commissioner to identify and address critical business issues facing the game, facilitate communication amongst Clubs, and identify best practices and strategic goals throughout the industry. Kennedy also serves on MLB's International Committee and led the effort to bring the Red Sox to London in 2019.

Kennedy has received many recognitions during his time with the Red Sox, including Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award and his induction into the Sports Business Journal's 40 under 40 Hall of Fame, comprised of multi-year recipients of the honor who are among the most influential and creative young professionals in the industry.

Outside of his role with the Red Sox and FSM, Kennedy serves on several boards, including the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Trustee/Advisory Board and Marketing Committee; Winsor School Board of Trustees; Dana-Farber Cancer Institute Board of Trustees; The BASE Advisory Committee; Camp Harbor View Board of Directors; and the Board of Directors of Acies Acquisition Corp.

A former captain of the baseball team at Brookline High with friend and classmate Theo Epstein, Kennedy graduated from Trinity College (CT) in 1995. Kennedy and his wife of 22 years, Amanda, reside in the Boston area with their 17-year-old son, Jimmy, and 16-year-old daughter, Ally.

### RED SOX PRESIDENT HISTORY

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Charles Somers     | 1901-03             |
| Henry Killilea     | 1903-04             |
| John I. Taylor     | 1904-11             |
| James McAleer      | 1911-13             |
| Joseph Lannin      | 1913-16             |
| Harry Frazee       | 1916-23             |
| Bob Quinn          | 1923-33             |
| Tom Yawkey         | 1933-76             |
| Jean R. Yawkey     | 1976-87             |
| John Harrington    | 1987-2001           |
| Larry Lucchino     | 2002-15             |
| <b>Sam Kennedy</b> | <b>2015-present</b> |



## Club Executives, Continued



### Chaim Bloom, Chief Baseball Officer

Chaim Bloom was named Chief Baseball Officer for the Boston Red Sox on October 28, 2019. In this role, he is responsible for all baseball operations matters.

Since the start of his tenure in Boston, Bloom's work has focused on broadening the organization's talent base through all available means of player acquisition and development. While adding talent to solidify the current core and compete at the highest level in 2021, Bloom and the Red Sox baseball operations department have prioritized a constant flow of championship-caliber talent throughout all levels of the organization, with the goal of bringing October baseball to Red Sox Nation on an annual basis.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Bloom spent 15 years (2005-19) in the Tampa Bay Rays baseball operations department, including the final three as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations. Over his tenure with the club, Bloom worked in nearly every area of the team's baseball operation and was an integral part of both the Rays' player development efforts and the team's on-field performance at the major league level.

Originally hired by the Rays as a baseball operations intern in 2005, Bloom joined the club on a full-time basis shortly after and was appointed Assistant Director, Minor League Operations in 2008. In that role, he gained a wealth of experience in all aspects of player development, including player evaluation, skill development, the integration of new technology and information sources, staffing, and overall philosophy. Bloom later became Director, Baseball Operations in November of 2011 and following the 2014 season was promoted to Vice President, Baseball Operations where his responsibilities included oversight of personnel, domestic and international player development, international scouting, contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets, and strategic planning.

Bloom began his baseball career as a baseball operations intern with the San Diego Padres and as a legal/corporate partnerships intern with Major League Baseball.

Born in Philadelphia, PA, Bloom attended Yale University where he graduated in 2004 with a degree in Classics (Latin). He and his wife, Aliza, have two children.

### RED SOX BASEBALL OPERATIONS LEADERSHIP HISTORY

|                                     |   |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <b>1933-47:</b> Eddie Collins*      | <b>1978-83:</b> Haywood Sullivan*             | <b>2006-11:</b> Theo Epstein*        |
| <b>1948-58:</b> Joe Cronin*         | <b>1984-93:</b> Lou Gorman*                   | <b>2011-15:</b> Ben Cherington*      |
| <b>1959-60:</b> Bucky Harris*       | <b>1994-02:</b> Dan Duquette*                 | <b>2015-19:</b> Dave Dombrowski (6)  |
| <b>1961-62:</b> Dick O'Connell (1)  | <b>2002:</b> Mike Port* (4)                   | <b>2019-present:</b> Chaim Bloom (7) |
| <b>1963-65:</b> Mike Higgins (2)    | <b>2002-05:</b> Theo Epstein*                 |                                      |
| <b>1965-77:</b> Dick O'Connell* (3) | <b>2005-06:</b> Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer* (5) |                                      |

\*General Manager (1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role. (2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. (3) O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned. (4) Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02. (5) Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return. (6) Dave Dombrowski was hired as President of Baseball Operations on 8/18/15. (7) Chaim Bloom was hired as Chief Baseball Officer on 10/28/19.





### Larry Lucchino, President/CEO Emeritus

Red Sox Hall of Famer Larry Lucchino served as President/CEO during an historic 14-year period, 2002 through 2015, in which the club won three World Series, saved and enhanced Fenway Park, established the Major League Baseball record for consecutive sellouts, and created the Red Sox Foundation, a philanthropic powerhouse.

Now also Chairman/Principal Owner of the Worcester (nee: Pawtucket) Red Sox, Lucchino and the late Jim Skeffington assembled a group that in 2015 purchased Boston's longtime Triple-A affiliate. Seeking to secure the club's future in New England, Lucchino made a commitment on August 17, 2018, to keep the team in this region for more than 35 more years by negotiating an agreement with the City of Worcester and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that will create an innovative downtown ballpark in the resurgent Canal District of the second-largest city in New England. The ballpark, to be called "Polar Park," is projected to open in April, 2021. The compact, urban park is his fifth ballpark project, following Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, Petco Park in San Diego, Fenway Park in Boston, and JetBlue Park in Lee County, Florida.

Lucchino is also Chairman of the Jimmy Fund, the philanthropic arm of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, which has helped to save his life three times: first from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in 1985, second from prostate cancer in 2000, and third from cancer in the kidney area starting in 2019.

After serving as the President of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the President and CEO of the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino was instrumental in bringing together Principal Owner John W. Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and their partners, who purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of NESN in December, 2001.

Committing to "field a team worthy of the fans' support," the Red Sox in his tenure played October Baseball seven times in 14 years. Vanquishing the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," the 2004 club did what had never been done before—overcoming a 3-0 deficit, against no less than the archrival New York Yankees, whom Lucchino famously dubbed "the Evil Empire,"—to win the pennant and then sweep the St. Louis Cardinals to win the club's first World Series since 1918—after an agonizing 86-year wait. The World Champions of 2007 and 2013 also etched in stone this historic era, with the latter club helping to heal a wounded city after the Boston Marathon bombings to embody the strength and resilience that supported the new phrase, "Boston Strong." The World Champions of 2018 continued this legacy of championships won in the last 17 years.

After revolutionizing ballpark ambiance and architecture by creating Oriole Park at Camden Yards, which fulfilled his pioneering vision of a traditional, intimate, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities, Lucchino then spearheaded the political and design efforts that created Petco Park in San Diego. More than a ballpark, Petco fulfilled its promise as a catalyst for massive redevelopment in downtown San Diego.

With the experience of Camden Yards and Petco Park, he was instrumental in conceiving and executing ten years of major improvements to Fenway Park that preserved, protected, and enhanced "America's Most Beloved Ballpark." Once again, a ballpark revitalized a now-vibrant neighborhood.

With aggressive marketing throughout New England and the global fan base called "Red Sox Nation," the club connected with its fans, who sold out every game (820 straight) from May 15, 2003 through April 8, 2013. The club set franchise attendance records in eight of his 14 seasons.

Lucchino served on several MLB committees, including the Commissioner's historic Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which successfully re-engineered the sport's economic structure, and the International Committee, of which he was its chairman.

Saying his franchises "had a foreign policy," Lucchino arranged for his Padres to play baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and pioneered a ground-breaking relationship in Japan with the Chiba Lotte Marines (1997). Returning to Mexico in 1999, he helped establish baseball's first "International Opener" in Monterrey. In 2008, he led the Red Sox' first trip to Japan, where they opened the season. Lucchino was also an early and active supporter of the World Baseball Classic.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and then graduated from Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams. Lucchino holds honorary degrees from Suffolk University, Boston University, Bryant University, New England School of Law, Anna Maria College, Palomar College, the University of Massachusetts (Boston), and Bentley University.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of their Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino entered baseball and became the club's vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. Lucchino was President (and co-owner) of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season. In December, 1994, he partnered with John Moores to purchase the San Diego Padres, for whom he served as President/CEO through 2001.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07, '13, '18), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts, particularly in the research and treatment of cancer. He is a board member and served as the co-chair of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's \$1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and he also served as chairman of the Trustee Philanthropy Committee at DFCL for seven years.

With each of his major league clubs, Lucchino was instrumental in creating a charitable foundation (the Orioles Foundation, the Padres Foundation, and the Red Sox Foundation). He also expanded the depth and reach of the PawSox Foundation, and on January 28, 2020, announced the establishment of the WooSox Foundation in Worcester.

In recognition for "long and meritorious service to baseball" over three decades in the game, Lucchino received the Judge Emil Fuchs Award from the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America at their 72nd annual awards dinner in January 2011. Lucchino was inducted into the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame in May 2012, the National Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame and the Taylor Allderderice High School Hall of Fame in November 2013, and was inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame in May 2016.

## Club Executives, Continued



### **Dave Beeston, Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer**

Dave Beeston joined the club in March of 2013 and was named Executive Vice President and Chief Strategy Officer in February 2018.

In his role, Beeston has varied responsibilities. He acts as a senior advisor to Sam Kennedy and FSG ownership on all matters facing the Club, with a particular focus on internal and external communication, large undertakings requiring cross-departmental cooperation, and overseeing the management and execution of many of the Club's key relationships, including with its media, concessions and merchandise partners. Additionally, in his role guiding the Strategy and Business Development department, he is charged with creating and executing new business initiatives and new lines of revenue for the Club and FSG,

evaluating external opportunities presented to the Company, and acting as an internal resource for all Club departments, with a focus on long-term strategic organizational objectives.

Beeston spent the seven years prior to joining the Red Sox as an associate at Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom LLP, with a focus on securities transactions.

A Toronto, Ontario native, Beeston completed his undergraduate and law degrees at the University of Western Ontario, graduating from the latter "with distinction." He formerly served on the Board of "Youth Without Shelter" a Toronto based teen homeless shelter and currently serves on the Boston Medical Center's Exceptional Care Without Exception Trust Board and as Co-Chair of the Winter Walk, a campaign raising awareness and funds to help end homelessness in Boston.

The son of former long-time Toronto Blue Jays and Major League Baseball executive Paul Beeston, he currently resides in Boston with his wife, Katie, and sons, Bobby and Jack.



### **Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/ Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts**

Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts, oversees all ticketing, sales and service for Red Sox games and special events at Fenway Park. In addition, he is also responsible for overseeing the Fenway Park Events department and all facets of the burgeoning concert business at the ballpark. The Pasadena, MD native was elevated to his current role in January 2019.

A veteran of 30 years in Major League Baseball, Bumgarner started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991. He was part of the team responsible for the opening of Camden Yards. Ron was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders from old Memorial Stadium, designed many of the suite and premium package offerings that still exist today, and was a leader in sales performance in each of his four seasons with the Club.

Bumgarner started with the San Diego Padres in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. From 1995 to 1998, his sales teams had incredible success - recognized across the league for their aggressive and innovative approach which led to double-digit growth of both Season Tickets and Group Sales each year under his direction. In 1999, Ron was promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales. He was a key member of the ballpark design team and the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan and state of the art Preview Center - critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park.

In 2003, Bumgarner came to Boston to lead the sales and services departments for the Boston Red Sox. He has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success from a business perspective, including a professional sports record of 820 consecutive sellouts and increased revenues in each of his 16 seasons with the club. He has played a vital role in the club's approach to create new business initiatives and has been a key force in the integration of technology, analytics and innovative marketing campaigns for baseball, concerts and special events at Fenway Park. Bumgarner and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.



### **Jonathan Gilula, Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer**

Jonathan Gilula has served as Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer of the Boston Red Sox since February of 2018. In 2021, Gilula enters his 24th season in Major League Baseball and 19th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. In his role, Gilula oversees Business Operations for the Club including: ballpark operations, event operations, facilities management, fan services, game entertainment, video productions, Fenway Park Tours, ballpark planning and development and Florida business operations.

Over the course of his tenure in Boston, Gilula has played an instrumental role in a wide range of the club's business ventures. Most notably, Gilula has led the club's effort to preserve, protect and enhance Fenway Park, which celebrated its 100th Anniversary in 2012 and is the oldest ballpark in Major League Baseball. Other areas of focus have ranged from enhancing the game day operations and customer service at Fenway Park, improving the quality and expanding the menu of food and beverage offerings, to planning and implementing non-traditional, ancillary uses of Fenway Park that have resulted in a series of popular and historic events.

Gilula oversaw the design, construction and business planning of JetBlue Park at Fenway South, the Red Sox Spring Training and player development complex in Lee County, FL which opened for the 2012 spring training season. The state-of-the-art, single-site facility, designed to meet the long-term needs of the organization and to create the premier spring training and player development complex in Florida, was nominated by Sports Business Journal as Sports Facility of the Year in 2013.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Gilula also assumes a key leadership role in coordinating all of Fenway Sports Group's real estate activities, serving as Managing Director of FSG Real Estate. In this capacity, he is responsible for the planning and implementation of FSG's real estate strategy around both Fenway Park and JetBlue Park. In November, 2019 FSG Real Estate broke ground on its first development project beyond the walls of Fenway Park with the construction of the "MGM Music Hall at Fenway", a 5,000 capacity performing arts venue, scheduled to open in the fall of 2022. In October, 2020 Gilula and the FSG Real Estate team announced the formation of a joint venture with WS Development and the D'Angelo Family ('47 Brand) to pursue the redevelopment of approximately 8 acres of land surrounding Fenway Park.

The start of Gilula's baseball career dates back to June, 1998 when Larry Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired Gilula to work on the planning and development of the team's forthcoming ballpark and its surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula was a member of the leadership team that coordinated the design and construction of Petco Park, the current home of the Padres, which opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula serves as the President of the Board of the Fenway Park Living Museum Fund, a non-profit organization created in 2012 to promote public awareness and education about the history of Fenway Park. He also is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, which through the 2020 event has raised \$767 million for cancer research and treatment through the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. In January, 2011 Gilula was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Born in New York City, NY, Gilula grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team and named First Team All-Ivy League in 1997 and 1998. Gilula resides in Chestnut Hill, MA with his wife, Robin, their daughter, Brin, and son, Cameron.

## Club Executives, Continued



### **Adam Grossman, Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer**

Adam Grossman leads marketing and communications efforts for the Boston Red Sox and its historic home, Fenway Park. Reporting directly to President & CEO Sam Kennedy, Grossman oversees the club's Marketing, Media Relations, Corporate Communications, Social Media, Advertising and Content, and Creative Service departments. He also partners with the Ticketing, Corporate Sponsorship, and Broadcasting departments to develop ticketing, sales, and sponsorship strategies that drive revenue for the club.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Grossman serves as the club lead for MLB's Marketing Strategy groups that bring together league and club-level marketing leaders to collaborate on the largest marketing challenges facing the industry.

Throughout his tenure, Grossman has worked on utilizing the club's public platforms to promote racial and social justice. He serves on the Social Justice Equity and Inclusion Committee and helped spearhead the creation of "Take the Lead," a first-of-its-kind partnership between Boston's five major professional sports teams and the NAACP Boston Branch designed to combat racism and hate speech in sports venues and in the Boston community.

Grossman also leads marketing for Red Sox sister company Fenway Sports Management, a leading sports and entertainment agency that provides sales, marketing, and consulting services for parent company Fenway Sports Group's elite portfolio of properties, including Liverpool FC, LRM/LeBron James, NESN, and Roush Fenway Racing. Grossman is responsible for marketing and growing ticket sales for all non-baseball revenue-generating events and activities at Fenway Park, including concerts, the Fenway Gridiron Series, Polartec Big Air at Fenway, Capital One Frozen Fenway, and the AIG Fenway Hurling Classic.

Beginning his career with the Red Sox in 2002 as an intern, Grossman was named Special Assistant to President/CEO Larry Lucchino in 2004, and promoted to Vice President of Marketing in 2008. Prior to assuming his current role, he served as Senior Vice President of Public Affairs for the Miami Dolphins from 2009 to 2011.

Grossman was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients in 2020 and was one of eight members selected to the 2014 Eisenhower Fellowships program, chaired by General Colin L. Powell. A Cum Laude graduate of Duke University, Grossman co-founded a student-led organization to improve the Durham Bulls Youth League, and spearheaded a \$450,000 renovation project to refurbish two baseball fields in Durham's inner city.

Grossman and his wife, Candy Hannemann, have two daughters, Stella and Luiza.



### **Troup Parkinson, Executive Vice President/Partnerships**

Troup Parkinson was promoted to Executive Vice President/Partnerships for the Boston Red Sox in November of 2015.

In this role, he is responsible for the club's Corporate Sponsorships, Premium Services, and Community, Player, and Alumni Relations. More specifically, with regard to corporate partnerships, Parkinson heads up the partnerships operation, securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies, and renewing corporate relationships. He also continues to oversee the client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders, and State Street Pavilion Club members.

Since joining the organization in 2002, Parkinson has held several titles while working in the areas of sponsorships and client services for the club. Prior to his current position, the Michigan native, served as Senior Vice President, Corporate Partnerships from February 2011 through October 2015, after spending three years as Vice President, Client Services. From 2004 until 2008, Parkinson was the team's Director, Client Services. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Parkinson spent four years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales, and public relations.

In 2005, Parkinson worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure, and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 offseason.

In the winter of 2006, the club began a two-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Parkinson and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan.

Parkinson attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. He and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their three children, Oscar, Fletcher, and Hilary.



**Amy Waryas, Executive Vice President/  
Chief Human Resources Officer, Boston Red Sox & FSM**

Amy Waryas was named Executive Vice President & Chief Human Resources Officer in 2019. Entering her tenth season with the Red Sox, Waryas is responsible for leading overall human resources strategy for the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management. Major areas of focus include organizational and cultural development, talent acquisition and development, compensation and benefits, employee relations, and training. She is also a key member of the organization's Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion Advisory Committee, helping to lead this strategic priority alongside 10 other cross-functional leaders.

Waryas began her career with General Electric as a recruiter and trainer, and has since worked in a variety of industries, including manufacturing, consumer packaged goods, publishing, and software. She has worked with companies of varying sizes, from Fortune 10 to a software start-up, where she built the HR department from the ground up.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Waryas served as Director of Human Resources for The Boston Beer Company, Inc., maker of Samuel Adams beers, where she led the human resources department and was a key member of the executive management team. In that role, Waryas focused heavily on creating strong organizational development programs and enhancing the company's culture.

Waryas, who serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish® Massachusetts and Rhode Island, holds a bachelor's degree from Vanderbilt University and a master's degree in Industrial/Organizational Psychology from UNC-Charlotte. A native of the Boston area, she grew up in Sudbury, MA. She and her husband, Keith, reside in Holliston with their two children.



**Ed Weiss, Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy,  
and General Counsel, Fenway Sports Group**

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of Fenway Sports Group (FSG) in September 2009. In that capacity, Weiss has oversight of all legal matters for the companies in FSG's portfolio, including the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Fenway Sports Management (FSM) and the Liverpool Football Club.

At the close of 2012, Weiss also was named Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy, to reflect broader business-related responsibilities for FSG, and, in 2015, became a Director of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR), the partnership between FSG and Roush Industries, which operates the RFR NASCAR team.

Before employment with FSG, Weiss had been Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc., where he had been employed for over a decade, and was responsible for all litigation, regulatory, and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including any transaction and merger clearances, served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to digital content distribution, and maintained oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable, overseeing all its litigation and antitrust matters.

Before joining Time Warner, Weiss served as a litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City, NY, where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a Federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College in 1988, concentrating in History and Economics, and received his J.D., cum laude, from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and served as the Managing Editor. During his summers and entire third year of law school, he also was employed as a law clerk with Morgan Lewis in Philadelphia.

Weiss currently is a Trustee of Xaverian Brothers High School in Westwood (his alma mater) and of the Newton Country Day School. He is also a board member of the Roger Williams University Law School and of Greater Boston Legal Services.

Weiss resides in Weston, MA, with his wife, Susan, and three children. He recently served as President of the Weekapaug Golf Club in the family's summer community of Weekapaug, RI.

## Club Executives, Continued



### **Tim Zue, Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer**

Tim Zue is responsible for the financial management of the Boston Red Sox overseeing the organization's operating budget, accounting, financial planning, forecasting, business analytics and technology services. Prior to his current role, Zue served as Senior Vice President of Finance, Strategy and Analytics for both the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management (FSM).

Entering his 19th year with the club, Zue has played a key role in all financial aspects of the business, including the evaluation and execution of all non-baseball events, ticket pricing decisions, the financial impact of Fenway Park improvements, and the creation of the Red Sox Rewards loyalty program. He also helped conduct the financial due diligence related to Fenway Sports Group's acquisition of Roush Fenway Racing, Liverpool Football Club, and the marketing rights for LeBron James.

With FSM, Zue managed the business operations department responsible for the sports marketing firm's consulting, events, and experiences divisions. Under his leadership, FSM created the onsite photography service Fanfoto, the fan travel program MLB Destinations, Red Sox Fantasy Camps, and Youth Baseball Summer Camps. During his tenure, Fanfoto expanded from three teams to more than 30, and the MLB Destinations program grew to include seven Major League Baseball clubs.

In early 2017 Zue was promoted to Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer and he was also selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox and FSM, Zue worked for Bain & Company in Boston as an associate consultant. He also taught middle school math and technology in the Boston Public School system for four years.

Zue received a Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering from MIT in 1999, where he won a robotics design contest and competed in an international robotics design competition in Tokyo. A native of Winchester, MA, Zue lives in Lexington with his wife, Nicole, their three children, Adelyn, Harrison, and Vivienne, and their French Bulldog Griffindor.



### **Bekah Salwasser, Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation**

Rebekah Splaine Salwasser joined the club in January of 2018 as the Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation. In her role, she will help realize the ambitious vision of the Foundation, which is to make a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by providing them with health, educational, and recreational opportunities. Paramount to the Foundation's success are the strong relationships the Foundation and team have forged with Dana-Farber, Home Base and The Dimock Center. In addition to managing its key partnerships, Salwasser is responsible for the overall success of the Foundation's giving strategy, programming, fundraising and sponsorships, capacity building, and various other events and projects that will help build the brand and strengthen the impact of the Foundation within the New England community.

In addition to her Executive Director role, Salwasser is the Chair of the Red Sox's Social Justice, Equity & Inclusion Advisory Committee. In this role, she aims to use the Red Sox platform to promote and amplify racial and social justice causes that align with the organization's core values, and to develop sustainable initiatives that promote social justice, equity & inclusion.

Prior to joining the Boston Red Sox, Salwasser was the Executive Director for Scholar Athletes, a nonprofit organization whose mission is to support academic achievement through athletics.

Prior to running Scholar Athletes, Salwasser was the Community Relations Director for the Boston Celtics for 5 years, overseeing charitable giving, community and fundraising events, and player engagement for the Boston Celtics Shamrock Foundation. Before the Celtics, she was the Executive Director of the Charlestown Lacrosse & Learning Center, a small nonprofit in Boston that provided academic & athletic assistance to local youth. In 2003, Salwasser was also a player for the Boston Breakers women's professional soccer team, fulfilling a lifelong dream.

Salwasser is currently on the Board of Directors for the Women's Foundation of Boston, Teach for America Greater Boston, Home Base, and the YMCA of Greater Boston. Although Salwasser ended her term as a member of the Board of Trustees for Buckingham Browne & Nichols in 2011, she continues to serve on their Alumni Council. She is also a Founding Co-Chair of the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston's Friend's Council, where she now sits as a Leadership Committee Member, and she is on the National Advisory Board for Dream Big!. In 2020 she was WISE (Women in Sports & Events) Boston's "Woman of Inspiration", and in 2018 she was selected to Boston Business Journal's "40 Under 40" class, and her and her husband were recognized by Boston Magazine as a Top 5 "Power Couple." Salwasser was an Emerging Leader for the Massachusetts Business Alliance for Education in 2013, and was recognized in 2013 as one of Boston's Future Leaders by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Though born and raised in Cambridge, MA, Salwasser currently resides in Dorchester with her husband, Zac, and three children, Calvin, Niko, and Evie.

# Baseball Operations



## **Brian O'Halloran, General Manager**

Brian O'Halloran enters his 20th season with the Red Sox, and his first since being named General Manager on October 28, 2019. He is the 13th person to hold that title in team history. As General Manager, O'Halloran partners with Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom to oversee all facets of the Red Sox baseball operations department, including Major League operations, player acquisitions, scouting, player development, and contract negotiations.

Prior to his most recent promotion, O'Halloran spent eight years as Assistant General Manager (Vice President/Assistant GM in 2012-14, Senior Vice President/Assistant GM in 2015-18, and Executive Vice President/Assistant GM in 2019) under Ben Cherington (2012-15) and Dave Dombrowski (2015-19).

Before being named Assistant General Manager in November 2011, O'Halloran served as the club's Vice President of Baseball Operations for one season (2011), and Director of Baseball Operations for five seasons (2006-10), both under Theo Epstein. He joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. O'Halloran began his baseball career as an intern in baseball operations with the San Diego Padres.

The Weymouth, MA, native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Georgia, studying ethnic conflict, and three years in Moscow, Russia, supervising business operations for an international logistics company. He and his wife Jean have three children.



## **Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager**

Raquel Ferreira was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager in December 2019. Entering her 23rd year with the Red Sox in 2021, she is just the fourth female to hold the title of Assistant General Manager in a baseball operations department in Major League Baseball, joining Kim Ng of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Jean Afterman of the New York Yankees, and Elaine Weddington Steward of the Red Sox.

In her current role, Ferreira reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom and assists in all areas of baseball operations. Over her career with the Red Sox, her work has been focused on overseeing the baseball operations budgets and the club's major and minor league operations, as well as the daily operations for the team's major league clubhouse and travel. In addition, she heads the club's player immigration program and

was instrumental in establishing the Boston Red Sox Rookie Development program, which began in 2004. In her prior roles, Ferreira also oversaw the daily operations for the organization's six minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll, and insurance.

Prior to her most recent promotion, Ferreira served as Senior Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations during the 2019 season and as Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations over a two-year span from 2017-18. She also served as the Red Sox' Vice President, Baseball Administration from 2015-16; Senior Director, Minor League Operations from 2011-14; Director, Minor League Operations from 2008-11; and as Director, Minor League Administration from 2002-07.

In 2019, Ferreira was honored with the Special Achievement Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. She was also one of only seven nominees for the WISE 2020 Women of the Year award, which selects individuals not only for the positions they hold, but also for their ongoing commitment to the professional development and advancement of women at their respective organizations. In 2002, Ferreira received the Red Sox' Edward F. Kenney Award, which is given annually to a member of the club's Player Development Department who demonstrates dedication, success, and work ethic befitting the man for which the award is named.

During the 2019 season, the Cumberland, RI native joined the Saberseminar Scholarship Board of Directors, which offers scholarships for minority and/or female students who want to work in baseball analytics. Scholarship winners get the chance to present at the annual Saberseminar conference in front of MLB teams.

Ferreira is a 1992 graduate of the University of Rhode Island with a B.A. in Communications. She and her husband, Erik Stamps, reside in Stoneham, MA with their 13-year-old daughter, Gabriella.

## Baseball Operations, Continued



### **Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager**

Eddie Romero was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager on November 7, 2018. In this role, Romero reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom, and assists in all areas of baseball operations, while continuing to oversee the club's international scouting and player development efforts.

A native of San Juan, Puerto Rico, 2021 will mark Romero's 16th year in the Red Sox organization.

From 2016 through the 2018 season, Romero served as Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager. Prior to 2016, he served as Vice President, International Scouting. In that capacity, Romero oversaw the club's amateur scouting coverage in Latin America in addition to the Pacific Rim and Europe, while also assisting with the team's domestic amateur scouting operation. Since joining the Red Sox, Romero has played a significant role in the signings of Red Sox international prospects such as Rafael Devers (Dominican Republic), Darwinzon Hernandez (Venezuela), Yoan Moncada (Cuba), Javier Guerra (Panama), and Tzu-Wei Lin (Taiwan).

Romero started his tenure with the club in February 2006 as an Assistant in International and Professional scouting. He spent four seasons working as the club's Director of International Scouting from 2012-15. He has also worked for the Red Sox as Coordinator and Assistant Director of Latin American operations, and Assistant Director of Latin American Operations/International Scouting.

Before beginning a career in baseball, Romero worked as a prosecutor for the State Attorney's office for the Fourth Judicial District in Jacksonville, FL. He holds a bachelor's degree in sports management and a juris doctor degree from the University of Florida. His father, Ed Romero Sr., was an infielder with the Red Sox from 1986-89.

Romero resides in Boston.

# COACHING STAFF



ALEX CORA WON A WORLD SERIES TITLE WITH THE RED SOX AS A PLAYER IN 2007 AND AS A MANAGER IN 2018.

# 13 ALEX CORA MANAGER

**Opening Day Age:** 45

**Born:** 10/18/1975 in Caguas, Puerto Rico

**Resides:** Caguas, Puerto Rico

**MLB Coaching Career:** Bench Coach, Houston Astros (2017);  
Manager, Boston Red Sox (2018-19, present)

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2022  
(2-year club option for 2023-24)



Coaching Staff

## The Rundown

🔴 Has won 3 World Series as a manager (2018 Red Sox), bench coach (2017 Astros), and player (2007 Red Sox).

🔴 Is the only individual to win a World Series with the Red Sox as a player, then win another as a manager (aside from those in dual roles as player/manager).

🔴 Named the 47th manager in Red Sox history on 10/22/17...Led the club to a franchise-record 108 wins and a World Series title in 2018, his MLB managerial debut.

🔴 Cora and the Red Sox mutually parted ways on 1/14/20...He served a one year-long suspension levied by MLB on 4/22/20.

🔴 Named the Red Sox' manager for a 2nd time on 11/6/20...Became the 5th manager in modern MLB history (since 1900) to manage a full year with a team and then return to that team after a 1-year absence (source: Elias).

🔴 Is 1 of 3 managers in MLB history born in Puerto Rico, joining Edwin Rodriguez (MIA, 2010-11) and Charlie Montoyo (TOR, 2019-present).

🔴 Became only the 2nd Latino manager to win a World Series, joining Ozzie Guillén (Venezuela, 2005 White Sox).

## Additional MLB Managerial Highlights

🔴 Managed the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE's Progressive Field.

🔴 The game between the Red Sox (managed by Cora) and Blue Jays (managed by Charlie Montoyo) on 4/9/19 at Fenway Park marked the 1st time in MLB history both managers in a game were born in Puerto Rico.

🔴 Managed against the Yankees in the 2019 London Series on 6/29 & 6/30, MLB's first games ever played in Europe.

🔴 Has been ejected 3 times as a manager: 8/3/18 vs. NYY (1st inn., HP umpire Adam Hamari), 6/11/19 vs. TEX (5th inn., 1B umpire Vic Carapazza), and 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (4th inn., HP umpire Mike Estabrook).

🔴 In his MLB managerial debut in 2018, led the Red Sox to World Series and AL East titles, MLB's best record, and a franchise-record 108 wins (108-54, .667).

🔴 Finished 2nd in 2018 AL Manager of the Year voting.

🔴 His 108 wins in 2018 are the 2nd-most ever for an individual in his 1st season as an MLB manager, trailing only Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53).

🔴 The only other Red Sox manager to win 100+ games in his 1st season with the club is Jake Stahl (105 in 1912).

🔴 The Sox won the 2018 AL East title and finished 8.0 games ahead of the 2nd-place Yankees, Boston's largest margin of victory since the division was formed in 1969.

## HIGHEST WINNING % AS RED SOX MANAGER (MIN. 300 GAMES)

| Rk. | Manager           | Years          | Win %                 |
|-----|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1.  | Joe McCarthy      | 1948-50        | .606 (223-145)        |
| 2.  | <b>*Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018-19</b> | <b>.593 (192-132)</b> |
| 3.  | Grady Little      | 2002-03        | .580 (188-136)        |
| 4.  | Don Zimmer        | 1976-80        | .575 (411-304)        |
| 5.  | *Terry Francona   | 2004-11        | .574 (744-552)        |

*\*Won a World Series*

## WORLD SERIES WINNERS WITH THE RED SOX AS PLAYER AND MANAGER

| Individual       | Player      | Manager     |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| *Jimmy Collins   | 1903        | 1903        |
| *Jake Stahl      | 1912        | 1912        |
| *Bill Carrigan   | 1915-16     | 1915-16     |
| <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2018</b> |

*\*Served as player/manager*

## INDIVIDUALS WITH MULTIPLE STINTS AS RED SOX MANAGER

| Individual       | First (Games)        | Second         |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Bill Carrigan    | *1913-16 (540)       | 1927-29 (463)  |
| Mike Higgins     | 1955-59 (691)        | 1960-62 (428)  |
| Johnny Pesky     | 1963-64 (321)        | 1980 (5)       |
| Eddie Popowski   | 1969 (9)             | 1973 (1)       |
| <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018-19 (324)</b> | <b>Current</b> |

*\*Served as player/manager*

## INDIVIDUALS TO MANAGE A FULL SEASON WITH A TEAM, THEN RETURN TO THAT TEAM AFTER A 1-YEAR ABSENCE

| Individual (Club)      | Full Season | Rejoined    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Leo Durocher (BRO)     | 1946        | 1948        |
| Danny Murtaugh (PIT)   | 1971        | 1973        |
| Jim Fanning (MTL)      | 1982        | 1984        |
| Billy Martin (NYY)     | 1983        | 1985        |
| <b>Alex Cora (BOS)</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2021</b> |

*Since 1900 (Source: Elias Sports Bureau)*

🔥 Became the 5th individual to win a World Series in a 1st season as an MLB manager, joining Bob Brenly (2001, ARI), Ralph Houk (1961, NYY), Eddie Dyer (1946, STL), and Bucky Harris (1924, WSH) (source: Elias).

🔥 Became the 5th person to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his managerial debut with the team, joining John Farrell (2013), Terry Francona (2004), Ed Barrow (1918), and Jake Stahl (1912).

🔥 Led the Red Sox to an 11-3 Postseason record in 2018, defeating NYY (3-1), HOU (4-1), and LAD (4-1).

🔥 At 42 years old, was the youngest Red Sox manager at the start of a season since Kevin Kennedy (40 in 1995).

🔥 Earned his 1st managerial win on 3/30/18 at TB.

🔥 In 2018, helped lead the Sox to the best 10-game (9-1) and 19-game (17-2) starts in franchise history.

🔥 According to Elias, became only the 4th individual since 1900 to win at least 9 of his first 10 games as a ML manager, joining Pat Moran (PHI, 1915), Joe Morgan (BOS, 1988), and Mickey Callaway (NYM, 2018).

🔥 According to Elias, the 2018 Red Sox are the only MLB team since 1900 to win at least 17 of their first 19 games with a manager in his 1st season with the club.

🔥 The only other Red Sox manager to win 17+ of his first 19 games with the club was Joe Morgan, who took over at the 1988 All-Star break and went 19-1 in his first 20 games in his managerial debut.

🔥 When the Sox moved to 85-35 on 8/12/18, joined Ralph Houk of the 1961 Yankees as the only 1st-year managers to lead their clubs to 50 games over .500 (source: Elias).

🔥 When the Sox improved to 90-39 in 2018, became only the 2nd manager in MLB history to win 90 games before his 130th game managed, joining Cap Anson of the 1879-80 White Stockings (source: STATS).

🔥 Earned his 100th win as manager on 9/12/18 vs. TOR.

🔥 In 2019, the Sox led the majors in pinch-hitting AVG (.330, 33-for-100), OBP (.430), SLG (.590), and OPS (1.020)...According to Elias, that is the Sox' highest pinch-hitting AVG in team history (min. 20 AB).

**Additional Coaching Highlights**

🔥 In 2017, made his MLB coaching debut as the Astros' bench coach...Helped lead HOU to a 101-61 record, the AL West Division title, and the 1st World Series championship in franchise history.

🔥 Was the general manager for the Puerto Rico team that finished 2nd in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

🔥 Served as general manager for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 5 consecutive winters, beginning with the 2012-13 offseason...Doubled as Caguas manager during the 2014-15 and 2015-16 seasons.

🔥 The 2016-17 Caguas club earned Puerto Rico its first Caribbean Series title since 2000.

**MOST WINS IN FIRST SEASON AS MLB MANAGER**

| Rk. | Manager          | Club            | Record        |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Ralph Houk       | 1961 NYY        | 109-53        |
| 2.  | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018 BOS</b> | <b>108-54</b> |
| 3.  | Dusty Baker      | 1993 SF         | 103-59        |
| 4.  | Sparky Anderson  | 1970 CIN        | 102-60        |

**MOST WINS IN FIRST 2 SEASONS AS MLB MANAGER**

| Rk. | Manager          | Clubs              | Wins       |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Ralph Houk       | 1961-62 NYY        | 205        |
| 2.  | Aaron Boone      | 2018-19 NYY        | 203        |
| 3.  | Mickey Cochrane  | 1934-35 DET        | 194        |
| 4.  | <b>Alex Cora</b> | <b>2018-19 BOS</b> | <b>192</b> |

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

**OLD FRIENDS**

Alex Cora was major league teammates with 6 of the 30 current MLB managers.

| Manager (Club)       | Teammates with Cora       |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Aaron Boone (NYY)    | CLE (2005)                |
| Kevin Cash (TB)      | BOS (2007-08)             |
| Craig Counsell (MIL) | LAD (1999)                |
| Gabe Kapler (SF)     | BOS (2005-06)             |
| Dave Roberts (LAD)   | LAD (2002-04)             |
| David Ross (CHC)     | LAD (2002-04), BOS (2008) |

**ALUMNI RELATIONS**

Of the 30 current MLB managers, 8 played for the Red Sox, 5 of whom won a World Series with the club. According to research by Bill Ballou of the *Worcester Telegram & Gazette*, 2020 marked the first time as many as 8 former Red Sox players served as MLB managers in a single season.

| 2021 Manager (Club)  | Played with BOS |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| *Alex Cora (BOS)     | 2005-08         |
| *Kevin Cash (TB)     | 2007-08, '10    |
| Rocco Baldelli (MIN) | 2009            |
| *Gabe Kapler (SF)    | 2003-06         |
| *David Ross (CHC)    | 2008, '13-14    |
| Bob Melvin (OAK)     | 1993            |
| *Dave Roberts (LAD)  | 2004            |
| Chris Woodward (TEX) | 2009            |

\*Won World Series as a player with the Red Sox

# Alex Cora, Continued

## Playing Career

🔥 His 16-year playing career included parts of 14 seasons in the majors with LAD (1998-2004), CLE (2005), BOS (2005-08), NYM (2009-10), TEX (2010), and WSH (2011).

🔥 Made his ML debut with the Dodgers on 6/7/98 at SEA...In that game, his brother, Joey, batted leadoff and played 2B for the Mariners.

🔥 On 5/12/04 with LAD vs. CHC, homered off Matt Clement to conclude an 18-pitch at-bat.

🔥 Traded to BOS on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox coach Ramón Vázquez.

🔥 Helped the Red Sox reach the postseason 3 times (2005, '07, '08)...Was on the World Series championship roster in 2007.

🔥 Played for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.

## Personal

🔥 Full name is Jose Alexander Cora.

🔥 Has 4 children: Camila, Jeriel, Xander, and Isander...Xander and Isander are twins.

🔥 His older brother, Joey, played parts of 11 ML seasons (1987, '89-98) and is currently the 3B coach for PIT.

🔥 Spent 4 years (2013-16) as a baseball analyst for ESPN and ESPN Deportes, appearing on *Baseball Tonight*, *Beisbol Esta Noche*, and *SportsCenter*...Also contributed to ESPN Radio and ESPN Deportes Radio.

🔥 Attended the University of Miami, helping lead the Hurricanes to the College World Series in each of his 3 years at the school (1994-96).

🔥 Following the 1996 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the college game.

🔥 Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.

🔥 Inducted into the University of Miami Hall of Fame in 2006.

## 2018 BBWAA AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR VOTING

| Manager (Club)         | 1st      | 2nd       | 3rd       | Pts.      |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bob Melvin (OAK)       | 18       | 10        | 1         | 121       |
| <b>Alex Cora (BOS)</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>79</b> |
| Kevin Cash (TB)        | 5        | 6         | 14        | 57        |

## WHAT A YEAR IT WAS

In **2017**, Cora won a league championship and the Caribbean Series title as general manager of Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League; finished 2nd to Team USA in the World Baseball Classic as general manager of Team Puerto Rico; and won a World Series as bench coach of the Houston Astros.

## In the Community

🔥 In his first season as Red Sox manager in 2018, took part in several meet-and-greet events and community initiatives that benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

🔥 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In his hometown of Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.

🔥 At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018 and '19, signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans.

🔥 In December 2017, visited Shriners Hospital and The BASE as part of the annual Red Sox Holiday Caravan.

🔥 Interacted with fans at Christmas at Fenway in 2017.

## Alex Cora's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                                   | CLUB   | LEAGUE   | W-L            | PCT.        | FINISH    |
|--|--------|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| 2018                                   | BOSTON | American | 108-54         | .667        | 1st, East |
| 2019                                   | BOSTON | American | 84-78          | .519        | 3rd, East |
| <b>Major League Totals (2 seasons)</b> |        |          | <b>192-132</b> | <b>.593</b> |           |

## Alex Cora's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | AVG         | G           | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1998                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .121        | 29          | 33          | 1          | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 8          | 0         | 0         | .194        | .182        | .376        |
| 1999                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .167        | 11          | 30          | 2          | 5          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0          | 4          | 0         | 0         | .194        | .200        | .394        |
| 2000                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .238        | 109         | 353         | 39         | 84         | 18         | 6         | 4         | 32         | 6         | 2         | 7         | 26         | 53         | 4         | 1         | .302        | .357        | .658        |
| 2001                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .217        | 134         | 405         | 38         | 88         | 18         | 3         | 4         | 29         | 3         | 2         | 8         | 31         | 58         | 0         | 2         | .285        | .306        | .591        |
| 2002                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .291        | 115         | 258         | 37         | 75         | 14         | 4         | 5         | 28         | 2         | 0         | 7         | 26         | 38         | 7         | 2         | .371        | .434        | .805        |
| 2003                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .249        | 148         | 477         | 39         | 119        | 24         | 3         | 4         | 34         | 9         | 2         | 10        | 16         | 59         | 4         | 2         | .287        | .338        | .625        |
| 2004                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .264        | 138         | 405         | 47         | 107        | 9          | 4         | 10        | 47         | 12        | 2         | 18        | 47         | 41         | 3         | 4         | .364        | .380        | .745        |
| 2005                       | CLEVELAND      | .205        | 49          | 146         | 11         | 30         | 5          | 2         | 1         | 8          | 1         | 1         | 4         | 5          | 18         | 6         | 0         | .250        | .288        | .538        |
|                            | BOSTON         | .269        | 47          | 104         | 14         | 28         | 3          | 2         | 2         | 16         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 6          | 12         | 1         | 2         | .310        | .394        | .704        |
| 2006                       | BOSTON         | .238        | 96          | 235         | 31         | 56         | 7          | 2         | 1         | 18         | 4         | 0         | 6         | 19         | 29         | 6         | 2         | .312        | .298        | .609        |
| 2007                       | BOSTON         | .246        | 83          | 207         | 30         | 51         | 10         | 5         | 3         | 18         | 7         | 2         | 9         | 7          | 23         | 1         | 1         | .298        | .386        | .684        |
| 2008                       | BOSTON         | .270        | 75          | 152         | 14         | 41         | 8          | 2         | 0         | 9          | 1         | 1         | 9         | 16         | 13         | 1         | 1         | .371        | .349        | .720        |
| 2009                       | NEW YORK-NL    | .251        | 82          | 271         | 31         | 68         | 11         | 1         | 1         | 18         | 8         | 1         | 3         | 25         | 28         | 8         | 3         | .320        | .310        | .630        |
| 2010                       | NEW YORK-NL    | .207        | 62          | 169         | 14         | 35         | 6          | 3         | 0         | 20         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 10         | 16         | 4         | 1         | .265        | .278        | .543        |
|                            | TEXAS          | .286        | 4           | 7           | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .286        | .286        | .571        |
| 2011                       | WASHINGTON     | .224        | 91          | 156         | 12         | 35         | 6          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 1         | 1         | 2         | 12         | 23         | 2         | 0         | .287        | .276        | .562        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>.243</b> | <b>1273</b> | <b>3408</b> | <b>360</b> | <b>828</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>286</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>423</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>.310</b> | <b>.338</b> | <b>.648</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                | <b>.252</b> | <b>301</b>  | <b>698</b>  | <b>89</b>  | <b>176</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>77</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>.321</b> | <b>.350</b> | <b>.670</b> |

# 58 DAVE BUSH

## PITCHING COACH



Dave Bush

**Opening Day Age:** 41  
**Born:** 11/9/1979 in Pittsburgh, PA  
**Resides:** Cumberland, ME  
**MLB Coaching Career:** Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (2020-present)

### Coaching/Professional Career

- 🔥 Enters his 2nd season on the Red Sox ML staff...Was named Pitching Coach on 10/31/19.
- 🔥 The 2021 season will be his 6th in the Red Sox organization...Previously served as the club's Pitching Development Analyst from 2016-18 and as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2019.
- 🔥 In 2020, 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance for the Sox (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season...The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL.
- 🔥 In 2020, the Red Sox used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).

- 🔥 Finished 8th in AL Rookie of the Year voting in 2004 after going 5-4 with a 3.69 ERA (40 ER/97.2 IP).
- 🔥 Made at least 30 starts 3 times, all for the Brewers: 32 in 2006, 31 in 2007, and 31 in 2010.
- 🔥 Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning 3 times during his career: 7.1 IP on 7/20/04 at OAK, 7.0 IP on 6/19/08 vs. TOR, and 7.1 IP on 4/23/09 at PHI.
- 🔥 Made 1 Postseason appearance during his career... Started Game 3 of the 2008 NLDS vs. PHI and allowed 1 run in 5.1 innings to earn the win (5 H, 3 SO).
- 🔥 Appeared in 17 games (15 starts) for SK Wyverns of the Korean Baseball Organization in 2012.

- 🔥 In their last 21 games of 2020, Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA (94.2 IP, 33 ER)...In their final 10, they were 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).
- 🔥 Prior to joining the Red Sox, spent 2 years coaching at Bridgton Academy in Bridgton, ME.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is David Thomas Bush.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Carrie, have a daughter, Avery, and 2 sons, Jarrett and Trevor.
- 🔥 Graduated from Conestoga High School in Berwyn, PA, and Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, NC.
- 🔥 Went 15-8 in 4 seasons at Wake Forest...Holds program records for saves (38) and pitching appearances (142).
- 🔥 Inducted into the Wake Forest Sports Hall of Fame in 2014.
- 🔥 Was a 2001 First-Team All-Atlantic Coast Conference selection and ACC Tournament Most Valuable Player as the Demon Deacons won the conference tournament.

- 🔥 Served as the pitching coach for South Africa at the 2016 World Baseball Classic Qualifier...Was also the pitching coach for the Chinese national team from 2016-17, including at the 2017 World Baseball Classic.
- 🔥 Held other coaching roles through MLB International from 2015-17, including stints at the Development Centers in China, Elite Camps in Europe and Africa, and as an assistant with the Chinese Junior National Team in 2016.

### Playing Career

- 🔥 Pitched professionally for 12 seasons (2002-13).
- 🔥 Selected in the 2nd round of the 2002 June Draft by the Blue Jays...Was also selected in the 4th round of the 2001 June Draft by the Devil Rays, but did not sign.
- 🔥 Appeared in 211 ML games (187 GS) for TOR (2004-05, '13), MIL (2006-10), and TEX (2011).

- 🔥 Inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League Hall of Fame in 2011...Pitched for the Chatham A's in 2000 and 2001, posting a combined 0.56 ERA (3 ER/48.0 IP) with 63 SO and 12 BB in 38 games...Also threw 5.0 scoreless innings (3 G) in the 2001 playoffs.

### In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a FanFest and a fireside chat.

### Dave Bush's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB      | W-L          | G           | GS         | CG         | SHO      | SV       | IP       | H             | R           | ER         | HR         | HB         | BB        | SO         | WP         | BK        |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 2004                       | TORONTO   | 5-4          | 3.69        | 16         | 16         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 97.2          | 95          | 47         | 40         | 11         | 6         | 25         | 64         | 3         | 0        |
| 2005                       | TORONTO   | 5-11         | 4.49        | 25         | 24         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 136.1         | 142         | 73         | 68         | 20         | 13        | 29         | 75         | 2         | 0        |
| 2006                       | MILWAUKEE | 12-11        | 4.41        | 34         | 32         | 3        | 2        | 0        | 210.0         | 201         | 111        | 103        | 26         | 18        | 38         | 166        | 6         | 0        |
| 2007                       | MILWAUKEE | 12-10        | 5.12        | 33         | 31         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 186.1         | 217         | 110        | 106        | 27         | 11        | 44         | 134        | 3         | 0        |
| 2008                       | MILWAUKEE | 9-10         | 4.18        | 31         | 29         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 185.0         | 163         | 92         | 86         | 29         | 10        | 48         | 109        | 2         | 1        |
| 2009                       | MILWAUKEE | 5-9          | 6.38        | 22         | 21         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 114.1         | 131         | 84         | 81         | 19         | 15        | 37         | 89         | 2         | 0        |
| 2010                       | MILWAUKEE | 8-13         | 4.54        | 32         | 31         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 174.1         | 198         | 108        | 88         | 28         | 4         | 65         | 107        | 1         | 1        |
| 2011                       | TEXAS     | 0-1          | 5.79        | 17         | 3          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 37.1          | 47          | 27         | 24         | 6          | 3         | 9          | 23         | 2         | 0        |
| 2013                       | TORONTO   | 0-0          | 15.00       | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0           | 5           | 5          | 5          | 4          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |           | <b>56-69</b> | <b>4.73</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1144.1</b> | <b>1199</b> | <b>657</b> | <b>601</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>296</b> | <b>768</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>2</b> |

# 62 PETER FATSE

## ASSISTANT HITTING COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 33

**Born:** 8/3/1987 in Holyoke, MA

**Resides:** Wilbraham, MA

**MLB Coaching Career:** Assistant Hitting Coach,  
Boston Red Sox (2020-present)

Coaching  
Staff

### Coaching/Professional Career

- Enters his 2nd season on a major league coaching staff, as well as his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization...Was named Assistant Hitting Coach on 10/31/19.
- In 2020, along with Hitting Coach Tim Hyers, helped the Red Sox lead the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118) and rank 3rd in OBP (.330), SLG (.445), and OPS (.776).
- The Red Sox were the only AL team in 2020 to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a SLG of .450 or higher.
- In their final 36 games of 2020 (beginning 8/19), the Sox led the AL in AVG (.274), SLG (.464), and OPS (.805)...In that time, they ranked T-2nd in HR (54) and 3rd in runs per game (5.2).
- Prior to joining BOS, served as MIN's Minor League Hitting Coordinator during the 2019 season.
- In 2010, founded Advanced Performance Academy, LLC in Palmer, MA...From 2010-19, served as the academy's director of player development, training hitters from the youth level to major league ranks.

### Playing Career

- Selected by the Brewers in the 24th round of the 2009 June Draft and played 2 seasons in the club's minor league system.
- In 160 games in MIL's system, hit .232 (125-for-539) while making 49 starts in LF, 42 in RF, 3 in CF, 28 at 3B, and 15 at 2B.
- Also played in the independent leagues for the Pittsfield Colonials of the Canadian-American Association (2011) and the Florence Freedom of the Frontier League (2012).

### Personal

- Full name is Peter Charles Fatse (FATS-ee).
- He and his wife, Melissa, have a daughter, Brooke, and a son, Bryce.
- Graduated in 2006 from Minnechaug Regional High School in Wilbraham, MA, where he was a standout on the baseball and hockey teams.
- Named the 2006 WMASS *Springfield Republican* Player of the Year...Also selected as a Massachusetts State All-Star.
- Played 3 seasons for the University of Connecticut (2007-09)...Was teammates with Matt Barnes, George Springer, Nick Ahmed, Scott Oberg, and John Andreoli.
- In 2008, was selected to the NEIBA New England College Baseball All-Star Game, played at Fenway Park.

### In the Community

- At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, played schoolyard games with fans and attended a FanFest.

# 52 CARLOS FEBLES

## THIRD BASE COACH



Carlos Febles

**Opening Day Age:** 44  
**Born:** 5/24/1976 in El Seibo, DR  
**Resides:** La Romana, DR  
**MLB Coaching Career:** Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

### Coaching Career

- Entering his 15th season coaching in the Red Sox organization, his 4th on the ML coaching staff.
- Named Red Sox Third Base Coach and Infield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- Won a World Series title with the Red Sox in 2018.
- Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- Has managed 904 minor league games, all in the Red Sox organization (400-504, .442)...Led the 2014 High-A Salem Red Sox to the postseason.
- Also served as the hitting coach at Salem from 2009-10 and High-A Lancaster in 2008...In 2008, led the JetHawks to California League-best marks in AVG (.285), hits (1,423), and HR (154).
- Following the 2017 season, served as a coach for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

### FEBLES'S COACHING CAREER

| Year         | Club (Role)                      |
|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 2007         | Short-A Lowell (Coach)           |
| 2008         | High-A Lancaster (Hitting Coach) |
| 2009-10      | High-A Salem (Hitting Coach)     |
| 2011         | Short-A Lowell (Manager)         |
| 2012-13      | Single-A Greenville (Manager)    |
| 2014-15      | High-A Salem (Manager)           |
| 2016-17      | Double-A Portland (Manager)      |
| 2018-present | Boston (3rd Base Coach)          |

### Personal

- Full name is Carlos Manuel Febles ("FEB-less").
- Married to Nedelin...The couple has 2 children, Karla and Carlos, Jr.

### Playing Career

- Played 10 professional seasons as a 2nd baseman in the KC (1995-2003) and BOS (2004) organizations.
- Appeared in 506 ML games for KC from 1998-2003...Ranks 3rd in Royals history with 454 starts at 2nd base.
- Hit 9 triples as a rookie in 1999, tying teammate Johnny Damon for 2nd-most in the AL.
- His last season as a player came with the 2004 Pawtucket Red Sox.

### In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, helping to host kids clinics, attending a Fan-Fest, and taking part in a game show.
- Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019...Also took part in Red Sox Destinations and Sox Talk events in 2019.

### Carlos Febles's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1998                       | KANSAS CITY | .400        | 11         | 25          | 5          | 10         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4          | 7          | 2         | 1         | .483        | .600        | 1.083       |
| 1999                       | KANSAS CITY | .256        | 123        | 453         | 71         | 116        | 22        | 9         | 10        | 53         | 12        | 3        | 10        | 47         | 91         | 20        | 4         | .337        | .411        | .748        |
| 2000                       | KANSAS CITY | .257        | 100        | 339         | 59         | 87         | 12        | 1         | 2         | 29         | 13        | 1        | 10        | 36         | 48         | 17        | 6         | .345        | .316        | .660        |
| 2001                       | KANSAS CITY | .236        | 79         | 292         | 45         | 69         | 9         | 2         | 8         | 25         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 22         | 58         | 5         | 2         | .291        | .363        | .654        |
| 2002                       | KANSAS CITY | .245        | 119        | 351         | 44         | 86         | 16        | 4         | 4         | 26         | 5         | 0        | 7         | 41         | 63         | 16        | 5         | .336        | .348        | .683        |
| 2003                       | KANSAS CITY | .235        | 74         | 196         | 31         | 46         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 11         | 5         | 0        | 5         | 13         | 30         | 8         | 2         | .299        | .260        | .559        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>.250</b> | <b>506</b> | <b>1656</b> | <b>255</b> | <b>414</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>.328</b> | <b>.354</b> | <b>.683</b> |

# 82 TOM GOODWIN

## FIRST BASE COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 52

**Born:** 7/27/1968 in Fresno, CA

**Resides:** Grapevine, TX

**MLB Coaching Career:** First Base Coach, New York Mets (2012-17); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 4th season on the Red Sox coaching staff.. Named First Base Coach and Outfield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- 🔥 Also coordinates the club's base running instruction.
- 🔥 The 2021 season will be his 8th in the Red Sox organization, having previously spent 4 seasons in the minor league system as Outfield and Base Running Coordinator (2009-11) and as a coach for Short-A Lowell (2008).
- 🔥 Won a World Series title with the Red Sox in 2018.
- 🔥 Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- 🔥 Under Goodwin's instruction, Juan Lagares earned the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in CF in 2014, Jackie Bradley Jr. won in CF in 2018, and Mookie Betts won in RF in 2018 and 2019.
- 🔥 Each of the Sox' 3 primary outfielders was a Gold Glove finalist in both 2018 and 2019 (Betts, Benintendi, Bradley).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 The Sox led the majors with 18 outfield assists, 4 more than any other team (NYM-14).
- 🔥 Sox outfielders ranked 3rd in the majors with 16 defensive runs saved (source: FanGraphs) and tied for the AL lead with 6 outs above average (source: Statcast).
- 🔥 The Sox ranked 11th in the majors in steals (31-for-40, 77.5%)...Beginning 8/29, the Sox were 23-for-27 in stolen base attempts (85.2%)...In that time, they ranked 3rd in the AL and 6th in the majors in steals.
- 🔥 The Sox stole 6 bases on 9/12 at TB and on 9/18 vs. NYY...They were the only team to steal 6+ bases in a game in 2020...It marked their most steals ever vs. TB, and tied for their most ever vs. NYY (also 8/9/10 at NYY).

### Additional Coaching Highlights

- 🔥 In 2019, the Red Sox ranked 2nd in the majors with 37 outfield assists and T-1st with 9 outfield double plays.
- 🔥 The Sox were the only team in 2019 to feature 3 players with 9+ OF assists (Betts-10, Bradley-10, Benintendi-9)... It was their 1st time featuring 3 players with 9+ OF assists since 1982 (Rice-10, Evans-9, Nichols-9).
- 🔥 The Red Sox stole 125 bases in 2018, reaching that total for only the 2nd time in the last 100 years (1920-present)... Mookie Betts (30), Andrew Benintendi (21), and Jackie Bradley Jr. (17) each set a career high in steals.

### MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2018-2020

| Rk. | Club      | A  |
|-----|-----------|----|
| 1.  | Red Sox   | 84 |
| 2.  | Cleveland | 73 |
| 3.  | Marlins   | 71 |
| 4.  | Twins     | 70 |

### HIGHEST STOLEN BASE SUCCESS RATE IN THE A.L., 2018-2020

| Rk. | Club      | SB%  |
|-----|-----------|------|
| 1.  | Angels    | 77.8 |
| 2.  | Cleveland | 76.5 |
| 3.  | Red Sox   | 76.2 |

- 🔥 Was NYM's first base coach from 2012-17 and was responsible for outfield/base running instruction...In those 6 years, Mets runners were caught 173 times (fewest in the NL) and the club ranked 3rd in the NL with 177 OF assists.
- 🔥 Managed Scottsdale in the 2016 Arizona Fall League... The team included Gleyber Torres and Tim Lincecum.
- 🔥 Made his coaching debut in 2007 with Lewisville in the independent Continental Baseball League.

### Playing Career

- 🔥 Played 1,288 ML games over 14 seasons (1991-2004).
- 🔥 From 1995-2000, led MLB with 298 steals...Stole 50+ bases in 1995 (50), '96 (66), '97 (50), and 2000 (55).
- 🔥 Played 1,092 career games in the OF.
- 🔥 Reached the 2002 World Series with the Giants...Also reached the ALDS with TEX in 1998 and 1999 and the NLCS with CHC in 2003.
- 🔥 Finished his playing career with 88 games for Atlantic City of the independent Atlantic League in 2005.
- 🔥 Originally selected by LAD in the 1st round (22nd overall) of the 1989 June Draft...Also selected by PIT in the 6th round in 1986, but did not sign.
- 🔥 Won a Gold Medal with the 1988 USA Olympic Team.

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Thomas Jones Goodwin (nicknamed "Goody").
- 🔥 Was a 2-time All-American at Fresno State University... Is a graduate of Central High School in Fresno, CA.

| TOM GOODWIN'S<br>50-STEAL SEASONS |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| Year                              | Club    | SB |
| 1995                              | KC      | 50 |
| 1996                              | KC      | 66 |
| 1997                              | KC/TEX  | 50 |
| 2000                              | COL/LAD | 55 |

**In the Community**

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, taking part in kids clinics, a game show event, and a FanFest.
- 🔥 Has participated in Red Sox Destinations, Sox Talk, and Girls of Summer events, and taken part in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic.

**Tom Goodwin's Major League Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | AVG         | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS         | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1991                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .143        | 16          | 7           | 3          | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | .143        | .143        | .286        |
| 1992                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .233        | 57          | 73          | 15         | 17          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 10         | 7          | 3          | .291        | .274        | .565        |
| 1993                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .294        | 30          | 17          | 6          | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 1          | 2          | .333        | .353        | .686        |
| 1994                       | KANSAS CITY    | .000        | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 1995                       | KANSAS CITY    | .288        | 133         | 480         | 72         | 138         | 16         | 3         | 4         | 28         | 14        | 0         | 5         | 38         | 72         | 50         | 18         | .346        | .358        | .704        |
| 1996                       | KANSAS CITY    | .282        | 143         | 524         | 80         | 148         | 14         | 4         | 1         | 35         | 21        | 1         | 2         | 39         | 79         | 66         | 22         | .334        | .330        | .664        |
| 1997                       | KANSAS CITY    | .272        | 97          | 367         | 51         | 100         | 13         | 4         | 2         | 22         | 11        | 1         | 2         | 19         | 51         | 34         | 10         | .311        | .346        | .657        |
|                            | TEXAS          | .237        | 53          | 207         | 39         | 49          | 13         | 2         | 0         | 17         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 25         | 37         | 16         | 6          | .319        | .319        | .638        |
| 1998                       | TEXAS          | .290        | 154         | 520         | 102        | 151         | 13         | 3         | 2         | 33         | 10        | 3         | 2         | 73         | 90         | 38         | 20         | .378        | .338        | .716        |
| 1999                       | TEXAS          | .259        | 109         | 405         | 63         | 105         | 12         | 6         | 3         | 33         | 7         | 3         | 0         | 40         | 61         | 39         | 11         | .324        | .341        | .664        |
| 2000                       | COLORADO       | .271        | 91          | 317         | 65         | 86          | 8          | 8         | 5         | 47         | 5         | 4         | 1         | 50         | 76         | 39         | 7          | .368        | .394        | .763        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-NL | .251        | 56          | 211         | 29         | 53          | 3          | 1         | 1         | 11         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 18         | 41         | 16         | 3          | .310        | .289        | .599        |
| 2001                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .231        | 105         | 286         | 51         | 66          | 8          | 5         | 4         | 22         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 23         | 58         | 22         | 8          | .286        | .336        | .622        |
| 2002                       | SAN FRANCISCO  | .260        | 78          | 154         | 23         | 40          | 5          | 2         | 1         | 17         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 14         | 25         | 16         | 2          | .321        | .338        | .659        |
| 2003                       | CHICAGO-NL     | .287        | 87          | 171         | 26         | 49          | 10         | 0         | 1         | 12         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 11         | 33         | 19         | 5          | .328        | .363        | .690        |
| 2004                       | CHICAGO-NL     | .200        | 77          | 105         | 11         | 21          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 22         | 5          | 0          | .254        | .276        | .531        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>.268</b> | <b>1288</b> | <b>3846</b> | <b>636</b> | <b>1029</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>660</b> | <b>369</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>.332</b> | <b>.339</b> | <b>.671</b> |

Tom  
Goodwin

# 51 TIM HYERS

## HITTING COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 49

**Born:** 10/3/1971 in Atlanta, GA

**Resides:** Loganville, GA

**MLB Coaching Career:** Interim Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2014); Assistant Hitting Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2016-17); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

### The Rundown

🔴 Entering his 4th season as Red Sox Hitting Coach... Was named to the position on 11/4/17.

🔴 Also spent 7 seasons in the Red Sox organization as an area scout for Georgia (2009-12) and as a minor league hitting coordinator (2013-15).

🔴 In 2014, served as the Red Sox' interim ML hitting coach from June through the remainder of the season while Greg Colbrunn recovered from an injury.

🔴 Was part of the Red Sox organization during its World Series championship seasons in 2013 (minor league hitting coordinator) and 2018 (ML hitting coach).

🔴 Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.

🔴 In his first 3 years as hitting coach (2018-20), the Sox led the majors in AVG (.268) and OBP (.338)...They also led the majors with 818 doubles, 97 more than any other team (2nd: ATL, 721).

🔴 Prior to rejoining the Red Sox organization in 2018, served as LAD's assistant hitting coach from 2016-17, helping lead the Dodgers to consecutive NL West titles and an NL pennant in 2017.

### 2020 Highlights

🔴 The Red Sox led the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118) and ranked 3rd in OBP (.330), SLG (.445), and OPS (.776).

🔴 The Sox were the only AL team to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a SLG of .450 or higher.

🔴 In their final 36 games (beginning 8/19), the Sox led the AL in AVG (.274), SLG (.464), and OPS (.805)...In that time, they ranked T-2nd in HR (54) and 3rd in runs per game (5.2).

### Additional Red Sox Highlights

🔴 Has helped 3 BOS players earn Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards: Xander Bogaerts (2019, SS), Mookie Betts (2018-19, OF), and J.D. Martinez (2018, OF and DH).

🔴 In 2019, the Red Sox set single-season franchise records in HR (245), extra-inning HR (9, tied ML record), and pinch-hitting AVG (.330).

🔴 The 2019 Sox also set franchise records for most players with 40+ doubles (4), most players with 15+ HR (8), and most players batting .300+ with 30+ HR (3).

### RED SOX OFFENSE UNDER TIM HYERS (2018-2020)

| Stat        | AL Rank    | MLB Rank   |
|-------------|------------|------------|
| 2,069 runs  | 2nd        | 2nd        |
| .268 AVG    | 1st        | 1st        |
| .338 OBP    | 1st        | 1st        |
| .457 SLG    | 2nd        | 3rd        |
| .795 OPS    | 2nd        | 3rd        |
| 818 doubles | 1st        | 1st        |
| 108 wRC+    | T-3rd      | T-4th      |
| 3,180 SO    | 4th-fewest | 6th-fewest |

### RED SOX OFFENSIVE SPLITS UNDER TIM HYERS (2018-2020)

| Stat                     | MLB Rank |
|--------------------------|----------|
| .282 AVG with RISP       | 2nd      |
| .846 OPS with RISP       | 1st      |
| .190 AVG with 2 strikes  | 1st      |
| .566 OPS with 2 strikes  | 4th      |
| .265 AVG with 2 outs     | 1st      |
| .796 OPS with 2 outs     | 2nd      |
| .260 AVG as pinch hitter | 2nd      |
| .818 OPS as pinch hitter | 1st      |

🔴 The 2019 Sox were only the 10th team ever to feature 3 players who hit .300+ with 30+ HR, the first since the 2004 Cardinals.

🔴 BOS pinch hitters led MLB with 15 XBH in 2019, the club's most in a season since at least 1960 (source: Elias).

🔴 In 2018, the Red Sox led MLB in runs scored (876), runs per game (5.4), AVG (.268), OBP (.339), SLG (.453), OPS (.792), doubles (355), and XBH (594).

🔴 Also in 2018, BOS led the majors in AVG and OPS with RISP (.289/.872) and with 2 strikes (.200/.590)... The Sox hit 10 grand slams, after hitting none in 2017.

🔴 While serving as the Red Sox' minor league hitting coordinator from 2013-15, BOS minor league prospects included Xander Bogaerts, Andrew Benintendi, and Rafael Devers.

**Additional Coaching Highlights**

- 🔥 In 2017, along with Hitting Coach Turner Ward, helped the LAD offense set franchise records in HR (221), 2B (312), and XBH (553)...The club's .437 SLG was its highest since the franchise moved to L.A. in 1958.
- 🔥 The 2017 Dodgers set a franchise postseason record in runs per game (5.47).
- 🔥 Also assumed the title of director of minor league hitting for the Dodgers in 2017...Club affiliates accumulated a 469-366 record (.562), with 8 of the 9 teams posting a winning record and 2 winning league titles.
- 🔥 Over his tenure with the Dodgers, coached 2-time Silver Slugger Award winner and 2016 NL Rookie of the Year Corey Seager...2017 NL Rookie of the Year Cody Bellinger set an NL rookie record with 39 HR.
- 🔥 Made his coaching debut as a hitting coach with Single-A West Michigan in the Tigers' minor league system in 2002.

**Playing Career**

- 🔥 Selected by TOR in the 2nd round of the 1990 June Draft.
- 🔥 Played 10 professional seasons in the TOR (1990-93), SD (1994-95), DET (1996-97), ARI (1998), and FLA (1998-99) organizations.
- 🔥 Played 133 ML games for the Padres (1994-95), Tigers (1996), and Marlins (1999).

**Tim Hyers's Major League Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB      | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1994                       | SAN DIEGO | .254        | 52         | 118        | 13        | 30        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 7         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 9         | 15        | 3        | 0        | .307        | .280        | .587        |
| 1995                       | SAN DIEGO | .000        | 6          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 1996                       | DETROIT   | .077        | 17         | 26         | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 5         | 0        | 0        | .200        | .115        | .315        |
| 1999                       | FLORIDA   | .222        | 58         | 81         | 8         | 18        | 4        | 1        | 2        | 12        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 14        | 11        | 0        | 0        | .333        | .370        | .704        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |           | <b>.217</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>230</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.298</b> | <b>.287</b> | <b>.585</b> |

| RED SOX FRANCHISE RECORDS SET IN 2019 |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Stat                                  | Record |
| HR in a season                        | 245    |
| Extra-inning HR in a season           | 9      |
| Pinch-hitting AVG                     | .330   |
| Players to hit .300+ with 30+ HR      | 3      |
| Players with 15+ HR                   | 8      |
| Players with 40+ doubles              | 4      |

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Timothy James Hyers.
- 🔥 Married to Kristin...The couple has 3 children: Zach, Ashley, and Joseph.
- 🔥 Attended Newton High School in Covington, GA.

**In the Community**

- 🔥 Has taken part in several CVS Hitting Clinics at jet-Blue Park and Fenway Park during his time in Boston.
- 🔥 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, participating in kids clinics, a FanFest, and a fireside chat.
- 🔥 Has participated in Sox Talk and Girls of Summer events at Fenway Park.



# 33 JASON VARITEK

## GAME PLANNING COORDINATOR



**Opening Day Age:** 48

**Born:** 4/11/1972 in Rochester, MI

**Resides:** Hingham, MA

**MLB Coaching Career:** Catching Coach, Boston Red Sox (September 2012-20); Game Planning Coordinator, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Staff

### Coaching Career

- Enters his 25th season in the Red Sox organization as a player, executive, and coach (1997-2021).
- Has won 4 World Series titles with the Red Sox, 2 as a player (2004, '07) and 2 as an executive/coach (2013, '18).
- Named Special Assistant/Catching Coach in September 2012...Assisted the head of Baseball Operations in major league personnel decisions, evaluations, and the mentorship and on-field instruction of young players at the major and minor league levels.
- Spent the entire 2020 season with the ML coaching staff...Named Game Planning Coordinator on 11/20/20, his 1st stint as a full-time member of the ML coaching staff.

### Playing Career

- Spent his entire 15-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1997-2011).
- Is the last Red Sox player to hold the title of captain... Selected as the 18th full-time captain in team history on 12/24/04.
- Was the 1st major league catcher to catch 4 no-hitters (matched in 2015 by Carlos Ruiz).
- Holds the Red Sox record for games caught (1,488).
- Was a 2-time 1st-round selection in the June Draft by MIN (1993, 21st overall) and SEA (1994, 14th)...Also selected by HOU in the 23rd round of the 1990 June Draft.
- On 7/31/97, traded from SEA to BOS with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
- Was a 3-time AL All-Star (2003, '05, '08).
- Finished in the top 30 in AL MVP voting in 2003 (24th), 2004 (30th), and 2005 (21st).
- Won Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards in 2005... Was the 1st Red Sox catcher to win a Silver Slugger.
- Ranks 2nd all-time in Red Sox history in postseason games (63), at-bats (228), runs (37), and hits (54)...Also ranks T-2nd in HR (11) and 3rd in RBI (33).

### VARITEK'S HALL OF FAME MEMBERSHIP

| Organization                    | Inducted |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Cape Cod Baseball League        | 2002     |
| Georgia Institute of Technology | 2004     |
| Boston Red Sox                  | 2016     |
| National College Baseball       | 2020     |

### MOST SEASONS PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2020)

| Rk. | Player               | Seasons               |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski     | 23 (1961-83)          |
| T2. | Dwight Evans         | 19 (1972-90)          |
| T2. | Ted Williams         | 19 (1939-42, '46-60)  |
| 4.  | Tim Wakefield        | 17 (1995-2011)        |
| 5.  | Jim Rice             | 16 (1974-89)          |
| 6.  | <b>Jason Varitek</b> | <b>15 (1997-2011)</b> |

### MOST GAMES PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2020)

| Rk. | Player               | Games        |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski     | 3,308        |
| 2.  | Dwight Evans         | 2,505        |
| 3.  | Ted Williams         | 2,292        |
| 4.  | Jim Rice             | 2,089        |
| 5.  | David Ortiz          | 1,953        |
| 6.  | Bobby Doerr          | 1,865        |
| 7.  | Harry Hooper         | 1,646        |
| 8.  | Wade Boggs           | 1,625        |
| 9.  | Rico Petrocelli      | 1,553        |
| 10. | <b>Jason Varitek</b> | <b>1,546</b> |

### VARITEK'S 4 NO-HITTERS CAUGHT

| Game           | Pitcher       | Stats                         | Batters | Pitches/Strikes | Score   |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| 4/4/01 at BAL  | Hideo Nomo    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 11 SO | 30      | 110/69          | W, 3-0  |
| 4/27/02 vs. TB | Derek Lowe    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 SO  | 28      | 97/66           | W, 10-0 |
| 9/1/07 vs. BAL | Clay Buchholz | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 9 SO  | 30      | 115/73          | W, 10-0 |
| 5/19/08 vs. KC | Jon Lester    | 9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 SO  | 29      | 130/86          | W, 7-0  |

## Personal

- Full name is Jason Andrew Varitek...Nicknamed "Tek."
- Lives in Suwanee, GA with his wife, Catherine, and daughters, Alexandra, Kendall, Caroline, and Liv.
- Is 1 of 3 individuals to play in the Little League World Series, College World Series, and MLB World Series (also Ed Vosberg and Michael Conforto).
- Played in the 1984 Little League World Series, leading the Altamonte Springs, FL team to victory in the U.S. Championship bracket.
- Graduated from Lake Brantley High School (Altamonte Springs, FL).
- Played 4 seasons at Georgia Institute of Technology (1991-94)...His 253 games are still a program record...Hit .400+ with 10+ HR in each of his final 3 seasons...Helped lead the team to the 1994 College World Series title game.
- At Georgia Tech, was a 3-time All-ACC First Team and All-America First Team honoree (1992-94)...Earned the Dick Howser Trophy and Golden Spikes Award in 1994 as the best collegiate player in the country.
- Is the only former Georgia Tech baseball player to have his number retired by the university.
- In 1992, played for the U.S. Olympic team.
- According to Will Leitch of MLB.com, Varitek is the only person to appear in the Little League World Series, College World Series, MLB World Series, World Baseball Classic, and Summer Olympics.

- Played 2 seasons in the Cape Cod Baseball League for the Hyannis Mets.
- In 2012, was honored by Little League International with the William A. "Bill" Shea Distinguished Little League Graduate Award during the 66th Little League Baseball World Series.

## In the Community

- Has been active in the Boston community for the past 25 years, participating in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and visiting local children's hospitals.
- Earned the BoSox Club's 2004 "Man of the Year" award, recognizing not only contributions to the success of the team on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Received the Boston Children's Hospital Champion Award in 2004.
- Was a spokesman for the Massachusetts Teacher's Association "Read Your Way to Fenway" program.
- Created the Tek's 33's ticket program, inviting Boston Children's Hospital patients and their families to Fenway Park to meet him and watch a game.
- Met with numerous Make-A-Wish kids.
- Hosted the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt tournament to benefit Journey Forward...Also co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Golf Classic with Tim Wakefield.

## Jason Varitek's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB   | AVG         | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO          | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1997                       | BOSTON | 1.000       | 1           | 1           | 0          | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1.000       | 1.000       | 2.000       |
| 1998                       | BOSTON | .253        | 86          | 221         | 31         | 56          | 13         | 0         | 7          | 33         | 4         | 3         | 2         | 17         | 45          | 2         | 2         | .309        | .407        | .716        |
| 1999                       | BOSTON | .269        | 144         | 483         | 70         | 130         | 39         | 2         | 20         | 76         | 5         | 8         | 2         | 46         | 85          | 1         | 2         | .330        | .482        | .813        |
| 2000                       | BOSTON | .248        | 139         | 448         | 55         | 111         | 31         | 1         | 10         | 65         | 1         | 4         | 6         | 60         | 84          | 1         | 1         | .342        | .388        | .730        |
| 2001                       | BOSTON | .293        | 51          | 174         | 19         | 51          | 11         | 1         | 7          | 25         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 21         | 35          | 0         | 0         | .371        | .489        | .859        |
| 2002                       | BOSTON | .266        | 132         | 467         | 58         | 124         | 27         | 1         | 10         | 61         | 1         | 3         | 7         | 41         | 95          | 4         | 3         | .332        | .392        | .724        |
| 2003                       | BOSTON | .273        | 142         | 451         | 63         | 123         | 31         | 1         | 25         | 85         | 5         | 7         | 7         | 51         | 106         | 3         | 2         | .351        | .512        | .863        |
| 2004                       | BOSTON | .296        | 137         | 463         | 67         | 137         | 30         | 1         | 18         | 73         | 0         | 1         | 10        | 62         | 126         | 10        | 3         | .390        | .482        | .872        |
| 2005                       | BOSTON | .281        | 133         | 470         | 70         | 132         | 30         | 1         | 22         | 70         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 62         | 117         | 2         | 0         | .366        | .489        | .856        |
| 2006                       | BOSTON | .238        | 103         | 365         | 46         | 87          | 19         | 2         | 12         | 55         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 46         | 87          | 1         | 2         | .325        | .400        | .725        |
| 2007                       | BOSTON | .255        | 131         | 435         | 57         | 111         | 15         | 3         | 17         | 68         | 0         | 4         | 8         | 71         | 122         | 1         | 2         | .367        | .421        | .788        |
| 2008                       | BOSTON | .220        | 131         | 423         | 37         | 93          | 20         | 0         | 13         | 43         | 0         | 2         | 6         | 52         | 122         | 0         | 1         | .313        | .359        | .672        |
| 2009                       | BOSTON | .209        | 109         | 364         | 41         | 76          | 24         | 0         | 14         | 51         | 0         | 4         | 3         | 54         | 90          | 0         | 0         | .313        | .390        | .703        |
| 2010                       | BOSTON | .232        | 39          | 112         | 18         | 26          | 6          | 0         | 7          | 16         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 10         | 35          | 0         | 0         | .293        | .473        | .766        |
| 2011                       | BOSTON | .221        | 68          | 222         | 32         | 49          | 10         | 1         | 11         | 36         | 3         | 0         | 4         | 21         | 67          | 0         | 0         | .300        | .423        | .723        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |        | <b>.256</b> | <b>1546</b> | <b>5099</b> | <b>664</b> | <b>1307</b> | <b>306</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>757</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>614</b> | <b>1216</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.435</b> | <b>.776</b> |



Jason Varitek helped lead the Red Sox to the 2004 World Series title, their first championship since 1918.



Tek caught the final out of the 2007 World Series, a Seth Smith swinging strikeout.

# 84 RAMÓN VÁZQUEZ

QUALITY CONTROL COACH/INTERPRETER



**Opening Day Age:** 44

**Born:** 8/21/1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico

**Resides:** Cayey, Puerto Rico

**MLB Coaching Career:** Coach, San Diego Padres (2017);  
Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2018-20); Quality Control  
Coach/Interpreter (1st season)

Coaching Staff

## Coaching Career

🔴 Enters his 4th season on the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Was hired on 11/8/17 and named Quality Control Coach/Interpreter on 11/20/20.

🔴 Serves as a liaison between the ML club's advance scouting and statistical analysis efforts for the purpose of presenting information to players and coaches...Also works with the club's infielders.

🔴 Won a World Series title with BOS in 2018.

🔴 Helped lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.

🔴 Made his ML coaching debut with the Padres in 2017, working primarily with infielders.

🔴 Spent 3 seasons (2014-16) in the HOU organization...Served as the club's developmental specialist in 2014-15, focusing on infielders.

🔴 Managed High-A Lancaster in 2016...The JetHawks led the California League in runs per game (6.11), steals (209), and OBP (.359).

🔴 Managed Caguas in the 2020-21 off-season, leading the club to the Puerto Rican Winter League title and an appearance in the Caribbean Series title game.

🔴 Also worked with Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League as a 1B coach in the 2014-15 season and then as a manager in each of the next 4 years...The team won the league title in 3 of those 5 years (2015, '16, '19).

## Playing Career

🔴 Played professionally for 18 seasons (1995-2012) as an infielder...In the majors, appeared at SS (275 games), 3B (212 G), 2B (165 G), and 1B (11 G).

🔴 Selected by SEA in the 27th round of the 1995 June Draft...Spent the first 7 years of his career with the Mariners.

🔴 Made his ML debut for the 116-win 2001 Mariners...Made his lone postseason appearance in the ALDS that year.

🔴 Named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2001 and an Eastern League All-Star in 2000.

## BACK IN BOSTON

Ramón was acquired by the Red Sox on 12/20/04 as part of a 4-player deal in exchange for current Dodgers Manager Dave Roberts. He would appear in 27 games with Boston in 2005 before being traded to Cleveland on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox manager Alex Cora. He and Cora were teammates for Puerto Rico in the 2009 World Baseball Classic, also playing together for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2004 and 2010.

🔴 Played for Caguas (2004, '08, '10) and Manati (2012) in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Was teammates with Red Sox catcher Christian Vázquez with Manati.

## Personal

🔴 Full name is Ramón Luis Vázquez.

🔴 Married to Griselda...The couple has a son, Nomar, and a daughter, Sofia.

🔴 Attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA, and Juano Colon High School in Comerio, Puerto Rico.

## In the Community

🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, taking part in kids clinics and a FanFest.

🔴 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico...The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

🔴 Is president of the Juntos Dando la Mano foundation in Puerto Rico...Through baseball/softball clinics, tournaments, and raffles, the foundation has raised money for people with cancer and muscular dystrophy.

## Ramón Vázquez's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2001                       | SEATTLE    | .229        | 17         | 35          | 5          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0          | 3          | 0         | 0        | .222        | .229        | .451        |
| 2002                       | SAN DIEGO  | .274        | 128        | 423         | 50         | 116        | 21        | 5         | 2         | 32         | 3         | 2         | 1        | 45         | 79         | 7         | 2        | .344        | .362        | .706        |
| 2003                       | SAN DIEGO  | .261        | 116        | 422         | 56         | 110        | 17        | 4         | 3         | 30         | 5         | 3         | 2        | 52         | 88         | 10        | 3        | .342        | .341        | .684        |
| 2004                       | SAN DIEGO  | .235        | 52         | 115         | 12         | 27         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 13         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 11         | 24         | 1         | 1        | .297        | .322        | .619        |
| 2005                       | BOSTON     | .197        | 27         | 61          | 6          | 12         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 2         | 0         | 0        | 3          | 14         | 0         | 0        | .234        | .230        | .464        |
|                            | CLEVELAND  | .250        | 12         | 24          | 1          | 6          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0        | .308        | .375        | .683        |
| 2006                       | CLEVELAND  | .209        | 34         | 67          | 11         | 14         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 2         | 2         | 0        | 6          | 18         | 0         | 0        | .267        | .284        | .550        |
| 2007                       | TEXAS      | .230        | 104        | 300         | 42         | 69         | 13        | 3         | 8         | 28         | 12        | 2         | 2        | 29         | 72         | 1         | 0        | .300        | .373        | .674        |
| 2008                       | TEXAS      | .290        | 105        | 300         | 44         | 87         | 18        | 3         | 6         | 40         | 5         | 4         | 0        | 38         | 66         | 0         | 1        | .365        | .430        | .796        |
| 2009                       | PITTSBURGH | .230        | 101        | 204         | 17         | 47         | 7         | 0         | 1         | 16         | 0         | 2         | 2        | 31         | 47         | 1         | 0        | .335        | .279        | .614        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |            | <b>.254</b> | <b>696</b> | <b>1951</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>496</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>414</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>.328</b> | <b>.350</b> | <b>.678</b> |

# 86 WILL VENABLE BENCH COACH



WILL VENABLE

**Opening Day Age:** 38  
**Born:** 10/29/1982 in Greenbrae, CA  
**Resides:** Austin, TX  
**MLB Coaching Career:** First Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2018-19); Third Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2020); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

## Coaching Highlights

- Enters his 1st season on the Red Sox coaching staff... Named Bench Coach on 11/20/20...Is also in charge of coordinating Major League Spring Training camp.
- This is his 14th season in the majors as a player (2008-16), executive (2017), and coach (2018-present).
- Joined the Cubs' front office in September 2017 as a special assistant to the President/General Manager...Then served as CHC's 1B Coach (2018-19) and 3B Coach (2020).

## Playing Career

- Selected by the Padres in the 7th round of the 2005 June Draft.
- Played 9 seasons as an outfielder with the Padres (2008-15), Rangers (2015), and Dodgers (2016)...Hit .249 with 81 HR and 307 RBI in 967 games.
- Stole at least 20 bases and hit at least 5 triples in each of his 4 seasons from 2010-13.
- Earned Padres team MVP honors in 2013 after stealing 22 bases and setting career highs in AVG (.268), HR (22), RBI (53), and runs scored (64).
- Is 1 of 9 players in Padres history to record at least 20 HR and 20 steals in a season (2013).

## Personal

- Full name is William Dion Venable.
- He and his wife, Kathryn, reside in Austin, TX.
- Graduated from San Rafael High School...Lettered 4 times in basketball, 3 times in baseball, and once in track and field.
- His father, Max, played parts of 12 ML seasons as an outfielder from 1979-91, then served as a minor league manager (1994-95) and coach (2004-10, '14-16).
- His brother, Winston, played in the NFL with the Chicago Bears (2011) and in the Canadian Football League with the Montreal Alouettes (2012-16).

| PADRES WITH 20+ HR AND 20+ STEALS IN A SEASON |             |
|---|-------------|
| Player  | Seasons     |
| Dave Winfield                                 | 1978, '80   |
| Joe Carter                                    | 1990        |
| Derek Bell                                    | 1993        |
| Steve Finley                                  | 1996        |
| Reggie Sanders                                | 1999        |
| Ryan Klesko                                   | 2000-01     |
| Mike Cameron                                  | 2006        |
| <b>Will Venable</b>                           | <b>2013</b> |
| Wil Myers                                     | 2016-17     |

### PRINCETON MAN

While majoring in anthropology at Princeton University, Will was a standout on the basketball and baseball teams.

- He became the 2nd student-athlete in Ivy League history to earn All-League First Team honors in basketball and baseball (also Chris Young), finishing his basketball career with 1,010 points.
- He received the B.F. Bunn Trophy in 2004-05, "awarded to that member of the Princeton varsity basketball team who through sportsmanship, play and influence has contributed most to the sport."
- He returned to baseball as a sophomore, after 2 years away from the sport. After batting .344 as a junior, he hit .385 as a senior, when he earned All-League First Team honors.

## Will Venable's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008                       | SAN DIEGO      | .264        | 28         | 110         | 16         | 29         | 4          | 2         | 2         | 10         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 13         | 21         | 1          | 1         | .339        | .391        | .730        |
| 2009                       | SAN DIEGO      | .256        | 95         | 293         | 38         | 75         | 14         | 2         | 12        | 38         | 2         | 0         | 4         | 25         | 89         | 6          | 1         | .323        | .440        | .763        |
| 2010                       | SAN DIEGO      | .245        | 131        | 392         | 60         | 96         | 11         | 7         | 13        | 51         | 0         | 5         | 3         | 45         | 128        | 29         | 7         | .324        | .408        | .732        |
| 2011                       | SAN DIEGO      | .246        | 121        | 370         | 49         | 91         | 14         | 7         | 9         | 44         | 1         | 4         | 5         | 31         | 92         | 26         | 3         | .310        | .395        | .704        |
| 2012                       | SAN DIEGO      | .264        | 148        | 417         | 62         | 110        | 26         | 8         | 9         | 45         | 5         | 2         | 5         | 41         | 94         | 24         | 6         | .335        | .429        | .765        |
| 2013                       | SAN DIEGO      | .268        | 151        | 481         | 64         | 129        | 22         | 8         | 22        | 53         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 29         | 118        | 22         | 6         | .312        | .484        | .796        |
| 2014                       | SAN DIEGO      | .224        | 146        | 406         | 47         | 91         | 13         | 2         | 8         | 33         | 3         | 2         | 4         | 33         | 107        | 11         | 6         | .288        | .325        | .613        |
| 2015                       | SAN DIEGO      | .258        | 98         | 283         | 34         | 73         | 10         | 3         | 6         | 30         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 25         | 73         | 11         | 1         | .318        | .378        | .696        |
|                            | TEXAS          | .182        | 37         | 66          | 6          | 12         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 2         | 0         | 2         | 12         | 21         | 5          | 0         | .325        | .227        | .552        |
| 2016                       | LOS ANGELES-NL | .056        | 12         | 18          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0          | 5          | 0          | 0         | .105        | .111        | .216        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>.249</b> | <b>967</b> | <b>2836</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>707</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>307</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>748</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>.315</b> | <b>.404</b> | <b>.719</b> |

# 55 KEVIN WALKER

## BULLPEN COACH



**Opening Day Age:** 44

**Born:** 9/20/1976 in Irving, TX

**Resides:** Holtville, CA

**MLB Coaching Career:** Assistant Pitching Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2020); Bullpen Coach,

Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Staff

### Coaching Career

🔥 Enters his 13th season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd on the ML coaching staff...Named Assistant Pitching Coach on 10/31/19 and Bullpen Coach on 11/20/20.

🔥 In 2020, 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance for the Sox (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season...The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL.

🔥 In 2020, the Red Sox used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).

🔥 In their last 21 games of 2020, Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA (33 ER/94.2 IP)...In their final 10, they were 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).

🔥 Prior to joining the ML club, served as pitching coach for Triple-A Pawtucket in 2018 and 2019...In 2018, oversaw a PawSox staff that set a franchise record with 1,221 SO.

🔥 Also served as pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2015-17), High-A Salem (2011-14), Single-A Greenville (2010), and Short-A Lowell (2009).

### Playing Career

🔥 Had a 14-year playing career from 1995-2008.

🔥 Selected in the 6th round of the 1995 June Draft by the Padres.

🔥 Played 6 ML seasons as a relief pitcher for the Padres (2000-03), Giants (2004), and White Sox (2005).

🔥 Also pitched in the minor league systems of the Rangers (2006) and Rockies (2007).

🔥 In 122 ML appearances, went 7-3 with a 4.76 ERA (54 ER/102.0 IP) and 95 SO.

🔥 Made 70 appearances for SD during his debut season in 2000, tied with Trevor Hoffman for the team lead...Went 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA (31 ER/66.2 IP).

### WALKER AS A PITCHING COACH IN THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

| Year    | Club                              |
|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 2009    | Short-A Lowell                    |
| 2010    | Single-A Greenville               |
| 2011-14 | High-A Salem                      |
| 2015-17 | Double-A Portland                 |
| 2018-19 | Triple-A Pawtucket                |
| 2020    | Boston (Assistant Pitching Coach) |

🔥 Is 1 of only 5 Padres rookies ever to make at least 70 pitching appearances in a season.

🔥 Prior to the 2000 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the SD organization.

🔥 Over 307 career minor league outings from 1995-2008, was 45-47 with a 4.34 ERA (435 ER/767.0 IP).

🔥 Pitched for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Pacific Winter League in 2007-08.

🔥 Played 2 seasons with the Camden Riversharks of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Kevin Michael Walker.

🔥 He and his wife, Aimee, have a daughter, Kamryn, and son, Brady.

🔥 Graduated from Grand Prairie (TX) High School.

🔥 Was a high school teammate of former ML pitcher Kerry Wood.

### In the Community

🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a game show and a FanFest.

### Kevin Walker's Major League Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L        | ERA         | G          | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       | BK       |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| 2000                       | SAN DIEGO     | 7-1        | 4.19        | 70         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 66.2         | 49        | 35        | 31        | 5         | 5        | 38        | 56        | 2        | 1        |
| 2001                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-0        | 3.00        | 16         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 12.0         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 8         | 17        | 0        | 1        |
| 2002                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-1        | 5.63        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.0          | 12        | 6         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 11        | 1        | 0        |
| 2003                       | SAN DIEGO     | 0-0        | 5.40        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2          | 5         | 4         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 0        |
| 2004                       | SAN FRANCISCO | 0-0        | 16.20       | 5          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2          | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 2005                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 0-1        | 9.00        | 9          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0          | 10        | 7         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>7-3</b> | <b>4.76</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>102.0</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> |

# Major League Personnel



## **Ben Crockett, Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations**

Ben begins his 1st season as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations, after 4 seasons as Vice President, Player Development. In this role, he will assist in all areas of baseball operations, with a focus on Player Development, Performance, and Baseball Systems. He previously spent 5 seasons as Director, Player Development from 2012-16 and 2 seasons as the club's Assistant Director, Player Development from 2010-11. Ben joined the Red Sox organization as an intern in baseball operations in 2007 and served as Advance Scouting Coordinator from 2008-09.

A Topsfield, MA native, he was selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 2001 June Draft out of Harvard University, but did not sign. He was drafted the following year in the 3rd round by Colorado and is a veteran of 5 professional seasons (2002-06) as a pitcher. In 2017, Ben was elected into the Harvard Varsity Club Hall of Fame.

Ben and his wife, Kristine, live in Lexington, MA with their sons, Caleb, Wesley, and Jonathan.



## **Jack McCormick, Senior Director, Club Relations**

Jack is in his 33rd season with the Red Sox, his 2nd as Senior Director, Club Relations after 24 seasons as Senior Director, Team Travel where he was responsible for all of the club's travel plans.

McCormick received the 2017 Tommy McCarthy Memorial Good Guy Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as MLB's top traveling secretary. A Boston native, McCormick attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a master's degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA.

A veteran of the United States Army, Jack resides on the North Shore with his family.



## **Mike Regan, Director, Major League Operations**

Mike begins his 2nd season as Director, Major League Operations after serving as Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects in 2019 and Assistant Director, Baseball Administration from November 2016-18. A native of West Roxbury, MA, Regan began his career with the Red Sox in 2010 as an intern in the Baseball Operations department. He has also served as Coordinator, Baseball Operations from 2014-16 and Assistant, Baseball Operations from 2012-13. A graduate of Trinity College, Mike was the captain of the school's Division III National Championship baseball team in 2008.



## **Mark Cacciatore, Director, Team Travel**

Mark is in his 19th season with the Red Sox and his 2nd as Director, Team Travel after serving as Assistant Director, Team Travel in 2019. Mark began working in the Red Sox security department while attending Bentley College, where he graduated with a degree in marketing in 1990, and spent 3 seasons as a member of the security staff from 1989-1991. He returned to the Red Sox in 2006 after 8 years with Fidelity Investments and upon his return he served as Assistant Director, Security through December 2018. A native of Waltham, MA, Mark is responsible for all major league travel and accommodations during spring training, the regular season, and in the postseason.



## **Tom McLaughlin, Home Clubhouse Manager**

Tom is in his 10th season as the Red Sox Home Clubhouse Manager after being in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park from 1992-2011. He was named the 2013 and 2018 Pete Sheehy Clubhouse Award recipient as voted on by the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association. As the Visiting Clubhouse Manager, McLaughlin had assisted in the home clubhouse and also ran the visiting clubhouse during spring training in Fort Myers, FL. He began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91.

Born and raised in Boston, McLaughlin attended St. John Don Bosco High School.



## **Edward "Pookie" Jackson, Visiting Clubhouse Manager**

Edward "Pookie" Jackson enters his 1st season as Visiting Clubhouse Manager after 9 seasons as Equipment Manager for the home clubhouse. He had previously served as the Assistant Equipment Manager since 2005. Jackson has spent 27 years in the Red Sox organization, beginning in 1994 as a clubhouse attendant for the minor leagues at spring training in Fort Myers, FL. At the conclusion of that spring, he was named the clubhouse manager for the Utica Blue Sox and was promoted to clubhouse attendant for the major league club in spring training of 1995.

Jackson lives in West Roxbury, MA with his daughters, Ashlyn and Sydney, and son, Blair.

## Major League Personnel, Continued



### **Joe Cochran, Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse**

Joe enters his 1st season as Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse after serving as Visiting Clubhouse Manager from 2012-20 and 1990-91. From 1992-2011, he served as the Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox. He joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. Cochran was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, he lives in Chelsea, MA.



**Billy Broadbent**  
Visiting Clubhouse  
Coordinator



**Mike Brenly**  
Bullpen Catcher



**Josh Liebenow**  
Assistant Home  
Clubhouse Manager



**Mani Martinez**  
Bullpen Catcher



**Alex Gimenez**  
Coordinator,  
Major League Operations



**Erin Mylett Cox**  
Executive Assistant/  
Manager, Staff Support



**Yutaro Yamaguchi**  
Interpreter



### **Pedro Martinez, Special Assistant to the Chief Baseball Officer**

Pedro Martinez was named Special Assistant in January 2013. On July 26, 2015, the 3-time Cy Young Award winner and 8-time All-Star was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in his 1st year of eligibility. The following week he was honored with a 2-day, 2-language tribute at Fenway Park to celebrate the retirement of his uniform number (45).

In his role with the Red Sox, Martinez assists Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom in a variety of areas of major league operations, including the evaluation, mentorship, and instruction of young players throughout both spring training and the regular season.

A veteran of 18 major league seasons, Martinez spent 7 years with the Red Sox from 1998-2004 in which he went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 203 games. In addition to owning the franchise's highest career win percentage at .760, he ranks 3rd in Red Sox history in strikeouts (1,683), 6th in wins, and 7th in ERA. Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in August of 2014, Martinez was an integral part of the 2004 Red Sox club that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918.

Over his entire major league career, Martinez posted a record of 219-100 with a 2.93 ERA in 476 games for the Dodgers (1992-93), Expos (1994-97), Red Sox, Mets (2005-08) and Phillies (2009). He led all major league pitchers in ERA on 5 occasions, which included 4 of his first 5 seasons in Boston, in addition to 1997 with Montreal. He topped all American League pitchers in strikeouts in 3 years, all with the Red Sox: 1999 (313), 2000 (284) and 2002 (239). Born in Manoguayabo in the Dominican Republic, Martinez is the country's all-time leader in winning percentage (.687) and strikeouts (3,154), and ranks 2nd only to Hall of Famer Juan Marichal, the only other Dominican-born Hall of Fame pitcher, in ERA.

## Major League Personnel, Continued



### **David Ortiz, Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group**

David Ortiz was named a Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group in September 2017. In this role, the Red Sox Hall of Famer acts as a mentor for current players, participates in recruitment efforts, makes a variety of special appearances for the club, and works in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners.

Known as the greatest clutch hitter in Red Sox history, Ortiz spent 14 of his 20 major league seasons (1997-2016) with the Red Sox, retiring as the franchise's all-time leader in walk-off home runs (10) and walk-off RBI (17). A 3-time World Series Champion (2004, 2007, 2013) and 10-time All-Star, Ortiz belted 541 home runs and recorded 1,768 RBI over his big league career. He is 1 of only 4 players in the history of the game to hit at least 500 homers and win 3 World Series Championships along with Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson.

After beginning his major league career with the Minnesota Twins in 1997, Ortiz was signed as a free agent by Boston for the 2003 season. Over his 14 years (2003-16) in a Red Sox uniform, the Dominican-born Ortiz hit .290 with 524 doubles, 483 home runs, 1,530 RBI, and 1,204 runs scored in 1,953 games. He would help lead Boston to the postseason 8 times, including 3 trips to the Fall Classic. "Big Papi" took home Most Valuable Player honors in the 2004 American League Championship Series—in which the Red Sox came back from a 3-0 deficit to the New York Yankees—and the 2013 World Series, the club's 1st championship won at Fenway Park since 1918.

Ortiz was a 7-time winner of the American League's Silver Slugger Award at his position, and won the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award 8 times. In 2011, he was named recipient of the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award from Major League Baseball, the highest honor given to those who best represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

The legendary slugger retired following the 2016 season and on June 23, 2017, the Red Sox retired his No. 34, just the 11th number to be retired by the club on the right field façade at Fenway Park.

## Baseball Research and Development



### **Mike Ganley, Director, Baseball Systems**

Mike enters his 6th season in the Red Sox organization since joining the club as a senior baseball systems development lead in 2016. He was promoted to Director, Baseball Systems in February 2018. The Hilton, NY native earned a bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from WPI and worked as a developer and principal engineer in the energy industry from 2002-2016. Mike resides in Norwood, MA with his wife, Mary, their son Michael Jr, and their daughters, Colleen and Meghan.



### **Joe McDonald, Director, Baseball Analytics**

Joe begins his 3rd season as Director, Baseball Analytics after 4 years as a Baseball Operations Analyst. The Malden, MA native enters his 9th season in the organization, having been hired as a Baseball Analytics intern in 2013. Prior to joining the organization, the 2011 Boston College graduate was an intern in both the New York Yankees (2011) and Detroit Tigers (2012) baseball operations departments.



### **Greg Rybarczyk, Director, Education and Process Analysis**

Greg enters his 2nd season as Director, Education and Process Analysis after serving as Senior Analyst, Baseball Analytics in 2019 and Senior Analyst, Baseball Research and Development in 2018. He joined the Red Sox as a Baseball Operations Analyst in 2014. A graduate of Union College and veteran of the United States Navy, Rybarczyk got his start in baseball in 2005 when he created "Hit Tracker," a methodology for tracking home run distances since licensed by ESPN.

## Baseball Research and Development, Continued

### BASEBALL RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT



**Brad Alberts**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Spencer Bingol**  
Sr. Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Tyler Burch**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Jeb Clarke**  
Analyst, Major  
League Clubhouse



**Eric Edvalson**  
Sr. Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Tyler Forgione**  
Major League Assistant,  
Baseball Systems



**Mark Heil**  
Coordinator,  
Major League Advance  
Information



**Fred Hubert**  
Sr. Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Sam Larson**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Bill Letson**  
Data Architect,  
Baseball Systems



**Connor McCann**  
Sr. Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Kayla Mei**  
Assistant,  
Baseball Analytics



**Dan Meyer**  
Sr. Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Dave Miller**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics



**Jimmy O'Donnell**  
Assistant,  
Baseball Analytics



**Scott Steinberg**  
Assistant,  
Baseball Analytics



**Deven Swiergiel**  
Developer,  
Baseball Systems



**Jonathan Waring**  
Analyst,  
Baseball Analytics

# Sports Medicine Service



## **Brad Pearson, MS, ATC, CSCS, Director of Sports Medicine Service and Head Athletic Trainer**

Brad begins his 5th season as Director of Sports Medicine Service and his 6th season as Head Athletic Trainer. He previously served as the club's Assistant Athletic Trainer from 2012-15 and Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator for 2009-11. Pearson joined Boston's system as an intern with the Rookie-level Fort Myers team in 2001 and spent 5 years as a trainer for Red Sox affiliates from 2004-08. He also worked as Head Baseball Trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of the Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Springfield College and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts.

Pearson lives in Lincoln, MA with his wife, Candace, and their two children, Felicity and Cameron.



## **Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, Medical Director**

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital, enters his 9th season as Medical Director for the Red Sox Sports Medicine Services department and continues as Head Team Internist, a position he has held since 2005. A graduate of Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987), he is board certified in Internal Medicine.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians and the Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians. He serves as the Director of the Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is Senior Adviser to the Red Sox/MassGeneral Hospital Home Base Program for Veterans, as well as the Center for the Integration of Medicine and Innovative Technology.



## **Dr. Peter Asnis, Head Team Orthopedist**

Dr. Peter Asnis begins his 10th season as the Red Sox Head Team Orthopedist after serving as a Team Physician from 2005-11. He is also the Head Team Physician for the NHL's Boston Bruins and a Team Physician for the NFL's New England Patriots.

Dr. Asnis serves as the Chief of the MGH Sports Medicine Service. An Instructor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School, he is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and a Member of the American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine. Additionally, he is a member of the Team Physician Societies for MLB, the NFL, and the NHL. He earned his undergraduate degree at Harvard College and his MD from Cornell University Medical School. He and his wife, Brooke, have a son, Owen (20), and twin daughters, Caitlin and Sydney (18).



## **Anthony Cerundolo, Assistant Athletic Trainer**

Anthony begins his 2nd season as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox. He previously served as the Director of Sports Medicine/Assistant Athletic Director at the College of the Holy Cross, where he spent 22 years coordinating medical coverage for all 27 varsity sports for the school.

A graduate of Northeastern University, he resides in Worcester with his wife, Laura, and their daughter, Sophia, and son, Anthony.



## **James Creps, PT, DScPT, OCS, CMPT, Senior Major League Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist**

Jamie enters his 5th season with the Red Sox in their Sports Medicine Service department. Prior to joining the organization, he owned a private physical therapy practice and served as an Associate Professor in the Physical Therapy Program for the University of Michigan. In addition to that role, he developed and administered the Orthopedic Physical Therapy Residency Program at MedSport, the University of Michigan's premier sports medicine facility. Jamie is a board certified Orthopedic Clinical Specialist through the American Physical Therapy Association, and a certified Manual Physical Therapist through the North American Institute of Orthopedic Manual Therapy. He and his wife, Sandy, reside in Quincy, MA.

## Sports Medicine Service, Continued



### **Brandon Henry, Associate Head Athletic Trainer**

Brandon enters his 1st season as Associate Head Athletic Trainer. He previously spent 2 seasons as Major League Assistant Athletic Trainer after 3 seasons as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator (2016-18). He begins his 15th season with the organization, having also served as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs (2012-15), Salem Red Sox (2010-11), Greenville Drive (2009), and Lowell Spinners (2007-08). Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University.



### **Jon Jochim, Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer**

The 2021 season will mark Jon's 19th in the Red Sox system and his 1st as Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer. He previously spent 4 seasons as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the major league club. He spent 7 consecutive years serving as Athletic Trainer for Pawtucket, where he was named International League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2016. He held the same position for the Portland Sea Dogs (2009) and the Lancaster JetHawks (2007-08), where in 2007 he was named California League Athletic Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator.

Jon was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



### **Chris Messina, Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Chris begins his 1st season as Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach. He previously spent 2 seasons as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Triple-A Pawtucket and 3 seasons in that same role for Double-A Portland. In the fall of 2016, he worked as the Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League. He spent 2015 in the same role with Pittsburgh's Rookie-level Bristol Pirates, and in the summer of 2014 he interned at Texas Christian University. Chris studied exercise science at State University of New York at Fredonia and received his M.S. in applied health physiology at Salisbury University in Maryland.



### **Kiyoshi Momose, MA, CSCS, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Kiyoshi begins his 6th season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Red Sox after 15 years (2001-15) in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in a variety of roles, most recently as Strength and Conditioning Specialist at the major league level. Momose also oversaw the Pirates' strength and conditioning program at their academy in the Dominican Republic. A native of Nagano, Japan, Momose earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Nippon College of Physical Education and his master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Central Florida. Momose, who is fluent in Japanese, English, and Spanish, served as strength and conditioning coach for the team of MLB stars that played in the Japan All-Star Series in November 2014. He began his baseball career as an intern in the Tampa Bay Rays minor league system.



### **Russell Nua, LMT, Massage Therapist**

Russell begins his 18th season with the Red Sox as a massage therapist, a position he has held across Major League Baseball for over 20 years. Before joining the Red Sox he worked with the Arizona Diamondbacks. A member of Arizona's 2001 World Championship club, he also was a part of the Red Sox' 2004, 2007, 2013 and 2018 championship teams. Russell lives in Palm Springs, CA with his wife, Georgia, and his son, Jed, and maintains a private practice working with polo players and their horses in the offseason.

## Sports Medicine Service, Continued



### **Masai Takahashi, MS, ATC, CSCS, Assistant Athletic Trainer**

Masai enters his 15th year as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs, the Double-A affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

Takahashi and his wife, Ayumi, live in Southborough, MA with their sons, Kaisei, Shoei, and Kensei.



### **Shinichiro Uchikubo, Massage Therapist**

Shinichiro enters his 9th season as massage therapist for the team after beginning with the organization in 2013. He worked in the same capacity for the Texas Rangers (2011-12) and the Baltimore Orioles (2010-11). Shinichiro studied acupuncture and moxibustion at Kansai University of Health Sciences and worked as Japan's team trainer for the InterContinental Cup (2010) and the IBAF World Cup (2007), both held in Taiwan.

## RED SOX PHYSICIANS



**Dr. Eric Berkson**



**Dr. Brian Busconi**



**Dr. Jim Januzzi**



**Dr. Matt Liebman**



**Dr. Kelly McInnis**



**Dr. Luke Oh**



**Dr. Mark Price**



**Dr. Arun Ramappa**



**Dr. Edwin Riley**



**Dr. Rodrigo Rodrigues**



**Dr. George Theodore**



**Dr. Frank Wang**

## Sports Medicine Service, Continued



### **Dr. Richard Ginsburg, PhD, Director, Behavioral Health Service**

Dr. Richard Ginsburg begins his 7th season as Director, Behavioral Health Service. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Dr. Ginsburg serves as Co-Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital PACES Institute of Sport Psychology and Director of Psychological Services at the MGH for children Sports Concussion Clinic. Dr. Ginsburg is an assistant clinical professor of psychology at Harvard Medical School and MGH where he serves as a clinical psychologist and sport psychology consultant. He is also a consultant for the New England Patriots. A native of Baltimore, MD, Dr. Ginsburg originally joined the Red Sox as a consultant in 2013.



### **Rey Fuentes, Mental Skills Coordinator**

Rey begins his 2nd season as Mental Skills Coordinator after 7 years in the Chicago Cubs organization, including 5 seasons as the Latin Coordinator of the mental skills program. He began his career with the Cubs as a Cultural Programs Coordinator.

A native of Miami, Fuentes is a 2002 graduate of Barry (FL) University, where he played baseball and earned a degree in Exceptional Student Education. He also spent 6 years as an assistant coach at Barry University and 1 year as a coach at the University of Miami.

Rey and his wife, Amanda, have 2 sons, Calvin (6) and Tyler (4).



**Daniel Abroms**  
Mental Skills Coordinator



**Jake Chaplin**  
Mental Skills Coordinator



**Adan Severino**  
Latin American Mental Skills  
Coordinator



**Paddy Steinfort**  
Senior Mental Skills  
Coordinator

## ADDITIONAL SPORTS MEDICINE SERVICE STAFF



**Gabriela Alfonso**  
Minor League  
Sports Dietician



**Michael Cianciosi**  
Sports Science  
Coordinator



**T.J. Hagan, DC**  
Chiropractor Consultant



**Sean Hazzard, PA**  
Physician Assistant



**Allen Tran**  
Executive Chef/  
Sports Dietician



**Elana Webb**  
Sports Medicine  
Administrative Manager

## BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CONSULTANT DOCTORS



**Dr. Mark Blais**



**Dr. Stephen Durant**

# 2021 RED SOX



AMONG MLB SHORTSTOPS FROM 2015-2020, XANDER BOGAERTS RANKED 1<sup>ST</sup> IN HITS (943), DOUBLES (206), RBI (480), AND RUNS SCORED (511).

# 35 MATT ANDRIESE

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 217

**Opening Day Age:** 31 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 71 days

**Born:** 8/28/1989 in Redlands, CA

**Resides:** Redlands, CA

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/23/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 7th ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Selected in the June Draft by the Rangers (2008, 37th round) and Padres (2011, 3rd round), but has spent his ML career with the Rays (2015-18), Diamondbacks (2018-19), and Angels (2020).
- 🔥 Has made 5 Opening Day rosters (2015, '17-20).
- 🔥 Primarily started in his first 3 ML seasons, but 105 of his 111 appearances from 2018-20 were in relief...Has pitched 238.1 innings as a starter (4.76 ERA) and 222.1 innings in relief (4.37 ERA).
- 🔥 His 166.1 relief innings over the last 3 seasons (2018-20) are the 9th-most in the majors.
- 🔥 Has thrown 3.0+ innings in each of his 5 career saves...His 4 such saves for the Rays are tied for the club record (also Austin Pruitt).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 In 2019 with ARI, posted career highs in appearances (54) and SO/9.0 IP (10.06)...Ranked 4th among NL relievers with 17 games of 2.0+ innings.
- 🔥 Participated in MLB's Japan All-Star Series in 2018, joining fellow major leaguers for a tour of 7 games against Nippon Professional Baseball clubs.
- 🔥 Began the 2016 season 6-0...Threw a 9.0-inning shutout on 5/14/16 vs. OAK (0 BB, 2 H, 0 XBH, 5 SO).
- 🔥 In 2016, led the AL with 4 balks, still the Rays' single-season record...Became 1st player in Rays history to balk twice in a game (5/30/16 at KC; matched by Carlos Gomez in 2018).
- 🔥 Recorded a 4.0-inning save on 5/14/15 vs. NYY.
- 🔥 In 2014, won the Al Lopez Award as the Rays' most outstanding rookie in Spring Training.
- 🔥 Named a 2012 post-season All-Star (California League) and 2013 mid-season All-Star (Texas League)... Won both of his starts in the 2014 International League playoffs (9/5 vs. Columbus and 9/11 vs. Pawtucket).

### MATT ANDRIESE FROM 8/11/19 THROUGH 2020 SEASON

33 appearances (1 start)  
3.63 ERA (23 ER/57.0 IP)  
.206 opponent AVG (43-for-209)  
1.07 WHIP (61 SO/18 BB)

### MOST FREQUENT CHANGEUP USAGE, 2018-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher              | Pct.        |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Matt Andriese</b> | <b>39.2</b> |
| 2.  | Jose Leclerc         | 38.9        |
| 3.  | Chris Devenski       | 37.8        |

(Min. 100.0 IP - Source: FanGraphs)

### MOST SAVES OF AT LEAST 3.0 INNINGS, 2008-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher              | SV       |
|-----|----------------------|----------|
| 1.  | <b>Matt Andriese</b> | <b>5</b> |
| T2. | Austin Pruitt        | 4        |
| T2. | Carlos Villanueva    | 4        |

(Andriese's first MLB season was 2015)

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made 16 appearances (1 start) for the Angels, posting a 4.50 ERA (16 ER/32.0 IP), a 1.00 WHIP, and a .184 opponent AVG (21-for-114).
- 🔥 Held right-handed hitters to a .501 OPS.
- 🔥 His lone start came in his season debut (7/26 at OAK), when he threw 5.2 scoreless innings.
- 🔥 Threw at least 2.0 innings in 8 of his appearances.
- 🔥 In 8 September outings, all in relief, allowed 2 runs in 12.1 IP (1.46 ERA) while limiting opponents to a .075 AVG (3-for-40) with 0 BB and 13 SO.

**Personal**

- 👉 Full name is Matthew Lee Andriese.
- 👉 He and his wife, Jill, have 2 children, Tate and Tucker.
- 👉 Pitched 3 seasons at UC Riverside, where he was teammates with RHP Joe Kelly.
- 👉 Attended Redlands (CA) East Valley High School, where he was teammates with Tyler Chatwood...He remains close friends with Chatwood.
- 👉 While in college, recorded a hole-in-one at General Old Golf Course in Riverside, on hole No. 11 (205 yards).
- 👉 He and his brother, David, teamed with Joe Kelly and Jesse Chavez to win Troy Percival's celebrity golf tournament during one offseason...The event raised money for UC-Riverside's baseball program.

- 👉 Is an avid hockey fan and has attended NHL games in Anaheim, Arizona, Dallas, Tampa Bay, and Las Vegas.
- 👉 Is a founder of CupCheck, a competitive outdoor disc game that combines skill and endurance as players defend their post from opposing teams...Other MLB players who are investors include Evan Longoria, Yasiel Puig, Kirby Yates, Alex Cobb, Curt Casali, Kevin Jepsen, and teammate Garrett Richards.
- 👉 His brother, David, played 2 seasons as a 1B in PIT's minor league system (2014-15) and is now an emergency room registered nurse in Loma Linda, CA.

**Matt Andriese's Career Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2011                       | Eugene         | 5-1          | 1.51        | 12-8           | 0-0        | 0        | 41.2         | 29         | 8          | 7          | 0         | 2         | 10         | 42         | 9.07        | 0.94        | .197        |
| 2012                       | Lake Elsinore  | 10-8         | 3.58        | 27-26          | 0-0        | 0        | 146.0        | 140        | 72         | 58         | 9         | 4         | 38         | 131        | 8.08        | 1.22        | .252        |
| 2013                       | San Antonio    | 8-2          | 2.37        | 15-15          | 0-0        | 0        | 76.0         | 71         | 26         | 20         | 3         | 3         | 17         | 63         | 7.46        | 1.16        | .242        |
|                            | Tucson         | 3-5          | 4.45        | 12-10          | 0-0        | 0        | 58.2         | 64         | 32         | 29         | 2         | 2         | 12         | 42         | 6.44        | 1.30        | .287        |
| 2014                       | Durham         | 11-8         | 3.77        | 28-25          | 0-0        | 0        | 162.1        | 153        | 73         | 68         | 18        | 8         | 48         | 129        | 7.15        | 1.24        | .254        |
| 2015                       | TAMPA BAY      | 3-5          | 4.11        | 25-8           | 0-0        | 2        | 65.2         | 69         | 32         | 30         | 8         | 2         | 18         | 49         | 6.72        | 1.32        | .267        |
|                            | Durham         | 3-3          | 2.35        | 13-12          | 0-0        | 0        | 65.0         | 65         | 24         | 17         | 2         | 1         | 10         | 69         | 9.55        | 1.15        | .259        |
| 2016                       | Durham         | 1-2          | 3.41        | 6-6            | 1-0        | 0        | 34.1         | 32         | 14         | 13         | 2         | 2         | 7          | 44         | 11.53       | 1.14        | .242        |
|                            | TAMPA BAY      | 8-8          | 4.37        | 29-19          | 1-1        | 1        | 127.2        | 131        | 64         | 62         | 17        | 1         | 25         | 109        | 7.68        | 1.22        | .265        |
| 2017                       | TAMPA BAY      | 5-5          | 4.50        | 18-17          | 0-0        | 1        | 86.0         | 90         | 48         | 43         | 16        | 4         | 28         | 76         | 7.95        | 1.37        | .264        |
|                            | Charlotte      | 0-0          | 6.00        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 2          | 6.00        | 2.00        | .357        |
|                            | Durham         | 0-0          | 2.08        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 4.1          | 5          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 6          | 13.17       | 1.15        | .294        |
| 2018                       | TAMPA BAY      | 3-4          | 4.07        | 27-4           | 0-0        | 0        | 59.2         | 55         | 32         | 27         | 7         | 2         | 18         | 59         | 8.90        | 1.22        | .240        |
|                            | ARIZONA        | 0-3          | 9.00        | 14-1           | 0-0        | 0        | 19.0         | 29         | 19         | 19         | 8         | 0         | 7          | 19         | 9.00        | 1.89        | .354        |
|                            | Visalia        | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 3.2          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 5          | 12.27       | 0.82        | .083        |
| 2019                       | ARIZONA        | 5-5          | 4.71        | 54-0           | 0-0        | 1        | 70.2         | 72         | 37         | 37         | 8         | 3         | 27         | 79         | 10.06       | 1.40        | .262        |
|                            | AZL D-backs    | 0-0          | 27.00       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 0.1          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0.00        | 9.00        | .500        |
|                            | Visalia        | 0-0          | 13.50       | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 5          | 3          | 3          | 2         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 18.00       | 3.00        | .500        |
| 2020                       | LOS ANGELES-AL | 2-4          | 4.50        | 16-1           | 0-0        | 2        | 32.0         | 21         | 17         | 16         | 5         | 1         | 11         | 33         | 9.28        | 1.00        | .184        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>26-34</b> | <b>4.57</b> | <b>183-50</b>  | <b>1-1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>460.2</b> | <b>467</b> | <b>249</b> | <b>234</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>424</b> | <b>8.28</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.260</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                | <b>41-29</b> | <b>3.30</b> | <b>120-109</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>597.1</b> | <b>572</b> | <b>257</b> | <b>219</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>537</b> | <b>8.09</b> | <b>1.20</b> | <b>.253</b> |

**2008:** Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2011:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Josh Emmerick); **2014:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with RHP Brad Boxberger, INF Logan Forsythe, RHP Matt Lollis, and INF Maxx Tissenbaum in exchange for RHP Jesse Hahn and LHP Alex Torres, 1/22; **2017:** On disabled list with a right groin strain, 5/31-6/9; On disabled list with a right hip stress reaction, 6/11-8/27; **2018:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for C Michael Perez and RHP Brian Shaffer, 7/25; **2019:** On injured list with a left foot contusion, 7/20-8/10; **2020:** Acquired by the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for RHP Jeremy Beasley, 1/14; Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/23

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 5/14/16 vs. OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 4x, last 9/21/17 at BAL; **HITS:** 10, 8/29/16 at BOS; **RUNS:** 8, 9/9/17 at BOS; **EARNED RUNS:** 7, 3x, last 9/10/18 at COL; **WALKS:** 4, 4x, last 3/29/19 at LAD; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 8/13/16 at NYY; **EJECTIONS (1):** 5/20/17 at NYY (HP, Scott Barry); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 16.0, 5/8-20/16

**Major League Firsts**

**APPEARANCE:** 4/10/15 at MIA (entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/10/15 at MIA (Mike Morse, swinging); **WIN:** 6/12/15 vs. CWS (5.2 IP); **SAVE:** 4/24/15 vs. TOR (3.0 IP)

# 3 JONATHAN ARAÚZ

## INF



**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** 1 year

**Born:** 8/3/1998 in Alanje, Chiriquí, Panama

**Resides:** Arraiján, Panama

**Acquired:** Selected in the major league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### Career Highlights

- Entering his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd in a Major League Spring Training camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 21 prospect.
- Made his MLB debut in 2020 at 21 years old...Prior to that season, had never played at the Triple-A level and had appeared in only 28 Double-A games.
- His selection by BOS in the 2019 Rule 5 Draft marked his first time on a club's 40-man roster.
- Has appeared in 406 minor league games in the Phillies (2015) and Astros (2016-19) organizations.
- Signed by PHI in August 2014 and acquired by HOU as part of a 7-player trade on 12/12/15.
- Has made 281 minor league starts at SS, 86 at 2B, and 32 at 3B.

### Additional Career Highlights

- Has been named Player of the Week by the Midwest League (4/30-5/6/18) and Appalachian League (8/1-7/16).
- Made his professional debut in 2015 at only 16 years old and was the youngest player in the Gulf Coast League that season.
- Recorded a 14-game hitting streak with High-A Fayetteville from 5/17-31/19.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as an organization's top 30 prospect in each season from 2016-19... Ranked the No. 21 prospect in the PHI organization in 2016 before being ranked as the No. 17, 23, and 18 prospect in the HOU organization from 2017-19.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- Spent the entire season on the active ML roster... Made 13 starts at 2B, 2 at 3B, and 2 at SS.
- Was the Sox' youngest player and only switch hitter all season.
- Became only the 4th player born in Panama to play for the Sox... Was 1 of only 2 position players born in Panama to appear in the majors in 2020 (see tables on right).
- Went 9-for-21 (.429) with RISP, including 5-for-10 (.500) with RISP and 2 outs.
- Hit .290 vs. LHP (9-for-31) compared to .220 vs. RHP (9-for-41)... His lone HR came off RHP Josh Tomlin.
- Hit .289 at Fenway Park (11-for-38).
- 8 of his 9 RBI came in the 7th inning or later.

### RED SOX BORN IN PANAMA

| Player                | Pos.       | Years       | G         |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| <b>Jonathan Araúz</b> | <b>INF</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>25</b> |
| Ramiro Mendoza        | RHP        | 2003-04     | 64        |
| Bruce Chen            | LHP        | 2003        | 5         |
| Ben Oglivie           | OF         | 1971-73     | 166       |

### 2020 PLAYERS BORN IN PANAMA

| Player                | Pos.       | Club       | G         |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Jonathan Araúz</b> | <b>INF</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>25</b> |
| Jaime Barria          | RHP        | LAA        | 7         |
| Johan Camargo         | INF        | ATL        | 35        |
| Paolo Espino          | RHP        | WSH        | 2         |
| Javy Guerra           | RHP        | SD         | 14        |
| Ariel Jurado          | RHP        | NYM        | 1         |
| Humberto Mejia        | RHP        | MIA        | 3         |

### YOUTH LEAGUE

Jonathan Araúz had 2 games with 3+ hits and 2+ RBI in 2020: 8/10 vs. TB and 9/27 at ATL. The only other players to do that in multiple games during the 2020 season at the age of 22 or younger were ATL's Ronald Acuña Jr. (2) and WSH's Juan Soto (2).

- Recorded the first hits and RBI of his career on 8/10 vs. TB... Started at 3B and went 3-for-4 with 2 RBI.
- Hit safely in a season-best 5 consecutive games from 8/10-14 (9-for-17, 1 2B, 4 RBI, 2 R).
- Hit his 1st career HR on 9/27 at ATL, a solo shot in his final plate appearance of the season... Went 3-for-4 with 3 RBI.
- Following the season, was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after playing in 6 games for Panama, all starts at SS... Went 7-for-26 (.269) with 4 RBI, 4 runs scored, and a double.

### Personal

- Full name is Jonathan Aldair Araúz ("ah-rah-OOZ").

### In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

## Jonathan Araúz's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015 | GCL Phillies               | .254        | 44         | 173         | 21         | 44         | 10        | 2         | 2         | 18         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 13         | 29         | 2         | 0         | .309        | .370        | .678        |
| 2016 | Greeneville                | .249        | 53         | 201         | 26         | 50         | 10        | 1         | 2         | 18         | 3        | 2        | 4         | 19         | 45         | 1         | 3         | .323        | .338        | .661        |
| 2017 | Tri-City                   | .264        | 33         | 121         | 16         | 32         | 7         | 1         | 1         | 11         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 12         | 29         | 1         | 0         | .341        | .364        | .704        |
|      | Quad Cities                | .220        | 36         | 127         | 23         | 28         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 4          | 1        | 0        | 1         | 20         | 18         | 0         | 1         | .331        | .276        | .607        |
| 2018 | Quad Cities                | .299        | 54         | 204         | 31         | 61         | 11        | 6         | 4         | 29         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 30         | 38         | 7         | 6         | .392        | .471        | .863        |
|      | Buies Creek                | .167        | 71         | 233         | 25         | 39         | 10        | 3         | 4         | 18         | 2        | 1        | 1         | 16         | 36         | 1         | 2         | .223        | .288        | .511        |
| 2019 | Fayetteville               | .252        | 87         | 317         | 41         | 80         | 19        | 0         | 8         | 42         | 0        | 3        | 4         | 30         | 69         | 5         | 4         | .322        | .388        | .710        |
|      | Corpus Christi             | .241        | 28         | 108         | 12         | 26         | 3         | 2         | 3         | 13         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 10         | 19         | 1         | 1         | .311        | .389        | .700        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .250        | 25         | 72          | 8          | 18         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 9          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8          | 21         | 0         | 0         | .325        | .319        | .644        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.250</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>72</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>18</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>21</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.325</b> | <b>.319</b> | <b>.644</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.243</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>1484</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>360</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>.317</b> | <b>.363</b> | <b>.680</b> |

**2014:** Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as an international free agent, 8/7 (signed by Norman Anciani); **2015:** Acquired by the Houston Astros with RHP Ken Giles in exchange for RHP Mark Appel, RHP Harold Arauz, RHP Thomas Eshelman, LHP Brett Oberholzer, and RHP Vince Velasquez, 12/12; **2019:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/12

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A  | E | TC | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| 2B  | .965  | 16 | 13 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 57 | 9  |
| 3B  | 1.000 | 6  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 0 | 9  | 1  |
| SS  | 1.000 | 4  | 2  | 2  | 10 | 0 | 12 | 4  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 2x, last 9/27/20 at ATL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 2x, last 8/17/20 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/27/20 at ATL; **RBI:** 3, 9/27/20 at ATL; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **WALKS:** 3, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 8/10-14; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/24/20 vs. BAL (entered at 3B in 8th inning); **HIT:** 8/10/20 vs. TB off Ryan Yarbrough (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/27/20 at ATL off Josh Tomlin (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

## RED SOX ALL-FENWAY PARK TEAM

As part of the 100th Anniversary Celebration of Fenway Park in 2012, the Red Sox presented an All-Fenway Park Team comprising the greatest 40 Red Sox players, and 3 managers, in Fenway Park history to appear in their positions of play. The All-Fenway Park Team was voted on by fans, historians, front office staff, and the club's historical and archival consultants. Below are the three teams that make up the 40-man roster along with the 3 managers of each team.

Starting Lineup  
(Voted By Fans)

Carlton Fisk – C  
 Jimmie Foxx – 1B  
 Dustin Pedroia – 2B  
 Wade Boggs – 3B  
 Nomar Garciaparra – SS  
 Ted Williams – LF  
 Fred Lynn – CF  
 Dwight Evans – RF  
 Pedro Martinez – RHP  
 Lefty Grove – LHP  
 Jonathan Papelbon – Closer  
 David Ortiz – DH  
 Terry Francona – Manager  
 Bernie Carbo – PH  
 Dave Roberts – PR

## First Reserves

Jason Varitek – C  
 Mo Vaughn – 1B  
 Bobby Doerr – 2B  
 Mike Lowell – 3B  
 Johnny Pesky – SS  
 Carl Yastrzemski – LF  
 Dom DiMaggio – CF  
 Trot Nixon – RF  
 Roger Clemens – P  
 Luis Tiant – P  
 Tim Wakefield – P  
 Dennis Eckersley – P  
 Dick Radatz – P  
 Joe Cronin – Manager

## Second Reserves

Rich Gedman – C  
 George Scott – 1B  
 Jerry Remy – 2B  
 Frank Malzone – 3B  
 Rico Petrocelli – SS  
 Jim Rice – LF  
 Reggie Smith – CF  
 Tony Conigliaro – RF  
 Babe Ruth – P  
 Smoky Joe Wood – P  
 Curt Schilling – P  
 Bill Lee – P  
 Jim Lonborg – P  
 Dick Williams – Manager

# 39 CHRISTIAN ARROYO

## INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 217

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 36 days

**Born:** 5/30/1995 in Tampa, FL

**Resides:** Tampa, FL

**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from Cleveland on 8/13/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season with the Red Sox after being acquired in August 2020.

🔥 Has played in 85 ML games with SF (2017), TB (2018-19), CLE (2020), and BOS (2020).

🔥 During his ML career, has made 41 starts at 3B, 24 at 2B, and 10 at SS.

🔥 Selected by the Giants in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft (25th overall).

🔥 Made his ML debut on 4/24/17 vs. LAD at 21 years, 239 days old...Was the 1st Giant to start in his debut before his 22nd birthday since Madison Bumgarner (2009), the 1st position player to do so since Royce Clayton (1991), and the youngest Giant to start at 3B since Matt Williams (1987).

🔥 Was the 1st player selected out of high school in the 2013 June Draft to make his ML debut, one day before the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger.

🔥 Ranked by MLB.com as the Giants' No. 1 prospect in 2017 prior to being acquired by the Rays in a 5-player deal that involved Evan Longoria.

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 In his pro debut in 2013, led the Arizona League in runs scored (47), doubles (18), RBI (39), and SLG (.511)...Named the league's Most Valuable Player and was named to the post-season All-Star team.

🔥 Named a Northwest League mid-season All-Star in 2014...Finished the season batting .333 (81-for-243) for Augusta, the 2nd-highest AVG in the league.

🔥 Selected in 2015 as a California League post-season All-Star after batting .304 with 28 2B, 9 HR, and 42 RBI in 90 games for San Jose, his 1st full season at the High-A level.

🔥 Played for Scottsdale in the 2015 Arizona Fall League... Named to the Top Prospects Team and a Rising Star... Caught the final out of the championship game, making a sliding catch on the warning track in LF foul territory.

🔥 Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2016.

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 Made his Red Sox debut, playing in 15 of the club's final 18 games after being recalled to the active roster on 9/8.

🔥 Appeared at 2B (13 G/13 GS) and SS (2 G/1 GS).

🔥 Reached base safely in 11 of his 14 games with a plate appearance, recording at least 1 hit in 9 of those.

🔥 Matched a career high with 3 HR (also 2017 with SF).

### ARROYO'S MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS & HONORS

| Season | Award/Honor   |
|--------|---|
| 2013   | AZL Most Valuable Player<br>Topps AZL Player of the Year<br>AZL post-season All-Star  |
| 2014   | Northwest League mid-season All-Star<br>NWL Player of the Week, August 4-10   |
| 2015   | Giants' No. 2 prospect, <i>Baseball America</i><br>California League post-season All-Star<br>Arizona Fall League Rising Star<br>Arizona Fall League All-Prospect Team |
| 2016   | Eastern League mid-season All-Star  |
| 2017   | Giants' No. 1 prospect, MLB.com   |

### 2020 Season Timeline

🔥 Began the season with CLE, appearing in 1 game at 3B as a defensive replacement (7/26 at KC).

🔥 Designated for assignment on 8/6.

🔥 Claimed off waivers by the Sox on 8/13.

🔥 Placed on the IL on 8/16 (retro to 8/14)...Reinstated from the IL on 8/19 and added to the active ML roster.

🔥 Designated for assignment on 8/20 and outrighted to the Alternate Training Site on 8/23.

🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 9/8 and made his Sox debut that day at PHI-G1 (started at 2B).

🔥 Hit safely in 7 of his first 9 games with BOS...In that time, hit .303 with a .949 OPS (10-for-33, 1 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI).

🔥 Homered in back-to-back games on 9/12-13 at TB.

🔥 His HR on 9/12 was a game-tying 2-run HR in the 7th inning off Tyler Glasnow, and his HR on 9/13 was a 2-run shot that extended Boston's lead to 6-3, the final score.

🔥 Went 3-for-5 with a HR and 4 RBI on 9/18 vs. NYY, setting career highs in hits and RBI...Hit a 3-run HR in the 4th inning and tied the score, 5-5, with an RBI single in the 11th.

## Personal

- Full name is Christian Israel Arroyo.
- Named Florida's Class 5A Player of the Year in 2013 while playing for Hernando High School in Brooksville.
- At the International Baseball Federation's 18U World Championships in Seoul, South Korea in 2012, earned Most Valuable Player honors after batting .387 with 11 RBI in 13 games to help Team USA win gold.
- His mother raised him alone from age 2-12 and could be considered his first hitting coach, reading Ted Williams' *The Science of Hitting* and attending local hitting clinics, as well as throwing him batting practice while pregnant in preparation for his U.S. National Team tryouts.

## In the Community

- As a Ray, he partnered with New Balance to donate shoes and apparel to the St. Petersburg chapter of the Salvation Army in January 2019, also speaking to the kids and participating in character-building activities.

## Christian Arroyo's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013 | AZL Giants                 | .326        | 45         | 184         | 47         | 60         | 18         | 5         | 2         | 39         | 0        | 4         | 2         | 19         | 32         | 3         | 2         | .388        | .511        | .898        |
| 2014 | Augusta                    | .203        | 31         | 118         | 10         | 24         | 3          | 1         | 1         | 14         | 1        | 2         | 0         | 4          | 22         | 1         | 2         | .226        | .271        | .497        |
|      | Salem-Keizer               | .333        | 58         | 243         | 39         | 81         | 14         | 2         | 5         | 48         | 0        | 4         | 2         | 18         | 31         | 6         | 1         | .378        | .469        | .847        |
| 2015 | San Jose                   | .304        | 90         | 381         | 48         | 116        | 28         | 2         | 9         | 42         | 2        | 2         | 5         | 19         | 73         | 5         | 3         | .344        | .459        | .803        |
| 2016 | Richmond                   | .274        | 119        | 474         | 57         | 130        | 36         | 1         | 3         | 49         | 4        | 7         | 3         | 29         | 72         | 1         | 1         | .316        | .373        | .689        |
| 2017 | Sacramento                 | .396        | 25         | 91          | 18         | 36         | 7          | 0         | 4         | 16         | 0        | 0         | 5         | 6          | 12         | 2         | 0         | .461        | .604        | 1.065       |
|      | SAN FRANCISCO              | .192        | 34         | 125         | 9          | 24         | 5          | 0         | 3         | 14         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 8          | 32         | 1         | 2         | .244        | .304        | .548        |
| 2018 | Durham                     | .235        | 46         | 170         | 19         | 40         | 12         | 0         | 2         | 20         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 8          | 32         | 2         | 3         | .286        | .341        | .627        |
|      | TAMPA BAY                  | .264        | 20         | 53          | 5          | 14         | 2          | 1         | 1         | 6          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 6          | 16         | 0         | 0         | .339        | .396        | .735        |
|      | Charlotte                  | .000        | 2          | 7           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2019 | TAMPA BAY                  | .220        | 16         | 50          | 8          | 11         | 2          | 0         | 2         | 7          | 1        | 0         | 1         | 5          | 18         | 0         | 0         | .304        | .380        | .684        |
|      | Durham                     | .314        | 33         | 121         | 21         | 38         | 9          | 1         | 8         | 29         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 12         | 26         | 1         | 0         | .381        | .603        | .984        |
| 2020 | CLEVELAND                  | ---         | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|      | BOSTON                     | .240        | 14         | 50          | 7          | 12         | 1          | 0         | 3         | 8          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4          | 11         | 0         | 0         | .296        | .440        | .736        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.219</b> | <b>85</b>  | <b>278</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>35</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>77</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>.283</b> | <b>.360</b> | <b>.643</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.293</b> | <b>449</b> | <b>1789</b> | <b>259</b> | <b>525</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>257</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>302</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>.340</b> | <b>.435</b> | <b>.775</b> |
|      | <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      | <b>.240</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>50</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.296</b> | <b>.440</b> | <b>.736</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 1st-round selection (25th overall) in the June Draft, 6/18 (signed by Mike Metcalfe); **2017:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with LHP Matt Krook, RHP Stephen Woods, and OF Denard Span in exchange for INF Evan Longoria and cash, 12/20; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 6/16-7/14; **2019:** On injured list with a right forearm strain, 6/13 through remainder of season; Acquired by Cleveland with RHP Hunter Wood in exchange for OF Ruben Cardenas and international bonus slot money, 7/28; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 8/13

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|---|-----|----|
| 2B  | 1.000 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 66 | 0 | 104 | 19 |
| 3B  | .952  | 43 | 41 | 23 | 76 | 5 | 104 | 8  |
| SS  | .971  | 12 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 35  | 3  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/30/19 vs. MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **RBI:** 4, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 5/30/19 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/23/20 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5/8/17 at NYM; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5/15/17 vs. LAD; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 2x, last 5/29/17-5/18/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/24/17 vs. LAD (started at 3B); **HIT:** 4/25/17 vs. LAD off Clayton Kershaw (single, 1st inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/26/17 vs. LAD off Sergio Romo (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 91 ROLDANI BALDWIN

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 3/16/1996 in Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR

**Resides:** Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 11/25/2013

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 8th professional season, all with the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Attending his 2nd consecutive Major League Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Named a 2018 Carolina League mid-season All-Star with High-A Salem, as well as a 2017 South Atlantic League mid- and post-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.
- 🔥 Has thrown out 89 of 269 (33.1%) attempted base stealers, including 24 of 53 (45.3%) with Salem in 2018.
- 🔥 Began his career splitting time between catcher and 3B, starting 106 games at 3B from 2014-16...Transitioned to a full-time catcher prior to the 2017 season.
- 🔥 Has endured 8 stints on the disabled/injured list, including 3 in 2016, 4 in 2018, and 1 in 2019...Suffered a broken right ankle in 2019 spring training and spent the entire season on the injured list.
- 🔥 In 2017, hit 14 HR with an .800 OPS and led Single-A Greenville in doubles (35), XBH (50), total bases (180), and SLG (.489).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Attended his first Major League Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Appeared in 7 Grapefruit League games: 6 at catcher and 1 at designated hitter...Was 3-for-8 (.375) with 2 2B, 3 RBI, and 2 runs scored before being reassigned to minor league camp on 3/8.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Roldani ("roll-DAH-nee") Baldwin Reyes.

### Roldani Baldwin's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR           | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | DSL Red Sox | .269        | 65         | 242         | 36         | 65         | 10        | 3        | 4            | 42         | 0        | 1         | 7         | 27        | 41         | 3        | 1        | .357        | .384        | .741        |
| 2015                       | GCL Red Sox | .288        | 47         | 156         | 18         | 45         | 8         | 0        | 3            | 25         | 0        | 7         | 8         | 14        | 19         | 1        | 1        | .362        | .397        | .759        |
|                            | Lowell      | .286        | 3          | 7           | 0          | 2          | 1         | 0        | 0            | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        | .286        | .429        | .715        |
| 2016                       | Lowell      | .305        | 25         | 95          | 10         | 29         | 8         | 1        | 1            | 14         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 6         | 21         | 0        | 0        | .358        | .442        | .800        |
|                            | Greenville  | .249        | 61         | 225         | 26         | 56         | 12        | 0        | 3            | 23         | 3        | 2         | 2         | 9         | 57         | 1        | 1        | .282        | .342        | .624        |
| 2017                       | Greenville  | .274        | 95         | 368         | 45         | 101        | 35        | 1        | 14           | 66         | 1        | 4         | 2         | 19        | 73         | 1        | 0        | .310        | .489        | .799        |
| 2018                       | Salem       | .233        | 53         | 202         | 21         | 47         | 7         | 0        | 7            | 27         | 0        | 3         | 5         | 10        | 44         | 2        | 0        | .282        | .371        | .653        |
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox | .429        | 5          | 14          | 2          | 6          | 0         | 0        | 1            | 3          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 4          | 0        | 0        | .500        | .643        | 1.143       |
|                            | Lowell      | .222        | 3          | 9           | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0            | 1          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 2         | 2          | 0        | 0        | .333        | .222        | .556        |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |             |            |            |           |          | Did Not Play |            |          |           |           |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.268</b> | <b>357</b> | <b>1318</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>353</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>33</b>    | <b>201</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>262</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.323</b> | <b>.412</b> | <b>.735</b> |

2013 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/25 (signed by Eddie Romero & Manny Nanita)

2021  
Red Sox

# 47 JETT BANDY CATCHER

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 226

**Opening Day Age:** 31 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 54 days

**Born:** 3/26/1990 in West Hills, CA

**Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/22/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021



## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 11th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Has appeared in 156 ML games with the Angels (2015-16) and Brewers (2017-18)...Was signed by the Angels as a 31st-round selection in the 2011 June Draft.
- 🔥 Made Opening Day rosters with the Brewers in 2017 and 2018.
- 🔥 Has made 123 starts at catcher in the majors...Has thrown out 27 of 94 (28.7%) attempted base stealers.
- 🔥 In his ML career, has slugged .475 against LHP (23-for-99, 6 HR, 6 2B).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 In 2016, led rookie catchers with 17 runners caught stealing...Traded to MIL after the season on 12/13, in exchange for Martin Maldonado and Drew Gagnon.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2015 with LAA as a September call-up and appeared in 2 games...His 1st hit was a pinch-hit solo HR off Glen Perkins on 9/20 at MIN.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2013 (Texas League) and 2015 (Pacific Coast League).
- 🔥 Selected as an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in both 2014 and '15, both times at catcher.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the LAA organization 3 times: No. 25 in 2014, No. 21 in 2015, No. 27 in 2016.
- 🔥 Rated as the best defensive catcher in the LAA system in 2014 by *Baseball America*.
- 🔥 Led the Arizona League with 18 HBP in 2011 and paced the California League with 15 HBP in 2012.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Sox after signing as a minor league free agent on 11/12/19.
- 🔥 Played in 10 spring training games, appearing in 9 at catcher (1 start) and 1 at DH.
- 🔥 Spent the entire season at the Alternate Training Site.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jett Adam Bandy...His first name is a hybrid of his father, John, and his grandfather, Chester, who was known as "Chett."
- 🔥 Is married to Sydney.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons at the University of Arizona.
- 🔥 Graduated from Thousand Oaks (CA) High School... Played against Christian Yelich, who attended rival Westlake High School.
- 🔥 Was coached by Mike Scioscia as a 10-year-old Little Leaguer in 1999...Was teammates with Scioscia's son, Matt.
- 🔥 His father, a former bartender, worked on the set of the movie "Cocktail" (1988), teaching Tom Cruise his character's signature bottle flip.
- 🔥 Is a car enthusiast.

Jett  
Bandy



# 32 MATT BARNES

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 210  
**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 110 days  
**Born:** 6/17/1990 in Danbury, CT  
**Resides:** Fort Myers, FL  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (19th overall) of the 2011 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔴 Was the Red Sox' top selection in the 2011 June Draft (No. 19 overall) out of the University of Connecticut.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in 2014...Has made each of the Red Sox' last 5 Opening Day rosters (2016-20).
- 🔴 Enters the 2021 season with 325 career appearances, 9th-most in Red Sox history...As a reliever, his 323 appearances are the 4th-most in team history.
- 🔴 Is 1 of 20 pitchers with at least 25 wins and 15 saves for the Red Sox...The only other Red Sox this century to do that are Tim Wakefield, Mike Timlin, and Derek Lowe.
- 🔴 Led AL relievers with a career-high 15.39 SO/9.0 IP in 2019 (64.1 IP, 110 SO).
- 🔴 Made 70 appearances in 2017 and 2019.
- 🔴 Has recorded 4 seasons of 60+ appearances and 60.0+ IP, tied for the most in Sox history (also Dick Radatz, Derek Lowe, Mike Timlin, and Jonathan Papelbon).
- 🔴 Was the only AL pitcher with at least 60.0 IP and 60 appearances in each season from 2016-19 (LAD's Kenley Jansen was the only NL pitcher to do that).
- 🔴 In 11 career Postseason outings, is 2-0 with a 0.87 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) and a .167 opponent AVG (6-for-36)... Earned the win in Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS vs. HOU and in Game 1 of the 2018 World Series vs. LAD.
- 🔴 In 2016, 2018, and 2020, was the only player born in New England to appear in a game for the Red Sox.



### MATT'S RANKINGS AMONG AL RELIEVERS, 2016-2020

288 appearances . . . . . 1st  
 391 strikeouts . . . . . 1st  
 23 wins . . . . . T-1st  
 285.1 innings . . . . . 2nd

### MATT BARNES, 2016-2020

| Season        | IP           | ERA         | AVG         | SO/9.0       |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2016          | 66.2         | 4.05        | .248        | 9.59         |
| 2017          | 69.2         | 3.88        | .224        | 10.72        |
| 2018          | 61.2         | 3.65        | .204        | 14.01        |
| 2019          | 64.1         | 3.78        | .210        | 15.39        |
| 2020          | 23.0         | 4.30        | .214        | 12.13        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>285.1</b> | <b>3.88</b> | <b>.221</b> | <b>12.33</b> |

### MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher            | App.       |
|-----|--------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Bob Stanley        | 552        |
| 2.  | Mike Timlin        | 394        |
| 3.  | Jonathan Papelbon  | 393        |
| 4.  | <b>Matt Barnes</b> | <b>323</b> |
| 5.  | Junichi Tazawa     | 298        |

### MOST SO/9.0 IP, 2018-2020 (MIN. 100.0 IP)

| Rk. | Pitcher            | Club       | SO/9.0       |
|-----|--------------------|------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Josh Hader         | MIL        | 15.95        |
| 2.  | Edwin Diaz         | SEA/NYM    | 15.65        |
| 3.  | Aroldis Chapman    | NYN        | 15.00        |
| 4.  | <b>Matt Barnes</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>14.32</b> |
| 5.  | Kirby Yates        | SD         | 13.99        |

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT %, 2018-2020 (MIN. 500 BATTERS)

| Rk. | Pitcher            | Club       | SO%         |
|-----|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Josh Hader         | MIL        | 46.4        |
| 2.  | Edwin Diaz         | SEA/NYM    | 42.4        |
| 3.  | Kirby Yates        | SD         | 38.4        |
| 4.  | <b>Chris Sale</b>  | <b>BOS</b> | <b>37.0</b> |
| 5.  | Gerrit Cole        | HOU/NYY    | 36.6        |
| 6.  | <b>Matt Barnes</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>36.3</b> |

Matt Barnes

## Matt Barnes, Continued

### LOWEST OPPONENT OPS WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2016-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher            | Club       | OPS         |
|-----|--------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Kerley Jansen      | LAD        | .489        |
| 2.  | Justin Verlander   | DET/HOU    | .533        |
| 3.  | Raisel Iglesias    | CIN        | .533        |
| 4.  | Clayton Kershaw    | LAD        | .552        |
| 5.  | <b>Matt Barnes</b> | <b>BOS</b> | <b>.556</b> |

\*Min. 300 batters faced with RISP

### Additional Career Highlights

- 👉 Made a team-high 10 Postseason appearances during the Sox' 2018 World Series run...Held opponents to a .103 AVG (3-for-29), including 0-for-10 with RISP...9 of his 10 outings were scoreless.
- 👉 Attended his 1st ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee in 2014...Made his ML debut that season on 9/9 vs. BAL and threw 3.0 scoreless innings in relief.
- 👉 Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2016 and led BOS with 62 appearances and 66.2 relief innings that season.
- 👉 Earned the 1st save of his ML career on 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)...Came on with the bases loaded and 2 outs in the 9th with the Sox ahead, 5-3, and struck out Mark Teixeira.
- 👉 Struck out a career-high 110 batters in 2019, 1 of only 12 100-strikeout seasons by a Red Sox reliever.
- 👉 Recorded 2+ SO in each of his first 10 appearances of 2019, 3/29-4/24 (22 SO in 10.1 IP)...Was the 2nd pitcher ever to start a season with 2+ SO in 10 relief outings, joining ATL's Roric Harrison (10 games, 1973).
- 👉 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April 2012.
- 👉 Named Pitcher of the Week for 6/4-10/12 (Carolina League) and 4/5-15/12 (South Atlantic League).
- 👉 Threw 0.2 innings for the U.S. Team in the 2012 All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 at KC.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 👉 Allowed 6 ER in 3.0 IP against the Yankees, but posted a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) in his other 21 outings.
- 👉 Struck out 30.4% of his batters faced (31 of 102).
- 👉 Assumed the closer role following the trade of RHP Brandon Workman on 8/21...From that point on, tied for the ML lead with 9 saves.
- 👉 Opponents hit .217 against him in the 8th inning (5-for-23) and .156 in the 9th (7-for-45).
- 👉 Surrendered 0 XBH to left-handed hitters, holding them to a .167 AVG and .493 OPS (6-for-36).
- 👉 In 10 appearances at Fenway Park, posted a 0.90 ERA, 0.90 WHIP, and .097 opponent AVG (10.0 IP, 1 R, 3-for-31, 6 BB, 13 SO).
- 👉 Allowed 0 hits to his first 26 batters faced at Fenway Park (0-for-20, 6 BB, 9 SO).
- 👉 With RISP, opponents were 5-for-24 (.208) with 0 XBH.
- 👉 In his final 12 games (beginning 8/29), posted a 2.45 ERA, 1.09 WHIP, and .175 opponent AVG (11.0 IP, 3 R, 7-for-40, 5 BB, 16 SO).
- 👉 In his final 7 games (beginning 9/10), allowed 1 run in 6.1 IP and held opponents to a .136 AVG (3-for-22).

### Personal

- 👉 Full name is Matthew David Barnes.
- 👉 Married his wife, Chelsea, in January 2019...They have a yellow labrador named Cali.
- 👉 Went 11-5 with a 1.93 ERA (26 ER/121.0 IP) in 17 starts as a junior at the University of Connecticut in 2011...Unanimously chosen as Big East Pitcher of the Year and selected to the Big East All-Academic Team.
- 👉 Won the Big East pitching Triple Crown in 2011 by leading the conference in wins (11), strikeouts (97), and ERA (1.20) in the regular season.
- 👉 Pitched for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team (2010) and for Wareham of the Cape Cod League (2009-10).
- 👉 Graduated from Bethel (CT) High School in 2008.

### In the Community

- 👉 Donated \$50,000 to the University of Connecticut for its new ballpark (opened in 2020)...The home bullpen was named in Barnes' honor.
- 👉 Posed for pictures and signed autographs for fans at Winter Weekend in January 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20...Also took part in a kids press conference and a game show event.
- 👉 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 👉 Has been involved in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and BoSox Club, including Picnic in the Park, Casino Night, and Red Sox Destinations.
- 👉 Along with Heath Hembree, reached out to a young cancer patient, Axel, with a video of support...As part of the Make-a-Wish foundation, met Axel in July 2018.
- 👉 Has met with Jimmy Fund patients and provided on-field instruction to children as part of Sox Talk.
- 👉 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2017, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.
- 👉 Visited students at Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury as part of the Gift of Sox event in December 2017.
- 👉 In January 2016, joined fellow New England natives and major leaguers Chris Iannetta and Ryan O'Rourke in helping the South East New Hampshire Habitat for Humanity build a house for a local veteran and his young family in Rochester, NH.
- 👉 In December 2015, hosted the 3rd annual "Matt Barnes and Friends Baseball Clinic for the Children and Community of Newtown," a free youth clinic featuring major league and collegiate players.
- 👉 Participated in the 2014 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting Boston Children's Hospital and painting murals at McKinley Middle School with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

| MATT BARNES AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS |      |       |             |
|---|------|-------|-------------|
| Season                                  | AVG  | OPS   | H-AB-HR     |
| 2014                                    | .333 | 1.000 | 5-15, 1 HR  |
| 2015                                    | .284 | .800  | 23-81, 2 HR |
| 2016                                    | .234 | .741  | 22-94, 4 HR |
| 2017                                    | .261 | .792  | 24-92, 4 HR |
| 2018                                    | .225 | .643  | 20-89, 0 HR |
| 2019                                    | .174 | .638  | 16-92, 3 HR |
| 2020                                    | .167 | .493  | 6-36, 0 HR  |

| LOWEST OPPONENT SLUGGING %, RHP VS. LHH FROM 2018-2020 |                      |            |             |
|--|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| Rk.  | Pitcher              | Club       | SLG         |
| 1.   | Daniel Ponce de Leon | STL        | .257        |
| 2.   | Ryan Pressly         | HOU        | .2667       |
| 3.   | Pedro Báez           | LAD        | .2673       |
| 4.   | Alex Colomé          | 3 teams    | .270        |
| 5.   | <b>Matt Barnes</b>   | <b>BOS</b> | <b>.276</b> |

*\*Min. 200 left-handed hitters faced*

**Matt Barnes's Career Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012                       | Greenville | 2-0          | 0.34        | 5-5          | 0-0        | 0         | 26.2         | 12         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 42         | 14.18        | 0.60        | .130        |
|                            | Salem      | 5-5          | 3.58        | 20-20        | 1-1        | 0         | 93.0         | 85         | 42         | 37         | 6         | 8         | 25         | 91         | 8.81         | 1.18        | .250        |
| 2013                       | Portland   | 5-10         | 4.33        | 24-24        | 0-0        | 0         | 108.0        | 112        | 62         | 52         | 11        | 4         | 46         | 135        | 11.25        | 1.46        | .265        |
|                            | Pawtucket  | 1-0          | 0.00        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0         | 5.1          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 7          | 11.81        | 0.94        | .167        |
| 2014                       | Pawtucket  | 8-9          | 3.95        | 23-22        | 0-0        | 0         | 127.2        | 119        | 60         | 56         | 8         | 3         | 46         | 103        | 7.26         | 1.29        | .247        |
|                            | BOSTON     | 0-0          | 4.00        | 5-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 9.0          | 11         | 4          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 2          | 8          | 8.00         | 1.44        | .306        |
| 2015                       | Pawtucket  | 1-1          | 4.06        | 17-5         | 0-0        | 0         | 37.2         | 36         | 17         | 17         | 3         | 1         | 22         | 41         | 9.80         | 1.54        | .252        |
|                            | BOSTON     | 3-4          | 5.44        | 32-2         | 0-0        | 0         | 43.0         | 56         | 28         | 26         | 9         | 2         | 15         | 39         | 8.16         | 1.65        | .311        |
| 2016                       | BOSTON     | 4-3          | 4.05        | 62-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 66.2         | 62         | 32         | 30         | 6         | 3         | 31         | 71         | 9.59         | 1.40        | .248        |
| 2017                       | BOSTON     | 7-3          | 3.88        | 70-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 69.2         | 57         | 31         | 30         | 7         | 1         | 28         | 83         | 10.72        | 1.22        | .224        |
|                            | Portland   | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0         | 1.0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | 9.00         | 2.00        | .250        |
| 2018                       | BOSTON     | 6-4          | 3.65        | 62-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 61.2         | 47         | 25         | 25         | 5         | 2         | 31         | 96         | 14.01        | 1.26        | .204        |
| 2019                       | BOSTON     | 5-4          | 3.78        | 70-0         | 0-0        | 4         | 64.1         | 51         | 29         | 27         | 8         | 2         | 38         | 110        | 15.39        | 1.38        | .210        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON     | 1-3          | 4.30        | 24-0         | 0-0        | 9         | 23.0         | 18         | 13         | 11         | 4         | 2         | 14         | 31         | 12.13        | 1.39        | .214        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |            | <b>26-21</b> | <b>4.08</b> | <b>325-2</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>337.1</b> | <b>302</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>438</b> | <b>11.69</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.236</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>22-25</b> | <b>3.67</b> | <b>91-78</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>399.1</b> | <b>368</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>420</b> | <b>9.47</b>  | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.245</b> |

**2011:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (19th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant); **2017:** On disabled list with a low back strain, 8/22-31

**Postseason Record**

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2-0 | 0.87 | 11-0 | 0-0    | 0  | 10.1 | 6 | 2 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 10 | 8.71 | 1.16 | .167 |

**Division Series Record**

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                          | BOS vs. CLE | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.2        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5.40        | 1.80        | .429        |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 4.50        | 0.50        | .000        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>3-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3.2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4.91</b> | <b>1.09</b> | <b>.231</b> |

**League Championship Series Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | 1-0 | 2.08 | 5-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 4.1 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 8.31 | 1.15 | .071 |

**World Series Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 2.1 | 2 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 15.43 | 1.29 | .222 |

**Career Single-Game Relief Highs**

**INNINGS:** 3.1, 5/25/15 vs. MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4x, last 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 5, 5/25/15 at MIN; **RUNS:** 5, 8/28/16 vs. KC; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 9/12/19 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 8/28/18 vs. MIA; **EJECTIONS (1):** 4/23/17 at BAL (HP, Andy Fletcher); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 13.0, 5/10-6/9/18

**Major League Firsts**

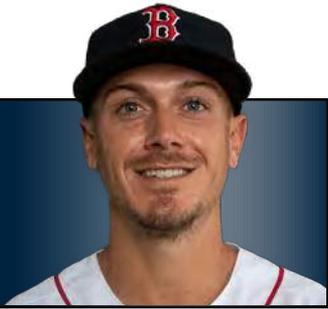
**APPEARANCE:** 9/9/14 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/9/14 vs. BAL (Chris Davis, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/15 at OAK (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)

Matt Barnes



# 90 SETH BLAIR

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 197  
**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 3/3/1989 in Rock Falls, IL  
**Resides:** Chandler, AZ  
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 8/7/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization and his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent in August 2020 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- Spent his first 5 seasons in the Cardinals organization (2010-14) after being selected in the 2010 June Draft.
- Did not play baseball from 2015-18.
- Returned to the sport after signing with the Padres as a minor league free agent in 2019...In 17 appearances (2 starts) for High-A Lake Elsinore, posted a 4.11 ERA (16 ER/35.0 IP) and a career-best 12.09 SO/9.0 IP.
- Pitched for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League in 2012, going 2-1 with a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) in 6 starts.

### Personal

- Played 3 seasons at Arizona State University (2008-10)...Went 23-5 with a 4.32 ERA (114 ER/237.2 IP) in 54 appearances (41 starts) for the Sun Devils.
- Was a member of ASU's 2009 and 2010 teams that made College World Series appearances in Omaha.
- Received the Pac-10 Pitcher of the Year Award as a junior in 2010 after going 12-1 with a 3.64 ERA and 108 SO to just 29 BB in 18 starts...Was named a First Team All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Pitched for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2008, earning an All-Star selection and helping lead the Kettleers to the CCBL championship series...Made 7 starts, going 4-1 with a 1.55 ERA and 2 complete games.

### STRANDED MLB PROSPECTS FIND A BACKYARD OF DREAMS

From Anna Katherine Clemmons of *The New York Times* on May 19, 2020:

Seth Blair, a longtime pitching prospect, set up a practice area in his Arizona backyard and opened it to other players who did not have access to baseball facilities during the game's shutdown. As many as 15 of them show up in staggered groups on a given day.

"Having something that you can believe in - I think that takes away the anxiety and a little bit of the uncertainty of the future," Blair said of providing the backyard baseball training, free of charge. "You know there's always something you can do a little bit better today."

Blair, 31, a hard-throwing right-hander, just wants to pitch well enough to sign with a team when baseball resumes.

Seth Blair

### Seth Blair's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |  |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2011 | Quad Cities                | 6-3          | 5.29        | 21-21         | 0-0        | 0        | 81.2         | 79         | 54         | 48         | 9         | 14        | 62         | 70         | 7.71        | 1.73        | .259        |  |
| 2012 | GCL Cardinals              | 0-0          | 0.00        | 2-1           | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 1          | 3.00        | 1.00        | .167        |  |
|      | Palm Beach                 | 1-3          | 5.40        | 5-5           | 0-0        | 0        | 16.2         | 18         | 12         | 10         | 1         | 0         | 14         | 12         | 6.48        | 1.92        | .273        |  |
| 2013 | Springfield                | 3-9          | 5.07        | 24-22         | 0-0        | 0        | 129.2        | 149        | 83         | 73         | 18        | 9         | 48         | 117        | 8.12        | 1.52        | .298        |  |
| 2014 | Springfield                | 5-7          | 5.99        | 26-11         | 0-0        | 1        | 73.2         | 78         | 53         | 49         | 9         | 8         | 51         | 48         | 5.86        | 1.75        | .283        |  |
|      | Memphis                    | 0-0          | 6.35        | 6-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 5.2          | 5          | 8          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 7          | 4          | 6.35        | 2.12        | .217        |  |
| 2015 |                            |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
| 2016 |                            |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
| 2017 |                            |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
| 2018 |                            |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
| 2019 | Lake Elsinore              | 2-3          | 4.11        | 17-2          | 0-0        | 0        | 35.0         | 31         | 20         | 16         | 5         | 2         | 14         | 47         | 12.09       | 1.29        | .246        |  |
| 2020 |                            |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>17-25</b> | <b>5.21</b> | <b>101-62</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>345.1</b> | <b>361</b> | <b>230</b> | <b>200</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>198</b> | <b>299</b> | <b>7.79</b> | <b>1.62</b> | <b>.277</b> |  |

**2007:** Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 47th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a supplemental 1st-round selection (46th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Aaron Krawiec); **2019:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, 5/24; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 8/7

# 2 XANDER BOGAERTS

SS



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 224

**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 42 days

**Born:** 10/1/1992 in Oranjestad, Aruba

**Resides:** San Nicolaas, Aruba

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 8/23/2009

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2025

## The Rundown

🔴 Signed with the Red Sox as an international free agent at only 16 years old on 8/23/09.

🔴 On 4/1/19, agreed to a 6-year contract extension that spans the 2020-25 seasons (vesting option for 2026).

🔴 Made his ML debut in 2013 at only 20 years old.

🔴 Won World Series titles with the Red Sox in 2013 and 2018...Is the only player that was on the club's active World Series roster in both of those years.

🔴 Is 1 of only 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history... Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba.

🔴 Speaks English, Spanish, Dutch, and Papiamentu.

🔴 Received votes for the BBWAA's AL MVP award in 2018 (13th), 2019 (5th), and 2020 (T-17th).

🔴 Is a 2-time AL All-Star, starting at shortstop in 2016 and serving as a reserve in 2019.

🔴 Is a 3-time Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award winner (2015, '16, '19)...Is the youngest Red Sox player ever to earn the honor (23 years old in 2015).

🔴 Earned a First Team selection on the inaugural All-MLB Team as the game's top shortstop in 2019, in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

🔴 From 2015-20, led the majors in games played at SS (802), starts at SS (793), and innings at SS (7,038.2).

🔴 Played for Netherlands in the 2013 and 2017 World Baseball Classics.

🔴 His twin brother, Jair, was a player to be named later sent to the Cubs on 3/29/12 to complete the compensation for Theo Epstein joining CHC.

## XANDER'S RANKINGS AMONG MLB SHORTSTOPS, 2015-2020

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 27.5 offensive WAR <sup>^</sup> . . . . . | 1st             |
| 943 hits . . . . .                        | 1st             |
| 206 doubles . . . . .                     | 1st             |
| 480 RBI . . . . .                         | 1st             |
| 511 runs . . . . .                        | 1st             |
| .298 AVG . . . . .                        | 1st             |
| .360 OBP . . . . .                        | 2nd (1st in AL) |

<sup>^</sup> Source: Baseball-Reference

Min. 200 games (and 50% of games played at SS)

## MOST STARTS AT SHORTSTOP IN RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player                 | Starts     |
|-----|------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Everett Scott          | 1,081      |
| 2.  | Rick Burleson          | 987        |
| 3.  | Nomar Garciaparra      | 951        |
| 4.  | Freddy Parent          | 907        |
| 5.  | <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>896</b> |

(source: Elias Sports Bureau)

## OFFENSIVE WAR LEADERS FROM 2015-2020

| Rk. | Player                 | oWAR        |
|-----|------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Mike Trout             | 46.1        |
| 2.  | Mookie Betts           | 31.0        |
| 3.  | Jose Altuve            | 28.7        |
| 4.  | Christian Yelich       | 28.1        |
| 5.  | <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>27.5</b> |

(source: Baseball-Reference)



## ARUBA NAMES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AFTER XANDER BOGAERTS

On Feb. 10, 2021 in Aruba, the Commandeur Pieter Boer School officially changed its name to Scol Basico Xander Bogaerts. The Red Sox shortstop, who was a student at the elementary school as a child, attended the ceremony in the presence of students, dignitaries, guests, teachers, and his family.

## MOST OPENING DAY STARTS AT SHORTSTOP, RED SOX HISTORY

| Player                 | Starts (Years)     |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Everett Scott          | 8 (1914-21)        |
| <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>7 (2014-20)</b> |
| Joe Cronin             | 7 (1935-41)        |
| Heinie Wagner          | 7 (1907-13)        |

## Additional Awards & Honors

- Named Red Sox MVP in 2015 and 2019, earning the Thomas A. Yawkey Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' Jackie Jensen Hustle Award for spirit & determination in 2016 and 2017.
- Selected to start the 2016 All-Star Game at SS via the fan ballot, named to the Esurance MLB All-Star Game Final Vote ballot in 2017, and replaced Hunter Pence (injury) on the 2019 AL All-Star Game roster as a reserve.
- Named a finalist for the AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at SS in 2015.
- Was the Red Sox' 2019 nominee for MLB's Hank Aaron Award, which recognizes the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Named AL Player of the Week for 7/2-8 in 2018.

## Additional Career Highlights

- Was 1 of 6 players with 100+ RBI in both 2018 (103) and 2019 (117)...His 220 RBI in that time ranked 3rd in MLB behind J.D. Martinez (235) and Nolan Arenado (228)...Is 1 of 10 SS ever with 100+ RBI in consecutive seasons (last: Miguel Tejada, 2000-04).
- Joined Nicholas Castellanos as the only players with 45+ doubles in both 2018 (45) and 2019 (52)...Castellanos (104) and Bogaerts (97) ranked 1st and 2nd in the majors in doubles in that time.
- Became only the 33rd player to debut since 1900 and have 100+ HR and 1,000+ hits prior to turning 27 (source: Elias)...Reached those totals during the 2019 season.
- Joins Alex Rodriguez as the only shortstops ever with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (2019)...Is 1 of 25 players ever to reach those totals in a season.
- Hit safely in 26 straight games from 5/6-6/2 in 2016, 1 of only 13 hitting streaks of 26+ games in Sox history.
- 46 of his 118 career HR have been hit with 2 strikes...His 433 2-strike hits from 2015-20 were the most in the majors...In that time, his 10 HR on an 0-2 count are tied for the most in the AL (also Nelson Cruz).
- In his career with the bases loaded, has hit .337 (31-for-92) with 5 HR...Led MLB with 3 grand slams in 2018.
- In his career in extra innings, has hit .357 (30-for-84) with a .460 OBP, .464 SLG, and .924 OPS.
- Doubled in a career-best 7 consecutive games from 6/15-22/19, tied for the longest such streak in AL history (source: Elias)...That record was broken later in 2019 by TOR's Bo Bichette (9 straight games).
- From 7/4-16/19, joined Ted Williams as the only Red Sox ever with at least 1 hit, 1 RBI, and 1 run scored in 8 straight games...Williams had an 8-game streak in 1942 and an 11-gamer in 1950...Bogaerts' 8-game streak was the longest by any player since Nolan Arenado in 2015.

## BOGAERTS' RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX PRIOR TO TURNING 28

| Stat              | Rank |
|-------------------|------|
| 970 games         | 4th  |
| 1,083 hits        | 5th  |
| 368 XBH           | 6th  |
| 236 doubles       | 3rd  |
| 108 HR            | 8th  |
| 578 runs scored   | 5th  |
| 531 RBI           | 5th  |
| 1,701 total bases | 5th  |

## Red Sox Records & Highlights

- Has started each of the Red Sox' last 29 Postseason games, beginning with Game 5 of the 2013 ALCS.
- In 2019, reached career milestones of 100 HR, 500 RBI, 500 runs scored, and 1,000 hits...Is 1 of only 22 players to reach all of those totals for the Red Sox.
- Is 1 of only 10 players in Red Sox history to record 50+ doubles in a season, and 1 of only 3 with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (33 HR, 52 2B in 2019).
- Is the only player in Red Sox history to earn multiple Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards at SS.
- Invited to 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2013 and was the youngest Red Sox in big league camp (20 years old)...That year, was also the youngest player in the International League all season.
- Made his ML debut in August 2013...Started 12 of 16 Postseason games for the World Series Champion Red Sox that season at only 21 years old.
- At 21 years old in 2013, was the youngest position player in Red Sox history to appear in (or start) a Post-season game (broken by Rafael Devers in 2017).
- At only 21 years old, led the Red Sox with 144 games played during his first full ML season in 2014...On 3/31/14 at BAL, became Boston's youngest Opening Day SS in a century (21-year-old Everett Scott in 1914).
- His 196 hits in 2015 were the most ever by a Red Sox in an age-22 season or younger (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2019).
- Went 4-for-8 in a 19-inning win on 4/10/15 at NYY, with all 4 hits coming in extra innings...Was the 1st Red Sox with 4+ extra-inning hits in a game in at least 50 years.
- Joined Bobby Doerr as the only Red Sox with 4+ walk-off hits before turning 24 (both had 4; source: Elias).
- Was the 1st Red Sox ever with 4+ hits and a HR in consecutive games (later joined by Mookie Betts), accomplishing the feat in 2016 from 6/10-11 at MIN (source: Elias).
- Is the only Red Sox player ever to record multiple XBH in each of his first 3 games of a season, doing so in 2018 (source: Elias)...The only other major leaguer to do that since 1900 is Adrián González (2015).
- Hit a walk-off grand slam in the 10th inning on 7/14/18 vs. TOR...It was the Sox' 1st walk-off grand slam in extra innings since Jim Rice on 7/4/84 vs. OAK.

# Xander Bogaerts, Continued

## MOST SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN RED SOX HISTORY

| Player                 | Awards                     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| David Ortiz            | 7 (2004-07, '11, '13, '16) |
| Wade Boggs             | 6 (1983, '86-89, '91)      |
| Manny Ramirez          | 6 (2001-06)                |
| Mookie Betts           | 3 (2016, '18-19)           |
| <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>3 (2015-16, '19)</b>    |

## LONGEST HITTING STREAKS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

| Player (Year)                 | G         |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Nomar Garciaparra (1997)      | 30        |
| <b>Xander Bogaerts (2016)</b> | <b>26</b> |
| Nomar Garciaparra (2003)      | 26        |
| Johnny Pesky (1947)           | 26        |

## MOST HOME RUNS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

| Rk.       | Player                 | HR         |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| 1.        | Rico Petrocelli        | 210        |
| 2.        | Nomar Garciaparra      | 178        |
| 3.        | Vern Stephens          | 122        |
| 4.        | John Valentin          | 121        |
| 5.        | Joe Cronin             | 119        |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>118</b> |

*(Played at least 50% of games at SS)*

## Minor League Career Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in baseball entering the 2014 season...Ranked as the Sox' No. 1 prospect and best power hitter after 2012 and 2013.
- Named *Baseball America's* Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year in both 2012 and 2013.
- Following the 2013 season, received the Greg Montalbano Award as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named *USA Today Sports'* Minor League Player of the Year in 2013.
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2012.
- Played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game in 2012 and 2013.
- Named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star First Team in 2013 and Second Team in 2012.
- Named a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star in 2012.
- In 2010, named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a Dominican Summer League All-Star.
- He and his twin brother, Jair, each hit a grand slam for the DSL Red Sox on 8/20/10 at the DSL Indians.
- Twice earned Player of the Week honors in the minors: 7/25-8/1/11 (South Atlantic League) and 7/30-8/5/12 (Carolina League).

## BOGAERTS' RANKINGS, A.L. SHORTSTOPS IN 2020

| Stat    | Rank  | Stat     | Rank |
|---------|-------|----------|------|
| 11 HR   | 1st   | 8 SB     | 2nd  |
| 28 RBI  | 1st   | .300 AVG | 3rd  |
| 61 hits | T-3rd | .364 OBP | 2nd  |
| 102 TB  | 2nd   | .502 SLG | 2nd  |
| 36 R    | 2nd   | .867 OPS | 2nd  |

*\*Min. 50% of games played at SS*

## 2020 Season Highlights

- Started 53 of the Red Sox' 60 games (SS-52, DH-1).
- Led the Sox in SLG (.502), OPS (.867), and steals (8-for-8)...Tied for the team lead in HR (11) and runs (36).
- Ranked 2nd on the team in AVG (.300), OBP (.364), hits (tied, 61), total bases (102), and RBI (28).
- Received a 10th-place vote for BBWAA AL MVP.
- Hit .300 or better for the 3rd time in his career: .300 in 2020, .309 in 2019, .320 in 2015.
- Posted at least a .500 SLG and .850 OPS for the 3rd consecutive season.
- Ranked among AL leaders vs. LHP in AVG (8th, .375), OBP (11th, .420), SLG (11th, .594), and OPS (8th, 1.014).
- On the road, ranked among AL leaders in AVG (7th, .327), OBP (11th, .382), SLG (9th, .554), and OPS (8th, .936).
- In 48 games from 8/1 through the end of the season, hit .309 (55-for-178) with an .896 OPS.
- Finished with 368 career XBH, 6th-most by a Red Sox before turning 28 (Jim Rice-422, Carl Yastrzemski-409, Mookie Betts-394, Ted Williams-387, Tris Speaker-386).

## 2020 Season Timeline

- Became the 4th player in Red Sox history to start 7+ Opening Days at SS, joining Everett Scott (8, 1914-21), Joe Cronin (7, 1935-41), and Heinie Wagner (7, 1907-13).
- In 10 games from 7/29-8/9, hit .414 with a .541 OBP (12-for-29, 8 BB, 3 2B, 2 HR).
- On 8/2 at NYY, went 4-for-4 with 1 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs...It marked the 3rd multi-HR game by a Red Sox SS at Yankee Stadium (Nomar Garciaparra did it twice).
- His 11 total bases on 8/2 are the 2nd-most ever by a Red Sox at Yankee Stadium, trailing only Jason Varitek's 12 on 7/3/2003...Matched the most ever by a SS vs. NYY, joining Vern Stephens (2x, 1943 with STL & 1949 with BOS) and Eddie Broussard (1963 with BOS).
- Reached base safely in 8 consecutive PA spanning 8/5 at TB through his 2nd PA on 8/8 vs. TOR: double, single, walk, single, walk, walk, walk, single.
- Homered in back-to-back games on 8/20-21 at BAL, 8/29-30 vs. WSH, and 9/5-6 vs. TOR.
- Each of his HR on 8/29 (3-run) and 8/30 (2-run) was a go-ahead HR in the 1st inning...Was the 1st Red Sox with a 1st-inning HR in back-to-back games since 2018 (J.D. Martinez, 5/16 vs. OAK and 5/17 vs. BAL).
- Ended the season with a 10-game hitting streak and 18-game on-base streak...His hitting streak is the longest active streak in the AL (2nd in MLB).
- During his hitting streak (9/15-27), went 16-for-40 (.400)...Over his season-ending on-base streak, posted a .343/.413/.478 batting line (23-for-67, 8 BB, 15 R).

## Xander Bogaerts, Continued

### MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH A .500+ SLG AND .850+ OPS, MLB SHORTSTOPS

| Rk.        | Player                 | Seasons            |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1.         | Ernie Banks            | 7 (1955-61)        |
| 2.         | Alex Rodriguez         | 6 (1998-03)        |
| 3.         | Nomar Garciaparra      | 4 (1997-00)        |
| T4.        | Honus Wagner           | 3 (1903-05)        |
| T4.        | Hanley Ramirez         | 3 (2007-09)        |
| T4.        | Troy Tulowitzki        | 3 (2009-11)        |
| <b>T4.</b> | <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>3 (2018-20)</b> |
| T4.        | Trevor Story           | 3 (2018-20)        |

### Personal

- Full name is Xander Jan Bogaerts.
- Participated in the Senior Little League World Series in Bangor, ME in 2009.
- Graduated from Colegio Arubano High School in Aruba in 2009.
- Is 1 of only 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history, the only one to play for BOS...Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba after helping Netherlands win a gold medal in the IBAF Baseball World Cup.

### In the Community

- Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.
- Has participated in several Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.
- Has been a part of meet-and-greet events for several groups, including the Jimmy Fund and Sunshine Kids.
- Has attended numerous events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Met with children from The BASE in April 2017.
- Took part in the PALS for Patriots program in 2016 and 2017.
- Has supported the Red Sox Novatos program, which donates tickets to children and allows them to interact with Spanish-speaking players before games.

### HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MOM

Xander's first career HR (9/7/13 at NYY) and 1,000th career hit (9/7/19 vs. NYY) both came on his mom's birthday against the Yankees.

### PLAYERS TO START EVERY GAME OF A WORLD SERIES AT 21 YEARS OLD OR YOUNGER FOR THE TEAM THAT WON IT ALL

| Player                 | Team            | Age       |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Miguel Cabrera         | 2003 FLA        | 20        |
| <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | <b>2013 BOS</b> | <b>21</b> |
| Juan Soto              | 2019 WSH        | 20/21     |

### FOUR!

- In 2020, Xander Bogaerts recorded his 3rd career game with at least 4 hits and 2 HR (7/25/19 vs. NYY, 8/1/19 vs. TB, 8/2/20 at NYY).
- No other player in Red Sox history has recorded more than 1 game of 4+ hits and 2+ HR as a SS.
  - The only other Red Sox with multiple games of 4+ hits and 2+ HR vs. NYY is Jason Varitek (also 2).
  - Since the start of 2019, the only other players with as many as 3 games with 4+ hits and 2+ HR are Nelson Cruz (4) and Mookie Betts (3).

- Has spoken with children at clinics and at Red Sox Kids Camps.
- In 2014, met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program and visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center.
- Visited the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

### MILESTONE MAN

Xander Bogaerts is 1 of only 32 players to record **1,000+ hits** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 3 to reach that total before turning 27 years old (also Tris Speaker-1,151 and Bobby Doerr-1,134).

Bogaerts is 1 of 31 players to hit **100+ HR** with the Red Sox, but only the 9th to accomplish the feat before turning 27 years old (also Jim Rice-172, Tony Conigliaro-160, Mookie Betts-139, Ted Williams-127, Rico Petrocelli-113, Nomar Garciaparra-109, Reggie Smith-107, and Bobby Doerr-103).

Bogaerts is 1 of 34 players to record **500+ RBI** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 4 to accomplish the feat before turning 27 years old (also Bobby Doerr-621, Jim Rice-583, and Ted Williams-514).

Bogaerts is 1 of 37 players to score **500+ runs** with the Red Sox, but 1 of only 6 to reach that total before turning 27 years old (also Mookie Betts-613, Tris Speaker-596, Bobby Doerr-572, Ted Williams-541, and Jim Rice-515).

Bogaerts is 1 of 22 players to reach each of those totals as a member of the Red Sox. The others are Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams, Jackie Jensen, Frank Malzone, Reggie Smith, Rico Petrocelli, George Scott, Carlton Fisk, Carl Yastrzemski, Jim Rice, Dwight Evans, Mike Greenwell, Mo Vaughn, John Valentin, Nomar Garciaparra, Manny Ramirez, Jason Varitek, David Ortiz, and Dustin Pedroia.

# Xander Bogaerts, Continued

## Xander Bogaerts's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2010                       | DSL Red Sox | .314        | 63         | 239         | 39         | 75          | 7          | 5         | 3          | 42         | 0        | 5         | 6         | 30         | 37         | 4         | 5         | .396        | .423        | .819        |
| 2011                       | Greenville  | .260        | 72         | 265         | 38         | 69          | 14         | 2         | 16         | 45         | 0        | 4         | 2         | 25         | 71         | 1         | 3         | .324        | .509        | .833        |
| 2012                       | Salem       | .302        | 104        | 384         | 59         | 116         | 27         | 3         | 15         | 64         | 1        | 2         | 5         | 43         | 85         | 4         | 4         | .378        | .505        | .883        |
|                            | Portland    | .326        | 23         | 92          | 12         | 30          | 10         | 0         | 5          | 17         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1          | 21         | 1         | 1         | .351        | .598        | .949        |
| 2013                       | Portland    | .311        | 56         | 219         | 40         | 68          | 12         | 6         | 6          | 35         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 35         | 51         | 5         | 1         | .407        | .502        | .909        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | .284        | 60         | 225         | 32         | 64          | 11         | 0         | 9          | 32         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 28         | 44         | 2         | 2         | .369        | .453        | .822        |
|                            | BOSTON      | .250        | 18         | 44          | 7          | 11          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 5          | 13         | 1         | 0         | .320        | .364        | .684        |
| 2014                       | BOSTON      | .240        | 144        | 538         | 60         | 129         | 28         | 1         | 12         | 46         | 2        | 7         | 8         | 39         | 138        | 2         | 3         | .297        | .362        | .659        |
| 2015                       | BOSTON      | .320        | 156        | 613         | 84         | 196         | 35         | 3         | 7          | 81         | 3        | 3         | 3         | 32         | 101        | 10        | 2         | .355        | .421        | .776        |
| 2016                       | BOSTON      | .294        | 157        | 652         | 115        | 192         | 34         | 1         | 21         | 89         | 0        | 3         | 6         | 58         | 123        | 13        | 4         | .356        | .446        | .802        |
| 2017                       | BOSTON      | .273        | 148        | 571         | 94         | 156         | 32         | 6         | 10         | 62         | 0        | 2         | 6         | 56         | 116        | 15        | 1         | .343        | .403        | .746        |
| 2018                       | BOSTON      | .288        | 136        | 513         | 72         | 148         | 45         | 3         | 23         | 103        | 0        | 6         | 6         | 55         | 102        | 8         | 2         | .360        | .522        | .883        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | .667        | 1          | 3           | 1          | 2           | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .667        | 2.000       | 2.667       |
| 2019                       | BOSTON      | .309        | 155        | 614         | 110        | 190         | 52         | 0         | 33         | 117        | 0        | 6         | 2         | 76         | 122        | 4         | 2         | .384        | .555        | .939        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON      | .300        | 56         | 203         | 36         | 61          | 8          | 0         | 11         | 28         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 21         | 41         | 8         | 0         | .364        | .502        | .867        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>.289</b> | <b>970</b> | <b>3748</b> | <b>578</b> | <b>1083</b> | <b>236</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>531</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>342</b> | <b>756</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>.351</b> | <b>.454</b> | <b>.805</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.297</b> | <b>379</b> | <b>1427</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>424</b>  | <b>82</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>55</b>  | <b>236</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>309</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>.373</b> | <b>.493</b> | <b>.866</b> |

**2009:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23 (signed by Mike Lord); **2014:** On disabled list with a concussion, 8/23-29; **2018:** On disabled list with a left ankle injury, 4/9-26

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .219 | 33 | 114 | 17 | 25 | 5  | 1  | 2  | 10  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 14 | 25 | 0  | 0  | .300 | .333 | .633 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                          | BOS vs. TB  | -           | 2         | 0         | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.000       | -           | 1.000       |
| 2016                          | BOS vs. CLE | .250        | 3         | 12        | 1        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .250        | .250        | .500        |
| 2017                          | BOS vs. HOU | .059        | 4         | 17        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4        | 0        | 0        | .111        | .235        | .346        |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | .294        | 4         | 17        | 2        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | .316        | .471        | .786        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.196</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.255</b> | <b>.326</b> | <b>.581</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR              | CLUB        | AVG         | G        | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013              | BOS vs. DET | .500        | 4        | 16        | 4        | 3        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | .667        | 1.000       | 1.667       |
| 2018              | BOS vs. HOU | .263        | 5        | 19        | 1        | 5        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | .364        | .316        | .679        |
| <b>LCS Totals</b> |             | <b>.320</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.452</b> | <b>.480</b> | <b>.932</b> |

## World Series Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | BOS vs. STL | .238        | 6         | 21        | 2        | 5        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 8         | 0        | 0        | .261        | .333        | .594        |
| 2018                       | BOS vs. LAD | .136        | 5         | 22        | 2        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 6         | 0        | 0        | .240        | .182        | .422        |
| <b>World Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.186</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.250</b> | <b>.256</b> | <b>.506</b> |

## All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                        | CLUB      | AVG         | G        | AB       | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                        | AL at SD  | .500        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .500        | 1.000       | 1.500       |
| 2019                        | AL at CLE | .000        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| <b>All-Star Game Totals</b> |           | <b>.333</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <b>.333</b> | <b>.333</b> | <b>.667</b> |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR              | CLUB | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------|------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013              | NED  | .263        | 7         | 19        | 1        | 5         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3        | 0        | 0        | .364        | .368        | .732        |
| 2017              | NED  | .227        | 7         | 22        | 5        | 5         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | .419        | .318        | .738        |
| <b>WBC Totals</b> |      | <b>.244</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.396</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.738</b> |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A    | E  | TC   | DP  |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|----|------|-----|
| 3B  | .922 | 53  | 50  | 46   | 73   | 10 | 129  | 3   |
| SS  | .977 | 908 | 896 | 1161 | 2209 | 78 | 3448 | 459 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 16x, last 8/2/20 at NYY; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/21/15 at KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8x, last 8/2/20 at NYY; **RBI:** 6, 4/7/18 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 7/25/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 4, 5/12/19 vs. SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 7/3/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 8x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 26, 5/6-6/2/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/31/18 at CWS (HP, Will Little)

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (8); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (8):** 6/18/17 at HOU; 8/22/18 vs. CLE; 4/23/19 vs. DET-G1; 7/25/19 vs. NYY; 8/1/19 vs. TB; 8/14/19 at CLE; 8/28/19 at COL; 8/2/20 at NYY; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (5):** 9/21/15 vs. TB off Brandon Gomes; 4/7/18 vs. TB off Jake Faria; 4/30/18 vs. KC off Jason Hammel; 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; 5/5/19 at CWS off Juan Minaya; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (2):** 4/25/15 at BAL off Brad Brach (10th); 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley (10th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/20/13 at SF (started at SS); **HIT:** 8/24/13 at LAD off Brandon League (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/7/13 at NYY off Jim Miller (2-run, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/17/15 vs. BAL off Tommy Hunter (single, 9th inning)

# 70 RYAN BRASIER

## RHP



Ryan Brasier

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 232  
**Opening Day Age:** 33 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 109 days  
**Born:** 8/26/1987 in Wichita Falls, TX  
**Resides:** Wichita Falls, TX  
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/2/2018  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 14th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Signed by the Angels as a 6th-round selection in the 2007 June Draft and spent his first 8 years in the LAA organization (2007-14)...Also pitched in the A's system (2015-16) and for Hiroshima in NPB (2017).
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2013 with the Angels.
- 🔥 Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10/14 and went nearly 5 years between ML pitching appearances, from 9/27/13 with LAA to 7/9/18 with BOS.
- 🔥 Earned the Red Sox' 2018 Lou Gorman Award, given to a minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the ML team.
- 🔥 Helped the Sox win the 2018 World Series...From the date he was first selected to the ML roster (7/8/18) through the end of the 2018 Postseason, appeared in 43 of the club's 86 games (50%) and had a 1.49 ERA (7 ER/42.1 IP).
- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2019 at 31 years old...That season, set career highs in innings (55.2), appearances (62), and strikeouts (61).

| BRASIER'S STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS |                |        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Year                                 | IP, SO         | SO/9.0 |
| 2013                                 | 9.0 IP, 7 SO   | 7.00   |
| 2018                                 | 33.2 IP, 29 SO | 7.75   |
| 2019                                 | 55.2 IP, 61 SO | 9.86   |
| 2020                                 | 25.0 IP, 30 SO | 10.80  |

### RYAN'S RED SOX PATH

After pitching in Japan in 2017, Ryan was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/2/18. He took on the role of closer for the Red Sox in spring training and for Triple-A Pawtucket in the regular season. After allowing 0 ER in 22.0 consecutive innings for the PawSox, he was promoted to the big league club on 7/8 and remained with BOS for the remainder of the season, helping the Red Sox win the 2018 World Series.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Threw a 9.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Arkansas on 4/29/10 vs. Tulsa (2 BB, 3 SO)...Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week on 5/3.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2008 (Midwest League), 2011 (Texas League), and 2018 (International League).
- 🔥 Pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the 2012 season, and for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League after the 2010 season.
- 🔥 Helped the Hiroshima Carp win the Japan Central League pennant in 2017, making 26 relief appearances.
- 🔥 Among pitchers who faced at least 120 batters in 2018, ranked 2nd in WHIP (0.77), 4th in ERA (1.60), 5th in opponent OPS (.482), and 9th in opponent AVG (.171).
- 🔥 Appeared in 9 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, allowing only 1 run (1.04 ERA) while holding opponents to a .219 AVG (7-for-32)...Gave up 0 runs in 3 ALDS games vs. NYY and in 4 ALCS games vs. HOU.
- 🔥 Recorded all 3 saves for the Sox in their 3-game series sweep from 4/19-21/19 at TB, to become the 1st BOS pitcher with 3 saves in a 3-game sweep since Jonathan Papelbon in 2006 (7/17-19 vs. KC).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 2nd career Opening Day roster (also 2019).
- 🔥 Led Sox pitchers in appearances (25)...Also led the Sox with 10 holds, tied for 3rd-most in the majors.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-high 10.80 SO/9.0 IP (25.0 IP, 30 SO).
- 🔥 Allowed 7 runs in his first 7 games (6.0 IP, 10.50 ERA), but posted a 1.89 ERA and held opponents to a .192 AVG in his remaining 18 outings (19.0 IP, 4 ER, 14 H).
- 🔥 Twice made 7 consecutive scoreless appearances (8/16-30 and 9/3-17).
- 🔥 Posted a 3.38 ERA in 13 road games (5 ER/13.1 IP), compared to a 4.63 ERA in 12 home games (6 ER/11.2 IP).
- 🔥 Held RHH to a .230 AVG and .654 OPS (14-for-61, 2 HR) and LHH to a .270 AVG and .756 OPS (10-for-37, 0 HR).
- 🔥 Stranded 7 of his 9 inherited runners, including 7 of his final 8.

### 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 1st career ML start on 8/10 vs. TB, throwing a scoreless inning (H, BB, SO).
- 🔥 In 15 games from 8/16-9/17, allowed only 1 run in 16.0 IP, leading the AL with a 0.56 ERA (min. 15.0 IP).
- 🔥 Struck out at least 1 batter in each of his final 21 outings (including 1 start), the longest streak for any pitcher in 2020 and the longest streak of his career.

# Ryan Brasier, Continued

## Personal

- Full name is Ryan David Brasier.
- He and his wife, Shaina, have 2 children, Kolten and Avery.
- Attended Weatherford Community College (TX) during the 2006-07 academic year.
- Graduated from Wichita Falls (TX) Rider High School.

## In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other events and clinics.
- Interacted with fans as part of Picnic in the Park in August 2018, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also attended a luncheon to benefit the BoSox Club.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.

### CONSECUTIVE RELIEF APPEARANCES WITH A STRIKEOUT (RED SOX)

| Rk.        | Pitcher                    | Games      |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1.         | Lee Smith (1988)           | 30         |
| 2.         | Koji Uehara (2013-14)      | 29         |
| 3.         | Dick Radatz (1963)         | 27         |
| 4.         | Mark Clear (1981)          | 25         |
| T5.        | Matt Barnes (2018)         | 20         |
| <b>T5.</b> | <b>Ryan Brasier (2020)</b> | <b>*20</b> |

*\*Active streak entering 2021*

## Ryan Brasier's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB              | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2007                       | Orem              | 1-2          | 2.08        | 26-0          | 0-0        | 9         | 30.1         | 22         | 9          | 7          | 2         | 5         | 7          | 26         | 7.71        | 0.96        | .212        |  |
| 2008                       | Cedar Rapids      | 1-3          | 1.59        | 23-0          | 0-0        | 9         | 28.1         | 22         | 8          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 14         | 24         | 7.62        | 1.27        | .210        |  |
|                            | AZL Angels        | 1-0          | 3.86        | 4-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 4.2          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 2          | 3.86        | 0.86        | .188        |  |
|                            | Rancho Cucamonga  | 0-0          | 2.70        | 3-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 3.1          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0.00        | 1.50        | .300        |  |
| 2009                       | Arkansas          | 2-1          | 5.56        | 8-0           | 0-0        | 2         | 11.1         | 13         | 8          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 7          | 6          | 4.76        | 1.76        | .283        |  |
|                            | Rancho Cucamonga  | 5-4          | 5.23        | 27-14         | 0-0        | 0         | 98.0         | 103        | 63         | 57         | 17        | 1         | 32         | 93         | 8.54        | 1.38        | .270        |  |
| 2010                       | Arkansas          | 7-12         | 5.07        | 28-23         | 1-1        | 0         | 142.0        | 127        | 89         | 80         | 28        | 4         | 68         | 94         | 5.96        | 1.37        | .242        |  |
|                            | Arkansas          | 0-1          | 0.71        | 25-0          | 0-0        | 16        | 25.1         | 18         | 3          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 14         | 26         | 9.24        | 1.26        | .198        |  |
| 2012                       | Salt Lake         | 2-1          | 5.00        | 25-0          | 0-0        | 3         | 27.0         | 26         | 16         | 15         | 2         | 0         | 9          | 26         | 8.67        | 1.30        | .257        |  |
|                            | Salt Lake         | 7-3          | 4.37        | 55-0          | 0-0        | 13        | 59.2         | 66         | 30         | 29         | 1         | 1         | 24         | 54         | 8.15        | 1.51        | .286        |  |
| 2013                       | LOS ANGELES-AL    | 0-0          | 2.00        | 7-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 9.0          | 7          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 4          | 7          | 7.00        | 1.22        | .233        |  |
|                            | Salt Lake         | 5-2          | 4.13        | 38-0          | 0-0        | 10        | 56.2         | 69         | 31         | 26         | 6         | 0         | 16         | 57         | 9.05        | 1.50        | .295        |  |
| 2014                       | Did Not Play      |              |             |               |            |           |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |
| 2015                       | AZL Athletics     | 1-1          | 3.60        | 4-1           | 0-0        | 0         | 5.0          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 7.20        | 1.20        | .250        |  |
|                            | Nashville         | 0-0          | 0.00        | 2-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 2.0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 13.50      | 0.00        | .000        |             |  |
| 2016                       | Nashville         | 5-3          | 3.56        | 46-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 60.2         | 50         | 25         | 24         | 6         | 1         | 19         | 70         | 10.38       | 1.14        | .226        |  |
| 2017                       | Hiroshima (Japan) | 2-1          | 3.00        | 26-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 30.0         | 32         | 13         | 10         | 3         | 0         | 8          | 19         | 5.70        | 1.33        | .258        |  |
| 2018                       | Pawtucket         | 2-5          | 1.34        | 34-0          | 0-0        | 13        | 40.1         | 29         | 10         | 6          | 1         | 1         | 8          | 40         | 8.93        | 0.92        | .175        |  |
|                            | BOSTON            | 2-0          | 1.60        | 34-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 33.2         | 19         | 6          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 7          | 29         | 7.75        | 0.77        | .171        |  |
| 2019                       | BOSTON            | 2-4          | 4.85        | 62-0          | 0-0        | 7         | 55.2         | 51         | 33         | 30         | 9         | 3         | 21         | 61         | 9.86        | 1.29        | .238        |  |
|                            | Pawtucket         | 2-0          | 0.96        | 10-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 9.1          | 6          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 2         | 1          | 13         | 12.54       | 0.75        | .182        |  |
| 2020                       | BOSTON            | 1-0          | 3.96        | 25-1          | 0-0        | 0         | 25.0         | 24         | 12         | 11         | 2         | 0         | 11         | 30         | 10.80       | 1.40        | .245        |  |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                   | <b>5-4</b>   | <b>3.58</b> | <b>128-1</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>123.1</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>49</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>43</b>  | <b>127</b> | <b>9.27</b> | <b>1.17</b> | <b>.223</b> |  |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                   | <b>41-38</b> | <b>3.93</b> | <b>358-38</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>604.0</b> | <b>562</b> | <b>298</b> | <b>264</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>538</b> | <b>8.02</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.249</b> |  |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                   | <b>5-4</b>   | <b>3.70</b> | <b>121-1</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>114.1</b> | <b>94</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>47</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>120</b> | <b>9.45</b> | <b>1.16</b> | <b>.222</b> |  |
| <b>Japan Totals</b>        |                   | <b>2-1</b>   | <b>3.00</b> | <b>26-0</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>30.0</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>19</b>  | <b>5.70</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>.258</b> |  |

**2007:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Arnold Brathwaite); **2014:** On disabled list with a strained right forearm, 3/21 through remainder of season; **2015:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, 7/7; **2016:** Signed by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Nippon Professional Baseball League, 12/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/2

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 0-0 | 1.04 | 9-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 8.2 | 7 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 7  | 7.27 | 1.38 | .219 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. NYY | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 15.43 | 1.29 | .111 |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 3.86 | 1.07 | .188 |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | 0-0 | 5.40 | 2-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 1.2 | 3 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 5.40 | 2.40 | .429 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.0, 4x, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 9/13/20 at TB; **HITS:** 5, 8/31/19 at LAA; **RUNS:** 6, 8/31/19 at LAA; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 8/16/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/28/19 vs. CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.0, 8/5-25/18

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 5/2/13 vs. BAL (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/2/13 vs. BAL (Ryan Flaherty, swinging); **WIN:** 8/30/18 at CWS (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/3/19 at OAK (1.0 IP)

# 48 COLTEN BREWER

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 239  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 44 days  
**Born:** 10/29/1992 in Dallas, TX  
**Resides:** Canton, TX  
**Acquired:** From San Diego in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz on 11/20/2018  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Enters his 11th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by PIT in the 2011 June Draft... Was part of the PIT (2011-16), NYY (2017), and SD (2018) organizations before joining the Red Sox.
- Made his ML debut with the Padres in 2018 and his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2019 with the Red Sox...Also made the Sox' 2020 Opening Day roster.
- Began his career as a starting pitcher...Pitched only in relief from 2017-19, but made 4 starts in 2020.
- Missed most of the 2011-14 seasons due to a left lumbar spine strain (2011), right shoulder tendinitis (2012), and a right lower leg stress reaction (2013-14).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Has made 12 appearances on 0 days rest with BOS, allowing 0 runs in those games (11.0 IP).
- Appeared in both games of the 2019 London Series vs. NYY...Pitched 0.2 scoreless innings in each game.
- Appeared in a career-high 58 games with BOS in 2019, 5th-most among AL rookies...43 of his outings were scoreless (74%)...Stranded 26 of his team-leading 38 inherited runners (68.4%; T-16th in AL).
- Posted a 2.84 ERA (10 ER/31.2 IP) over his final 37 appearances of 2019 (beginning on 6/6).
- Is 19-for-22 in career save opportunities, all at the minor league level.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 15 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 2nd career Opening Day roster (also 2019 with the Red Sox).
- Missed all of September on the injured list with a right middle finger strain.
- Made 4 starts and 7 relief appearances...Those were the first ML starts of his career.
- Posted a 3.97 ERA in relief (5 ER/11.1 IP) and a 6.91 ERA as a starter (11 ER/14.1 IP).
- Held LHH to a .234 AVG (11-for-47).

### BREWER'S WALKS PER 9.0 INNINGS

| Year | IP, BB         | BB/9.0 IP |
|------|----------------|-----------|
| 2018 | 9.2 IP, 7 BB   | 6.52      |
| 2019 | 54.2 IP, 34 BB | 5.60      |
| 2020 | 25.2 IP, 14 BB | 4.91      |

### BREWER VS. POSTSEASON TEAMS IN 2019

| Opponent       | G            | IP              | ER                    |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| HOU            | 2            | 5.0             | 1                     |
| LAD            | 2            | 2.0             | 0                     |
| MIN            | 3            | 3.0             | 0                     |
| NYG            | 8            | 5.0             | 2                     |
| OAK            | 3            | 3.2             | 0                     |
| TB             | 9            | 7.1             | 1                     |
| <b>Totals:</b> | <b>27 G,</b> | <b>1.38 ERA</b> | <b>(4 ER/26.0 IP)</b> |

### 2020 Season Timeline

- Each of his first 6 appearances came in relief.
- 4 of his first 5 outings were scoreless.
- Started and threw 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/21 at BAL...Allowed 11 ER in 10.1 IP in his other 3 starts.
- Placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/3 (retroactive to 9/1) with a right middle finger strain...Transferred to the 45-day IL on 9/11.

### Personal

- Full name is Colten Bradley Brewer.
- Graduated from Canton (TX) High School, where he played baseball and football.

### In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, posing for photographs with fans and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.

Colten Brewer

# Colten Brewer, Continued

## Colten Brewer's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP            | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2011 |                            |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Pitch |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2012 | GCL Pirates                | 1-3          | 3.24        | 8-6           | 0-0        | 0         | 25.0          | 24         | 12         | 9          | 3         | 2         | 9          | 18         | 6.48        | 1.32        | .250        |
| 2013 | Jamestown                  | 2-0          | 3.29        | 3-3           | 0-0        | 0         | 13.2          | 16         | 6          | 5          | 1         | 2         | 5          | 6          | 3.95        | 1.54        | .296        |
| 2014 |                            |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Pitch |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2015 | West Virginia              | 5-9          | 4.90        | 22-22         | 0-0        | 0         | 119.1         | 118        | 70         | 65         | 9         | 10        | 37         | 99         | 7.47        | 1.30        | .258        |
| 2016 | Bradenton                  | 3-7          | 4.09        | 18-13         | 0-0        | 2         | 70.1          | 82         | 45         | 32         | 5         | 5         | 27         | 66         | 8.45        | 1.55        | .285        |
| 2017 | Tampa                      | 0-0          | 0.00        | 6-0           | 0-0        | 2         | 9.1           | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 15         | 14.46       | 0.43        | .091        |
|      | Trenton                    | 3-1          | 1.31        | 29-0          | 0-0        | 11        | 41.1          | 37         | 10         | 6          | 0         | 1         | 11         | 43         | 9.36        | 1.16        | .231        |
|      | Scranton/WB                | 0-0          | 11.70       | 6-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 10.0          | 17         | 16         | 13         | 2         | 1         | 4          | 11         | 9.90        | 2.10        | .347        |
| 2018 | El Paso                    | 3-4          | 3.75        | 37-0          | 0-0        | 3         | 48.0          | 40         | 24         | 20         | 3         | 1         | 15         | 63         | 11.81       | 1.15        | .229        |
|      | SAN DIEGO                  | 1-0          | 5.59        | 11-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 9.2           | 15         | 10         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 10         | 9.31        | 2.27        | .357        |
| 2019 | BOSTON                     | 1-2          | 4.12        | 58-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 54.2          | 59         | 26         | 25         | 6         | 2         | 34         | 52         | 8.56        | 1.70        | .277        |
|      | Pawtucket                  | 2-3          | 4.91        | 9-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 11.0          | 14         | 9          | 6          | 2         | 2         | 7          | 10         | 8.18        | 1.91        | .304        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | 0-3          | 5.61        | 11-4          | 0-0        | 0         | 25.2          | 31         | 17         | 16         | 6         | 1         | 14         | 25         | 8.77        | 1.75        | .290        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>2-5</b>   | <b>4.70</b> | <b>80-4</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>90.0</b>   | <b>105</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>47</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>55</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>8.70</b> | <b>1.78</b> | <b>.290</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>19-27</b> | <b>4.03</b> | <b>138-44</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>348.0</b>  | <b>351</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>331</b> | <b>8.56</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.258</b> |
|      | <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      | <b>1-5</b>   | <b>4.59</b> | <b>69-4</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>80.1</b>   | <b>90</b>  | <b>43</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>48</b>  | <b>77</b>  | <b>8.63</b> | <b>1.72</b> | <b>.281</b> |

**2011:** Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mike Leuzinger); **2016:** Selected by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8; **2017:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, 11/21; **2018:** On disabled list with a strained left oblique, 7/23-8/27; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz, 11/20; **2020:** On injured list with a right third finger strain, 9/1 through end of season

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 4.0, 2x, last 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **HITS:** 8, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **RUNS:** 5, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **WALKS:** 3, 8/14/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/26/20 at TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 6/6/19; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.0, 6/9-21/19

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 4/12/18 vs. SF (0.2 IP, entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/12/18 vs. SF (Chris Stratton, fouled bunt); **WIN:** 9/28/18 vs. ARI (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 31 AUSTIN BRICE

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 238  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 101 days  
**Born:** 6/19/1992 in Hong Kong, China  
**Resides:** Chapel Hill, NC  
**Acquired:** From Miami in exchange for minor league SS Angeudis Santos on 1/10/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 12th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Originally selected by the Marlins in the 9th round of the 2010 June Draft...Made his ML debut with MIA in 2016.
- 🔥 Made Opening Day rosters in 2018 (CIN), 2019 (MIA), and 2020 (BOS).
- 🔥 126 of his 127 ML appearances have come in relief... His lone start came as the opener on 8/2/20 at NYY (1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 2 BB, 3 SO).
- 🔥 Has held RHH to a .229 AVG and .687 OPS during his ML career (77-for-336, 25 XBH).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Among Marlins pitchers in 2019 with at least 40.0 IP, held the 2nd-lowest ERA (3.43; Jarlin Garcia-3.02).
- 🔥 Posted a 1.88 ERA (8 ER/38.1 IP), .189 opponent AVG (27-for-143), and a 1.07 WHIP in 29 appearances from the beginning of the 2019 season through 7/13/19.
- 🔥 Had an 11.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/19-7/13/19 that spanned 10 appearances...During that span, recorded 11.57 SO/9.0 IP while posting a 0.51 WHIP.
- 🔥 Named a Southern League mid-season All-Star for Double-A Jacksonville in 2016...Named SL Pitcher of the Week for 4/10-16.
- 🔥 Following the 2015 season, made 11 appearances for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.
- 🔥 Led Single-A Greensboro in strikeouts in 2012 (122) and 2013 (111).
- 🔥 Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week in June 2013 (6/17-23)...Tossed 5.0 hitless innings in his lone start during that span (2 BB, 7 SO).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Became the 1st player born in China to appear in a game for the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-high 11.44 SO/9.0 IP (19.2 IP, 25 SO).
- 🔥 Allowed 5 runs in 0.2 IP on 8/11 vs. TB...In his other 20 outings, posted a 3.79 ERA and .197 opponent AVG (19.0 IP, 8 ER, 13 H).
- 🔥 Held RHH to a .196 AVG and .641 OPS (9-for-46, 1 HR).

### HIGHEST SWING-AND-MISS % ON 4-SEAM FASTBALLS (2020)

| Rk. | Pitcher         | Club | %    |
|-----|-----------------|------|------|
| 1.  | Austin Brice    | BOS  | 50.0 |
| 2.  | Trevor May      | LAD  | 46.9 |
| 3.  | Yu Darvish      | CHC  | 42.3 |
| 4.  | Aroldis Chapman | NYG  | 42.0 |

(Min. 100 4-seam fastballs thrown)

Source: Statcast

### TRAVELING MAN

When he made his Red Sox debut in 2020, Austin became the franchise's first player ever born in China. He is MLB's only player born in Hong Kong and 1 of only 2 born in China, joining NYY's Harry Kingman (1914). Austin's father worked a construction job that required the family to relocate often, sometimes internationally. Though he was born in China, Austin grew up in North Carolina.

- 🔥 Stranded 12 of 14 inherited runners (85.7%), including each of his final 6.
- 🔥 Allowed at least 1 run in each of his first 3 appearances, then 0 runs in his next 5 outings from 7/31-8/9 (5.1 IP).
- 🔥 In his final 12 games (beginning 8/14), posted a 3.60 ERA and .229 opponent AVG (10.0 IP, 4 R, 8 H).
- 🔥 Earned his 1st win with the Red Sox on 8/19 vs. PHI (1.1 IP, 2 SO)...Retired all 4 batters faced (McCutchen, Hoskins, Harper, Realmuto).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Austin Robert Brice.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Krystin, have a son, Bear.
- 🔥 Attended Northwood High School in Pittsboro, NC... Batted .442 (34-for-77) with 5 HR and 32 RBI in 25 games as a senior, primarily playing shortstop.

Austin Brice

## Austin Brice, Continued

### Austin Brice's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2010 | GCL Marlins                | 0-1          | 4.32        | 6-0            | 0-0        | 0        | 8.1          | 7          | 6          | 4          | 0         | 2         | 7          | 8          | 8.64         | 1.68        | .219        |
| 2011 | GCL Marlins                | 6-0          | 2.96        | 11-9           | 0-0        | 0        | 48.2         | 32         | 20         | 16         | 2         | 6         | 33         | 55         | 10.17        | 1.34        | .189        |
| 2012 | Greensboro                 | 8-6          | 4.35        | 25-19          | 0-0        | 3        | 109.2        | 96         | 63         | 53         | 13        | 7         | 68         | 122        | 10.01        | 1.50        | .237        |
| 2013 | Greensboro                 | 8-11         | 5.73        | 26-23          | 0-0        | 0        | 113.0        | 118        | 84         | 72         | 11        | 14        | 82         | 111        | 8.84         | 1.77        | .268        |
| 2014 | Jupiter                    | 8-9          | 3.60        | 25-24          | 0-0        | 0        | 127.1        | 114        | 66         | 51         | 5         | 13        | 55         | 109        | 7.70         | 1.33        | .241        |
| 2015 | Jacksonville               | 6-9          | 4.67        | 25-25          | 0-0        | 0        | 125.1        | 114        | 74         | 65         | 11        | 12        | 69         | 127        | 9.12         | 1.46        | .245        |
| 2016 | Jacksonville               | 4-7          | 2.89        | 27-13          | 0-0        | 2        | 93.1         | 79         | 39         | 30         | 5         | 7         | 29         | 79         | 7.62         | 1.16        | .231        |
|      | MIAMI                      | 0-1          | 7.07        | 15-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 14.0         | 9          | 12         | 11         | 2         | 2         | 5          | 14         | 9.00         | 1.00        | .173        |
|      | New Orleans                | 0-0          | 1.04        | 5-0            | 0-0        | 2        | 8.2          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 10         | 10.38        | 0.46        | .111        |
| 2017 | Pensacola                  | 1-0          | 0.00        | 3-0            | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 2         | 1          | 3          | 9.00         | 0.67        | .100        |
|      | Louisville                 | 1-2          | 3.80        | 15-0           | 0-0        | 1        | 21.1         | 23         | 10         | 9          | 0         | 1         | 9          | 21         | 8.86         | 1.50        | .280        |
|      | CINCINNATI                 | 0-0          | 4.96        | 22-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 32.2         | 33         | 18         | 18         | 6         | 3         | 7          | 26         | 7.16         | 1.22        | .264        |
| 2018 | CINCINNATI                 | 2-3          | 5.79        | 33-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 37.1         | 39         | 26         | 24         | 9         | 3         | 13         | 32         | 7.71         | 1.39        | .271        |
|      | Louisville                 | 3-1          | 2.31        | 17-0           | 0-0        | 1        | 23.1         | 18         | 6          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 7          | 24         | 9.26         | 1.07        | .225        |
| 2019 | MIAMI                      | 1-0          | 3.43        | 36-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 44.2         | 37         | 21         | 17         | 7         | 7         | 18         | 46         | 9.27         | 1.23        | .214        |
|      | Jupiter                    | 0-0          | 1.59        | 4-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.2          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 0          | 9          | 14.29        | 0.53        | .158        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | 1-0          | 5.95        | 21-1           | 0-0        | 0        | 19.2         | 17         | 13         | 13         | 3         | 2         | 13         | 25         | 11.44        | 1.53        | .236        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>4-4</b>   | <b>5.04</b> | <b>127-1</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>148.1</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>90</b>  | <b>83</b>  | <b>27</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>56</b>  | <b>143</b> | <b>8.68</b>  | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.239</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>45-46</b> | <b>4.03</b> | <b>189-114</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>687.2</b> | <b>608</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>361</b> | <b>678</b> | <b>8.87</b>  | <b>1.41</b> | <b>.239</b> |
|      | <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      | <b>1-0</b>   | <b>5.95</b> | <b>21-1</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>19.2</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>11.44</b> | <b>1.53</b> | <b>.236</b> |

**2010:** Signed by the Florida Marlins as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Joe Matthews); **2017:** Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds with RHP Luis Castillo and OF Isaiah White in exchange for RHP Dan Straily, 1/19; On disabled list with ulnar neuritis in his right elbow, 3/30-4/10; On disabled list with a strained right lat, 8/13-10/1; **2018:** On disabled list with a mid-back strain, 5/20-6/1; Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels, 11/2; **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, 1/4; Claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins, 2/4; On injured list with gastroenteritis, 4/16-5/2; On injured list with a right forearm flexor strain, 7/14-8/7; On injured list with a right forearm strain, 8/26-9/29; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league SS Angeudis Santos, 1/10; On injured list with a right lat strain, 9/9-24

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.1, 6/17/17 vs. LAD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 5/10/19 at NYM; **HITS:** 9, 6/26/17 at STL; **RUNS:** 5, 2x, last 8/11/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 10x, last 9/8/20 at PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 7/26/18 vs. PHI; **WINNING STREAK:** 2, 2x, last 6/22/19-present; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 11.2, 6/19-7/13/19

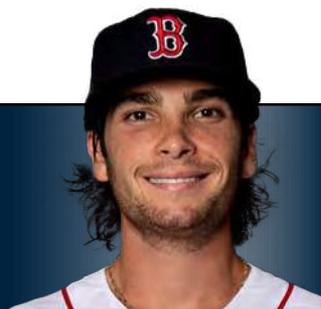
### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/12/16 vs. CWS (1.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/16 vs. CWS (Adam Eaton, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/18 at LAD (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** None



# 94 TRISTON CASAS

1B/3B



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 250  
**Opening Day Age:** 21 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 1/15/2000 in Miami, FL  
**Resides:** Pembroke Pines, FL  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round of the 2018 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect for the 2nd consecutive year...Also ranked as having the best strike-zone discipline among Sox prospects, as well as being the system's best hitter for average.
- 🔥 Is also ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 47 prospect in baseball after ranking No. 70 in 2020...Is ranked by MLB.com as the No. 44 prospect in baseball.
- 🔥 Has made 96 starts at 1B and 9 at 3B...Owns a .995 fielding percentage at 1B (4 E, 773 TC).
- 🔥 Was added to the Red Sox' 60-man Club Player Pool on 8/20/20 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year...Also tabbed Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔥 Named a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season and year-end All-Star in his 1st full season...Hit .256 (110-for-429) with 26 2B, 5 3B, 20 HR, 81 RBI, and 66 runs scored between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.
- 🔥 In 2019, became the 1st Red Sox minor leaguer with 20+ HR in a season--all before turning 20 years old--since Xander Bogaerts in 2012.
- 🔥 Underwent successful ulnar collateral ligament repair surgery on his right thumb on 6/28/18.

### BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS

| Rank | Player        | Pos.  |
|------|---------------|-------|
| 1.   | Triston Casas | 1B/3B |
| 2.   | Jeter Downs   | INF   |
| 3.   | Bobby Dalbec  | 1B/3B |

### Personal

- 🔥 Graduated from American Heritage High School (Plantation, FL)...Played 29 games as a senior in 2018, batting .385 (30-for-78) with a .545 OBP, .884 SLG, 7 HR, and 35 RBI.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- 🔥 Was a 3-time gold medalist with USA Baseball...Honored as the 2017 Richard W. "Dick" Case Award recipient by USA Baseball in 2017, presented annually to the program's top player.
- 🔥 Led the U-18 national team to its 4th consecutive world championship title in 2017, earning tournament MVP honors with 3 HR and 13 RBI, both leading the tournament field.

### Triston Casas's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | .000        | 2          | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0        | .200        | .000        | .200        |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | .254        | 118        | 422        | 64        | 107        | 25        | 5        | 19        | 78        | 0        | 6        | 7        | 58        | 116        | 3        | 2        | .349        | .472        | .820        |
|                            | Salem       | .429        | 2          | 7          | 2         | 3          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0        | .429        | 1.000       | 1.429       |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           |           |          |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |             |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           |           |          |          |          |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.254</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.349</b> | <b>.476</b> | <b>.824</b> |

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Willie Romay)

# 23 MICHAEL CHAVIS

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 193  
**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 164 days  
**Born:** 8/11/1995 in Atlanta, GA  
**Resides:** Marietta, GA  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (26th overall) of the 2014 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season since being selected as the Red Sox' top pick in the 2014 June Draft.
- Has started 64 games at 1B, 47 at 2B, 11 in LF, 2 at 3B, and 1 at DH...Played primarily 3B in the minors...Prior to 2020, had not played OF in his professional career.
- Has hit 5 of the Red Sox' 20 longest HR of the last 2 seasons (see table on right).
- Needed only 103 games to reach 20 HR, the 6th fewest in Red Sox history (see table on right).
- Named Red Sox 2019 Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers after making his MLB debut that season.
- His 18 HR and 58 RBI in 95 games in 2019 were both the most by a Red Sox in their debut season since Ellis Burks had 20 HR and 59 RBI in 133 games in 1987.

### Additional Career Highlights

- In 2019, became the 1st Red Sox to play in as many as 95 games during his debut season since Shea Hillenbrand played in 139 games in 2001.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for May 2019 after leading AL rookies in runs (14), HR (7), RBI (19), BB (11), and hits (T-1st, 26).
- Hit 3 HR in his first 8 career games and 6 HR in his first 14 games...The only other Red Sox to hit 6+ HR in their first 15 career games are Sam Horn (6 in 1987) and Bobby Dalbec (6 in 2020).
- Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect.

### Minor League Highlights

- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in both 2015 (16) and 2017 (tied, 31)...Hit 47 HR in only 193 minor league games from 2017-19.
- In 2017, was named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and a *Baseball America* High-A All-Star... Also named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star and an Arizona Fall League Rising Star.
- In 2017, led BOS minor leaguers in HR (tied, 31), RBI (94), runs (89), doubles (tied, 35), and XBH (68)...Among all minor leaguers, ranked 3rd in XBH and T-5th in HR.
- Selected as the Top Star at the 2017 Carolina League All-Star Game on 6/20 in Salem.
- Helped Peoria win the 2017 Arizona Fall League title by ranking among league leaders in runs (17, T-3rd), XBH (11, 4th), RBI (17, 4th), and HR (4, T-6th).

### HIGHEST AVERAGE HOME RUN DISTANCE BY RED SOX, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Player          | Avg. Distance |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Michael Chavis  | *415 feet     |
| 2.  | Rafael Devers   | 405 feet      |
| 3.  | J.D. Martinez   | 402 feet      |
| 4.  | Xander Bogaerts | 400 feet      |

\*Does not include 2 HR hit on 6/29/19 vs. NYY in London, when Statcast data was unavailable

### CHAVIS'S LONGEST HOME RUNS

| Rk. | Game            | Pitcher   | Feet |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|------|
| 1.  | 5/14/19 vs. COL | Freeland  | 451  |
| 2.  | 6/14/19 at BAL  | Straily   | 447  |
| T3. | 4/23/19 vs. DET | Alcantara | 441  |
| T3. | 4/28/19 vs. TB  | Glasnow   | 441  |
| 5.  | 5/4/19 at CWS   | Osich     | 438  |

### FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 20 CAREER HOME RUNS (RED SOX)

| Rk. | Player                      | Games |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Walt Droppo (1950)          | 79    |
| 2.  | Norm Zauchin (1955)         | 81    |
| 3.  | Tony Conigliaro (1964)      | 88    |
| 4.  | Will Middlebrooks (2012-13) | 93    |
| 5.  | Carlton Fisk (1971-72)      | 98    |
| 6.  | Michael Chavis (2019-20)    | 103   |

### FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 10 HR AND 25 RBI IN A CAREER

| Rk. | Player                 | Year    | G  |
|-----|------------------------|---------|----|
| 1.  | Rhys Hoskins (PHI)     | 2017    | 19 |
| 2.  | Aristides Aquino (CIN) | 2019    | 21 |
| T3. | Zeke Bonura (CWS)      | 1934    | 25 |
| T3. | Will Smith (LAD)       | 2019    | 25 |
| T5. | George Scott (BOS)     | 1966    | 26 |
| T5. | José Abreu (CWS)       | 2014    | 26 |
| T5. | Trey Mancini (BAL)     | 2016-17 | 26 |
| T5. | Austin Riley (ATL)     | 2019    | 26 |
| T9. | Shane Spencer (NYY)    | 1998    | 27 |
| T9. | Yordan Álvarez (HOU)   | 2019    | 27 |
| 11. | Michael Chavis (BOS)   | 2019    | 28 |

Michael Chavis

# Michael Chavis, Continued

## MOST HOME RUNS, RED SOX IN A DEBUT SEASON

| Rk. | Player                | HR               |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1.  | Ted Williams          | 31 (1939)        |
| 2.  | George Scott          | 27 (1966)        |
| 3.  | Tony Conigliaro       | 24 (1964)        |
| 4.  | Ellis Burks           | 20 (1987)        |
| 5.  | Dick Gernert          | 19 (1952)        |
| 6.  | <b>Michael Chavis</b> | <b>18 (2019)</b> |

## CHAVIS VS. THE YANKEES

Michael Chavis has recorded 2 multi-HR games against the Yankees: 6/29/19 and 9/20/20. He is the only player in Red Sox history to record multiple multi-HR games vs. NYY at the age of 25 or younger.

## Personal

- Full name is Michael Scott Chavis...Last name is pronounced "CHAY-viss" (like "Davis").
- Attended Sprayberry Senior (GA) High School...Named Georgia's 2014 Gatorade High School Player of the Year.

## In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a kids press conference.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in several community events in his 2019 rookie season, including a meet & greet with Jimmy Fund patients, a BoSox Luncheon, and a Red Sox Destinations event.

## 2020 Season Highlights

- Completed his 2nd ML season, his 1st full season in the big leagues...Played in 42 of the Sox' 60 games.
- Made starts at 1B (21), LF (11), 2B (7), and DH (1).
- Started in LF in 11 of his final 14 games, his first appearances in the OF in his professional career.
- 4 of his 5 HR traveled 400+ feet...His average HR distance of 410 feet ranked 2nd on the team (Devers: 414).
- Tied for the team lead in triples (2, also Kevin Pillar).
- Had 12 RBI over 21 games in September, after recording 7 RBI in his first 21 games.
- Recorded his first career OF assist while playing LF on 9/24 vs. BAL, throwing out Ramón Urias at home plate on a 7-2 double play in the 2nd inning.

## Michael Chavis's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014 | GCL Red Sox                | .269        | 39         | 134         | 21         | 36         | 12         | 3        | 1         | 16         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 15         | 38         | 5         | 3         | .347        | .425        | .772        |
| 2015 | Greenville                 | .223        | 109        | 435         | 56         | 97         | 29         | 1        | 16        | 58         | 2        | 1        | 4         | 29         | 144        | 8         | 5         | .277        | .405        | .682        |
| 2016 | Greenville                 | .244        | 74         | 279         | 30         | 68         | 11         | 3        | 8         | 35         | 0        | 1        | 10        | 22         | 74         | 3         | 1         | .321        | .391        | .712        |
|      | Salem                      | .160        | 7          | 25          | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2          | 7          | 1         | 0         | .222        | .160        | .382        |
| 2017 | Salem                      | .318        | 59         | 223         | 50         | 71         | 17         | 2        | 17        | 55         | 0        | 1        | 7         | 19         | 57         | 1         | 0         | .388        | .641        | 1.029       |
|      | Portland                   | .250        | 67         | 248         | 39         | 62         | 18         | 0        | 14        | 39         | 0        | 3        | 3         | 20         | 56         | 1         | 0         | .310        | .492        | .802        |
| 2018 | Lowell                     | .313        | 5          | 16          | 5          | 5          | 4          | 0        | 1         | 3          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5          | 5          | 0         | 0         | .476        | .750        | 1.226       |
|      | Portland                   | .303        | 33         | 122         | 23         | 37         | 7          | 0        | 6         | 17         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 13         | 35         | 3         | 1         | .388        | .508        | .897        |
|      | Pawtucket                  | .273        | 8          | 33          | 8          | 9          | 3          | 0        | 2         | 7          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1          | 12         | 0         | 0         | .294        | .545        | .840        |
| 2019 | Pawtucket                  | .257        | 21         | 70          | 11         | 18         | 4          | 0        | 7         | 11         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 8          | 21         | 0         | 0         | .329        | .614        | .943        |
|      | BOSTON                     | .254        | 95         | 347         | 46         | 88         | 10         | 1        | 18        | 58         | 0        | 4        | 31        | 127        | 2          | 1         | .322      | .444        | .766        |             |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .212        | 42         | 146         | 16         | 31         | 5          | 2        | 5         | 19         | 0        | 2        | 2         | 8          | 50         | 3         | 0         | .259        | .377        | .636        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.241</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>493</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>119</b> | <b>15</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>77</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>177</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>.304</b> | <b>.424</b> | <b>.728</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.257</b> | <b>422</b> | <b>1585</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>449</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.325</b> | <b>.471</b> | <b>.795</b> |

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Brian Moehler); 2019: On injured list with an AC joint sprain in his left shoulder, 8/12 through remainder of season

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| 1B  | .993  | 73 | 64 | 500 | 31 | 4 | 535 | 42 |
| 2B  | .968  | 53 | 47 | 85  | 98 | 6 | 189 | 27 |
| 3B  | 1.000 | 5  | 2  | 1   | 3  | 0 | 4   | 1  |
| OF  | .895  | 12 | 11 | 16  | 1  | 2 | 19  | 1  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5/4/19 at CWS; DOUBLES: 2, 2x, last 7/25/19 vs. NYY; HOME RUNS: 2, 3x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; RBI: 6, 6/29/19 vs. NYY; RUNS SCORED: 3, 2x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; WALKS: 3, 4/24/19 vs. DET; STRIKEOUTS: 5, 8/18/20 vs. PHI; STOLEN BASES: 1, 5x, last 9/12/20 at TB; HITTING STREAK: 11, 6/11-22/19; EJECTIONS: None

## Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 5/4/19 at CWS; 6/29/19 vs. NYY; 9/20/20 vs. NYY; LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1): 7/15/19 vs. TOR off Trent Thornton; PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (1): 5/22/19 at TOR off Jimmy Cordero (13th); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

## Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/20/19 at TB (pinch hitter, 9th inning); HIT: 4/20/19 at TB off José Alvarado (double, 9th inning); HOME RUN: 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 off Victor Alcántara (solo, 8th inning); GAME-ENDING RBI: 5/15/19 vs. COL off Chad Bettis (single, 10th inning)

# 16 OF FRANCHY CORDERO



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232  
**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 38 days  
**Born:** 9/2/1994 in Azua, DR  
**Resides:** Azua, DR  
**Acquired:** From Kansas City in a 3-team trade that also involved the New York Mets on 2/10/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 10th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔴 Originally signed by the Padres in November 2011...Has played in 95 ML games with SD (2017-19) and KC (2020), making 38 starts in CF, 24 in LF, and 9 in RF.
- 🔴 Made Opening Day rosters in 2019 and 2020.
- 🔴 Missed a majority of the 2018, '19, and '20 seasons due to injuries.
- 🔴 Against RHP in the majors, has hit .252 with a .786 OPS (55-for-218, 9 HR).
- 🔴 Hit the longest HR by a Padres player in the Statcast era (489 feet)...His homers have averaged a distance of 431 feet with an exit velocity of 108.9 mph.
- 🔴 Has hit 58 triples in his professional career...His 21 triples in 2017 between Triple-A El Paso and the Padres led all of professional baseball.
- 🔴 Has stolen 112 bases in his professional career...Stole 10+ bases in each of his 6 minor league seasons from 2012-17, including 22 in 2015 and 23 in 2016.

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League following 4 consecutive off-seasons (2017-20)...Earned the league's MVP and Rookie of the Year honors in 2017 after hitting .323 (60-for-186) with 17 XBH in 50 games.
- 🔴 Hit his first ML HR on 6/12/17 vs. CIN, then hit 2 more the following day vs. CIN.
- 🔴 Hit a 489-foot HR on 4/20/18 at ARI, the 2nd-longest HR in the majors that season...His 459-foot HR on 4/28 vs. NYM was the hardest hit ball by a Padres player in 2018 (116.9 mph).
- 🔴 In 2018, underwent season-ending surgery in July to remove a bone spur in his right elbow.
- 🔴 Named a 2017 *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.
- 🔴 Tabbed a 2013 post-season All-Star (Arizona League) and 2014 mid-season All-Star (Northwest League).
- 🔴 Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/1-7/16.
- 🔴 Grounded into only 1 double play with Triple-A El Paso in 2017 (390 AB), becoming just the 3rd qualifying batter in Pacific Coast League history with only 1 GIDP in a season.
- 🔴 Hit 18 triples for El Paso in 2017, setting a club single-season record...Tied for the minor league lead in triples (also Jorge Mateo).

### AVG. HOME RUN DISTANCE, 2017-2020 (MIN. 10 HR)

| Rk. | Player                 | Ft.        |
|-----|------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | <b>Franchy Cordero</b> | <b>431</b> |
| 2.  | Kennys Vargas          | 426        |
| T3. | Garrett Cooper         | 418        |
| T3. | Lewis Brinson          | 418        |

### AVG. HOME RUN EXIT VELOCITY, 2017-2020 (MIN. 10 HR)

| Rk. | Player                 | MPH          |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Luis Robert            | 109.2        |
| 2.  | Giancarlo Stanton      | 109.1        |
| 3.  | <b>Franchy Cordero</b> | <b>108.9</b> |

Source: Statcast

### LONGEST HOME RUNS BY PADRES IN THE STATCAST ERA (2015-2020)

| Rk. | Player                 | Game                  | Ft.        |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | <b>Franchy Cordero</b> | <b>4/20/18 at ARI</b> | <b>489</b> |
| T2. | Franmil Reyes          | 6/5/18 vs. ATL        | 479        |
| T2. | Alex Dickerson         | 9/9/16 vs. COL        | 479        |
| 4.  | Franmil Reyes          | 8/5/18 at CHC         | 477        |
| 5.  | <b>Hunter Renfroe</b>  | <b>5/11/19 at COL</b> | <b>470</b> |

## 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔴 Attended spring training with the Padres...Traded to the Royals on 7/16 and played in 3 summer camp games.
- 🔴 Played in 16 games in the regular season, missing 39 team games on the injured list with a sprained right wrist.
- 🔴 Made 3 starts in RF, 2 in CF, 2 in LF, and 1 at DH.
- 🔴 Went 0-for-6 vs. LHP but slugged .531 vs. RHP.
- 🔴 Placed on the 10-day IL on 8/9 and transferred to the 45-day IL the following day...Reinstated from the IL on 9/23 and hit 2 HR with a career-high 5 RBI that day vs. STL.
- 🔴 Following the season, played in 18 games for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...Hit .227 (15-for-66) with 2 HR and 10 RBI...Made 13 starts in LF and 4 at DH.

## Personal

- 🔴 His cousin, Sócrates Brito, has played in 99 ML games for the Diamondbacks (2015-16, '18) and Blue Jays (2019).

Franchy Cordero

# Franchy Cordero, Continued

## Franchy Cordero's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012 | DSL Padres                 | .270        | 61         | 230         | 39         | 62         | 9         | 6         | 1         | 38         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 37         | 73         | 14         | 4         | .372        | .374        | .746        |
| 2013 | AZL Padres                 | .333        | 35         | 141         | 23         | 47         | 4         | 6         | 3         | 17         | 2         | 2        | 2         | 10         | 33         | 11         | 0         | .381        | .511        | .891        |
| 2014 | Eugene                     | .279        | 61         | 240         | 40         | 67         | 8         | 4         | 9         | 35         | 1         | 0        | 4         | 14         | 75         | 13         | 5         | .329        | .458        | .788        |
|      | Fort Wayne                 | .188        | 22         | 85          | 5          | 16         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 1         | 2        | 2         | 4          | 36         | 3          | 3         | .237        | .235        | .472        |
| 2015 | Fort Wayne                 | .243        | 126        | 481         | 59         | 117        | 13        | 1         | 5         | 34         | 5         | 3        | 4         | 31         | 121        | 22         | 11        | .293        | .306        | .598        |
| 2016 | Lake Elsinore              | .286        | 74         | 297         | 47         | 85         | 16        | 8         | 5         | 35         | 0         | 1        | 5         | 19         | 83         | 11         | 8         | .339        | .444        | .783        |
|      | San Antonio                | .306        | 59         | 245         | 31         | 75         | 8         | 8         | 6         | 19         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 17         | 67         | 12         | 6         | .356        | .478        | .834        |
|      | El Paso                    | .077        | 4          | 13          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3          | 4          | 0          | 0         | .250        | .077        | .327        |
| 2017 | El Paso                    | .326        | 93         | 390         | 68         | 127        | 21        | 18        | 17        | 64         | 2         | 0        | 4         | 23         | 118        | 15         | 4         | .369        | .603        | .972        |
|      | SAN DIEGO                  | .228        | 30         | 92          | 15         | 21         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 9          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 6          | 44         | 1          | 1         | .276        | .424        | .699        |
| 2018 | El Paso                    | .259        | 7          | 27          | 3          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4          | 10         | 3          | 0         | .355        | .407        | .762        |
|      | SAN DIEGO                  | .237        | 40         | 139         | 19         | 33         | 5         | 1         | 7         | 19         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 14         | 55         | 5          | 2         | .307        | .439        | .746        |
| 2019 | SAN DIEGO                  | .333        | 9          | 15          | 2          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1        | 0         | 4          | 7          | 1          | 0         | .450        | .400        | .850        |
|      | El Paso                    | .217        | 11         | 46          | 7          | 10         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 8          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4          | 19         | 0          | 0         | .294        | .500        | .794        |
|      | AZL Padres 1               | .200        | 2          | 5           | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0         | .333        | .200        | .533        |
|      | Lake Elsinore              | .125        | 2          | 8           | 0          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 4          | 0          | 0         | .125        | .375        | .500        |
| 2020 | KANSAS CITY                | .211        | 16         | 38          | 7          | 8          | 3         | 0         | 2         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4          | 4          | 1          | 0         | .286        | .447        | .733        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.236</b> | <b>95</b>  | <b>284</b>  | <b>43</b>  | <b>67</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>110</b> | <b>8</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>.304</b> | <b>.433</b> | <b>.737</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.279</b> | <b>557</b> | <b>2208</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>616</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>263</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>645</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>.335</b> | <b>.434</b> | <b>.769</b> |

**2011:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as an international free agent, 11/1; **2018:** On injured list with a left abductor strain, 3/26-4/10; On injured list with a right forearm strain, 5/28 through end of season; **2019:** On injured list with a right elbow sprain, 4/7 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with RHP Ronald Bolaños in exchange for LHP Tim Hill; On injured list with a right wrist sprain, 8/9-9/22; **2021:** Acquired with 2 players to be named later by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations, in addition to the Red Sox acquiring RHP Josh Winckowski and a player to be named later from the New York Mets, 2/10

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO  | A | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| OF  | .949 | 82 | 71 | 127 | 4 | 7 | 138 | 1  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 4x, last 9/23/20 vs. STL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 12x, last 9/25/20 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RBI:** 5, 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6/13/17 vs. CIN; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 9/27/20 vs. DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4x, last 4/24/18 at COL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8x, last 8/3/20 at CHC; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 4/27-5/2/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

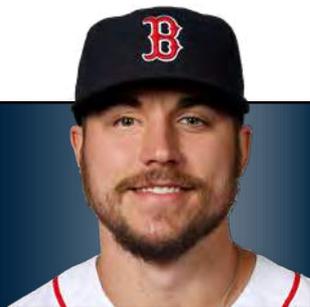
**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/13/17 vs. CIN; 9/23/20 vs. STL; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 5/27/17 at WSH (entered in 7th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 5/28/17 at WSH off Joe Ross (single, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/12/17 vs. CIN off Bronson Arroyo (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 87 KOLE COTTAM

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 226

**Opening Day Age:** 23 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 5/30/1997 in Memphis, TN

**Resides:** Knoxville, TN

**Acquired:** Selected in the 4th round of the 2018 June Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' best defensive catcher...Has made 100 starts at catcher and 5 at 1B...Has thrown out 22 of 115 (19.1%) runners attempting to steal.
- 🔥 Has hit .313 with RISP in his career (42-for-134).
- 🔥 Against RHP, has batted .267 with a .794 OPS (86-for-322, 7 HR).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Kole Warren Cottam.
- 🔥 Graduated from Knoxville Catholic High School.
- 🔥 As a junior for the University of Kentucky in 2018, led the team with a .352 AVG and 19 HR.
- 🔥 Earned SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll in 2016, as well as SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2017 and 2018.
- 🔥 Played for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod League in 2017.

### Kole Cottam's Career Record

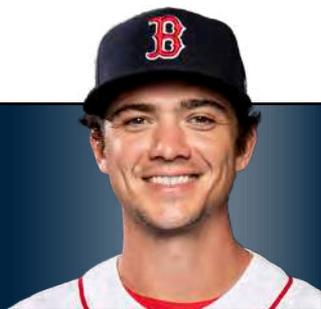
| YEAR                       | CLUB         | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell       | .242        | 31         | 120        | 9         | 29         | 8         | 1        | 3         | 24        | 0        | 2        | 2         | 5         | 27         | 2        | 1        | .279        | .400        | .679        |
|                            | Greenville   | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        | .250        | .000        | .250        |
| 2019                       | Greenville   | .255        | 76         | 263        | 42        | 67         | 21        | 1        | 6         | 34        | 0        | 1        | 8         | 44        | 78         | 0        | 0        | .377        | .411        | .787        |
|                            | Salem        | .256        | 11         | 39         | 5         | 10         | 4         | 0        | 2         | 10        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 1         | 11         | 0        | 1        | .262        | .513        | .775        |
| 2020                       | Did Not Play |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           |           |          |          |           |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>.249</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>425</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.340</b> | <b>.414</b> | <b>.754</b> |

**2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Pyle)

Kole Cottam

# 29 BOBBY DALBEC

## 1B/3B



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 213

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** 81 days

**Born:** 6/29/1995 in Seattle, WA

**Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ

**Acquired:** Selected in the 4th round of the 2016 June Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

🔴 Enters his 6th professional season...Made his ML debut in 2020, when he hit 8 HR in 23 games.

🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of baseball's top 100 prospects entering 2020 (No. 75) and 2021 (No. 90)... Also ranked as one of the Sox' top 3 prospects entering 2019 (No. 1), 2020 (No. 2), and 2021 (No. 3).

🔴 Begins 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the Red Sox' system, as well as having the best infield arm among Sox prospects.

🔴 Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6)...The only other player to homer in as many as 6 of their first 10 games is SEA's Kyle Lewis (2019).

🔴 Homered in 5 consecutive games in September 2020, setting a Red Sox rookie record, tying the ML rookie record (10th time), and matching the Sox club record (6th time).

🔴 Played no position other than 3B in his first 2 seasons (2016-17), but played both 1B and 3B from 2018-20.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in both 2018 (32) and 2019 (27)...In those 2 years, ranked 8th among minor leaguers in HR, T-9th in RBI (182), and 4th in XBH (118).

🔴 Named a 2019 Eastern League mid- and post-season All-Star, a 2018 Carolina League post-season All-Star, and a 2018 Arizona Fall League Rising Star...Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2018 (High A) and 2016 (Short-Season).

🔴 Is the only player to earn both Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year awards in the same season (2018).

🔴 Played for Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 Tournament in Mexico and Japan...Named to the All-Tournament team as the 1B after hitting 2 HR, including a grand slam in the opening game against The Netherlands.

🔴 Named 2018 Carolina League MVP, the only player in Salem's Red Sox era (2009-present) to earn the honor...Led the league with 26 HR, 85 RBI, 55 XBH, and a .945 OPS...His XBH and OPS figures are Red Sox-era club records.

🔴 Has earned 5 Player of the Week honors, including 2 in the New York-Penn League in 2016 (8/15-21 & 8/22-28), 2 in the Carolina League in 2018 (7/2-8 & 7/9-15), and 1 in the Eastern League in 2019 (5/6-12).

🔴 Hit 3 HR on 5/11/19 at Trenton, the only 3-HR game in Portland team history as a Red Sox affiliate (since 2003).

🔴 In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May and Hitter of the Month for July.

🔴 Won the 2017 South Atlantic League championship with Single-A Greenville...In Game 1 of the Championship Series, gave the Drive a lead with an 8th-inning single and then again with a game-winning RBI double in the 13th.

### MOST HOME RUNS IN FIRST 10 MLB GAMES

| Rk.        | Player                    | HR       |
|------------|---------------------------|----------|
| T1.        | Trevor Story (COL)        | 7        |
| T1.        | Aristides Aquino (CIN)    | 7        |
| <b>T3.</b> | <b>Bobby Dalbec (BOS)</b> | <b>6</b> |
| T3.        | Kyle Lewis (SEA)          | 6        |
| T3.        | Dino Restelli (PIT)       | 6        |

### DALBEC'S 2020 HOME RUNS

| Game          | Dist. | Velo. | Loc. |
|---------------|-------|-------|------|
| 8/30 vs. WSH  | 373   | 101.6 | RF   |
| 9/5 vs. TOR   | 373   | 110.2 | LF   |
| 9/6 vs. TOR   | 388   | 100.3 | RF   |
| 9/8 at PHI-G1 | 425   | 105.9 | LCF  |
| 9/8 at PHI-G2 | 408   | 108.9 | RCF  |
| 9/10 at TB    | 377   | 106.1 | RF   |
| 9/20 vs. NYY  | 398   | 110.4 | LF   |
| 9/26 at ATL   | 449   | 109.2 | LCF  |

### RED SOX TO HIT A HOME RUN IN A CLUB-RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

| Player              | Year (Dates)         |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Bobby Dalbec</b> | <b>2020 (9/5-10)</b> |
| Jose Canseco        | 1995 (8/21-25)       |
| George Scott        | 1977 (6/14-19)       |
| Dick Stuart         | 1963 (6/11-16)       |
| Ted Williams        | 1957 (7/12-16)       |
| Jimmie Fox          | 1940 (8/13-17)       |

### ROOKIES TO HOMER IN 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

| Player (Team)             | Year        |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Bobby Dalbec (BOS)</b> | <b>2020</b> |
| Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)    | 2018        |
| Matt Olson (OAK)          | 2017        |
| Rhys Hoskins (PHI)        | 2017        |
| Joc Pederson (LAD)        | 2015        |
| Caleb Joseph (BAL)        | 2014        |
| Marty Cordova (MIN)       | 1995        |
| Ron Kittle (CWS)          | 1983        |
| George Alusik (KC)        | 1962        |
| Rudy York (DET)           | 1937        |

\*All streaks of exactly 5 games

**2020 Season Highlights**

- 🔥 Made his ML debut...Hit .263 with 8 HR, 16 RBI, and a .959 OPS...Made 20 starts at 1B and 2 at 3B.
- 🔥 11 of his 21 hits were XBH (52.4%; 3 2B, 8 HR).
- 🔥 His homers had an average exit velocity of 106.6 mph, the 2nd-highest mark on the Red Sox (Devers-107.7).
- 🔥 Tied for the Sox' longest HR of the season (449 feet).
- 🔥 Set the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6).
- 🔥 Tied the Red Sox record for consecutive games with a HR (5), setting a new franchise rookie record and tying the ML rookie record (10th time).
- 🔥 Averaged 10.0 at-bats per HR, the 3rd-best mark among rookies (min. 3 HR)...Averaged 5.0 at-bats per RBI, the 4th-best mark among rookies (min. 10 RBI).

**2020 Season Timeline**

- 🔥 Recalled from the Alternate Training Site on 8/30 and made his ML debut that day vs. WSH...Started at 1B and went 2-for-4 with a 2-run HR down the RF line.
- 🔥 Became the 9th Red Sox player to homer in a ML debut, the 1st since Daniel Nava in 2010.
- 🔥 Homered in 5 consecutive games from 9/5-10...The only other players to homer in 5 consecutive games in 2020 were Luke Voit (5) and Aaron Judge (5).
- 🔥 Prior to Dalbec, the Red Sox rookie record for consecutive games with a HR was 3, done 8 times (last: Trot Nixon in 1999) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Homered in both games of the Sox' doubleheader on 9/8 at PHI...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie to homer in both games of a doubleheader was Reggie Smith (8/20/67 vs. CAL), and the last Sox rookie to do so *on the road* was Ted Williams (9/10/39 at PHI) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Reached base safely in 16 of his final 18 games (9/5-27)...Had a .306/.411/.694 batting line during that time (19-for-62, 9 BB, 2 HBP, 3 2B, 7 HR, 14 RBI, 12 R).

- 🔥 Had an 8-game hitting streak from 9/5-15, during which he batted .379 (11-for-29) with a 1.369 OPS.
- 🔥 Recorded at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games from 9/5-11...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie with at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games was Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (6 games, 7/14-19).
- 🔥 Hit his 8th and final HR of the season in his 22nd game (9/26 at ATL)...The only other Red Sox to hit at least 8 HR in their first 22 career games are George Scott (10 in 1966) and Rafael Devers (8 in 2017).

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Robert Vernon Dalbec.
- 🔥 Hit .282 with 24 HR and 123 RBI in 174 games during his 3 seasons at the University of Arizona...Also posted a 2.65 ERA (59 ER/200.1 IP) in 72 appearances (15 GS).
- 🔥 Helped Arizona reach the final game of the 2016 NCAA Tournament, allowing 2 ER in 20.2 IP in 3 games (2 GS).
- 🔥 Was selected to Team USA in 2015.
- 🔥 With Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 2015, hit a league-leading 12 HR in 27 games.
- 🔥 Graduated from Legend (CO) High School.

**In the Community**

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- 🔥 In January 2019, as part of the More Than a Game outreach program, worked in Hawaii helping restore a baseball field for a local Boys and Girls Club...Helped build new bleachers, put roofs on dugouts, and hold a clinic for kids...Also participated in a home run derby.
- 🔥 On 1/26/19, won the "Dingers in the Desert" home run derby in Phoenix to benefit Project 34...The organization aims to ease stress that accompanies the financial burden placed on spinal cord injury patients and their families.

**Bobby Dalbec's Career Record**

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016 | Lowell                     | .386        | 34         | 132         | 25         | 51         | 13        | 2        | 7         | 33         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 9          | 33         | 2         | 2         | .427        | .674        | 1.101       |
| 2017 | Greenville                 | .246        | 78         | 284         | 48         | 70         | 15        | 0        | 13        | 39         | 1        | 1         | 7         | 36         | 123        | 4         | 5         | .345        | .437        | .781        |
|      | GCL Red Sox                | .259        | 7          | 27          | 3          | 7          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 5          | 9          | 1         | 0         | .375        | .296        | .671        |
| 2018 | Salem                      | .256        | 100        | 344         | 59         | 88         | 27        | 2        | 26        | 85         | 0        | 7         | 8         | 60         | 130        | 3         | 1         | .372        | .573        | .945        |
|      | Portland                   | .261        | 29         | 111         | 14         | 29         | 8         | 1        | 6         | 24         | 0        | 2         | 5         | 6          | 46         | 0         | 0         | .323        | .514        | .836        |
| 2019 | Portland                   | .234        | 105        | 359         | 57         | 84         | 15        | 2        | 20        | 57         | 0        | 1         | 11        | 68         | 110        | 6         | 4         | .371        | .454        | .825        |
|      | Pawtucket                  | .257        | 30         | 113         | 12         | 29         | 4         | 0        | 7         | 16         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 5          | 29         | 0         | 2         | .301        | .478        | .779        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .263        | 23         | 80          | 13         | 21         | 3         | 0        | 8         | 16         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 10         | 39         | 0         | 0         | .359        | .600        | .959        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.263</b> | <b>23</b>  | <b>80</b>   | <b>13</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.359</b> | <b>.600</b> | <b>.959</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.261</b> | <b>383</b> | <b>1370</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>358</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>480</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>.362</b> | <b>.505</b> | <b>.867</b> |

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Vaughn Williams)

**Career Fielding Record**

| POS | PCT.  | G  | GS | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| 1B  | .981  | 21 | 20 | 143 | 10 | 3 | 156 | 16 |
| 3B  | 1.000 | 2  | 2  | 1   | 1  | 0 | 2   | 0  |

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**HITS:** 2, 6x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 3x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 8x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **RBI:** 3, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 2x, last 9/20/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 9/25/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/17/20 at MIA; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 9/5-15/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

**Home Run Notes**

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

**Major League Firsts**

**GAME:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH (started at 1B); **HIT:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (2-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 95 CHAD DE LA GUERRA

## INF



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 184

**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 11/24/1992 in Santa Maria, CA

**Resides:** Phoenix, AZ

**Acquired:** Selected in the 17th round of the 2015 June Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 7th professional season, his 4th straight in Red Sox Major League Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Has made 182 starts at 2B, 150 at SS, and 37 at 3B in his minor league career.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in the Short-A New York-Penn League (2015) and High-A Carolina League (2017).
- 🔥 Led Short-A Lowell in hits (59) in his pro debut (2015).
- 🔥 Played for Peoria in the 2017 Arizona Fall League.
- 🔥 Entered the 2018 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 From 8/26-29 in 2018, homered in 3 straight games.
- 🔥 Missed most of the 2019 season due to 4 stints on the injured list, but set career highs in AVG (.288), SLG (.540), OPS (.901), and AB/HR (17.4)...Matched his career high in OBP (.361)...Had an .899 OPS vs. both LHP and RHP.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Chad John De La Guerra.
- 🔥 Played baseball at Grand Canyon University (2014-15) and College of the Canyons (2012-13)...Was a 2-time All-Western Athletic Conference 1st Team selection at GCU.
- 🔥 Led the WAC in AVG as a junior in 2014 (.373) and posted a .344/.401/.544 line with 11 HR as a senior.
- 🔥 Graduated from Pioneer Valley High School (CA).

### In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- 🔥 With Pawtucket in 2018, teamed up with "Save the Bay," an organization devoted to keeping Rhode Island's beaches and shorelines clean and safe...Helped clean up a beach in Warwick, RI, before a home game.

### Chad De La Guerra's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | Lowell     | .265        | 58         | 223         | 28         | 59         | 14        | 3         | 2         | 29         | 0        | 5         | 0         | 21         | 46         | 4         | 3         | .321        | .381        | .702        |
| 2016                       | Greenville | .250        | 66         | 240         | 40         | 60         | 8         | 4         | 1         | 20         | 2        | 4         | 2         | 31         | 57         | 7         | 2         | .336        | .329        | .665        |
| 2017                       | Salem      | .294        | 58         | 218         | 47         | 64         | 16        | 3         | 5         | 36         | 3        | 2         | 2         | 25         | 40         | 5         | 2         | .368        | .463        | .832        |
|                            | Portland   | .270        | 52         | 196         | 34         | 53         | 15        | 0         | 4         | 23         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 23         | 48         | 2         | 1         | .353        | .408        | .761        |
| 2018                       | Pawtucket  | .137        | 22         | 73          | 6          | 10         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0        | 1         | 1         | 1          | 21         | 2         | 0         | .158        | .205        | .363        |
|                            | Portland   | .266        | 80         | 316         | 51         | 84         | 13        | 2         | 15        | 54         | 0        | 2         | 6         | 32         | 96         | 4         | 1         | .343        | .462        | .805        |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket  | .288        | 61         | 226         | 35         | 65         | 16        | 1         | 13        | 37         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 24         | 64         | 1         | 2         | .361        | .540        | .901        |
| 2020                       |            |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>.265</b> | <b>397</b> | <b>1492</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>395</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>372</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>.338</b> | <b>.421</b> | <b>.759</b> |

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Vaughn Williams)

# 11 RAFAEL DEVERS

## 3B



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 230  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 70 days  
**Born:** 10/24/1996 in Sanchez, Samana, DR  
**Resides:** San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR  
**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 8/9/2013  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔴 Nicknamed “Carita” (baby face).
- 🔴 Signed by the Red Sox at only 16 years old as an international free agent on 8/9/13.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in 2017 at only 20 years old... Was the Red Sox’ Opening Day starter at 3B in 2018, 2019, and 2020.
- 🔴 Is 1 of 30 players ever to record at least 70 HR and 100 doubles prior to turning 24 years old (see table below)... The only other Red Sox player to do that is Ted Williams.
- 🔴 Holds Red Sox single-season records for a 3rd baseman in HR (32), doubles (54), XBH (90), total bases (359), and runs (tied, 129), reaching each of those totals in 2019.
- 🔴 Is the youngest player in Red Sox history with 200+ hits in a season (201 in 2019, 22 years old) and with 50+ doubles in a season (54 in 2019).
- 🔴 Joins Alex Rodriguez (1996) as the only players ever with 30+ HR and 50+ 2B in a season before turning 23.
- 🔴 Is the only player since 1900 with 6+ hits—including 4+ doubles—in a game, having accomplished the feat on 8/13/19 at CLE (source: Elias)...Tied the Red Sox single-game records for hits (5th time) and doubles (7th).
- 🔴 Is the only player ever to record an RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts...He and Babe Ruth are the only Red Sox to bat in the postseason prior to turning 21.

### DEVERS HOMERS ON 102.8-MPH PITCH

In the Red Sox’ 3-2 win on 8/13/17 at NYY, Devers tied the game at 2-2 in the 9th inning by hitting a solo home run off Aroldis Chapman. The pitch was measured at 102.8 miles per hour, the fastest ever hit for a HR in the Statcast era (2008-present).

### RAFAEL DEVERS’ MLB RANKINGS, 2019-2020

| Stat             | AL  | MLB |
|------------------|-----|-----|
| 471 total bases  | 1st | 1st |
| 118 XBH          | 1st | 1st |
| 70 doubles       | 1st | 1st |
| 161 runs         | 1st | 4th |
| 158 RBI          | 2nd | 3rd |
| 262 hits         | 3rd | 3rd |
| 206 starts at 3B | 1st | 2nd |

### MOST HARD-HIT BALLS (95+ MPH), 2019-2020

| Rk. | Player                     | Total      |
|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | José Abreu (CWS)           | 334        |
| 2.  | DJ LeMahieu (NYY)          | 326        |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers (BOS)</b> | <b>324</b> |
| 4.  | Mookie Betts (BOS/LAD)     | 316        |

### RAFAEL DEVERS’ ALL-TIME RED SOX RANKINGS FOR PLAYERS 23 OR YOUNGER

| Stat        | Rank  |
|-------------|-------|
| 74 HR       | 3rd   |
| 108 Doubles | T-3rd |
| 254 RBI     | 4th   |
| 254 Runs    | 6th   |
| 1,680 PA    | 7th   |
| 392 Games   | 10th  |

### PLAYERS WITH 70+ HOME RUNS AND 100+ DOUBLES BEFORE TURNING 24

| Player               | HR        | 2B         | Player          | HR  | 2B  | Player            | HR  | 2B  |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Hank Aaron           | 110       | 125        | Juan Gonzalez   | 121 | 101 | Cal Ripken Jr.    | 74  | 107 |
| Adrián Beltré        | 76        | 117        | Ken Griffey Jr. | 132 | 170 | Frank Robinson    | 130 | 109 |
| Johnny Bench         | 114       | 120        | Bryce Harper    | 121 | 122 | Alex Rodriguez    | 128 | 154 |
| Miguel Cabrera       | 108       | 149        | Andrew Jones    | 120 | 131 | Ron Santo         | 74  | 105 |
| Cesar Cedeno         | 90        | 164        | Al Kaline       | 98  | 137 | Ruben Sierra      | 98  | 115 |
| Orlando Cepeda       | 116       | 135        | Manny Machado   | 87  | 132 | Giancarlo Stanton | 117 | 107 |
| Carlos Correa        | 80        | 102        | Mickey Mantle   | 121 | 114 | Hal Trosky        | 104 | 124 |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>108</b> | Mel Ott         | 153 | 158 | Mike Trout        | 130 | 130 |
| Joe DiMaggio         | 107       | 111        | Vada Pinson     | 76  | 147 | Justin Upton      | 85  | 119 |
| Jimmie Foxx          | 116       | 126        | Albert Pujols   | 114 | 138 | Ted Williams      | 118 | 149 |

# Rafael Devers, Continued

## Additional Career Highlights

- 👉 Appeared in 392 games from 2017-20, 2nd-most in the majors at the age of 23 or younger (Ozzie Albies-404).
- 👉 Finished 12th in 2019 BBWAA American League MVP voting after leading the majors in XBH (90) and total bases (359) at only 22 years old.
- 👉 Is the only player ever to hit 8+ HR in his first 20 ML games, all before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- 👉 Is the youngest Red Sox to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (source: Elias), doing so on 6/30/18 at NYY (21y, 249d).
- 👉 Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, is 1 of 2 players with 4+ hits and 6+ RBI in multiple games before turning 23, doing so on 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1 and 7/2/19 at TOR (also Mel Ott, 2 in 1929-30).
- 👉 Joins Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at the age of 21 or younger.
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Month for May 2019 and AL Player of the Week for 8/12-18/19...At only 22 years old, is the youngest Red Sox ever to earn the monthly honor (introduced in 1974).
- 👉 Earned the 2018 Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year Award and 2019 Tommy Harper Heart and Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 👉 Named the 3B on the 2018 Topps All-Star Rookie Team.
- 👉 Made his ML debut on 7/25/17 at SEA, starting at 3B (0-for-4, 2 BB, R)...At 20 years and 275 days old, was the youngest BOS position player to appear in a game since Luis Alvarado (20y, 259d) in 1969.
- 👉 In his 2nd ML game, on 7/26/17 at SEA, hit a solo HR off Andrew Moore in the 3rd inning for his 1st ML hit... At 20 years and 276 days old, was the youngest Red Sox to homer since Tony Conigliaro in September 1965.
- 👉 Homered on 8/13/17 at NYY and hit 2 HR on 8/14/17 vs. CLE...According to Elias, joined Ted Williams and Tony Conigliaro as the only Red Sox to homer in consecutive games before turning 21...Those are also the only 3 Red Sox ever to record a multi-HR game before turning 21.
- 👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 and hit 21 HR in 121 games, missing 31 games due to 3 DL stints...Became only the 3rd Red Sox player ever to hit 20+ HR in a season, all before turning 22...Joined Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-66).
- 👉 Was 21 years and 156 days old on Opening Day in 2018 (3/29 at TB)...Was the Sox' 2nd-youngest Opening Day starter at 3B...Luis Alvarado was 21 years and 82 days old when the Sox opened the 1970 season at NYY.

### PLAYERS TO GO 6-FOR-6 IN A GAME BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD

| Rk. | Player               | Game                  | Age           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Joe Morgan           | 7/8/65 at MIL         | 21.292        |
| 2.  | Jesus Alou           | 7/10/64 at CHC        | 22.108        |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>8/13/19 at CLE</b> | <b>22.293</b> |

### PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 30+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 100+ RUNS SCORED IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23

| Player               | Year        | AVG         | HR        | RBI        | R          |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>.311</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>129</b> |
| Miguel Cabrera       | 2005        | .323        | 33        | 116        | 106        |
| Albert Pujols        | 2002        | .314        | 34        | 127        | 118        |
| Albert Pujols        | 2001        | .329        | 37        | 130        | 112        |
| Alex Rodriguez       | 1996        | .358        | 36        | 123        | 141        |
| Eddie Mathews        | 1953        | .302        | 47        | 135        | 110        |
| Ted Williams         | 1939        | .327        | 31        | 145        | 131        |
| Joe DiMaggio         | 1937        | .346        | 46        | 167        | 151        |
| Hal Trosky           | 1934        | .330        | 35        | 142        | 117        |
| Jimmie Foxx          | 1930        | .335        | 37        | 156        | 127        |
| Jimmie Foxx          | 1929        | .354        | 33        | 118        | 123        |
| Mel Ott              | 1929        | .328        | 42        | 151        | 138        |

- 👉 In 2019, recorded the 25th 30-HR/50-double season in MLB history, but only the 2nd ever by a third baseman (also Alex Bregman in 2018).
- 👉 The only other players with 50+ doubles in a season, all before turning 23, are Alex Rodriguez (54 in 1996) and Manny Machado (51 in 2013).
- 👉 Recorded an XBH and scored a run in 8 consecutive games from 5/20-28/19, matching Dwight Evans (1982) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.
- 👉 On 8/13/19 & 8/14/19 at CLE, recorded a hit in 8 straight PA (2B, 1B, 2B, 2B, 1B, 2B, 1B, HR)...According to Elias, he was the first Red Sox in 81 years with a hit in 8 straight PA (last: Pinky Higgins on 6/21/38 at DET).
- 👉 On 9/8/19 vs. NYY, tied the AL record for total chances at 3B in a 9-inning game (14)...According to Elias, the only other players with 14+ chances at 3B in a 9-inning game since 1900 are WSH's Wid Conroy (14 on 9/25/1911) and NYG's Art Devlin (15 on 5/23/1908).

### PLAYERS WITH 200+ HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 (SINCE 1900)

| Player               | Year        | Hits       | Age       | Team       | Player            | Year | Hits | Age | Team |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>BOS</b> | Stan Musial       | 1943 | 220  | 22  | STL  |
| Starlin Castro       | 2011        | 207        | 21        | CHC        | Buddy Lewis       | 1937 | 210  | 20  | WSH  |
| Alex Rodriguez       | 1996        | 215        | 20        | SEA        | Joe DiMaggio      | 1937 | 215  | 22  | NYG  |
| Garry Templeton      | 1977        | 200        | 21        | STL        | Joe DiMaggio      | 1936 | 206  | 21  | NYG  |
| Dick Allen           | 1964        | 201        | 22        | PHI        | Hal Trosky        | 1934 | 206  | 21  | CLE  |
| Vada Pinson          | 1959        | 205        | 20        | CIN        | Freddie Lindstrom | 1928 | 231  | 22  | NYG  |
| Hank Aaron           | 1956        | 200        | 22        | MIL        | Lloyd Waner       | 1928 | 221  | 22  | PIT  |
| Al Kaline            | 1955        | 200        | 20        | DET        | Lloyd Waner       | 1927 | 223  | 21  | PIT  |
| Harvey Kuenn         | 1953        | 209        | 22        | DET        | Ty Cobb           | 1909 | 216  | 22  | DET  |
| Dick Wakefield       | 1943        | 200        | 22        | DET        | Ty Cobb           | 1907 | 212  | 20  | DET  |

**Postseason Career Highlights**

- 🔴 Went 0-for-5 in his first 2 career postseason games, but has posted a .350/.422/.575 batting line in 13 playoff games since then (14-for-40, 3 HR).
- 🔴 Between 2017 and 2018, became the 1st player in MLB history to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts (previous record: 6).
- 🔴 Tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).
- 🔴 Started Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS at 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game.
- 🔴 Joins Babe Ruth (1915) and Ken Brett (1967) as the only Red Sox players ever to appear in a postseason game before turning 21 years old.
- 🔴 Hit 2 HR in the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU, including an inside-the-parker in the 9th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park... The only other rookie to hit an inside-the-park HR in the postseason is PIT's Jimmy Sebring (1903 WS-G1 at BOS off Cy Young)...Was the 17th inside-the-park HR in postseason history, the 3rd hit by a Red Sox.
- 🔴 Hit a game-winning, 2-run HR in Game 3 of the 2017 ALDS at Fenway Park, turning a 3-2 deficit into a 4-3 lead in the 3rd inning.
- 🔴 Became only the 6th player—and 1st Red Sox—ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper (later joined by Ronald Acuña Jr. and Juan Soto).
- 🔴 Joined Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, and Miguel Cabrera as the only players with multiple postseason HR before turning 21 (later joined by Juan Soto).
- 🔴 Appeared in 11 Postseason games in 2018, with the Sox going 7-1 in his starts...In the pennant-clinching win at HOU in Game 5 of the ALCS, gave BOS a 4-0 lead with a 3-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 6th inning.
- 🔴 Recorded the game-winning RBI in Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, breaking a 4-4 tie with a pinch-hit single that scored Brock Holt in the 9th inning.

**MOST POSTSEASON RBI BEFORE TURNING 22 YEARS OLD**

| Rk.       | Player               | Years          | RBI       |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|
| T1.       | Andruw Jones         | 1996-98        | 14        |
| T1.       | Juan Soto            | 2019           | 14        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017-18</b> | <b>13</b> |
| 4.        | Miguel Cabrera       | 2003           | 12        |

**INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON**

| Player               | Series-Game                | Inn.     |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Patsy Dougherty      | 1903 WS-2 vs. PIT          | 1        |
| Larry Gardner        | 1916 WS-4 at BRO           | 2        |
| <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>2017 ALDS-4 vs. HOU</b> | <b>9</b> |

**MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, MLB HISTORY**

| Rk.       | Player               | XBH (Year)       |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.        | Joe DiMaggio         | 96 (1937)        |
| 2.        | Alex Rodriguez       | 91 (1996)        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>90 (2019)</b> |

*\*The previous Red Sox record was 86 XBH (Ted Williams in 1939)*

**MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk.        | Player               | HR (Year)        |
|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| T1.        | Tony Conigliaro      | 32 (1965)        |
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>32 (2019)</b> |
| 3.         | Ted Williams         | 31 (1939)        |

**MOST HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk.       | Player               | Hits (Year)       |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>201 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Xander Bogaerts      | 194 (2015)        |
| 3.        | Ted Williams         | 193 (1940)        |

**RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS AT THIRD BASE**

| Rk.       | Player               | HR (Year)        |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>32 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Butch Hobson         | 30 (1977)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | Doubles (Year)   |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>54 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Wade Boggs           | 51 (1989)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | XBH (Year)       |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>90 (2019)</b> |
| 2.        | Adrián Beltré        | 79 (2010)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | RBI (Year)        |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1.        | Mike Lowell          | 120 (2007)        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>115 (2019)</b> |

| Rk.        | Player               | Runs (Year)       |
|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>T1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>129 (2019)</b> |
| T1.        | Billy Werber         | 129 (1934)        |

| Rk.       | Player               | Total Bases (Year) |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>359 (2019)</b>  |
| 2.        | Adrián Beltré        | 326 (2010)         |

| Rk.       | Player               | SLG (Year)         |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1.        | Wade Boggs           | .588 (1987)        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>.555 (2019)</b> |

## Rafael Devers, Continued

### NATIONAL AFFAIR

- 🔥 In 2020, Devers led MLB during Interleague play in doubles (10) and XBH (tied, 16)...Led the AL in hits (30), XBH (16), RBI (22), and total bases (58).
- 🔥 Devers set Red Sox records in Interleague play with 22 RBI and 58 total bases, also matching Mookie Betts' 2017 club record with 16 XBH.

### Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Tabbed a league All-Star in each of his first 4 pro seasons, earning year-end selections in 2014 (Gulf Coast) and 2016 (Carolina) and mid-season selections in 2015 (South Atlantic) and 2017 (Eastern).
- 🔥 Began his pro career in 2014 in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League but spent most of the year in the Dominican Summer League...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 99 overall prospect in baseball.
- 🔥 Played for the World Team in the 2015 and 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Games...At 19, became the youngest Red Sox ever to participate in the game.
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May 2015.
- 🔥 In 2016, Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and tabbed a *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in April.
- 🔥 Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in baseball...Made his Triple-A debut on 7/15/17 and went 4-for-4 with a HR...Played in only 9 games with the PawSox before his ML selection.
- 🔥 Played for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League following the 2015 and 2016 seasons.
- 🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 4th ML season—his 3rd full season—at only 23 years old.
- 🔥 Made a team-high 55 starts, all at 3B.
- 🔥 Hit .297 with 40 RBI and an .874 OPS in 41 games from 8/13 through the end of the season, after batting .167 with 3 RBI and a .564 OPS in his first 16 games...His 40 RBI in his final 41 games ranked T-2nd in the AL.
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in RBI (43), total bases (112), XBH (28), HR (tied, 11), and doubles (tied, 16).
- 🔥 Led the Sox in average exit velocity (93.0 mph), the 4th-highest average in the AL (min. 100 PA).
- 🔥 Ranked among AL leaders in doubles (T-3rd, 16), XBH (T-3rd, 28), RBI (5th, 43), and total bases (7th, 112).
- 🔥 Led MLB in games with 3+ RBI (9).
- 🔥 Tied for the lead among AL 3B in doubles (16)...Trailed only CLE's José Ramirez among that group in HR (17), RBI (46), XBH (34), and total bases (133).

### RAFAEL DEVERS' A.L. RANKINGS IN 2020

| Stat            | AL Rank |
|-----------------|---------|
| 16 doubles      | T-3rd   |
| 28 XBH          | T-3rd   |
| 43 RBI          | 5th     |
| 112 total bases | 7th     |

### RAFAEL DEVERS' 27 GAMES FROM 8/18-9/17/20

| Stat           | AL    | MLB   |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| .376 AVG       | 2nd   | 5th   |
| 1.148 OPS      | 2nd   | 5th   |
| 9 HR           | T-3rd | T-6th |
| 31 RBI         | T-2nd | T-3rd |
| 41 hits        | 3rd   | 5th   |
| 19 XBH         | 2nd   | T-2nd |
| 79 total bases | 2nd   | 2nd   |

### 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 3rd consecutive Opening Day start at 3B... Became the 1st Red Sox player ever to start 3 Opening Days at 3B at the age of 23 or younger.
- 🔥 Doubled and scored in 4 straight games from 7/26-29.
- 🔥 Hit his 1st HR of the season on 8/2 at NYY, a solo HR that gave the Red Sox a 7-6 lead in the 7th inning.
- 🔥 His solo HR on 8/9 vs. TOR had a projected distance of 449 feet...That was his longest HR of the season, the 2nd-longest of his career (458, 6/16/19 at BAL), and tied for the longest by any Red Sox in 2020 (also Dalbec).
- 🔥 On 8/25 at TOR, turned a 6-5 deficit into an 8-6 lead with a bases-loaded triple in the 6th inning...The 3-2 pitch was hit with an exit velocity of 110.2 mph.
- 🔥 Devers' bases-loaded triple on 8/25 was the first by a Red Sox player since Jackie Bradley Jr. on 8/9/15 at DET, and the first that turned a deficit into a lead since Coco Crisp on 7/20/07 vs. CWS.
- 🔥 Hit his 100th career double on 8/28 at WSH at 23 years, 309 days old...Became only the 4th Red Sox player to reach 100 doubles prior to turning 24, joining Hall of Famers Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, and Carl Yastrzemski.
- 🔥 Went 4-for-4 with 1 BB, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 3 runs scored on 8/30 vs. WSH...Marked a season high in hits.
- 🔥 In Game 1 of the Sox' doubleheader at PHI on 9/8, went 3-for-4 with 1 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, and 2 runs scored.
- 🔥 Had a season-best 10-game hitting streak from 9/5-17, during which he posted a .463/.488/.951 batting line (19-for-41, BB, HBP, 5 2B, 5 HR, 14 RBI, 7 R).
- 🔥 Recorded at least 1 RBI in 4 of his final 5 games (7 RBI) and in each of his last 3 (4 RBI).
- 🔥 On 9/23 vs. BAL, snapped an 0-for-10 skid with a 2-out, bases-loaded, 3-run double.
- 🔥 Set a career high in exit velocity in the season finale at 9/27 at ATL, hitting a single at 116.7 mph.

**Personal**

👉 His cousin, Jose, has played professionally in the Yankees (2017) and Marlins (2018-19) organizations.

**In the Community**

👉 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a kids press conference.

👉 Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park.

👉 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited with patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

👉 Took part in a Red Sox Kids Camp at Fenway Park in June 2018.

👉 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

**MOST MULTI-HR GAMES BY RED SOX BEFORE TURNING 24**

| Rk. | Player               | Games    |
|-----|----------------------|----------|
| 1.  | Ted Williams         | 8        |
| 2.  | Mookie Betts         | 7        |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>6</b> |

**MOST DOUBLES IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk. | Player               | Doubles (Year)   |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.  | Earl Webb            | 67 (1931)        |
| 2.  | Nomar Garciaparra    | 56 (2002)        |
| T3. | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>54 (2019)</b> |
| T3. | Dustin Pedroia       | 54 (2008)        |

**MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk. | Player               | XBH (Year)       |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.  | Jimmie Foxx          | 92 (1938)        |
| 2.  | David Ortiz          | 91 (2004)        |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers</b> | <b>90 (2019)</b> |

**YOUNGEST RED SOX TO REACH 100 CAREER DOUBLES**

| Rk. | Player (Years)                 | Age                       |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1.  | Ted Williams (1939-41)         | 22 years, 289 days        |
| 2.  | Bobby Doerr (1937-41)          | 23 years, 19 days         |
| 3.  | <b>Rafael Devers (2017-20)</b> | <b>23 years, 309 days</b> |
| 4.  | Carl Yastrzemski (1961-63)     | 23 years, 327 days        |

**FIRST IMPRESSION**

In his first 20 ML games from 7/25-8/19/17, Devers went 28-for-77 (.364) with 8 HR and 16 RBI.

👉 Devers became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).

👉 His 28 hits were the most by a Red Sox in their first 20 games since Johnny Pesky (28 in 1942).

👉 The only other players since 1913 to hit safely in at least 17 of their first 20 games before turning 21 are Roberto Clemente and Ivan Rodriguez.

**I HEART NEW YORK**

👉 Devers has hit 5 HR at Yankee Stadium...The only other Red Sox to hit as many as 5 HR on the road against the Yankees before turning 24 years old are Ted Williams (6), Babe Ruth (6), Andrew Benintendi (6), and Xander Bogaerts (5).

👉 Joins Babe Ruth as the only players ever to homer in 3 straight games vs. NYY before turning 21 (source: Elias).

👉 On 6/30/18 at NYY, became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game (21 years, 249 days), as well as the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road (since the original Yankee Stadium opened in 1923).



# Rafael Devers, Continued

## Rafael Devers' Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | DSL Red Sox | .337        | 28         | 104         | 26         | 35         | 6          | 3         | 3         | 21         | 0        | 2         | 1         | 21         | 20         | 4         | 1         | .445        | .538        | .983        |
|                            | GCL Red Sox | .312        | 42         | 157         | 21         | 49         | 11         | 2         | 4         | 36         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 14         | 30         | 1         | 0         | .374        | .484        | .858        |
| 2015                       | Greenville  | .288        | 115        | 469         | 71         | 135        | 38         | 1         | 11        | 70         | 1        | 6         | 8         | 24         | 84         | 3         | 2         | .329        | .443        | .772        |
| 2016                       | Salem       | .282        | 128        | 503         | 64         | 142        | 32         | 8         | 11        | 71         | 0        | 2         | 1         | 40         | 94         | 18        | 6         | .335        | .443        | .778        |
| 2017                       | Portland    | .300        | 77         | 287         | 48         | 86         | 19         | 3         | 18        | 56         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 31         | 55         | 0         | 3         | .369        | .575        | .944        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | .400        | 9          | 35          | 6          | 14         | 1          | 0         | 2         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 3          | 8          | 0         | 0         | .447        | .600        | 1.047       |
| 2018                       | BOSTON      | .284        | 58         | 222         | 34         | 63         | 14         | 0         | 10        | 30         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 18         | 57         | 3         | 1         | .338        | .482        | .820        |
|                            | BOSTON      | .240        | 121        | 450         | 59         | 108        | 24         | 0         | 21        | 66         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 38         | 121        | 5         | 2         | .298        | .433        | .731        |
|                            | Lowell      | .250        | 1          | 4           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .250        | 1.000       | 1.250       |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket   | .333        | 6          | 21          | 3          | 7          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 6          | 0         | 0         | .364        | .571        | .935        |
|                            | BOSTON      | .311        | 156        | 647         | 129        | 201        | 54         | 4         | 32        | 115        | 1        | 2         | 4         | 48         | 119        | 8         | 8         | .361        | .555        | .916        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON      | .263        | 57         | 232         | 32         | 61         | 16         | 1         | 11        | 43         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13         | 67         | 0         | 0         | .310        | .483        | .793        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>.279</b> | <b>392</b> | <b>1551</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>74</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>117</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>.332</b> | <b>.498</b> | <b>.830</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.297</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>1580</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>262</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>.354</b> | <b>.484</b> | <b>.838</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/9 (signed by Manny Nanita); **2018:** On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/11-20; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 7/29-8/7; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/16-9/3

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .311 | 15 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 14  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 5  | 17 | 1  | 0  | .373 | .511 | .884 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | AVG         | G        | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS          |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2017                          | BOS vs. HOU | .364        | 4        | 11        | 3        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 5        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 4        | 0        | 0        | .429        | .909        | 1.338        |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | .286        | 2        | 7         | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | .286        | .286        | .571         |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.333</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.381</b> | <b>.667</b> | <b>1.048</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | .385 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 0  | 0  | .467 | .615 | 1.082 |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | .214 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 7  | 0  | 0  | .267 | .214 | .481 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A   | E  | TC   | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|----|
| 3B  | .928 | 381 | 375 | 232 | 728 | 74 | 1034 | 58 |
| SS  | -    | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 6, 8/13/19 at CLE; **DOUBLES:** 4, 8/13/19 at CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 6x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **RBI:** 6, 2x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 7x, last 8/30/20 vs. WSH; **WALKS:** 2, 13x, last 9/6/19 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 16x, last 6/5/19 at KC; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 2x, last 7/20-31/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (6); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (6):** 8/14/17 vs. CLE; 5/4/18 at TEX; 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; 7/2/19 at TOR; 8/30/20 vs. WSH; 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (2):** 4/18/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs; 6/30/18 at NYY off Sonny Gray; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/16/19 at BAL off Mychal Givens (10th); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/25/17 at SEA (started at 3B); **HIT:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (solo, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/11/19 vs. TOR off Ken Giles (single, 9th inning)

# 20 JETER DOWNS INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 193  
**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 7/27/1998 in San Andres, Colombia  
**Resides:** Miami, FL  
**Acquired:** From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 👉 Entering his 5th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 👉 Begins 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the No. 49 prospect in baseball...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 2 prospect, as well as the No. 71 prospect in baseball.
- 👉 Spent his first 2 seasons in the Reds organization (2017-18) after signing with CIN as the 32nd overall selection in the 2017 June Draft.
- 👉 Acquired by LAD in a 7-player trade on 12/21/18 and by BOS in a 5-player trade on 2/10/20.
- 👉 Was 1 of only 4 minor leaguers to hit 30+ HR and steal 60+ bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Was the only player with 35+ HR and 60+ steals in that time.
- 👉 Named a 2019 *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star, as well as a California League mid- and post-season All-Star with Rancho Cucamonga.
- 👉 Has made 189 starts at SS and 82 at 2B.

| BASEBALL AMERICA<br>TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS |                        |                 |
|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| Rk.                                       | Player                 | Opening Day Age |
| 1.  | 1B/3B Triston Casas    | 21              |
| 2.  | <b>INF Jeter Downs</b> | <b>22</b>       |
| 3.  | 1B/3B Bobby Dalbec     | 25              |

Jeter Downs

- 👉 Was 1 of only 10 minor league players with at least 20 HR and 20 SB in 2019...Led that group in doubles (35).
- 👉 Promoted to Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19, where he spent the remainder of the season and hit .333 (16-for-48) with 5 HR and 11 RBI in only 12 games.
- 👉 In 2019, led the California League in doubles (33)...Also led LAD minor leaguers with 63 XBH and ranked among the top 5 in doubles (2nd, 35), total bases (2nd, 242), RBI (3rd, 86), runs (3rd, 92), HR (T-4th, 24), and steals (T-4th, 24).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 👉 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 👉 Split the 2019 season between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (107 G) and Double-A Tulsa (12 G) and hit .276 (127-for-460) with an .888 OPS, 35 2B, 24 HR, 24 SB, 86 RBI, and 92 runs scored.

### Personal

- 👉 Full name is Jeter Deion Downs...His mother chose the name "Jeter" in honor of former shortstop Derek Jeter.
- 👉 His brother, Jerry, is also in the Red Sox system, selected by the club in the 2015 June Draft.
- 👉 Graduated from Pace High School (Miami, FL).

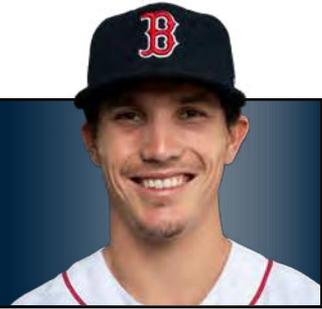
### Jeter Downs's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | Billings         | .267        | 50         | 172         | 31         | 46         | 3         | 3        | 6         | 29         | 1        | 5         | 4         | 27         | 32         | 8         | 5         | .370        | .424        | .795        |
| 2018                       | Dayton           | .257        | 120        | 455         | 63         | 117        | 23        | 2        | 13        | 47         | 2        | 1         | 14        | 52         | 103        | 37        | 10        | .351        | .402        | .753        |
| 2019                       | Rancho Cucamonga | .269        | 107        | 412         | 78         | 111        | 33        | 4        | 19        | 75         | 2        | 7         | 4         | 54         | 97         | 23        | 8         | .354        | .507        | .862        |
|                            | Tulsa            | .333        | 12         | 48          | 14         | 16         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 11         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 6          | 10         | 1         | 0         | .429        | .688        | 1.116       |
| 2020                       | Did Not Play     |             |            |             |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>.267</b> | <b>289</b> | <b>1087</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>290</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>.359</b> | <b>.458</b> | <b>.817</b> |

**2017:** Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a competitive-balance Round A selection (32nd overall) in the June Draft (signed by Hector Otero);  
**2018:** Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Homer Bailey and RHP Josiah Gray in exchange for OF Yasiel Puig, OF Matt Kemp, LHP Alex Wood, C Kyle Farmer, and cash, 12/21; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

# 93 JARREN DURAN

OF



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 202

**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 9/5/1996 in Corona, CA

**Resides:** Buena Park, CA

**Acquired:** Selected in the 7th round of the 2018 June Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 4th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Begins 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 5 prospect, as well as the fastest base-runner in the organization.
- 🔥 Was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers to steal at least 70 bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Among that group, ranked 1st in AVG (.322) and triples (19).
- 🔥 Named by *Baseball America* the 2019 High Class A Player of the Year...Also recognized as a High Class A All-Star in 2019 and a Short-Season All-Star in 2018.
- 🔥 Tabbed a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star.
- 🔥 Has made 144 starts in CF, 30 in RF, and 20 at 2B, but played no defensive position other than CF in 2019.
- 🔥 In his career, has posted a .370 AVG/.875 OPS against LHP and a .303 AVG/.802 OPS against RHP.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Following the 2020 season, played in 23 games (regular season and postseason) for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .250 with a .392 OBP and 8 steals (20-for-80, 22 R, 17 RBI, 17 BB)...Named MVP of the championship series, helping Caguas win the title.
- 🔥 Also was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after helping lead Puerto Rico to the title game...Played in 7 games and went 10-for-25 (.400) with a .500 OBP, 7 runs scored, 3 steals, and 3 XBH.
- 🔥 Named the Red Sox' 2019 Minor League Base Runner of the Year after leading BOS farmhands with 46 steals... Also led Sox minor leaguers that season in hits (157), runs (90), and triples (tied, 8).
- 🔥 Selected as a 2019 Arizona Fall League Fall Star, stealing 7 bases in 24 games with Peoria.
- 🔥 Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/7/19 at Progressive Field...Entered in the 6th inning as a pinch-hitter and remained in the game as a DH (1-for-2, SB).

### MINOR LEAGUERS TO STEAL 70+ BASES AND HIT .300+ FROM 2018-19

| Player (Org.)             | SB        | AVG         |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| <b>Jarren Duran (BOS)</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>.322</b> |
| Eddie Diaz (COL)          | 74        | .320        |
| Vidal Bruján (TB)         | 103       | .301        |
| Myles Straw (HOU)         | 89        | .301        |

- 🔥 In 2019, hit .303 (157-for-519) with 46 stolen bases between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Hit safely in 40 of his 50 games with Salem to begin the year, including in 16 straight from 5/7-24.
- 🔥 Named CL Player of the Week for 5/12-18/19.
- 🔥 Was leading all of Minor League Baseball in AVG (.387) and OBP (.456) at the time he was promoted to Double-A Portland on 6/3/19, and was hitting .404 through 5/30.
- 🔥 Recorded a 12-game hitting streak with Double-A Portland from 7/21-8/2/19 (.423 AVG, 22-for-52).
- 🔥 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July 2018 and Base Runner of the Month for August/September 2018.
- 🔥 Has stolen multiple bases in a game 14 times.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jarren William Duran.
- 🔥 Hit .294 in 3 seasons as a 2nd baseman at California State University, Long Beach (2016-18)...Left school ranked 4th in program history with 49 stolen bases.
- 🔥 Led the Big West Conference in 2018 with 17 steals...Also as a junior, led LBSU in hits (67) and runs (42)... Earned Second Team All-Big West honors in 2017.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2015 from Cypress High School.

### In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

### Jarren Duran's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G            | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR       | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell     | .348        | 37           | 155        | 28         | 54         | 5         | 10        | 2        | 20        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 11        | 26         | 12        | 4         | .393        | .548        | .941        |
|                            | Greenville | .367        | 30           | 128        | 24         | 47         | 9         | 1         | 1        | 15        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 22         | 12        | 6         | .396        | .477        | .872        |
|                            | Salem      | .387        | 50           | 199        | 49         | 77         | 13        | 3         | 4        | 19        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 23        | 44         | 18        | 5         | .456        | .543        | .998        |
| 2020                       | Portland   | .250        | 82           | 320        | 41         | 80         | 11        | 5         | 1        | 19        | 3        | 1        | 5         | 23        | 84         | 28        | 8         | .309        | .325        | .634        |
|                            |            |             | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |          |           |          |          |           |           |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>.322</b> | <b>199</b>   | <b>802</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>258</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>.376</b> | <b>.446</b> | <b>.823</b> |

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 7th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Justin Horowitz)

2021  
Red Sox

# 17 NATHAN EOVALDI

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 212

**Opening Day Age:** 31 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 13 days

**Born:** 2/13/1990 in Houston, TX

**Resides:** Friendswood, TX

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/6/2018

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2022

### The Rundown

🔴 Enters his 14th professional season, his 4th in the Red Sox organization.

🔴 Was selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 June Draft...Has pitched in the majors for LAD (2011-12), MIA (2012-14), NYY (2015-16), TB (2018), and BOS (2018-20).

🔴 Was traded from the Rays to the Red Sox in July 2018, then signed with BOS as a free agent the following off-season after helping the club win the World Series.

🔴 Has undergone 2 Tommy John surgeries (see table on right)...Missed the entire 2017 season on the DL.

🔴 His 4-seam fastball has averaged 97.0 mph in his career, increasing from 97.4 in 2018, to 97.7 in 2019 and 97.8 in 2020 (source: FanGraphs).

🔴 Will serve as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2021 (see page 15 for more information).

### Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Selected to the Dodgers' roster on 8/6/11 and made his ML debut that night at ARI, earning the win and going 1-for-2 (5.0 IP, 2 ER)...Was the 1st Dodger to record a win and a hit in his ML debut since Doug Rau on 9/2/72 at STL...Singled off Joe Saunders in his 1st at-bat.

🔴 Traded to the Marlins on 7/25/12...Posted a 3.39 ERA (40 ER/106.1 IP) in 18 starts in 2013, his 1st full ML season...In 2014, established career bests in starts (33), innings (199.2), and strikeouts (142).

🔴 Traded to NYY on 12/19/14...Went 14-3 in 2015, with his .824 win % leading the AL and ranking 2nd in MLB (Zack Greinke, .864)...Recorded a career-best 9-game win streak spanning 13 starts from 6/20-8/30/15.

🔴 On 5/18/16 at ARI, yielded a double to start the game before retiring his final 18 BF...Was the 1st NYY pitcher to go 6.0+ IP and allow 1 or 0 baserunners since Mike Mussina lost his perfect game after 26 BF on 9/2/01 at BOS.

🔴 Acquired by the Rays on 2/16/17 but spent the entire 2017 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...Made rehab appearances in the minors in September.

🔴 In his first ML outing since his Tommy John surgery, threw 6.0 hitless innings on 5/30/18 at OAK (70 pitches).

🔴 Acquired by BOS on 7/25/18...Began his Sox career with a 15.0-inning scoreless streak and became the 3rd Red Sox pitcher in the Live Ball Era to hold his opponent scoreless in each of his first 2 starts with the club (also "Boo" Ferris in 1945 and Vaughn Eshelman in 1995).

🔴 Made his Sox debut on 7/29/18 vs. MIN (7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Prior to Eovaldi, the last Red Sox pitcher with 0 BB over 7.0+ scoreless IP in his team debut was King Brady on 10/5/1908 vs. the New York Highlanders.

### POSTSEASON LEGEND

Nathan made his Postseason debut in 2018, when he posted a 1.61 ERA in 6 appearances, including 2 starts (both wins). In the World Series, he threw a perfect 8th inning in Game 1 and again in Game 2. He threw 97 pitches in relief in Game 3, allowing 1 run (unearned) in the 12th-17th innings before giving up a walk-off HR to Max Muncy in the 18th, the longest game in World Series history.

### HIGHEST AVERAGE 4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | Velo |
|-----|---------------------------|------|
| 1.  | Nathan Eovaldi (5 teams)  | 97.0 |
| 2.  | Carlos Martinez (STL)     | 96.9 |
| 3.  | Gerrit Cole (PIT/HOU/NYY) | 96.8 |
| 4.  | Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)    | 96.4 |
| T5. | Garrett Richards (LAA/SD) | 96.1 |
| T5. | Jacob deGrom (NYM)        | 96.1 |

*Min. 750.0 IP (source: FanGraphs)*

### MOST STARTS IN THE MAJORS AFTER UNDERGOING MULTIPLE TOMMY JOHN SURGERIES

Nathan underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior in high school on 5/27/07, and again on 8/19/16. He became the 32nd player to pitch in the majors after multiple Tommy John surgeries, and only the 12th to start a major league game after doing so.

| Pitcher                   | Surgeries         | Starts    |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| LHP Chris Capuano         | 2002, 2008        | 109       |
| RHP Tyler Chatwood        | 2006, 2014        | 82        |
| <b>RHP Nathan Eovaldi</b> | <b>2007, 2016</b> | <b>42</b> |

*\*Compiled by Jon Roegel (Hardball Times/Fangraphs)*

🔴 Held NYY to 3 hits on 8/4/18 and 2 on 9/18/18... Was the 1st Red Sox with consecutive scoreless starts and 3 hits or fewer allowed vs. NYY since Smoky Joe Wood (1911).

🔴 On 4/23/19, underwent right elbow arthroscopy and loose body removal...The surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital.

🔴 Named a 2010 California League mid-season All-Star with High-A Inland Empire and a 2011 Southern League mid-season and postseason All-Star with Double-A Chattanooga.

Nathan Eovaldi

## Nathan Eovaldi, Continued

### EOVALDI'S 2018 WORLD SERIES

| Gm. | Pitches | Notes                            |
|-----|---------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | 16      | Perfect 8th inning               |
| 2   | 13      | Perfect 8th inning               |
| 3   | 97      | 6.0+ IP, 3 H, 2 R/1 ER, BB, 5 SO |

### EOVALDI'S FINAL 4 STARTS OF 2020

| Game           | Stats   |
|----------------|---|
| 8/20 at BAL    | W, 7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 6 SO                 |
| 9/12 at TB     | ND, 3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 4 SO                |
| 9/17 at MIA    | W, 5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 SO                 |
| 9/23 vs. BAL   | W, 6.0 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 8 SO                 |
| <b>Totals:</b> | <b>3-0, 0.86 ERA, 21.0 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 25 SO</b> |

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT-TO-WALK RATIOS IN 2020 (MIN. 40.0 IP)

| Rk.       | Pitcher                     | SO/BB       |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.        | Zach Plesac (CLE)           | 9.50        |
| 2.        | Marco Gonzales (SEA)        | 9.14        |
| T3.       | Kyle Hendricks (CHC)        | 8.00        |
| T3.       | Kenta Maeda (MIN)           | 8.00        |
| 5.        | Clayton Kershaw (LAD)       | 7.75        |
| 6.        | Zack Greinke (HOU)          | 7.44        |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>Nathan Eovaldi (BOS)</b> | <b>7.43</b> |

*(111 pitchers threw at least 40.0 innings)*

2021  
Red Sox

### Postseason Highlights

- 🔥 Made his Postseason debut in 2018...Won both of his starts and made 4 relief appearances, posting a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) with 16 SO and 3 BB.
- 🔥 Started and won Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Became only the 7th Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and give up 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason game.
- 🔥 Became the 20th pitcher in MLB history to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and allow 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason debut (last: Jake Arrieta in 2005), and the 3rd Sox pitcher to do so (also Dutch Leonard and Rube Foster in 1915).
- 🔥 Started and won Game 3 of the ALCS at HOU (6.0 IP, 2 R)...Became the 4th pitcher to throw 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 2 career Postseason outings, both for BOS...The others are Dutch Leonard (1915-16), Babe Ruth (1916-18), and Jim Lonborg (1967).
- 🔥 His final Postseason outing came in Game 3 of the World Series at LAD, when he threw 97 pitches in relief during the Sox' 3-2, 18-inning loss (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- 🔥 The only other Red Sox to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in a playoff game are Pedro Martinez (6.0, 1999 ALDS-G5), Charley Hall (8.0, 1912 WS-G7), Ray Collins (7.0, 1912 WS-G6), and Cy Young (7.0, 1903 WS-G3).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in wins (4), strikeouts (52), and SO/BB ratio (7.43).
- 🔥 Walked only 7 of his 199 batters faced (48.1 IP)...His 7.43 SO/BB ratio was the highest of his career and ranked 7th in the majors.
- 🔥 Averaged a career-best 9.68 SO/9.0 IP.
- 🔥 Gave up 8 runs on 8/15 at NYY, but in his other 8 starts he posted a 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP) with 49 SO and 5 BB.
- 🔥 In his final 4 starts, posted a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP) with 25 SO and 2 BB.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 runs in his final 13.0 innings of 2020.
- 🔥 Held LHH to a .191 AVG and .620 OPS (18-for-94, 3 HR).
- 🔥 Was 2-0 with a 2.00 ERA (4 ER/18.0 IP) in his 3 starts at Fenway.
- 🔥 Opponents hit .135 (14-for-104) in 2-strike counts.

### 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. BAL (6.0 IP, 1 R)...It marked the 20th time a Sox pitcher earned a win after throwing at least 6.0 innings and allowing 1 run or fewer in the club's 1st game of the season.
- 🔥 Allowed 1 run in a season-high 7.0 IP on 8/20 at BAL.
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/29 (retroactive to 8/26) with a right calf strain and missed 16 team games.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 9/12 and started that day at TB (3.0 IP, 1 R).
- 🔥 Allowed 0 runs in each of his final 2 starts: 9/17 at MIA (5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) and 9/23 vs. BAL (6.0 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 8 SO).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi...Last name is pronounced "ee-VAHL-dee."
- 🔥 Is married with 2 children.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2008 from Alvin (TX) High School...Underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior on 5/27/07, performed by Dr. David Lintner...Recovered in time to pitch as a senior.
- 🔥 Grew up in Alvin, TX, the same hometown as Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan...Both pitchers attended Alvin High School, but they did not meet until 2016, when the Yankees visited the Astros.

### In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a game show event.
- 🔥 Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔥 In the summer of 2019, took part in a BoSox Luncheon and a Red Sox Kids Camp.
- 🔥 During spring training in 2019, visited the Golisano Children's Hospital and attended a meet & greet with a Parkland Little League team.
- 🔥 During his brief time with the Red Sox in 2018, took part in Picnic in the Park in August, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park in September.

Nathan Eovaldi's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008                       | GCL Dodgers    | 0-1          | 1.13        | 6-0            | 0-0        | 1        | 8.0           | 6           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 9          | 10.13       | 1.13        | .207        |
|                            | Odgen          | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.2           | 1           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 8.18        | 0.37        | .125        |
| 2009                       | Great Lakes    | 3-5          | 3.27        | 26-16          | 0-0        | 1        | 96.1          | 95          | 48         | 35         | 2          | 6         | 41         | 71         | 6.65        | 1.41        | .265        |
|                            | Inland         | 3-5          | 4.45        | 16-14          | 2-2        | 0        | 85.0          | 99          | 46         | 42         | 3          | 4         | 33         | 58         | 6.14        | 1.55        | .302        |
| 2010                       | AZL Dodgers    | 0-1          | 4.32        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 8.1           | 6           | 4          | 4          | 0          | 1         | 4          | 10         | 11.11       | 1.20        | .214        |
|                            | Odgen          | 1-0          | 1.80        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.0           | 3           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 1         | 0          | 4          | 7.20        | 0.60        | .167        |
| 2011                       | Chattanooga    | 6-5          | 2.62        | 20-19          | 0-0        | 0        | 103.0         | 76          | 41         | 30         | 3          | 2         | 46         | 99         | 8.65        | 1.18        | .203        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-NL | 1-2          | 3.63        | 10-6           | 0-0        | 0        | 34.2          | 28          | 14         | 12         | 2          | 2         | 20         | 23         | 5.97        | 1.38        | .230        |
| 2012                       | Chattanooga    | 2-2          | 3.09        | 9-8            | 0-0        | 0        | 35.0          | 30          | 12         | 12         | 2          | 2         | 13         | 30         | 7.71        | 1.23        | .244        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-NL | 1-6          | 4.15        | 10-10          | 0-0        | 0        | 56.1          | 63          | 27         | 26         | 5          | 0         | 20         | 34         | 5.43        | 1.47        | .289        |
| 2013                       | MIAMI          | 3-7          | 4.43        | 12-12          | 0-0        | 0        | 63.0          | 70          | 32         | 31         | 5          | 3         | 27         | 44         | 6.29        | 1.54        | .279        |
|                            | Jupiter        | 0-1          | 3.00        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 9.0           | 9           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 2          | 6          | 6.00        | 1.22        | .265        |
| 2014                       | Jacksonville   | 1-0          | 5.40        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 11.2          | 13          | 7          | 7          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 9          | 7.23        | 1.46        | .289        |
|                            | MIAMI          | 4-6          | 3.39        | 18-18          | 0-0        | 0        | 106.1         | 100         | 44         | 40         | 7          | 1         | 40         | 78         | 6.60        | 1.32        | .249        |
| 2014                       | MIAMI          | 6-14         | 4.37        | 33-33          | 0-0        | 0        | 199.2         | 223         | 107        | 97         | 14         | 7         | 43         | 142        | 6.40        | 1.33        | .282        |
| 2015                       | NEW YORK-AL    | 14-3         | 4.20        | 27-27          | 0-0        | 0        | 154.1         | 175         | 72         | 72         | 10         | 3         | 49         | 121        | 7.06        | 1.45        | .285        |
| 2016                       | NEW YORK-AL    | 9-8          | 4.76        | 24-21          | 0-0        | 0        | 124.2         | 123         | 66         | 66         | 23         | 1         | 40         | 97         | 7.00        | 1.31        | .255        |
| 2017                       |                |              |             |                |            |          | Did Not Pitch |             |            |            |            |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2018                       | Charlotte      | 0-0          | 4.50        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 6.0           | 6           | 3          | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 7          | 10.50       | 1.00        | .250        |
|                            | Durham         | 0-1          | 18.00       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0           | 10          | 8          | 8          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 6          | 13.50       | 2.50        | .455        |
| 2019                       | TAMPA BAY      | 3-4          | 4.26        | 10-10          | 0-0        | 0        | 57.0          | 48          | 27         | 27         | 11         | 1         | 8          | 53         | 8.37        | 0.98        | .225        |
|                            | BOSTON         | 3-3          | 3.33        | 12-11          | 0-0        | 0        | 54.0          | 57          | 28         | 20         | 3          | 2         | 12         | 48         | 8.00        | 1.28        | .266        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON         | 2-1          | 5.99        | 23-12          | 0-0        | 0        | 67.2          | 72          | 46         | 45         | 16         | 3         | 35         | 70         | 9.31        | 1.58        | .276        |
|                            | Pawtucket      | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0            | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 27.00       | 1.00        | .000        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON         | 4-2          | 3.72        | 9-9            | 0-0        | 0        | 48.1          | 51          | 20         | 20         | 8          | 4         | 7          | 52         | 9.68        | 1.20        | .273        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>50-56</b> | <b>4.27</b> | <b>188-169</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>966.0</b>  | <b>1010</b> | <b>483</b> | <b>458</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>301</b> | <b>762</b> | <b>7.10</b> | <b>1.36</b> | <b>.269</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                | <b>16-21</b> | <b>3.50</b> | <b>92-70</b>   | <b>2-2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>375.0</b>  | <b>354</b>  | <b>175</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>314</b> | <b>7.54</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.254</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                | <b>9-6</b>   | <b>4.50</b> | <b>44-32</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>170.0</b>  | <b>180</b>  | <b>94</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>170</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>1.38</b> | <b>.272</b> |

Nathan Eovaldi

**2008:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an 11th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Smith); **2012:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with RHP Scott McGogh in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez, 7/25; **2013:** On disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation, 3/24-6/17; **2014:** Acquired by the New York Yankees with RHP Domingo Germán and 1B Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps, INF Martin Prado, and cash considerations, 12/19; **2016:** On disabled list with a right elbow tendon injury, 8/11 through remainder of season; **2017:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 2/16; On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/10 through remainder of season; **2018:** On disabled list with loose bodies in right elbow, 3/28-5/30; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Jalen Beeks, 7/25; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/6; **2019:** On injured list with a loose body in his right elbow, 4/18-7/19; **2020:** On injured list with a right calf strain, 8/26-9/11

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2-1 | 1.61 | 6-2  | 0-0    | 0  | 22.1 | 15 | 5 | 4  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 16 | 6.45 | 0.81 | .185 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. NYY | 1-0 | 1.29 | 1-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 7.0 | 5 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 6.43 | 0.71 | .200 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | 1-0 | 2.45 | 2-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 7.1 | 7 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 6.14 | 1.23 | .241 |

World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | 0-1 | 1.13 | 3-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 8.0 | 3 | 2 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 6.75 | 0.50 | .111 |

Career Batting Totals

|                     | AVG  | G   | AB  | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Major League Totals | .079 | 179 | 151 | 8 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 14 | 0  | 0  | 6  | 96 | 0  | 0  | 3 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 8.0, 8x, last 8/4/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 3x, last 8/9/20 vs. TOR; **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 for MIA at NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 6/20/18 for TB at HOU; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 6/20-8/30/15; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 7/20-8/10/18

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/6/11 at ARI (start, 5.0 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/6/11 at ARI (Kelly Johnson, swinging); **WIN:** 8/6/11 at ARI (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 92 RAYNEL ESPINAL

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 212  
**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 10/6/1991 in Villa Gonzalez, DR  
**Resides:** Villa Gonzalez, DR  
**Acquired:** Selected in the minor league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 9th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Spent his first 7 professional seasons in the Yankees organization after being signed as a non-drafted free agent in 2012.
- 🔥 Also attended Major League Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees in 2019.
- 🔥 Pitched exclusively for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2018 and '19...In 59 appearances (15 starts), went 12-9 with a 3.74 ERA (59 ER/142.0 IP).
- 🔥 Has a 10.65 SO/9.0 IP ratio during his minor league career, including an 11.25 SO/9.0 IP mark between the Double- and Triple-A levels (202 SO, 161.2 IP).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Set a career high in IP (75.0) and matched a career high in starts (12) in 2019 with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- 🔥 Led MiLB (min. 60.0 IP) with a 0.71 WHIP in 2017, over 27 appearances (3 starts) between Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa, and Double-A Trenton.
- 🔥 Selected as MiLB.com Fans' Choice for Best Relief Pitcher in the Eastern League in 2017 with Trenton.
- 🔥 Has played for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League in 3 of the last 4 off-seasons: 2017, '18, and '20...Pitched in 7 games (2 starts) this past off-season, going 1-0 with a 0.87 ERA and .167 opponent AVG (10.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Raynel ("RYE-nell") Joseph Espinal.

### Raynel Espinal's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | DSL Yankees1  | 5-1          | 3.55        | 17-0          | 0-0        | 2         | 33.0         | 29         | 18         | 13         | 1         | 3         | 21        | 38         | 10.36        | 1.52        | .234        |
| 2014                       | DSL Yankees1  | 2-2          | 3.54        | 20-0          | 0-0        | 12        | 28.0         | 22         | 11         | 11         | 1         | 4         | 6         | 41         | 13.18        | 1.00        | .214        |
| 2015                       |               |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |           |            |              |             |             |
| 2016                       | DSL Yankees2  | 0-2          | 3.60        | 4-4           | 0-0        | 0         | 15.0         | 22         | 10         | 6          | 0         | 2         | 3         | 11         | 6.60         | 1.67        | .344        |
|                            | GCL Yankees   | 0-4          | 4.26        | 6-4           | 0-0        | 0         | 31.2         | 35         | 21         | 15         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 30         | 8.53         | 1.11        | .273        |
|                            | Pulaski       | 1-3          | 4.12        | 4-4           | 0-0        | 0         | 19.2         | 17         | 11         | 9          | 2         | 2         | 5         | 20         | 9.15         | 1.12        | .227        |
|                            | Staten Island | 0-1          | 14.73       | 2-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 3.2          | 8          | 6          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 9.92         | 2.45        | .444        |
| 2017                       | Charleston    | 2-1          | 1.16        | 10-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 38.2         | 22         | 7          | 5          | 1         | 3         | 4         | 44         | 10.24        | 0.67        | .161        |
|                            | Tampa         | 0-1          | 1.69        | 8-1           | 0-0        | 1         | 16.0         | 9          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 2         | 3         | 21         | 11.81        | 0.75        | .173        |
|                            | Trenton       | 2-0          | 0.46        | 9-2           | 0-0        | 0         | 19.2         | 7          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 8         | 28         | 12.81        | 0.76        | .104        |
| 2018                       | Scranton/WB   | 7-2          | 3.09        | 41-3          | 0-0        | 2         | 67.0         | 55         | 27         | 23         | 4         | 8         | 26        | 95         | 12.76        | 1.21        | .222        |
| 2019                       | Scranton/WB   | 5-7          | 4.32        | 18-12         | 1-0        | 0         | 75.0         | 73         | 37         | 36         | 10        | 4         | 22        | 79         | 9.48         | 1.27        | .259        |
| 2020                       |               |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |           |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>24-24</b> | <b>3.32</b> | <b>139-30</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>347.1</b> | <b>299</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>99</b> | <b>411</b> | <b>10.65</b> | <b>1.15</b> | <b>.230</b> |

**2012:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, 9/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/12

2021  
Red Sox

# 98 DURBIN FELTMAN

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 207  
**Opening Day Age:** 23 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 4/18/1997 in Houston, TX  
**Resides:** Conroe, TX  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 3rd round of the 2018 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Posted a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) with 36 SO and 5 BB in his pro debut (2018), striking out 3 batters over 1.0 IP on 4 occasions.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 hits in his first 4 pro appearances with Short-A Lowell (4.0 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on 7/10/18.
- 🔥 Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect, and as having the best fastball and best secondary pitch in the system.
- 🔥 Spent all of 2019 with Double-A Portland, his most advanced level...Held RHH to a .198 AVG (17-for-86).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Durbin Sanders Feltman.
- 🔥 Graduated from Oak Ridge High School.
- 🔥 Served as Texas Christian University's closer from 2016-18, tying the school's all-time saves record (32) and setting the single-season mark in 2017 (17).
- 🔥 Named to the 2016 Big 12 All-Freshman Team, the 2017 Academic All-Big 12 First Team, and 2018 All-Big 12 First Team.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 94 prospect available in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- 🔥 Named to *Baseball America's* 2018 All-America Third Team after averaging 15.9 SO/9.0 IP and posting a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) with 43 SO and only 6 BB in 18 games.

Durbin Feltman

### Durbin Feltman's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell     | 0-0        | 0.00        | 4-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7         | 15.75        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Greenville | 0-1        | 2.57        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 3        | 7.0          | 6         | 3         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 14        | 18.00        | 1.00        | .214        |
|                            | Salem      | 1-0        | 2.19        | 11-0        | 0-0        | 1        | 12.1         | 12        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 15        | 10.95        | 1.30        | .261        |
| 2019                       | Portland   | 2-3        | 5.26        | 43-0        | 0-0        | 5        | 51.1         | 42        | 31        | 30        | 8        | 2        | 31        | 54        | 9.47         | 1.42        | .223        |
| 2020                       |            |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>3-4</b> | <b>4.22</b> | <b>65-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>74.2</b>  | <b>60</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>10.85</b> | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.218</b> |

**2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Brandon Agamennone)

# 90 FRANKLIN GERMAN

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 211  
**Opening Day Age:** 23 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 9/22/1997 in Queens, NY  
**Resides:** Tampa, FL  
**Acquired:** From the New York Yankees with RHP Adam Ottavino on 1/25/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by the Yankees in the 4th round of the 2018 June Draft and spent his first 3 seasons in the NYY organization.
- 🔥 In 7 career relief appearances, has averaged 14.64 SO/9.0 IP with a 2.75 ERA (6 ER/19.2 IP), striking out 32 batters and walking only 2.
- 🔥 In 23 career starts, has posted a 3.73 ERA (38 ER/91.2 IP)...Has made 10 starts of 5.0+ IP, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 8 of those...Has twice thrown a career-high 5.2 innings.
- 🔥 Has held left-handed hitters to a career .207 AVG and .645 OPS (39-for-188, 5 HR).
- 🔥 In 2019, was on the injured list with a right shoulder strain from 7/4-8/14.

### Personal

- 🔥 Last name is pronounced "JUR-min."
- 🔥 Pitched 3 seasons (2016-18) at the University of North Florida, making 42 appearances (35 starts) and going 18-8 with a 2.37 ERA (54 ER/205.1 IP)...Named a Golden Spikes Award semifinalist as a junior.
- 🔥 Led North Florida in wins as a sophomore (8-1, 2.43 ERA) and as a junior (8-3, 1.58 ERA)...Earned ASUN All-Conference First Team honors in both years.
- 🔥 Is a 2015 graduate of Bishop McLaughlin High School in Spring Hill, FL.

### Franklin German's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | GCL Yankees West | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3          | 13.50        | 0.00        | .000        |
|                            | Staten Island    | 1-3        | 2.22        | 10-4         | 0-0        | 1        | 28.1         | 22        | 9         | 7         | 0         | 0        | 6         | 38         | 12.07        | 0.99        | .206        |
| 2019                       | Tampa            | 4-4        | 3.79        | 16-15        | 0-0        | 0        | 76.0         | 70        | 35        | 32        | 9         | 3        | 35        | 82         | 9.71         | 1.38        | .248        |
|                            | GCL Yankees East | 0-1        | 6.75        | 2-2          | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0          | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 2        | 1         | 5          | 11.25        | 1.00        | .214        |
|                            | GCL Yankees West | 0-0        | 18.00       | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0          | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 0          | 0.00         | 4.00        | .500        |
| 2020                       | Did Not Play     |            |             |              |            |          |              |           |           |           |           |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>5-8</b> | <b>3.56</b> | <b>30-23</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>111.1</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>10.35</b> | <b>1.27</b> | <b>.235</b> |

**2018:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Adam Ottavino and cash considerations in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, 1/25

2021  
Red Sox



# 78 STEPHEN GONSALVES

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** 42 days

**Born:** 7/8/1994 in San Diego, CA

**Resides:** San Marcus, CA

**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets on 7/25/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Previously attended ML Spring Training camps with the Twins (2017-19) and Mets (2020).
- 🔥 Has made 7 ML appearances (4 starts), all with the Twins in 2018...Allowed 16 ER in 12.1 IP in his first 4 appearances (all starts) before allowing 2 ER in 12.1 IP over his final 3 (all in relief).
- 🔥 Selected by the Twins in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft, and spent each of his first 7 seasons in the organization.
- 🔥 In 121 minor league outings (114 starts), is 53-22 (.707) with a 2.50 ERA and .199 opponent AVG...In 25 Triple-A appearances (23 starts), is 10-6 with a 3.46 ERA and .209 opponent AVG.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Allowed 1 hit over 9.0 IP during a 2-game stretch in 2018, throwing 3.0 hitless innings on 9/13/18 at KC (1 R, 0 ER) and 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/19/18 at DET (1 H).
- 🔥 Recognized by *Baseball America* as an All-Star in 2015 (Low Class A), 2016 (Double-A), and 2018 (Triple-A)... Also named an overall Minor League All-Star by *Baseball America* in 2016.
- 🔥 Was a Florida State League mid-season All-Star for High-A Fort Myers in 2016.
- 🔥 Named Pitcher of the Week 3 times: Midwest League (4/20-26/15), Southern League (8/15-21/16), and International League (4/30-5/6/18).
- 🔥 Earned Southern League Player of the Month honors in August 2016 with Double-A Chattanooga after going 4-0 with a 0.28 ERA (1 ER/32.2 IP) and 37 SO.

### STEPHEN'S BASEBALL AMERICA PROSPECT RANKINGS

| Season | Ranking   |
|--------|---|
| 2014   | No. 13, Twins   |
| 2015   | No. 14, Twins<br>No. 16, Florida State League<br>No. 15, Midwest League |
| 2016   | No. 9, Twins<br>No. 10, Florida State League<br>No. 13, Southern League |
| 2017   | No. 2, Twins<br>No. 99, Overall<br>No. 14, Southern League              |
| 2018   | No. 4, Twins<br>No. 97, Overall   |
| 2019   | No. 18, Twins   |

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Split the season between the Mets and Red Sox organizations.
- 🔥 Threw 5.0 scoreless innings with NYM in spring training in February and March...Added to the Mets' Club Player Pool on 7/13.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by BOS on 7/25/20 and optioned to the Alternate Training Site...Designated for assignment on 8/19 but remained in the Club Player Pool.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Stephen William Gonsalves.
- 🔥 Graduated from Cathedral Catholic High School in San Diego, CA.
- 🔥 Had committed to play baseball at the University of San Diego prior to being selected by the Twins in 2013.

## Stephen Gonsalves's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | GCL Twins    | 1-0          | 0.63        | 5-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 14.1         | 8          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 18         | 11.30       | 1.05        | .163        |
|                            | Elizabethton | 1-1          | 1.29        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 14.0         | 10         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 21         | 13.50       | 1.00        | .200        |
| 2014                       | Elizabethton | 2-0          | 2.79        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 29.0         | 23         | 12         | 9          | 1         | 1         | 10         | 26         | 8.07        | 1.14        | .225        |
|                            | Cedar Rapids | 2-3          | 3.19        | 8-8            | 0-0        | 0        | 36.2         | 31         | 17         | 13         | 1         | 2         | 11         | 44         | 10.80       | 1.15        | .228        |
| 2015                       | Cedar Rapids | 6-1          | 1.15        | 9-9            | 0-0        | 0        | 55.0         | 29         | 8          | 7          | 2         | 4         | 15         | 77         | 12.60       | 0.80        | .154        |
|                            | Fort Myers   | 7-2          | 2.61        | 15-15          | 1-0        | 0        | 79.1         | 66         | 26         | 23         | 2         | 1         | 38         | 55         | 6.24        | 1.31        | .225        |
| 2016                       | Fort Myers   | 5-4          | 2.33        | 11-11          | 1-0        | 0        | 65.2         | 43         | 19         | 17         | 2         | 0         | 20         | 66         | 9.05        | 0.96        | .188        |
|                            | Chattanooga  | 8-1          | 1.82        | 13-13          | 1-0        | 0        | 74.1         | 43         | 17         | 15         | 1         | 4         | 37         | 89         | 10.78       | 1.08        | .171        |
| 2017                       | Chattanooga  | 8-3          | 2.68        | 15-15          | 0-0        | 0        | 87.1         | 67         | 28         | 26         | 7         | 4         | 23         | 96         | 9.89        | 1.03        | .207        |
|                            | Rochester    | 1-2          | 5.56        | 5-4            | 0-0        | 0        | 22.2         | 27         | 14         | 14         | 4         | 0         | 8          | 22         | 8.74        | 1.54        | .293        |
| 2018                       | Chattanooga  | 3-0          | 1.77        | 4-4            | 0-0        | 0        | 20.1         | 11         | 4          | 4          | 2         | 0         | 10         | 25         | 11.07       | 1.03        | .167        |
|                            | Rochester    | 9-3          | 2.96        | 19-18          | 0-0        | 0        | 100.1        | 65         | 33         | 33         | 6         | 6         | 55         | 95         | 8.52        | 1.20        | .187        |
| 2018                       | MINNESOTA    | 2-2          | 6.57        | 7-4            | 0-0        | 0        | 24.2         | 28         | 22         | 18         | 2         | 1         | 22         | 16         | 5.84        | 2.03        | .283        |
| 2019                       | Rochester    | 0-0          | 13.50       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 2          | 9.00        | 3.00        | .200        |
|                            | GCL Twins    | 0-1          | 2.00        | 5-5            | 0-0        | 0        | 9.0          | 6          | 2          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0          | 16         | 16.00       | 0.67        | .182        |
| 2020                       | Pensacola    | 0-0          | 13.50       | 2-0            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 2          | 4          | 3          | 1         | 1         | 2          | 3          | 13.50       | 2.00        | .250        |
|                            |              |              |             |                |            |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |              | <b>2-2</b>   | <b>6.57</b> | <b>7-4</b>     | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>24.2</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>5.84</b> | <b>2.03</b> | <b>.283</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>53-22</b> | <b>2.50</b> | <b>121-114</b> | <b>3-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>612.0</b> | <b>432</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>655</b> | <b>9.63</b> | <b>1.11</b> | <b>.199</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Leavitt); **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 11/4; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 7/25

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 6.0, 9/19/18 at DET; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/19/18 at DET; **HITS:** 7, 8/25/18 vs. OAK; **RUNS:** 6, 8/31/18 at TEX; **WALKS:** 4, 4x, last 9/27/18 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 8/31/18 at TEX; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.0, 9/19/18

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/20/18 vs. CWS (1.1 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/20/18 vs. CWS (Avisail Garcia, swinging); **WIN:** 9/19/18 at DET (6.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

### RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from 6/20/1916-10/2/1921.

| YEAR | GAMES | PLAYER            | YEAR | GAMES | PLAYER              |
|------|-------|-------------------|------|-------|---------------------|
| 1901 | 138   | 2B Hobe Ferris    | 1922 | 154   | 2B Del Pratt        |
|      |       | SS Freddy Parent  | 1924 | 156   | 2B Bill Wambsgans   |
|      |       | 3B Jimmy Collins  | 1926 | 154   | 1B Phil Todt        |
|      |       | LF Tommy Dowd     | 1930 | 154   | CF Tom Oliver       |
| 1902 | 138   | 1B Candy LaChance | 1936 | 155   | 1B Jimmie Foxx      |
|      |       | SS Freddy Parent  | 1943 | 155   | 2B Bobby Doerr      |
|      |       | RF Buck Freeman   | 1948 | 155   | SS Vern Stephens    |
| 1903 | 141   | 1B Candy LaChance |      |       | CF Dom DiMaggio     |
|      |       | 2B Hobe Ferris    | 1949 | 155   | SS Vern Stephens    |
|      |       | RF Buck Freeman   |      |       | LF Ted Williams     |
| 1904 | 157   | 1B Candy LaChance | 1956 | 155   | CF Jimmy Piersall   |
|      |       | RF Buck Freeman   | 1958 | 155   | 3B Frank Malzone    |
|      |       | CF Chick Stahl    | 1959 | 154   | 3B Frank Malzone    |
| 1905 | 153   | SS Freddy Parent  | 1962 | 160   | LF Carl Yastrzemski |
|      |       | CF Chick Stahl    | 1966 | 162   | 1B George Scott     |
| 1912 | 154   | LF Duffy Lewis    | 1969 | 162   | LF Carl Yastrzemski |
| 1917 | 157   | SS Everett Scott  | 1978 | 163   | LF Jim Rice         |
| 1918 | 126   | SS Everett Scott  | 1981 | 108   | LF Jim Rice         |
|      |       | RF Harry Hooper   |      |       | RF Dwight Evans     |
| 1919 | 138   | SS Everett Scott  | 1982 | 162   | RF Dwight Evans     |
| 1920 | 154   | SS Everett Scott  | 1984 | 162   | RF Dwight Evans     |
| 1921 | 154   | SS Everett Scott  |      |       |                     |

# 12 MARWIN GONZALEZ

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 133 days

**Born:** 3/14/1989 in Puerto Ordaz, VZ

**Resides:** Houston, TX

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/24/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

🔥 Entering his 10th ML season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Has played in 962 games with the Astros (2012-18) and Twins (2019-20)...Made 9 consecutive Opening Day rosters from 2012-20.

🔥 Originally signed by the Cubs in November 2005 out of Venezuela at only 16 years old...Selected by the Red Sox in the 2011 Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/11, then traded to the Astros that same day.

🔥 Has twice homered from both sides of the plate in the same game: 7/26/16 vs. NYY (off CC Sabathia and Anthony Swarzak) and 5/2/17 vs. TEX (off Alex Claudio and Keone Kela).

🔥 Appeared in at least 1 game at 2B, 3B, and SS in each of his first 8 ML seasons (2012-19)...Played in at least 1 game at 2B, 3B, SS, and OF in each season from 2014-19.

🔥 Is the only player in ML history to appear in at least 20 games at 1B, 2B, SS, and LF in a single season, which he did in both 2017 and 2018...Also played 19 games at 3B in 2017.

🔥 Has played in 35 Postseason games...Won the 2017 World Series with the Astros.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Has played in the Venezuelan Winter League with Caracas (2008-12), Zulia (2013), and Aragua (2016)... Played for Venezuela in the 2009 Caribbean Series... Helped Caracas win the 2009-10 league title.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2012, spending the entire season with the Astros after being selected in the Rule 5 Draft by BOS and traded to HOU...Was the Astros' Opening Day starter at SS.

🔥 In 2017, became the first major leaguer to make 19+ appearances at 5 different positions in a single season since MIN's Cesar Tovar in 1968...Played 31 games at 1B, 22 at 2B, 19 at 3B, 38 at SS, and 47 in LF.

🔥 Led the 2017 World Series champion Astros in RBI (90) and ranked in the top 10 in the AL in AVG (9th, .303), OBP (8th, .377), SLG (10th, .530), and OPS (6th, .907).

🔥 In 2019, recorded 8 OF assists despite playing in only 59 games (49 starts) in the outfield.

🔥 Named a 2011 Southern League mid-season All-Star.

### GONZALEZ'S DEFENSIVE POSITIONS PLAYED

| Pos. | G   | GS  | Inn.    |
|------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1B   | 226 | 159 | 1,480.2 |
| 2B   | 133 | 86  | 846.0   |
| 3B   | 156 | 118 | 1,037.1 |
| SS   | 292 | 250 | 2,252.0 |
| LF   | 175 | 143 | 1,214.1 |
| CF   | 3   | 0   | 3.0     |
| RF   | 56  | 42  | 384.0   |
| OF   | 226 | 185 | 1,601.1 |

### GONZALEZ'S CAREER SPLITS

| Stat    | vs. LHP | vs. RHP |
|---------|---------|---------|
| At-bats | 901     | 2,165   |
| AVG     | .261    | .261    |
| OPS     | .724    | .732    |
| HR      | 26      | 70      |
| AB/HR   | 34.7    | 30.9    |
| SO      | 189     | 491     |
| AB/SO   | 4.8     | 4.4     |

### A FLAIR FOR THE DRAMATIC

🔥 On 4/2/13 vs. TEX, Marwin broke up Yu Darvish's perfect game bid in the 9th inning with a 2-out single that rolled between the pitcher's legs and into CF.

🔥 Has hit 2 walk-off HR in extra innings, including a 16th-inning, 2-run shot that broke a 3-3 tie vs. CLE on 5/11/16...That is the latest walk-off HR in Astros history.

🔥 On 8/13/19 at MIL, hit a go-ahead, 3-run HR off Josh Hader with 2 outs in the 8th inning, leading the Twins to a 7-5 win.

🔥 Has recorded 4 go-ahead RBI in the Postseason, against Chris Sale, Andrew Miller, Trevor Bauer, and David Price.

🔥 In Game 2 of the 2017 World Series, hit a game-tying HR off Kenley Jansen in the 9th inning at Dodger Stadium.

**AROUND THE HORN**

Marwin started at 6 different positions during an 8-game stretch for the Twins in 2019:

| Game         | Pos. |
|--------------|------|
| 5/26 vs. CWS | LF   |
| 5/28 vs. MIL | 1B   |
| 5/30 at TB   | 3B   |
| 5/31 at TB   | SS   |
| 6/1 at TB    | 1B   |
| 6/2 at TB    | RF   |
| 6/4 at CLE   | 1B   |
| 6/5 at CLE   | 2B   |

**GAME-TYING HOME RUNS IN THE 9TH INNING, WORLD SERIES HISTORY**

| Player                 | Club       | Game                  |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Home Run Baker         | PHI        | 1911 G3 at NYG        |
| Mule Haas              | PHI        | 1929 G5 vs. CHC       |
| Carl Furillo           | BRO        | 1953 G6 at NYY        |
| Elston Howard          | NYG        | 1957 G4 at MIL        |
| Tom Tresh              | NYG        | 1964 G5 vs. STL       |
| Dwight Evans           | BOS        | 1975 G3 at CIN        |
| Tino Martinez          | NYG        | 2001 G4 vs. ARI       |
| Scott Brosius          | NYG        | 2001 G5 vs. ARI       |
| Alex Gordon            | KC         | 2015 G1 vs. NYM       |
| <b>Marwin Gonzalez</b> | <b>HOU</b> | <b>2017 G2 at LAD</b> |

After losing Game 1 of the 2017 World Series, the Astros entered the 9th inning of Game 2 with a 3-2 deficit and Kenley Jansen on the mound at Dodger Stadium. Gonzalez led off the 9th with a HR and the Astros went on to win the game in 11 innings, 7-6.

Marwin Gonzalez

**Postseason Career Highlights**

- 🔥 In 35 career Postseason games with the Astros (2015, '17-18) and Twins (2019, '20), has hit .230 (26-for-113) with 3 HR and 13 RBI.
- 🔥 Has recorded 4 go-ahead RBI in the Postseason, against Chris Sale, Andrew Miller, Trevor Bauer, and David Price.
- 🔥 Appeared in all 18 of the Astros' 2017 Postseason games, helping the club win the World Series.
- 🔥 His 1st career Postseason hit came in Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS vs. BOS, a 2-run, go-ahead double off Chris Sale in the 4th inning.
- 🔥 His 1st career Postseason HR was a game-tying shot in the 9th inning of Game 2 of the 2017 World Series...He was the 1st player to hit a game-tying HR in the 9th inning of a World Series game on the road since Dwight Evans did so in Game 3 of the 1975 Fall Classic at CIN.
- 🔥 Led the Astros with 8 RBI in the 2018 Postseason, going 11-for-33 (.333) with 2 HR...Reached base in all 8 games.
- 🔥 In the 2018 ALDS vs. CLE, went 7-for-13 (.538) with 5 RBI in 3 games...In Game 2, went 4-for-4 with a go-ahead 2-run double off Andrew Miller in the 6th inning...In Game 3, hit a bases-loaded, 2-run, go-ahead double off Trevor Bauer in the 7th inning.
- 🔥 In Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS at BOS, hit a go-ahead 2-run HR off David Price in the 3rd inning.
- 🔥 In 2019, played in all 3 of the Twins' ALDS games against the Yankees...Started Game 1 in LF, then Games 2 and 3 at 1B.
- 🔥 Started both of the Twins' 2020 Postseason games at 3B.

**2020 Season Highlights**

- 🔥 Played in 53 games for the Twins, making 21 starts at 3B, 19 at 2B, 6 in RF, and 5 at 1B...Committed only 2 errors on the season (1 at 2B, 1 in RF).
- 🔥 Hit .209 (24-for-115) with 5 HR as a right-handed batter and .217 (13-for-60) as a left-handed hitter.
- 🔥 Went 8-for-27 (.296) with RISP.
- 🔥 In his first 12 games (7/25-8/8), batted .350 (14-for-40) with 2 HR and a .435 OBP.
- 🔥 Homered in consecutive games from 8/12-13 vs. CLE.
- 🔥 Started at 3B in both of the Twins' Wild Card Round games against the Astros...Went 1-for-5 with a walk and a run scored.

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Marwin Javier Gonzalez.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Noel, have 3 children.
- 🔥 His brother, Mario, played in the Rangers' minor league system from 1992-95.

# Marwin Gonzalez, Continued

## Marwin Gonzalez's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2006                       | DSL Cubs      | .265        | 18         | 68          | 9          | 18         | 3          | 0         | 4         | 10         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 14         | 1         | 1         | .265        | .485        | .750        |
|                            | AZL Cubs      | .198        | 24         | 86          | 9          | 17         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 19         | 0         | 2         | .266        | .267        | .533        |
| 2007                       | AZL Cubs      | .288        | 17         | 59          | 12         | 17         | 3          | 3         | 1         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 9          | 10         | 1         | 2         | .391        | .492        | .883        |
|                            | Boise         | .279        | 65         | 244         | 29         | 68         | 15         | 3         | 0         | 43         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 13         | 36         | 15        | 7         | .318        | .365        | .683        |
| 2008                       | Peoria        | .224        | 33         | 116         | 6          | 26         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 9          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 3          | 15         | 1         | 1         | .240        | .284        | .524        |
|                            | Daytona       | .241        | 120        | 424         | 43         | 102        | 15         | 4         | 2         | 34         | 8         | 1         | 2         | 26         | 77         | 9         | 8         | .287        | .309        | .596        |
| 2010                       | Daytona       | .271        | 23         | 85          | 7          | 23         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 7          | 13         | 7         | 1         | .330        | .306        | .636        |
|                            | Tennessee     | .246        | 86         | 305         | 24         | 75         | 11         | 3         | 4         | 41         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 17         | 40         | 6         | 4         | .284        | .341        | .625        |
| 2011                       | Tennessee     | .301        | 64         | 216         | 29         | 65         | 18         | 1         | 2         | 20         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 17         | 27         | 4         | 2         | .359        | .421        | .780        |
|                            | Iowa          | .274        | 60         | 197         | 24         | 54         | 12         | 1         | 2         | 19         | 8         | 4         | 1         | 16         | 21         | 3         | 1         | .326        | .376        | .701        |
| 2012                       | HOUSTON       | .234        | 80         | 205         | 21         | 48         | 13         | 0         | 2         | 12         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 13         | 29         | 3         | 3         | .280        | .327        | .607        |
|                            | Oklahoma City | .333        | 13         | 39          | 2          | 13         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 7          | 0         | 0         | .395        | .513        | .908        |
| 2013                       | HOUSTON       | .221        | 72         | 204         | 22         | 45         | 8          | 0         | 4         | 14         | 8         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 37         | 6         | 2         | .252        | .319        | .571        |
|                            | Oklahoma City | .262        | 44         | 172         | 16         | 45         | 10         | 1         | 1         | 15         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 23         | 4         | 1         | .293        | .349        | .642        |
| 2014                       | HOUSTON       | .277        | 103        | 285         | 33         | 79         | 15         | 1         | 6         | 23         | 4         | 0         | 4         | 17         | 58         | 2         | 4         | .327        | .400        | .727        |
| 2015                       | HOUSTON       | .279        | 120        | 344         | 44         | 96         | 18         | 1         | 12        | 34         | 7         | 0         | 3         | 16         | 74         | 4         | 5         | .317        | .442        | .759        |
| 2016                       | HOUSTON       | .254        | 141        | 484         | 55         | 123        | 26         | 3         | 13        | 51         | 6         | 1         | 5         | 22         | 118        | 12        | 6         | .293        | .401        | .694        |
| 2017                       | HOUSTON       | .303        | 134        | 455         | 67         | 138        | 34         | 0         | 23        | 90         | 3         | 2         | 6         | 49         | 99         | 8         | 3         | .377        | .530        | .907        |
| 2018                       | HOUSTON       | .247        | 145        | 489         | 61         | 121        | 25         | 3         | 16        | 68         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 53         | 126        | 2         | 3         | .324        | .409        | .733        |
| 2019                       | MINNESOTA     | .264        | 114        | 425         | 52         | 112        | 19         | 0         | 15        | 55         | 0         | 1         | 6         | 31         | 98         | 1         | 0         | .322        | .414        | .736        |
| 2020                       | MINNESOTA     | .211        | 53         | 175         | 15         | 37         | 4          | 0         | 5         | 22         | 0         | 4         | 3         | 17         | 41         | 0         | 0         | .286        | .320        | .606        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>.261</b> | <b>962</b> | <b>3066</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>799</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>96</b> | <b>369</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>680</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>.317</b> | <b>.413</b> | <b>.729</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>.260</b> | <b>567</b> | <b>2011</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>523</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>302</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>.306</b> | <b>.355</b> | <b>.660</b> |

2005: Signed by the Chicago Cubs as an international free agent, 11/23; 2011: Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8; Acquired by the Houston Astros in exchange for RHP Marco Duarte, 12/8; 2012: On disabled list with a right heel contusion, 6/7-7/14; 2019: Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 2/26; On injured list with a right hamstring strain, 6/19-28; 2021: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/24

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .230 | 35 | 113 | 11 | 26 | 7  | 0  | 3  | 13  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 8  | 30 | 0  | 2  | .304 | .372 | .676 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR                    | CLUB        | AVG         | G        | AB       | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                    | HOU vs. NYY | .000        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2020                    | MIN vs. HOU | .200        | 2        | 5        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .333        | .200        | .533        |
| <b>Wild Card Totals</b> |             | <b>.167</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.286</b> | <b>.167</b> | <b>.452</b> |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                          | HOU vs. KC  | .000        | 3         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2017                          | HOU vs. BOS | .200        | 4         | 15        | 2        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 6         | 0        | 0        | .294        | .267        | .561        |
| 2018                          | HOU vs. CLE | .538        | 3         | 13        | 1        | 7         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        | .571        | .692        | 1.264       |
| 2019                          | MIN vs. NYY | .273        | 3         | 11        | 0        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0         | 0        | 0        | .273        | .364        | .636        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.317</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.364</b> | <b>.415</b> | <b>.778</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR              | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017              | HOU vs. NYY | .136        | 7         | 22        | 2        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 0        | 0        | .208        | .182        | .390        |
| 2018              | HOU vs. BOS | .200        | 5         | 20        | 2        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 7         | 0        | 1        | .273        | .500        | .773        |
| <b>LCS Totals</b> |             | <b>.167</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.239</b> | <b>.333</b> | <b>.572</b> |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | HOU vs. LAD | .208 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 5  | 0  | 0  | .321 | .417 | .738 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A   | E  | TC   | DP  |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|-----|
| 1B  | .993 | 226 | 159 | 1317 | 120 | 10 | 1447 | 116 |
| 2B  | .988 | 133 | 86  | 154  | 261 | 5  | 420  | 55  |
| 3B  | .969 | 156 | 118 | 79   | 230 | 10 | 319  | 15  |
| SS  | .970 | 292 | 250 | 315  | 712 | 32 | 1059 | 148 |
| OF  | .984 | 226 | 185 | 297  | 16  | 5  | 318  | 1   |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 5x, last 8/15/19 at TEX; **DOUBLES:** 2, 14x, last 6/7/19 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 8/17/18 at SEA; **RBI:** 5, 2x, last 5/7/18 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6x, last 8/4/18 at LAD; **WALKS:** 2, 27x, last 8/22/20 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/19/15 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/2/17 vs. NYM; **HITTING STREAK:** 13, 7/15-8/3/16; **EJECTIONS (7):** 8/26/12 at NYM (David Rackley); 8/13/16 at TOR (Doug Eddings); 7/6/17 at TOR (John Lbbka); 9/22/17 vs. LAA (Dan Lissognna); 4/1/18 at TEX (Jerry Meals); 6/19/18 vs. TB (Pat Hoberg); 8/18/20 vs. MIL (Jeremie Rehak)

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3):** 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 7/26/16 vs. NYY; 5/2/17 vs. TEX; 8/1/18 at SEA; **LEADOFF (0):** **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 5/2/17 vs. TEX off Keone Kela; 8/24/18 at LAA off Andrew Heaney; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/14/12 at PHI off Joe Blanton (8th inning); 7/22/17 at BAL off Darren O'Day (6th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (10th); 5/11/16 vs. CLE off Cody Anderson (16th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (10th inning); 5/11/16 vs. CLE off Cody Anderson (16th inning); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/6/12 vs. COL (start at SS); **HIT:** 4/7/12 vs. COL off Jamie Moyer (double, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/14/12 at PHI off Joe Blanton (solo, 8th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/18/15 vs. TB off Brad Boxberger (solo HR, 10th inning)



# 77 JAY GROOME

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 251  
**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 8/23/1998 in Toms River, NJ  
**Resides:** Barnegat, NJ  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (12th overall) of the 2016 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 6th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- 🔥 Began the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects in 2017 (No. 3), 2018 (No. 1), 2019 (No. 4), 2020 (No. 8), and 2021 (No. 6).
- 🔥 Also ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball among Red Sox minor leaguers entering the 2020 and 2021 seasons.
- 🔥 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Missed the entire 2018 season and most of 2019 due to injury requiring Tommy John surgery on his left elbow, performed on 5/16/18 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- 🔥 Spent the entire 2019 season on the injured list, but made 3 rehab starts in the regular season and 2 in the postseason.
- 🔥 Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/31-8/6 in 2017...Placed on the DL on 8/24/17 and missed the remainder of the year.

## BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

| Overall | Pitcher           | Throws     |
|---------|-------------------|------------|
| 4.      | Bryan Mata        | RHP        |
| 6.      | <b>Jay Groome</b> | <b>LHP</b> |
| 8.      | Tanner Houck      | RHP        |
| 10.     | Thaddeus Ward     | RHP        |

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jason Joseph Groome.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect available in the 2016 June Draft.
- 🔥 Pitched for Barnegat High School as a freshman, sophomore, and senior...Pitched for IMG Academy in Bradenton, FL as a junior.
- 🔥 Posted a 0.77 ERA (5 ER/39.2 IP) with 90 SO and 14 BB as a senior...Tossed Barnegat's 1st no-hitter on 4/11/16, striking out 19 of 21 batters in 7.0 IP.
- 🔥 In 8 starts at IMG Academy, went 5-0 with a 1.22 ERA, 81 SO, and 9 BB over 43.0 IP.

## Jay Groome's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP            | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0        | 2.25        | 2-2          | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0           | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8         | 18.00        | 0.75        | .200        |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-0        | 3.38        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 2.2           | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 2         | 6.75         | 1.50        | .000        |
| 2017                       | Greenville  | 3-7        | 6.70        | 11-11        | 0-0        | 0        | 44.1          | 44        | 34        | 33        | 6        | 3        | 25        | 58        | 11.77        | 1.56        | .257        |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-2        | 1.64        | 3-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 11.0          | 5         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 14        | 11.45        | 0.91        | .132        |
| 2018                       |             |            |             |              |            |          | Did Not Pitch |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2-2          | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13.50        | 1.00        | .250        |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-0        | 4.50        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0           | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 13.50        | 2.00        | .300        |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |              |            |          | Did Not Pitch |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>3-9</b> | <b>5.18</b> | <b>20-20</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>66.0</b>   | <b>57</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>12.00</b> | <b>1.39</b> | <b>.227</b> |

**2016:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (12th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant)

2021  
Red Sox

# 69 ZAC GROTZ

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 208

**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 103 days

**Born:** 2/17/1993 in San Mateo, CA

**Resides:** Millbrae, CA

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/8/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Will be attending his 3rd consecutive ML Spring Training camp (also 2019-20 with SEA).
- 🔥 Has spent time in the Astros (2015), Dodgers (2016), Mets (2018), and Mariners (2019-20) organizations... Selected by HOU in the 28th round of the 2015 June Draft.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2019 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2020.
- 🔥 Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .212 AVG and .590 OPS (7-for-33, 1 HR).
- 🔥 Has pitched for 3 independent league teams: the Washington WildThings (2016), Bridgeport Bluefish (2017), and York Revolution (2018).

### Personal

- 🔥 Graduated from Burlingame (FL) High School in 2011.
- 🔥 Attended California State University, Monterey Bay in 2012, College of San Mateo in 2013, the University of Tennessee in 2014, and Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University in 2015.

Zac  
Grotz

### Zac Grotz's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | Greenville       | 1-0          | 0.00        | 3-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 5.0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4          | 7.20        | 0.40        | .063        |
|                            | Tri-City         | 4-3          | 4.24        | 16-0         | 0-0        | 4         | 17.0         | 16         | 8         | 8         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 11         | 5.82        | 1.18        | .250        |
| 2016                       | Ogden            | 4-0          | 0.50        | 5-2          | 0-0        | 0         | 18.0         | 15         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 11         | 5.50        | 1.00        | .211        |
|                            | Washington (IND) | 4-2          | 1.36        | 29-1         | 0-0        | 10        | 46.1         | 32         | 8         | 7         | 0        | 3         | 9         | 51         | 9.91        | 0.86        | -           |
| 2017                       | Bridgeport (IND) | 4-3          | 3.77        | 67-0         | 0-0        | 2         | 74.0         | 84         | 39        | 31        | 3        | 4         | 27        | 80         | 9.73        | 1.50        | .281        |
| 2018                       | York (IND)       | 2-1          | 2.53        | 7-4          | 1-1        | 1         | 32.0         | 24         | 9         | 9         | 2        | 1         | 10        | 33         | 9.28        | 1.06        | .207        |
|                            | Columbia         | 3-7          | 4.61        | 13-13        | 0-0        | 0         | 80.0         | 91         | 51        | 41        | 4        | 9         | 12        | 83         | 9.34        | 1.29        | .284        |
| 2019                       | SEATTLE          | 1-0          | 4.15        | 14-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 17.1         | 14         | 9         | 8         | 0        | 1         | 8         | 18         | 9.35        | 1.27        | .222        |
|                            | Tacoma           | 1-0          | 0.00        | 2-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 3.0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 3          | 9.00        | 1.00        | .182        |
|                            | Arkansas         | 4-4          | 2.51        | 26-6         | 0-0        | 1         | 57.1         | 47         | 18        | 16        | 4        | 3         | 11        | 69         | 10.83       | 1.01        | .225        |
| 2020                       | SEATTLE          | 0-0          | 14.73       | 5-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 7.1          | 11         | 12        | 12        | 4        | 4         | 11        | 4          | 4.91        | 3.00        | .367        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                  | <b>1-0</b>   | <b>7.30</b> | <b>19-0</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>24.2</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>8.03</b> | <b>1.78</b> | <b>.269</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>17-14</b> | <b>3.29</b> | <b>65-21</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>180.1</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>9.03</b> | <b>1.13</b> | <b>.249</b> |
| <b>Independent Totals</b>  |                  | <b>10-6</b>  | <b>2.78</b> | <b>103-5</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>152.1</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>49</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>9.69</b> | <b>1.24</b> | <b>-</b>    |

**2015:** Signed by the Houston Astros as a 28th-round selection in the 2015 June Draft (signed by John Martin); **2016:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, 8/16; **2018:** Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, 6/10; **2018:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 11/7; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/8

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.0, 7/28/20 at LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/5/19 at HOU; **HITS:** 4, 7/28/20 at LAA; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 8/29/20 at LAA; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.1, 2x, last 9/8-12/19

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/2/19 at HOU (2.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/6/19 vs. SD (Luis Urias, looking); **WIN:** 8/13/19 at DET (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 56 MATT HALL

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 209  
**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 128 days  
**Born:** 7/23/1993 in Independence, MO  
**Resides:** Lee's Summit, MO  
**Acquired:** From Detroit in exchange for minor league C Jhon Nuñez on 1/17/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by DET in the 6th round of the 2015 June Draft and spent his first 5 seasons in the Tigers organization.
- 🔥 Has pitched in the majors in each of the last 3 seasons.
- 🔥 24 of his 25 ML appearances have come in relief... From 2015-17, 58 of his 60 outings came as a starter.
- 🔥 Named Tigers 2018 Minor League Pitcher of the Year after leading qualified DET minor leaguers in ERA (2.13).
- 🔥 Following the 2018 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball in the DET system.
- 🔥 Named a 2016 Midwest League mid-season All-Star and a 2017 Florida State League post-season All-Star.
- 🔥 Tabbed a 2017 *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star.
- 🔥 Has been named Pitcher of the Week in the Florida State League (6/26-7/2/17) and Eastern League (7/2-8/18).
- 🔥 Named Florida State League Pitcher of the Month for June 2017 (3-0, 0.00 ERA, 0 ER/25.2 IP)...Allowed 0 ER over 7 appearances from 5/28-7/8 (43.0 IP).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 Appeared in 4 games (1 start) over 4 ML stints with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Made his BOS debut and 1st ML start on 7/28 vs. NYM (2.2 IP, 3 R).
- 🔥 Each of his final 3 appearances came in relief...Threw at least 1.2 innings in each of his outings.
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 11/20 and outrighted to the Triple-A roster on 11/25.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Matthew Thomas Hall.

### In the Community

- 🔥 Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan and Tiger-Fest during his time with DET.

### Matt Hall's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA          | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | GCL Tigers    | 0-0          | 3.00         | 1-1           | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 4          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 12.00       | 1.67        | .308        |
|                            | Connecticut   | 0-1          | 2.90         | 10-10         | 0-0        | 0        | 31.0         | 29         | 11         | 10         | 3         | 0         | 7          | 30         | 8.71        | 1.16        | .246        |
| 2016                       | West Michigan | 8-0          | 1.09         | 12-12         | 0-0        | 0        | 66.1         | 49         | 10         | 8          | 0         | 2         | 21         | 72         | 9.77        | 1.06        | .202        |
|                            | Lakeland      | 3-2          | 4.15         | 12-11         | 1-0        | 0        | 60.2         | 61         | 34         | 28         | 6         | 2         | 28         | 54         | 8.01        | 1.47        | .264        |
| 2017                       | Lakeland      | 7-6          | 2.44         | 19-18         | 0-0        | 0        | 103.1        | 98         | 34         | 28         | 4         | 1         | 38         | 110        | 9.58        | 1.32        | .250        |
|                            | Erie          | 1-0          | 3.09         | 6-6           | 0-0        | 0        | 35.0         | 30         | 16         | 12         | 2         | 1         | 21         | 39         | 10.03       | 1.46        | .224        |
| 2018                       | Erie          | 5-2          | 1.58         | 27-4          | 0-0        | 0        | 57.0         | 33         | 16         | 10         | 1         | 3         | 25         | 76         | 12.00       | 1.02        | .165        |
|                            | Toledo        | 4-0          | 2.67         | 10-10         | 0-0        | 0        | 57.1         | 46         | 18         | 17         | 1         | 1         | 20         | 59         | 9.26        | 1.15        | .219        |
| 2019                       | DETROIT       | 0-0          | 14.63        | 5-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 8.0          | 19         | 16         | 13         | 1         | 1         | 3          | 5          | 5.63        | 2.75        | .452        |
|                            | Toledo        | 5-4          | 5.30         | 25-13         | 0-0        | 0        | 86.2         | 102        | 58         | 51         | 16        | 3         | 31         | 106        | 11.01       | 1.53        | .287        |
| 2020                       | DETROIT       | 0-1          | 7.71         | 16-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 23.1         | 28         | 20         | 20         | 4         | 1         | 15         | 27         | 10.41       | 1.84        | .289        |
|                            | BOSTON        | 0-3          | 18.69        | 4-1           | 0-0        | 0        | 8.2          | 17         | 18         | 18         | 2         | 1         | 10         | 9          | 9.35        | 3.12        | .395        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>0-4</b>   | <b>11.48</b> | <b>25-1</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>40.0</b>  | <b>64</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>9.23</b> | <b>2.30</b> | <b>.352</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>33-15</b> | <b>2.97</b>  | <b>122-85</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>500.1</b> | <b>452</b> | <b>198</b> | <b>165</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>550</b> | <b>9.89</b> | <b>1.29</b> | <b>.239</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |               | <b>0-3</b>   | <b>18.69</b> | <b>4-1</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8.2</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>9.35</b> | <b>3.12</b> | <b>.395</b> |

**2015:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Marty Miller); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league C Jhon Nuñez, 1/17

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.0, 8/24/19 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 8/24/19 at MIN; **HITS:** 8, 9/15/18 at CLE; **RUNS:** 9, 9/15/18 at CLE; **WALKS:** 4, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 7x, last 9/11/20 at TB; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 4.2, 8/24-30/19

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/15/18 at CLE (1.0 IP, entered with 0 outs in 1st inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/19/18 vs. MIN (Tyler Austin, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

# 81 KYLE HART

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 208  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 128 days  
**Born:** 11/23/1992 in Cincinnati, OH  
**Resides:** Cincinnati, OH  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 19th round of the 2016 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 6th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2020.
- 🔥 Was part of a no-hitter on 4/25/19 (see table on right).
- 🔥 Selected as an Eastern League mid-season All-Star for Double-A Portland in 2018.
- 🔥 Has twice earned Pitcher of the Week honors: 7/30-8/5/18 (Eastern League) and 5/27-6/2/19 (International League).
- 🔥 Has held opposing LHH to a .229 AVG and a .323 SLG in his minor league career (115-for-502, 18 2B, 3B, 9 HR).
- 🔥 Has allowed only 0.66 HR/9.0 IP in his pro career, including a 0.70 mark at Double-A and Triple-A.

### DOUBLE-A DOMINANCE

On 4/25/19 at Binghamton, Kyle started and threw 6.2 innings as 3 Double-A Portland pitchers combined for a no-hitter, the 4th in team history:

| No-Hitter                    | Pitchers                                    |
|------------------------------|---|
| 8/8/1999 vs. Trenton.....    | Brad Penny, Luis Arroyo                     |
| 8/13/2001 at Binghamton..... | Josh Beckett, Brandon Bowe, Aaron Sheffer   |
| 4/3/2014 at Reading.....     | Henry Owens (6.0 IP)                        |
| 4/25/2019.....               | <b>Kyle Hart</b> , Daniel McGrath, Adam Lau |

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Was 1 of 6 Red Sox to make a ML debut in 2020.
- 🔥 Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect.
- 🔥 Began the season in Pawtucket at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 8/13 and made his ML debut that day against the Rays at Fenway Park (L, 2.0 IP, 7 R/5 ER).
- 🔥 Received a no-decision in his next 2 starts on 8/19 vs. PHI (3.2 IP, 2 R) and 8/25 at TOR (3.1 IP, 6 R), both Sox wins.
- 🔥 His 4th and final appearance of the season came in relief on 9/1 vs. ATL (2.0 IP, 6 R).
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/2 with a left hip impingement...Transferred to the 45-day IL on 9/15.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Kyle Patrick Hart.
- 🔥 Pitched at Indiana University (2012-16)...Received a medical redshirt after undergoing Tommy John surgery as a junior.
- 🔥 Left IU ranked 2nd in program history in wins (31) and Big Ten wins (17).
- 🔥 Graduated from Sycamore High School (OH).

### In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

### Kyle Hart's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA          | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-2          | 2.31         | 4-4          | 0-0        | 0        | 11.2         | 12         | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 19         | 14.66        | 1.20        | .261        |
| 2017                       | Greenville  | 4-2          | 1.90         | 13-10        | 0-0        | 0        | 66.1         | 50         | 15         | 14         | 0         | 2         | 17         | 57         | 7.73         | 1.01        | .211        |
|                            | Salem       | 2-3          | 2.49         | 9-9          | 0-0        | 0        | 50.2         | 45         | 15         | 14         | 5         | 1         | 23         | 52         | 9.24         | 1.34        | .241        |
| 2018                       | Portland    | 7-9          | 3.57         | 24-24        | 1-1        | 0        | 138.2        | 139        | 68         | 55         | 12        | 6         | 49         | 100        | 6.49         | 1.36        | .258        |
|                            | Portland    | 3-6          | 2.91         | 9-9          | 1-0        | 0        | 55.2         | 39         | 19         | 18         | 3         | 7         | 17         | 60         | 9.70         | 1.01        | .199        |
| 2020                       | Pawtucket   | 9-7          | 3.86         | 18-15        | 1-1        | 0        | 100.1        | 91         | 44         | 43         | 8         | 6         | 36         | 80         | 7.18         | 1.27        | .251        |
|                            | BOSTON      | 0-1          | 15.55        | 4-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 11.0         | 24         | 21         | 19         | 4         | 0         | 10         | 13         | 10.64        | 3.09        | .429        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>0-1</b>   | <b>15.55</b> | <b>4-3</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>11.0</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>10.64</b> | <b>3.09</b> | <b>.429</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>25-29</b> | <b>3.13</b>  | <b>77-71</b> | <b>3-2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>423.1</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>368</b> | <b>7.82</b>  | <b>1.23</b> | <b>.240</b> |

**2016:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 19th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Blair Henry); **2020:** On injured list with a left hip impingement, 9/2 through end of season

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.2, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **HITS:** 8, 8/25/20 at TOR; **RUNS:** 7, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 4, 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/1/20 vs. ATL; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.2, 8/19/20

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/13/20 vs. TB (2.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/13/20 vs. TB (Hunter Renfroe, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

Kyle Hart

# 68 DARWINZON HERNANDEZ

## LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 244  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 80 days  
**Born:** 12/17/1996 in Ciudad Bolivar, Bolivar, VZ  
**Resides:** San Francisco de Asis, Bolivar, VZ  
**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 8/26/2013  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season since signing with the Red Sox in 2013 at only 16 years old.
- Made his ML debut in April 2019 at only 22 years old, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his recall.
- Has struck out 37.4% of his ML hitters faced (70 of 187), averaging 16.29 SO/9.0 IP (38.2 IP).
- Has surrendered only 1 HR to 187 ML hitters faced.
- Has struck out 56.3% of left-handed hitters faced in the majors (36 of 64), holding them to a .096 AVG (5-for-52).
- Has allowed 0 hits to his 26 ML batters faced in the 8th and 9th innings (0-for-20, 6 BB, 13 SO).
- Entered the 2018-20 seasons ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects (No. 6 in 2018, No. 3 in 2019, No. 6 in 2020), as well as having the best fastball in the organization.

### Additional Career Highlights

- Allowed 0 HR in the first 120.1 innings of his pro career.
- Won the 2015 ERA title in the Dominican Summer League (1.10; 8 ER/65.1 IP)...Allowed 0 ER in his final 35.2 IP that season.
- In 2017, led Single-A Greenville in starts (23) and strikeouts (116)...On 4/22/17 vs. Rome, allowed 0 hits and gave up 0 ER in 5.0 IP (5 SO, 2 BB, 2 HBP).
- Allowed only 1 HR in 2018 (107.0 IP), including 0 in his final 65.2 IP.
- Pitched in the 2018 Arizona Fall League Fall Stars Game.
- Attended his first Major League Spring Training camp in 2019 and made his ML debut that season, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his recall.
- Recalled for his first career ML stint on 4/23/19, as the 26th man prior to Game 2 of the Red Sox' day-night doubleheader vs. DET...Made his ML debut that night, entering the game in the 5th inning (2.1 IP, 0 R).
- Has been in the majors since being recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/16/19.

### LEFT ON LEFT

Darwinzon has allowed only 1 HR to the 591 left-handed batters he has faced in the regular season of his pro career, including the Arizona Fall League. He surrendered that HR while with Single-A Greenville on 4/17/17 at Lexington (Chris DeVito, 5th inning grand slam). He enters 2021 having allowed 0 HR to his last 438 left-handers faced in the regular season.

### MOST SO/9.0 IP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 30.0 IP)

| Rk. | Pitcher                          | SO/9.0 IP    |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | James Karinchak (CLE)            | 16.98        |
| 2.  | <b>Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)</b> | <b>16.29</b> |
| 3.  | Josh Hader (MIL)                 | 16.07        |

### FEWEST HR/9.0 IP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 30.0 IP)

| Rk. | Pitcher                          | HR/9.0 IP                  |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1.  | Rowan Wick (CHC)                 | 0.18 (1 HR/50.2 IP)        |
| 2.  | <b>Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)</b> | <b>0.23 (1 HR/38.2 IP)</b> |
| T3. | Ian Anderson (ATL)               | 0.28 (1 HR/32.1 IP)        |
| T3. | James Karinchak (CLE)            | 0.28 (1 HR/32.1 IP)        |
| 5.  | Zack Britton (NYY)               | 0.34 (3 HR/80.1 IP)        |

### LOWEST OPPONENT AVG. AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher                          | AVG (H-AB)         |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1.  | <b>Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)</b> | <b>.096 (5-52)</b> |
| 2.  | Sam Selman (SF)                  | .120 (6-50)        |
| 3.  | Luis Avilan (NYM/NYY)            | .121 (8-66)        |

*Min. 50 LHH faced*

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher                          | SO%                    |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1.  | <b>Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)</b> | <b>56.3 (36 of 64)</b> |
| 2.  | Will Smith (SF/ATL)              | 51.6 (48 of 93)        |
| 3.  | Josh Hader (MIL)                 | 48.8 (40 of 82)        |

*Min. 50 LHH faced*

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AMONG LHP, 2019-2020 (MIN. 150 BATTERS FACED)

| Rk. | Pitcher                          | SO%         |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Josh Hader (MIL)                 | 46.1        |
| 2.  | Aroldis Chapman (NYY)            | 38.2        |
| 3.  | Felipe Vázquez (PIT)             | 38.1        |
| 4.  | <b>Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)</b> | <b>37.4</b> |
| 5.  | Will Smith (SF/ATL)              | 35.7        |

## Darwinzon Hernandez, Continued

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Missed 43 games due to 2 stints on the injured list.
- 🔥 6 of his 7 appearances were scoreless.
- 🔥 Struck out 32.5% of batters faced (13 of 40), the Sox' 2nd-highest mark.
- 🔥 Recorded at least 1 SO in each of his 7 outings, striking out multiple batters in 5 of those 7.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 XBH...Struck out 5 of his 9 LHH faced (1-for-7, 2 BB)...Held RHH to a .167 AVG (4-for-24, 6 BB).
- 🔥 Allowed 0 runs in his 4 road games (6.0 IP).
- 🔥 Opponents were 3-for-23 (.130) with runners on base, including 0-for-6 with RISP.

- 🔥 Earned his 1st ML win on 8/21 at BAL, his season debut (2.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- 🔥 Returned to the IL on 8/31 (retroactive to 8/30) with a sprained left SC joint.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 9/18...Allowed 2 runs that night vs. NYY (0.2 IP), but did not allow another run the rest of the season (3.0 IP, 1 H).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Darwinzon David Hernandez Afanador... First name is pronounced "DAR-win-zin."

### 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Placed on the IL on 7/15 and missed the Sox' first 25 games.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 8/20 and appeared in 3 games in August (4.2 IP, 0 R).

### In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.

Darwinzon Hernandez

### Darwinzon Hernandez's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | DSL Red Sox  | 1-1          | 2.89        | 14-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 28.0         | 24         | 12         | 9          | 0         | 4         | 19         | 15         | 4.82         | 1.54        | .231        |
| 2015                       | DSL Red Sox2 | 6-1          | 1.10        | 16-13         | 0-0        | 0        | 65.1         | 55         | 17         | 8          | 0         | 5         | 30         | 66         | 9.09         | 1.30        | .227        |
| 2016                       | Lowell       | 3-5          | 4.10        | 14-14         | 0-0        | 0        | 48.1         | 39         | 34         | 22         | 1         | 4         | 36         | 58         | 10.80        | 1.55        | .217        |
| 2017                       | Greenville   | 4-5          | 4.01        | 23-23         | 0-0        | 0        | 103.1        | 85         | 57         | 46         | 8         | 13        | 49         | 116        | 10.10        | 1.30        | .221        |
| 2018                       | Salem        | 9-5          | 3.56        | 23-23         | 0-0        | 0        | 101.0        | 80         | 43         | 40         | 1         | 12        | 60         | 124        | 11.05        | 1.39        | .220        |
|                            | Portland     | 0-0          | 3.00        | 5-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 6.0          | 6          | 3          | 2          | 0         | 2         | 6          | 10         | 15.00        | 2.00        | .250        |
| 2019                       | Portland     | 1-4          | 5.13        | 10-9          | 0-0        | 0        | 40.1         | 33         | 28         | 23         | 2         | 3         | 32         | 59         | 13.17        | 1.61        | .217        |
|                            | BOSTON       | 0-1          | 4.45        | 29-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 30.1         | 27         | 18         | 15         | 1         | 3         | 26         | 57         | 16.91        | 1.75        | .231        |
|                            | Pawtucket    | 1-2          | 4.76        | 7-3           | 0-0        | 0        | 17.0         | 10         | 9          | 9          | 2         | 4         | 16         | 20         | 10.59        | 1.53        | .175        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON       | 1-0          | 2.16        | 7-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 8.1          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 8          | 13         | 14.04        | 1.56        | .161        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |              | <b>1-1</b>   | <b>3.96</b> | <b>36-1</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>38.2</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>70</b>  | <b>16.29</b> | <b>1.71</b> | <b>.216</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>25-23</b> | <b>3.50</b> | <b>112-86</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>409.1</b> | <b>332</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>468</b> | <b>10.29</b> | <b>1.42</b> | <b>.220</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/26 (signed by Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora); **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/19; On injured list with a sprained left SC joint, 8/30-9/17

### Career Single-Game Highs

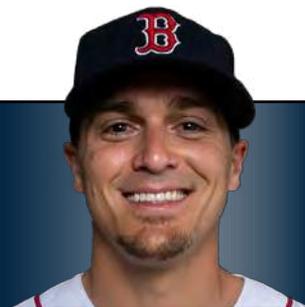
**INNINGS:** 3.0, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HITS:** 4, 4/23/19 vs. DET; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 8/10/19 vs. LAA; **WALKS:** 5, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/9/19 vs. NYY; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 8/20-9/6/19

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (2.1 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (Jeimer Candelario, swinging); **WIN:** 8/21/20 at BAL (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 5 KIKÉ HERNÁNDEZ

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 198

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 54 days

**Born:** 8/24/1991 in San Juan, Puerto Rico

**Resides:** Glendale, CA

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/2/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2022

### The Rundown

🔥 Entering his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Selected by the Astros in the 6th round of the 2009 June Draft...Has played in 690 ML games with HOU (2014), MIA (2014), and LAD (2015-20).

🔥 Has played every defensive position in the majors except for catcher...In each season from 2017-19, made at least 1 start at every position other than pitcher and catcher.

🔥 In 2018, set career highs in games (145), runs (67), hits (103), HR (21), walks (50), and XBH (41)...Recorded a career-best 64 RBI in 2019.

🔥 Owns a career .263 AVG/.820 OPS vs. LHP, but has hit nearly as many HR against RHP (34) as he has vs. LHP (37)... In 2015, led the majors (min. 75 AB) in AVG (.423), OBP (.471), and SLG (.744) against LHP (33-for-78, 15 XBH).

🔥 Has played in 58 postseason games, all with the Dodgers from 2015-20...Helped LAD win the 2020 World Series...Has hit 8 playoff HR, all from 2017-20.

🔥 Played for Team Puerto Rico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic; Alex Cora served as that team's general manager...Also played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2010-14 and 2016 seasons, and for Puerto Rico in the Caribbean Series (2013, '14).

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Has hit 6 career leadoff HR, 6 pinch-hit HR, and 2 grand slams...Has recorded 5 multi-HR games (all 2 HR).

🔥 Has multiple career HR against Madison Bumgarner (4), Zack Greinke (2), Stephen Strasburg (2), and Jon Lester (2).

🔥 Is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit 2 HR on Opening Day (2019), joining Roy Campanella (1954), Raul Mondesi (1995 and 1999), Yasmani Grandal (2017), and Joc Pederson (2019).

🔥 Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game and 1st lead-off HR on 4/15/16 vs. SF (both off Madison Bumgarner).

🔥 On 11/4/15, underwent an arthroscopic debridement of his right shoulder (Dr. Neal ElAttrache) in Los Angeles.

🔥 Was part of 3 organizations in the 2014 calendar year...Traded from HOU to MIA on 7/31 and acquired by LAD on 12/10.

🔥 Made his ML debut on 7/1/14 vs. SEA, going 2-for-2 after entering the game in the 7th inning as a defensive replacement...Hit an RBI double off Dominic Leone in his first at-bat.

🔥 Tabbed a post-season All-Star in 2014 with Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

🔥 Named 2009 Gulf Coast League Astros Team MVP.

### AROUND THE HORN

| Pos. | Games | Starts | Inn.    |
|------|-------|--------|---------|
| P    | 1     | 0      | 0.1     |
| 1B   | 15    | 11     | 89.0    |
| 2B   | 200   | 132    | 1,263.1 |
| 3B   | 33    | 14     | 154.2   |
| SS   | 82    | 56     | 536.1   |
| LF   | 127   | 60     | 603.0   |
| CF   | 179   | 128    | 1,109.0 |
| RF   | 75    | 35     | 342.2   |

🔥 Kiké is the only Dodgers player ever to play every position other than catcher in a season (2018)...His lone ML pitching appearance came on 7/24/18 at PHI.

🔥 He is the only player in Dodgers history to make at least 2 starts at every position other than pitcher and catcher in a season (2017, '18).

### HERNÁNDEZ HITS 3 HR IN GAME 5 OF 2017 NLCS

Each of Kiké's first 3 career postseason HR came in Game 5 of the 2017 NLCS at CHC: a solo shot in the 2nd inning, a grand slam in the 3rd, and a 2-run homer in the 9th.

🔥 He is the only Dodgers player ever to hit 3 HR in a postseason game and 1 of only 10 with multiple HR in a playoff game.

🔥 He is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit a grand slam in a postseason game (also Dusty Baker, Ron Cey, James Loney, and Max Muncy).

🔥 He is 1 of only 5 players to hit 3 HR in a series-clinching postseason win, joining Babe Ruth (1928 WS), Reggie Jackson (1977 WS), Adam Kennedy (2002 ALCS), and Adrián Beltré (2011 ALDS).

🔥 His 7 RBI in the game are the most ever for a player in a League Championship Series game.

🔥 His 7 RBI are also tied for the most ever in a postseason series-clinching win (also Troy O'Leary, 1999 ALDS) (source: Elias).

## MOST POSTSEASON GAMES PLAYED, 2015-2020

| Rk. | Player                | Games     |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Justin Turner         | 70        |
| 2.  | Joc Pederson          | 64        |
| T3. | George Springer       | 63        |
| T3. | Josh Reddick          | 63        |
| T3. | Carlos Correa         | 63        |
| T3. | Jose Altuve           | 63        |
| 7.  | <b>Kiké Hernández</b> | <b>58</b> |

## MOST POSTSEASON HOME RUNS IN DODGERS HISTORY

| Rk. | Player                | HR       |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|
| 1.  | Justin Turner         | 12       |
| T2. | Corey Seager          | 11       |
| T2. | Duke Snider           | 11       |
| 4.  | Steve Garvey          | 10       |
| T5. | Joc Pederson          | 9        |
| T5. | Max Muncy             | 9        |
| T7. | <b>Kiké Hernández</b> | <b>8</b> |
| T7. | Cody Bellinger        | 8        |

## 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made 22 starts at 2B, 3 in LF, 3 in RF, 2 in CF, and 2 at SS...Also appeared in 2 games at 1B and 2 at DH.
- 🔥 With RISP, hit .344 (11-for-32) with 3 HR and 17 RBI.
- 🔥 On Opening Day (7/23 vs. SF), went 4-for-5 with a career-high 5 RBI, 1 HR, and 2 runs scored...Became the first Dodger since Raul Mondesi (1999) to record 4+ hits and 4+ RBI on Opening Day (also Rick Monday, 1978).
- 🔥 Over his last 15 games of the season (beginning 9/3), hit .279 with an .838 OPS (12-for-43, 4 2B, 2 HR).
- 🔥 Appeared in 17 postseason games (5 starts) for the World Series champions...Hit 2 HR in the NLCS against the Braves (Game 1 and Game 7).
- 🔥 In Game 7 of the NLCS, hit a game-tying, pinch-hit HR in the bottom of the 6th inning...It marked only the 2nd pinch-hit HR in a Game 7 of any series in postseason history (also Troy O'Leary, 2003 NLCS).

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Enrique J. (Kiké) Hernández...Nickname is pronounced "KEE-kay".
- 🔥 Married his wife, Mariana, in 2018...They had their first child, Penélope Isabel, on 1/15/21.
- 🔥 Attended American Military Academy in Puerto Rico.
- 🔥 His godfather is Jorge Posada's father.
- 🔥 His father used to coach with Caguas in Puerto Rico, which is how he met Alex Cora as a child.
- 🔥 Appeared as himself in an episode of the popular soap opera *The Bold and The Beautiful* on 9/12/16.

## Kiké Hernández's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009 | GCL Astros                 | .295        | 53         | 207         | 35         | 61         | 12         | 3         | 1         | 27         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 10         | 28         | 8         | 2         | .336        | .396        | .732        |
| 2010 | Tri-City                   | .280        | 60         | 246         | 31         | 69         | 18         | 1         | 3         | 33         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 14         | 35         | 0         | .322      | .398        | .720        |             |
| 2011 | Lexington                  | .247        | 62         | 215         | 30         | 53         | 11         | 0         | 2         | 17         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 31         | 33         | 0         | .241      | .326        | .667        |             |
| 2012 | Corpus Christi             | .247        | 23         | 81          | 7          | 20         | 2          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 2         | 4          | 9          | 2         | .299      | .309        | .607        |             |
|      | Lancaster                  | .275        | 100        | 378         | 52         | 104        | 25         | 7         | 5         | 49         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 22         | 43         | 4         | .318      | .418        | .736        |             |
| 2013 | Corpus Christi             | .236        | 116        | 437         | 53         | 103        | 18         | 2         | 13        | 46         | 5         | 2         | 5         | 34         | 70         | 5         | .297      | .375        | .672        |             |
| 2014 | HOUSTON                    | .284        | 24         | 81          | 10         | 23         | 4          | 2         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 11         | 0         | .348      | .420        | .768        |             |
|      | MIAMI                      | .175        | 18         | 40          | 3          | 7          | 2          | 1         | 2         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 10         | 0         | .267      | .425        | .692        |             |
|      | New Orleans                | .250        | 21         | 72          | 8          | 18         | 5          | 0         | 2         | 6          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 10         | 13         | 0         | .345      | .403        | .748        |             |
|      | Oklahoma City              | .337        | 67         | 264         | 41         | 89         | 17         | 2         | 8         | 31         | 2         | 3         | 2         | 18         | 25         | 6         | .5        | .380        | .887        |             |
|      | Corpus Christi             | .325        | 10         | 40          | 9          | 13         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3          | 0         | .372      | .475        | .847        |             |
| 2015 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .307        | 76         | 202         | 24         | 62         | 12         | 2         | 7         | 22         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 11         | 46         | 0         | .346      | .490        | .836        |             |
|      | Oklahoma City              | .169        | 16         | 59          | 6          | 10         | 2          | 0         | 1         | 9          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 14         | 1         | .219      | .254        | .473        |             |
| 2016 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .190        | 109        | 216         | 25         | 41         | 8          | 0         | 7         | 18         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 28         | 64         | 2         | .283      | .324        | .607        |             |
|      | Tulsa                      | .000        | 2          | 8           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | .111      | .000        | .111        |             |
|      | Rancho Cucamonga           | .375        | 2          | 8           | 2          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 3          | 1         | .500      | .500        | 1.000       |             |
|      | AZL Dodgers                | .000        | 2          | 8           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | .000      | .000        | .000        |             |
| 2017 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .215        | 140        | 297         | 46         | 64         | 24         | 2         | 11        | 37         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 41         | 80         | 3         | .308      | .421        | .729        |             |
| 2018 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .256        | 145        | 402         | 67         | 103        | 17         | 3         | 21        | 52         | 4         | 5         | 1         | 50         | 78         | 3         | .336      | .470        | .806        |             |
| 2019 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .237        | 130        | 414         | 57         | 98         | 19         | 1         | 17        | 64         | 0         | 4         | 6         | 36         | 97         | 4         | .304      | .411        | .715        |             |
|      | AZL Dodgers2               | .333        | 1          | 3           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | .333      | 1.333       | 1.667       |             |
|      | AZL Dodgers1               | .500        | 2          | 6           | 1          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 1          | 0         | .625      | .667        | 1.292       |             |
| 2020 | LOS ANGELES-NL             | .230        | 48         | 139         | 20         | 32         | 8          | 1         | 5         | 20         | 1         | 2         | 6         | 31         | 0          | 1         | .270      | .410        | .680        |             |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.240</b> | <b>690</b> | <b>1791</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>430</b> | <b>94</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>417</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>.313</b> | <b>.425</b> | <b>.738</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.269</b> | <b>537</b> | <b>2032</b> | <b>276</b> | <b>547</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>280</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>.325</b> | <b>.397</b> | <b>.721</b> |

**2009:** Signed by the Houston Astros as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft; **2014:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with OF Austin Wates and RHP Jared Cosart in exchange for OF Jake Marisnick, RHP Francis Martes, INF Colin Moran, and a 2015 competitive balance round A draft pick, 7/31; Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with C Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher, and LHP Andrew Heaney in exchange for INF/OF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas, and cash considerations, 12/11; **2015:** On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/31-9/27; **2016:** On disabled list with left ribcage inflammation, 6/28-7/30; **2019:** On injured list with a left hand sprain, 7/26-8/19; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/2



# Kiké Hernández, Continued

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .213 | 58 | 122 | 17 | 26 | 3  | 0  | 8  | 18  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 18 | 34 | 3  | 2  | .324 | .434 | .758 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2020 | LAD vs. MIL | -   | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | -   | -   | -   |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                          | LAD vs. NYM | .308        | 4         | 13        | 3        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 1        | 0        | .400        | .308        | .708        |
| 2017                          | LAD vs. ARI | .333        | 3         | 3         | 1        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | .500        | .667        | 1.167       |
| 2018                          | LAD vs. ATL | .167        | 4         | 12        | 2        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2         | 2        | 0        | .333        | .417        | .750        |
| 2019                          | LAD vs. WSH | .429        | 3         | 7         | 2        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | .500        | 1.000       | 1.500       |
| 2020                          | LAD vs. SD  | .000        | 3         | 5         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | .167        | .000        | .167        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.250</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.375</b> | <b>.450</b> | <b>.825</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR              | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016              | LAD vs. CHC | .000        | 6         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2         | 0        | 0        | .273        | .000        | .273        |
| 2017              | LAD vs. CHC | .444        | 4         | 9         | 3        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 7        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 0        | 1        | .545        | 1.444       | 1.990       |
| 2018              | LAD vs. MIL | .071        | 6         | 14        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 8         | 0        | 1        | .188        | .071        | .259        |
| 2020              | LAD vs. ATL | .308        | 6         | 13        | 2        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | .357        | .769        | 1.126       |
| <b>LCS Totals</b> |             | <b>.205</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.327</b> | <b>.545</b> | <b>.872</b> |

## World Series Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | LAD vs. HOU | .231        | 6         | 13        | 2        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 3         | 0        | 0        | .375        | .231        | .606        |
| 2018                       | LAD vs. BOS | .133        | 5         | 15        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 4         | 0        | 0        | .133        | .333        | .467        |
| 2020                       | LAD vs. TB  | .200        | 6         | 10        | 1        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | .273        | .300        | .573        |
| <b>World Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.184</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.262</b> | <b>.289</b> | <b>.551</b> |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO  | A   | E  | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| P   | -     | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 1B  | 1.000 | 15  | 11  | 75  | 3   | 0  | 78  | 3  |
| 2B  | .980  | 200 | 132 | 236 | 351 | 12 | 599 | 80 |
| 3B  | .870  | 33  | 14  | 11  | 29  | 6  | 46  | 1  |
| SS  | .974  | 82  | 56  | 77  | 152 | 6  | 235 | 26 |
| OF  | .990  | 344 | 223 | 456 | 16  | 5  | 477 | 8  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 2x, last 7/23/20 vs. SF; **DOUBLES:** 2, 4x, last 8/30/19 at ARI; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5x, last 7/18/19 at PHI; **RBI:** 5, 7/23/20 vs. SF; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2x, last 3/28/19 vs. ARI; **WALKS:** 3, 6/27/16 at PIT; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/16/18 at SD; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 6/20/19 vs. SF; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 9/28/18-4/3/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (5); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (5):** 4/15/16 vs. SF; 7/19/17 at CWS; 6/24/18 at NYM; 3/28/19 vs. ARI; 7/18/19 at PHI; **LEADOFF (6):** 4/15/16 vs. SF off Madison Bumgarner; 6/11/16 at CHC off Jon Lester; 4/22/17 at ARI off Robbie Ray; 6/24/18 at NYM off Jerry Blevins; 4/3/19 vs. SF off Derek Holland; 6/25/19 at ARI off Robbie Ray; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 9/26/14 at WSH-G2 off Craig Stammen; 6/18/19 vs. SF off Trevor Gott; **PINCH-HIT (6):** 6/19/16 vs. MIL off Will Smith (8th inning); 6/14/17 at CLE off Andrew Miller (8th inning); 4/21/18 vs. WSH off Stephen Strasburg (7th inning); 8/31/18 vs. ARI off Zack Greinke (7th inning); 5/27/19 vs. NYM off Daniel Zamora (6th inning); 6/27/19 at COL off Wade Davis (9th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/1/14 vs. SEA (entered at 2B in 7th inning); **HIT:** 7/1/14 vs. SEA off Dominic Leone (double, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/2/14 vs. SEA off Chris Young (solo, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/22/19 vs. TOR off Derek Law (single, 9th inning)

2021  
Red Sox



# 18 CHRIS HERRMANN

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200  
**Opening Day Age:** 33 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 128 days  
**Born:** 11/24/1987 in Tomball, TX  
**Resides:** Montgomery, TX  
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/5/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by MIN in the 6th round of the 2009 June Draft...Has appeared in 370 ML games with the Twins (2012-15), Diamondbacks (2016-17), Mariners (2018), and A's (2019).
- 🔥 Has made 3 Opening Day rosters with the Twins (2015) and Diamondbacks (2016-17).
- 🔥 Has thrown out 30 of 111 (27.0%) runners attempting to steal in 198 games (165 starts) at catcher...Has also made 31 starts in LF, 23 in RF, 1 in CF, and 1 at 1B...Has totaled 27.0 innings at 1B.
- 🔥 Has hit 4 extra-inning HR in the majors, including 3 in the 11th inning.
- 🔥 Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery during spring training in 2019, performed by Dr. Doug Freedberg in Scottsdale, AZ...The procedure was needed to clean up cartilage and bone chips.

### Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Played in the Arizona Fall League for Mesa (2011) and Peoria (2012)...Also played for the Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League following the 2013 season.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Twins' top 20 prospects following the 2011 (No. 14) and 2012 (No. 18) seasons...Also tabbed as the Best Defensive Catcher in the organization after the 2012 season.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2010 (Florida State League) and 2012 (Eastern League).

### GRAND ENTRANCE

After undergoing arthroscopic right knee surgery during spring training in 2019, Chris made his A's debut on 7/2/19 vs. MIN and hit a go-ahead grand slam off Jake Odorizzi in his 2nd at-bat. He became the first player in A's history to hit a grand slam in his team debut.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Signed with the Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/7 and attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Played in 9 Grapefruit League games, making 4 starts at catcher and 1 at DH.
- 🔥 Released by the Rays on 7/18.
- 🔥 Signed with the Giants as a minor league free agent on 7/25...Split the remainder of the season between the taxi squad and the Alternate Training Site.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Christopher Ryan Herrmann.
- 🔥 Graduated from Tomball (TX) High School.
- 🔥 Attended Alvin Community College (2007-08) and the University of Miami (2009)...Led the Hurricanes in AVG (.341) and OBP (.458) as a junior.
- 🔥 Selected by the Orioles in the 10th round of the 2008 June Draft but did not sign.



# 89 TANNER HOUCK

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 218  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 36 days  
**Born:** 6/29/1996 in St. Louis, MO  
**Resides:** Collinsville, IL  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (24th overall) of the 2017 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔴 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects in 2018 (No. 3), 2019 (No. 7), 2020 (No. 11), and 2021 (No. 8)...Also ranked as having the best slider among Sox prospects entering 2021.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in September 2020, after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔴 Is the only pitcher since 1901 to earn a win, throw at least 5.0 innings, allow 1 or 0 runs, and give up 3 or fewer hits in each of his first 3 ML outings.
- 🔴 Began his ML career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP.
- 🔴 Pitched for Team USA in the 2019 WBSC Premier12 tournament...Also pitched for USA on the 2015 and 2016 Collegiate National Teams.
- 🔴 Created "Tanner Houck's Pitch for Adoption" (Twitter: @Pitch4Adoption)...Each of his strikeouts raises money for Caritas Family Solutions, a child welfare and family services agency...Was inspired by his mother adopting his younger sister, Reanna.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Each of his first 48 professional appearances came as a starter...Made his 1st relief appearance in July 2019.
- 🔴 Named a 2019 Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Pitched a scoreless inning of relief in the All-Star Game.
- 🔴 Pitched for Peoria in the 2019 Arizona Fall League.
- 🔴 On 7/1/15, threw the first 4.0 innings of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team (see box on next page).
- 🔴 Made 2 starts with Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 tournament, going 0-2 with a 3.86 ERA (4 ER/9.1 IP)...Pitched against Mexico (4.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 6 SO) and Australia (5.0 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- 🔴 Has struck out 26.5% of his RHH faced in the minors, holding them to a .224 AVG (108-for-482, 145 SO).

### HOUCK'S 2020 GAME LOG

| Game         | Stats                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 9/15 at MIA  | 5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 7 SO      |
| 9/20 vs. NYY | 6.0 IP, 1 R/0 ER, 1 H, 4 SO |
| 9/26 at ATL  | 6.0 IP, 1 R, 3 H, 10 SO     |

### RED SOX TO WIN FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE OUTINGS (ALL STARTS)

| Pitcher (Years)            | ERA in 3 GS |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Tanner Houck (2020)</b> | <b>0.53</b> |
| Dave Ferriss (1945)        | 0.67        |
| Don Schwall (1961)         | 1.04        |
| Don Aase (1977)            | 1.08        |
| Vaughn Eshelman (1995)     | 1.45        |
| George Winter (1901)       | 1.67        |
| Bill Henry (1952)          | 3.81        |
| Anthony Ranaudo (2014)     | 4.50        |

### LOWEST OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE IN 2020 (MIN. 15.0 IP)

| Rk.       | Pitcher (Team)            | AVG         |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1.        | Jesse Hahn (KC)           | .071        |
| 2.        | Devin Williams (MIL)      | .090        |
| 3.        | Nick Anderson (TB)        | .091        |
| <b>4.</b> | <b>Tanner Houck (BOS)</b> | <b>.113</b> |
| 5.        | Jake Diekman (OAK)        | .114        |

### TANNER HOUCK'S PITCH FOR ADOPTION

Tanner Houck's Pitch for Adoption aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions, a nonprofit organization created to strengthen individuals and families experiencing social and emotional challenges in order to build healthy homes and communities. A key program of Caritas Family Solutions is St. John Bosco Children's Center, where children between the ages of 6-18 who have experienced a life of abuse and/or neglect can live in a loving, caring, structured, and therapeutic home so that they can eventually obtain permanency in a forever home.

"My family and I have been strong supporters of adoption for as long as I can remember, as it's what made our family complete. I hope that our story and my campaign will inspire others to learn more about the life-changing benefits of adoption. My mom adopted my little sister Reanna when she was 4 years old. I remember meeting her for the first time when my mom brought her to my high school baseball game. I knew even then she was going to change our lives for the better, and we would help change hers."

**2020 Season Highlights**

- 🔥 Made his ML debut, starting 3 games in September... Was 1 of 6 Red Sox to make a ML debut in 2020.
- 🔥 Went 3-0 with a 0.53 ERA (1 ER/17.0 IP).
- 🔥 Struck out 33.3% of his batters faced (21 of 63), the Sox' highest mark.
- 🔥 Allowed only 6 hits to his 63 batters faced (6-for-53, .113 AVG)...Lefties had a .111 AVG/.439 OPS against him and righties had a .114 AVG/.444 OPS.
- 🔥 All 6 hits came against his 4-seam fastball (6-for-27)...Allowed 0 hits against his slider (0-for-15, 10 SO), 2-seamer (0-for-10, 3 SO), and splitter (0-for-1), according to Statcast.
- 🔥 Each of his opponents advanced to at least the Division Series round of the Postseason (MIA, NYY, ATL).
- 🔥 Raised \$5,013 for Caritas Family Solutions through his Pitch4Adoption pledge...Personally donated \$100 for each of his 21 strikeouts.

**HOUCK THROWS 4.0 INNINGS IN COMBINED NO-HITTER FOR TEAM USA**

- On 7/1/15, Tanner threw 4.0 perfect innings as part of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team in a 2-0 win over the Cuban National Team. The game took place at the USA Baseball National Training Complex in Cary, NC. A.J. Puk (4.0 IP) and Ryan Hendrix (1.0 IP) also pitched for Team USA.
- 🔥 Houck threw only 40 pitches in his 4.0 innings.
  - 🔥 It was the third no-hitter in USA Baseball Collegiate National Team history (also vs. Korea in 2010 and vs. Netherlands in 2014).
  - 🔥 It marked the first time the Cuban National Team was no-hit in international play.
  - 🔥 The victory was the first for Team USA vs. Cuba since 2013, snapping a 5-game losing streak.

Tanner Houck

**2020 Season Timeline**

- 🔥 Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 9/15.
- 🔥 Began his career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP.
- 🔥 Made his debut on 9/15 at MIA (5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 3 BB, 7 SO)...Became the 1st Sox pitcher to win his ML debut since Eduardo Rodriguez on 5/28/15.
- 🔥 Became the 13th Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 0 runs in an MLB debut (last: Rodriguez on 5/28/15 at TEX and Vaughn Eshelman on 5/2/95).
- 🔥 Made his 2nd start on 9/20 vs. NYY and carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning (6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/O ER, 3 BB, 4 SO).
- 🔥 The only other Sox pitchers to throw at least 5.0 innings and allow 0 ER in each of their first 2 MLB starts are Vaughn Eshelman (1995) and Dave Ferriss (1945).
- 🔥 Made his 3rd start on 9/26 at ATL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 10 SO).
- 🔥 Joined Eduardo Rodriguez as the only Red Sox ever to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of their first 3 MLB games.

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Tanner Lee Houck.
- 🔥 Was selected by the Blue Jays out of Collinsville (IL) High School in the 2014 June Draft but elected to attend the University of Missouri.
- 🔥 Ranked 2nd among 3-year players in Missouri history with 292 SO, trailing Kyle Gibson (304 from 2007-09)... Became the school's 2nd pitcher to throw at least 300 innings in 3 or fewer seasons.
- 🔥 Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 college prospect available in the 2017 June Draft.

**In the Community**

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

**Tanner Houck's Career Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB      | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | Lowell    | 0-3          | 3.63        | 10-10        | 0-0        | 0        | 22.1         | 21         | 14         | 9          | 0         | 2         | 8          | 25         | 10.07        | 1.30        | .239        |
| 2018                       | Salem     | 7-11         | 4.24        | 23-23        | 0-0        | 0        | 119.0        | 110        | 68         | 56         | 11        | 4         | 60         | 111        | 8.39         | 1.43        | .245        |
| 2019                       | Portland  | 8-6          | 4.25        | 17-15        | 1-1        | 0        | 82.2         | 86         | 41         | 39         | 4         | 9         | 32         | 80         | 8.71         | 1.43        | .270        |
|                            | Pawtucket | 0-0          | 3.24        | 16-2         | 0-0        | 1        | 25.0         | 19         | 11         | 9          | 3         | 5         | 14         | 27         | 9.72         | 1.32        | .209        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON    | 3-0          | 0.53        | 3-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 17.0         | 6          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 9          | 21         | 11.12        | 0.88        | .113        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |           | <b>3-0</b>   | <b>0.53</b> | <b>3-3</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>17.0</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>21</b>  | <b>11.12</b> | <b>0.88</b> | <b>.113</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |           | <b>15-20</b> | <b>4.08</b> | <b>66-50</b> | <b>1-1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>249.0</b> | <b>236</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>8.78</b>  | <b>1.41</b> | <b>.249</b> |

**2014:** Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2017:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Todd Gold)

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**INNINGS:** 6.0, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 9/26/20 at ATL; **HITS:** 3, 9/26/20 at ATL; **RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/26/20 at ATL; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 10.0, 9/15-20/20

**Major League Firsts**

**APPEARANCE:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/15/20 at MIA (Jesus Aguilar, swinging); **WIN:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 92 GILBERTO JIMÉNEZ

OF



**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 221

**Opening Day Age:** 20 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 7/8/2000 in San Cristobal, DR

**Resides:** San Gregorio de Nagua, San Cristobal, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as an international free agent on 8/2/2017

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

🔥 Begins his 4th season in the Red Sox organization... Is attending his 1st Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect and best athlete...Also ranked as having the best outfield arm among BOS farmhands for the 3rd consecutive season (2019-21).

🔥 In 126 minor league games, has hit .338 (166-for-491) with a .388 OBP, .444 SLG, and an .832 OPS.

🔥 Named 2018 Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year with the DSL Red Sox1.

🔥 In 2019, was named a New York-Penn League All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star with Lowell.

### GILBERTO JIMÉNEZ'S BASEBALL AMERICA RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX PROSPECTS

| Entering | Rankings  |
|----------|---|
| 2018     | Unranked  |
| 2019     | No. 20 prospect, Best Outfield Arm                                  |
| 2020     | No. 9 prospect, Best Outfield Arm, Fastest Baserunner, Best Athlete |
| 2021     | No. 7 prospect, Best Outfield Arm, Best Athlete                     |

🔥 Hit safely in 50 of his 59 games in 2019...In his final 20 games of the season, batted .405 (32-for-79).

🔥 Ranked 4th in the Dominican Summer League in 2018 with 82 hits and led the DSL Red Sox1 in games (67), runs (42), doubles (10), triples (8), and total bases (108).

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Has made 121 starts in CF and 1 in RF, also appearing in 1 game in LF...Has recorded 11 OF assists during his minor league career, all when playing CF.

🔥 Led the New York-Penn League in 2019 in AVG (.359) and hits (84) and ranked among leaders in OPS (4th, .863), OBP (5th, .393), SLG (5th, .470), and SB (T-9th, 14).

🔥 Led Sox minor leaguers in 2019 in AVG, also ranking among that group in OPS (2nd), OBP (3rd), and SLG (3rd).

### Personal

🔥 Name is pronounced "gil-BAIR-toh he-MEN-ehz."

🔥 Is a natural right-handed hitter...Did not become a switch hitter until after he signed with the Red Sox in 2017.

### Gilberto Jiménez's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB         | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018                | DSL Red Sox1 | .319 | 67  | 257 | 42 | 82  | 10 | 8  | 0  | 22  | 0  | 0  | 8  | 19 | 40 | 16 | 14 | .384 | .420 | .804 |
| 2019                | Lowell       | .359 | 59  | 234 | 35 | 84  | 11 | 3  | 3  | 19  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 13 | 38 | 14 | 6  | .393 | .470 | .863 |
| 2020                |              |      |     |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
| Minor League Totals |              |      |     |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
|                     |              | .338 | 126 | 491 | 77 | 166 | 21 | 11 | 3  | 41  | 1  | 3  | 10 | 32 | 78 | 30 | 20 | .388 | .444 | .832 |

2017: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/2 (signed by Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero)

# 28 J.D. MARTINEZ

OF/DH



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232  
**Opening Day Age:** 33 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 36 days  
**Born:** 8/21/1987 in Miami, FL  
**Resides:** Fort Lauderdale, FL  
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/26/2018  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2022

## The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 13th professional season, his 4th with the Red Sox...Has played in 1,122 games for HOU (2011-13), DET (2014-17), ARI (2017), and BOS (2018-20).

🔥 Is a 3-time AL All-Star (2015, '18, '19)...Was the AL's starting DH in 2018 and 2019.

🔥 Is the only player in the Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award's history (1980-2020) to earn the award at multiple positions in a single season (2018: OF and DH)...Also won a Silver Slugger Award in 2015 as an OF.

🔥 Is 1 of 20 players ever to hit .300+ with 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in as many as 3 straight seasons, doing so from 2017-19 (see table below).

🔥 In his first 3 seasons with the Red Sox (2018-20), led the AL in RBI (262) and total bases (760).

🔥 From 2014-20, ranked 5th in MLB in wRC+ (146)...In that time, his .936 OPS trailed only Mike Trout (1.020).

🔥 Entering 2021, is the most recent player to hit 4 HR in a game (see table below).

🔥 Signed by HOU as a 20th-round selection in the 2009 June Draft...Made his ML debut in 2011 with HOU.

🔥 Made the Astros' Opening Day roster in 2012 and 2013...In 2014, opened spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22...Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent 2 days later.

## MARTINEZ'S RANKINGS SINCE JOINING THE RED SOX

| Stat            | AL  | MLB  |
|-----------------|-----|------|
| 262 RBI         | 1st | 2nd  |
| 760 total bases | 1st | 4th  |
| 86 HR           | 3rd | 6th  |
| .301 AVG        | 3rd | 9th  |
| .938 OPS        | 5th | 9th  |
| 143 wRC+        | 6th | 10th |

(Min. 1,000 PA)

## MARTINEZ'S STAT RANKINGS, 2014-2020

| Stat     | MLB Rank |
|----------|----------|
| .301 AVG | 7th      |
| .569 SLG | 2nd      |
| .936 OPS | 2nd      |
| 214 HR   | 5th      |
| 612 RBI  | 6th      |
| 438 XBH  | 5th      |
| 146 wRC+ | 5th      |

(Min. 2,000 PA)

J.D.  
Martinez

## PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 35+ HR AND 100+ RBI IN 3 OR MORE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

| Player              | Seasons         | Player                | Seasons   | Player              | Seasons |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|
| J.D. Martinez.....  | 2017-19         | Manny Ramirez.....    | 1999-2001 | Willie Mays.....    | 1961-63 |
| Albert Pujols.....  | 2003-06, '08-10 | Vladimir Guerrero.... | 1998-2000 | Ted Kluszewski..... | 1953-56 |
| Barry Bonds.....    | 2000-02         | Vinny Castilla.....   | 1996-98   | Duke Snider.....    | 1953-55 |
| Jason Giambi.....   | 2000-02         | Andres Galarraga..... | 1996-98   | Jimmie Foxx.....    | 1932-36 |
| Alex Rodriguez..... | 2000-02         | Frank Thomas.....     | 1993-97   | Babe Ruth.....      | 1926-32 |
| Todd Helton.....    | 1999-2001       | Albert Belle.....     | 1994-96   | Lou Gehrig.....     | 1929-31 |
| Chipper Jones.....  | 1999-2001       | Jim Rice.....         | 1977-79   |                     |         |

## MARTINEZ TIES MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD WITH 4 HR IN A SINGLE GAME

On 9/4/17 at LAD, Martinez became the 18th player in MLB history (and 1st in ARI history) to hit 4 HR in a game, homering in the 4th (off Rich Hill), 7th (Pedro Báez), 8th (Josh Fields), and 9th (Wilmer Font) innings.

🔥 Became the 1st player since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game (source: Elias).

🔥 It marked the 1st time a player had more HR than the opponent had hits (3) (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

🔥 Became the 3rd player to hit 4 HR against 4 different pitchers in a game, the 1st since Joe Adcock in 1954.

🔥 Was 1 of 2 players to hit 4 HR in a game in 2017 (also CIN's Scooter Gennett on 6/6 vs. STL).

## J.D. Martinez, Continued

### PICK A SIDE

From 2014-20, J.D. Martinez and Mike Trout were the only players to record an OPS of at least .900 against both RHP and LHP (min. 500 PA against each):

| Player               | vs. LHP      | vs. RHP     |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>J.D. Martinez</b> | <b>1.051</b> | <b>.901</b> |
| Mike Trout           | .959         | 1.040       |

### PLAYERS TO HIT 40+ HR IN A SEASON IN 120 GAMES OR FEWER

| Player (Season)             | HR        | G          | HR/G         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Matt Williams (1994)        | 43        | 112        | 0.384        |
| <b>J.D. Martinez (2017)</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>0.378</b> |
| Ken Griffey Jr. (1994)      | 40        | 111        | 0.360        |
| Hank Aaron (1973)           | 40        | 120        | 0.333        |

### Additional Awards & Honors

- 👉 Voted as the 2018 Player of the Year in the MLBPA's Players Choice Awards.
- 👉 In 2018, was the AL recipient of MLB's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer.
- 👉 Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' 2018 Ted Williams Award, given to MLB's most outstanding hitter.
- 👉 Finished 4th in the BBWAA's 2018 AL MVP voting with 198 points, earning 1 first-place vote.
- 👉 Was a 2015 Gold Glove Award finalist in RF.
- 👉 Has been named Player of the Month twice (September 2017-NL, August 2018-AL).
- 👉 Has earned 8 Player of the Week honors: 6/16-22/14, 6/29-7/5/15, 5/15-21/17, 7/10-16/17, 9/4-10/17, 9/11-17/17, 5/14-20/18, and 8/6-12/18.
- 👉 Is the only player to claim 4 Player of the Week honors in a single season since the award's inception in 1973 (1975 for AL), doing so in 2017.
- 👉 Named 2015 Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...Named Tigers Player of the Month for June 2014, July 2015, and August 2016.
- 👉 Named Astros 2011 Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 👉 Joined Nolan Arenado and Nelson Cruz as the only players with 35+ HR in each of the 3 seasons from 2017-19...Hit 20+ HR in each of the 6 seasons from 2014-19 (23 in 2014, 38 in 2015, 22 in 2016, 45 in 2017, 43 in 2018, 36 in 2019).
- 👉 Had 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in 2018 and 2019 with BOS...Is 1 of 9 Red Sox with 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in a season multiple times, joining David Ortiz (7x), Manny Ramirez (5x), Jimmie Foxx (5x), Jim Rice (4x), Ted Williams (4x), Mo Vaughn (3x), Carl Yastrzemski (3x), and Tony Armas (2x).
- 👉 Has hit at least 1 HR against each of the 30 MLB teams, completing the list on 8/22/17 at NYM.
- 👉 His teams are 147-73 (.668) in games in which he has hit at least 1 HR...The Red Sox went 57-21 (.731) in such games from 2018-20.
- 👉 Is 1 of only 2 players since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game, doing so on 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD (source: Elias)...Kris Bryant joined him on that list on 5/17/19 at WSH.
- 👉 Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's 1st season with the club (43 in 2018).
- 👉 Holds the Red Sox single-season record for most HR before July (25 in 2018).

- 👉 Holds ARI franchise records for most HR (16) and RBI (36) in any calendar month (September 2017)...That is tied with Ralph Kiner (1949) for the NL record for most HR in a September.
- 👉 Also holds the ARI franchise record for most HR after the All-Star break (29 in 2017).
- 👉 Is the only player ever with 5+ RBI in more than 1 game for multiple teams in a season (2017, ARI and DET) (source: Elias).
- 👉 Holds the Astros rookie record for most RBI in a calendar month (28 in August 2011).
- 👉 Recorded the majors' best AB/RBI ratio in both 2017 (4.15) and 2018 (4.38) (min. 300 AB).
- 👉 Led the majors against LHP in 2019 in HR (19), AVG (.404), OBP (.494), SLG (.887), and OPS (1.381)...Since 1974, his 19 HR and .887 SLG vs. LHP both rank 1st among Red Sox, and his 1.381 OPS ranks 5th among all major leaguers (min. 100 PA vs. LHP).
- 👉 Hit safely in 21 of the Sox' first 22 games in 2019, including each of the club's first 10...The only other player to hit safely in 21+ of the Sox' first 22 games is Eddie Bressoud in 1964 (21 of 22; source: Elias).
- 👉 Reached base safely in each of the Red Sox' first 22 games of 2019...Since 1967, the only other Red Sox to reach in each of the team's first 22 games are Manny Ramirez in 2001 (23) and Wade Boggs in 1983 (27).
- 👉 In 2018, hit 43 HR with 130 RBI, 111 runs scored, and a .330/.402/.629/1.031 batting line...According to Elias, only 2 other players in MLB history have hit .330+ with 43+ HR and 130+ RBI in their 1st season with a team: Babe Ruth (1920 NYY) and Jimmie Foxx (1936 BOS).
- 👉 In 2018, became the 3rd Red Sox ever to hit at least .330 with 40+ HR and 130+ RBI, joining Ted Williams (1949) and Jimmie Foxx (1936, '38).
- 👉 Reached base in 51 straight games at Fenway Park from 4/13-8/18, MLB's longest home on-base streak of 2018 and the 3rd-longest single-season streak in the venue's history (Ted Williams-69 in 1941, Joe Foy-54 in 1966).
- 👉 In 2018, became the 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1946 to have more HR at the All-Star break than any member of the team had in the entire season prior...Mookie Betts led BOS with 24 HR in 2017; Martinez had 29 at the 2018 break.
- 👉 In 119 games between DET and ARI in 2017, hit 45 HR with 104 RBI...Among players with 300+ AB, led the majors in SLG (.690) and AB/HR (9.60).
- 👉 In 2017, became the 5th player in MLB history to hit 40+ combined HR with multiple teams in a single season...also Adam Dunn in 2008, David Justice in 2000, Mark McGwire in 1997, and Greg Vaughn in 1996).

**HIGHEST SLUGGING % WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2014-2020**

| Rk. | Player               | SLG         |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Mike Trout           | .6530       |
| 2.  | Nolan Arenado        | .6528       |
| 3.  | <b>J.D. Martinez</b> | <b>.594</b> |

\*Min. 500 PA with RISP

**MOST HR BY A RED SOX IN A SEASON VS. NYY**

| Rk.        | Player (Year)               | HR       |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1.         | Jimmie Foxx (1936)          | 8        |
| T2.        | Jackie Jensen (1955)        | 7        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>J.D. Martinez (2019)</b> | <b>7</b> |
| T2.        | Mike Napoli (2013)          | 7        |
| T2.        | Manny Ramirez (2004, '06)   | 7        |

**PLAYERS TO HIT A GRAND SLAM IN EACH LEAGUE IN A SINGLE SEASON**

| Player (Year)               | Teams          |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Greg Vaughn (1996)          | MIL/SD         |
| Will Clark (2000)           | BAL/STL        |
| Yoenis Céspedes (2015)      | DET/NYM        |
| <b>J.D. Martinez (2017)</b> | <b>DET/ARI</b> |

Source: ESPN Stats & Info

**RED SOX TO START THE ALL-STAR GAME AS A CLEANUP HITTER**

| Player               | Year(s)      |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Jimmie Foxx          | 1938         |
| Ted Williams         | 1941, '50-51 |
| Frank Malzone        | 1963         |
| Carl Yastrzemski     | 1977         |
| Jim Rice             | 1979, '83    |
| Manny Ramirez        | 2004-05      |
| David Ortiz          | 2016         |
| <b>J.D. Martinez</b> | <b>2018</b>  |

J.D. Martinez

👉 In 2017 with ARI, became the 2nd-fastest player all-time to reach 20 HR with a new team (45th game), behind only Mark McGwire (42 with STL in 1997).

👉 On 8/3/16 vs. CWS, hit the 1st pitch he saw in the 8th inning for a pinch-hit, go-ahead HR off Chris Sale.

👉 Recorded the 1st multi-homer game of his career on 6/21/15 at NYY, hitting 3 HR in the 12-4 win...Became the 1st visiting player ever to hit 3 HR at the current Yankee Stadium...Was also the 1st Tiger to hit 3 HR vs. NYY since Charlie Maxwell on 5/3/59 at Briggs Stadium.

👉 Opened 2014 spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22...Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on 3/24 and assigned to Triple-A Toledo to begin the season...His contract was purchased by the Tigers on 4/21, the same day he was named International League Player of the Week.

👉 Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2013 season.

👉 Had surgery following the 2012 season to remove the hook of the hamate bone in his left hand.

👉 Had his contract purchased by HOU on 7/30/11 and made his ML debut that day at MIL, collecting an RBI double in his 1st at-bat for his 1st hit...Hit his 1st homer and had 4 RBI on 8/3/11 vs. CIN.

**Postseason Career Highlights**

👉 Has 6 HR and 20 RBI in only 21 career postseason games, reaching the playoffs with DET in 2014, ARI in 2017, and BOS in 2018.

👉 Is the only player in DET history to hit a HR in each of their first 2 postseason games, and 1 of only 16 players in ML history to do so.

👉 Homered in each of the Sox' 3 rounds of the 2018 Postseason...Reached base in 13 of their 14 playoff games, posting a .300/.403/.520 batting line with 3 HR and a team-high 14 RBI (15-for-50, 10 BB).

👉 In Game 1 of the 2018 ALDS vs. NYY, gave the Sox a 3-0 lead with a 3-run HR off J.A. Happ in the 1st inning... Gave the Sox a 1-0 lead in Game 5 of the ALCS with a 3rd-inning HR off Justin Verlander.

👉 In 2018, became the 10th player in MLB history to record multiple RBI in each of his first 2 career World Series games...In Game 5, led off the 7th inning with a HR off Clayton Kershaw, giving BOS a 4-1 lead.

👉 Appeared in each of ARI's 4 Postseason games in 2017, going 3-for-4 with a HR in Game 1 of the NLDS at LAD.

👉 Appeared in all 3 games for the Tigers during the 2014 ALDS vs. BAL...Recorded an XBH and an RBI in each game, homering in Games 1 and 2...Hit a HR in his 1st postseason at-bat, joining Mickey Lolich as the only Tigers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

**Minor League Career Highlights**

👉 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2009 (New York-Penn League), 2010 (South Atlantic League), and 2011 (Texas League)...Also named a post-season All-Star in 2010 (SAL) and 2011 (TL).

👉 In 2010, named Astros Minor League Player of the Year, as well as the South Atlantic League's MVP and Player of the Year...Led the league with a .362 AVG.

👉 In 2010, was named Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month for April and for May, as well as Corpus Christi's Offensive Player of the Month for August.

👉 Named Topps Texas League Player of the Month for July 2011.

👉 Tabbed a league's Player of the Week on 8/3/09 (New York-Penn), 7/11/10 (South Atlantic), 7/4/11 (Texas), 7/18/11 (Texas), and 4/21/14 (International).

# J.D. Martinez, Continued

## 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Played in 54 of the Sox' 60 games...Made 48 starts at DH, 3 in LF, and 3 in RF.
- 🔥 Tied for the team lead in doubles (16, T-3rd in AL).
- 🔥 Also ranked among team leaders in XBH (2nd, 23), walks (2nd, 22), and RBI (3rd, 27).
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high 3 hits 4 times: 7/24 vs. BAL, 8/10 vs. TB, 9/3 vs. TOR, and 9/22 vs. BAL.

## 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Joined David Ortiz as the only players to make 3 consecutive Opening Day starts at DH for the Red Sox.
- 🔥 On Opening Day vs. BAL, went 3-for-5 with an RBI double in the 3rd inning and a 2-run double in the 4th.
- 🔥 From the beginning of the season through 8/6, led the AL with 7 doubles, tied with ARI's Christian Walker for the most in MLB during that time.
- 🔥 Hit .333 with a 1.029 OPS in 9 games from 8/10-18 (10-for-30, 5 BB, 2 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 6 R).
- 🔥 Recorded 8 RBI over a 6-game stretch from 8/10-15.
- 🔥 Hit his 1st HR of the season on 8/10 vs. TB (3-for-4).
- 🔥 Hit his 7th career grand slam on 8/12 vs. TB, setting a season high with 4 RBI.
- 🔥 Stole his only base of the season, and the 25th of his career, on 9/18 vs. NYY...Stole 3rd base with 1 out in the 10th inning, with the score tied at 4-4.
- 🔥 Reached base in each of his final 8 games (beginning 9/19), hitting .286 (10-for-35) with 3 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, and 6 runs scored...Started each of those games at DH.
- 🔥 In the season finale on 9/27 at ATL, went 1-for-5 with a 2-run HR in the 7th inning.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Julio Daniel Martinez.
- 🔥 Graduated from Flanagan High School in Pembroke Pines, FL...Won consecutive state titles in 2005-06... Selected by MIN in the 36th round of the 2006 June Draft (did not sign).
- 🔥 Attended Nova Southeastern University in FL...As a junior in 2009, hit .428 with 15 HR and 57 RBI while setting the school's single-season record with 73 runs.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.
- 🔥 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔥 Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park.
- 🔥 While with DET, participated in the Tigers Dreams Come True, the Autographed Memorabilia Donation, and the Autographs for a Cause programs.
- 🔥 Visited children from Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2014.
- 🔥 Attended Keeping Kids in the Game, the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan, and TigerFest.

## J.D. Martinez's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB           | AVG         | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO          | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009                       | Greenville     | .403        | 19          | 77          | 17         | 31          | 9          | 1         | 5          | 23         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 5          | 14          | 0         | 0         | .446        | .740        | 1.186       |
|                            | Tri-City       | .326        | 53          | 187         | 25         | 61          | 15         | 2         | 7          | 33         | 0        | 3         | 3         | 15         | 30          | 1         | 0         | .380        | .540        | .920        |
| 2010                       | Lexington      | .362        | 88          | 348         | 83         | 126         | 31         | 3         | 15         | 64         | 0        | 1         | 11        | 33         | 55          | 3         | 0         | .433        | .598        | 1.031       |
|                            | Corpus Christi | .302        | 50          | 189         | 24         | 57          | 9          | 1         | 3          | 25         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 15         | 42          | 2         | 2         | .357        | .407        | .764        |
| 2011                       | Corpus Christi | .338        | 88          | 317         | 50         | 107         | 25         | 1         | 13         | 72         | 0        | 7         | 4         | 42         | 55          | 1         | 0         | .414        | .546        | .960        |
|                            | HOUSTON        | .274        | 53          | 208         | 29         | 57          | 13         | 0         | 6          | 35         | 0        | 3         | 2         | 13         | 48          | 0         | 1         | .319        | .423        | .742        |
| 2012                       | HOUSTON        | .241        | 113         | 395         | 34         | 95          | 14         | 3         | 11         | 55         | 0        | 2         | 1         | 40         | 96          | 0         | 2         | .311        | .375        | .686        |
|                            | Oklahoma City  | .233        | 23          | 90          | 6          | 21          | 6          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 4          | 17          | 0         | 1         | .263        | .300        | .563        |
| 2013                       | HOUSTON        | .250        | 86          | 296         | 24         | 74          | 17         | 0         | 7          | 36         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 10         | 82          | 2         | 0         | .272        | .378        | .650        |
|                            | Corpus Christi | .300        | 5           | 20          | 1          | 6           | 2          | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1           | 0         | 0         | .300        | .550        | .850        |
| 2014                       | Toledo         | .308        | 17          | 65          | 16         | 20          | 3          | 1         | 10         | 22         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 3          | 17          | 2         | 0         | .366        | .846        | 1.212       |
|                            | DETROIT        | .315        | 123         | 441         | 57         | 139         | 30         | 3         | 23         | 76         | 0        | 6         | 3         | 30         | 126         | 6         | 3         | .358        | .553        | .911        |
| 2015                       | DETROIT        | .282        | 158         | 596         | 93         | 168         | 33         | 2         | 38         | 102        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 53         | 178         | 3         | 2         | .344        | .535        | .879        |
|                            | DETROIT        | .307        | 120         | 460         | 69         | 141         | 35         | 2         | 22         | 68         | 0        | 5         | 3         | 49         | 128         | 1         | 2         | .373        | .535        | .908        |
| 2016                       | Toledo         | .278        | 8           | 36          | 3          | 10          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 5          | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1          | 11          | 1         | 0         | .316        | .361        | .677        |
|                            | Lakeland       | .375        | 2           | 8           | 2          | 3           | 1          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1           | 0         | 0         | .375        | .875        | 1.250       |
| 2017                       | Toledo         | .067        | 4           | 15          | 1          | 1           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 2          | 6           | 0         | 0         | .167        | .267        | .434        |
|                            | DETROIT        | .305        | 57          | 200         | 38         | 61          | 13         | 2         | 16         | 39         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 29         | 54          | 2         | 0         | .388        | .630        | 1.018       |
| 2018                       | ARIZONA        | .302        | 62          | 232         | 47         | 70          | 13         | 1         | 29         | 65         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 24         | 74          | 2         | 0         | .366        | .741        | 1.107       |
|                            | BOSTON         | .330        | 150         | 569         | 111        | 188         | 37         | 2         | 43         | 130        | 0        | 7         | 4         | 69         | 146         | 6         | 1         | .402        | .629        | 1.031       |
| 2019                       | BOSTON         | .304        | 146         | 575         | 98         | 175         | 33         | 2         | 36         | 105        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 72         | 138         | 2         | 0         | .383        | .557        | .939        |
|                            | BOSTON         | .213        | 54          | 211         | 22         | 45          | 16         | 0         | 7          | 27         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 22         | 59          | 1         | 0         | .291        | .389        | .680        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                | <b>.290</b> | <b>1122</b> | <b>4183</b> | <b>622</b> | <b>1213</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>738</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>411</b> | <b>1129</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>.354</b> | <b>.530</b> | <b>.883</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                | <b>.328</b> | <b>357</b>  | <b>1352</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>443</b>  | <b>104</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>257</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>249</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>.389</b> | <b>.542</b> | <b>.931</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                | <b>.301</b> | <b>350</b>  | <b>1355</b> | <b>231</b> | <b>408</b>  | <b>86</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>86</b>  | <b>262</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>343</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>.377</b> | <b>.561</b> | <b>.938</b> |

**2006:** Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 36th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Houston Astros as a 20th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Greg Brown); **2013:** On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/20-5/6; On disabled list with a left wrist sprain, 7/27-9/12; **2014:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, 3/24; **2016:** On disabled list with a non-displaced fracture of the radial neck at the right elbow, 6/17-8/2; **2017:** On disabled list with a sprained right foot, 3/30-5/11; Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for INFs Dawel Lugo, Sergio Alcántara, and Jose King, 7/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/26



J.D.  
Martinez

**Postseason Record**

| AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .286 | 21 | 77 | 10 | 22 | 3  | 0  | 6  | 20  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 11 | 21 | 0  | 1  | .367 | .558 | .925 |

**Wild Card Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | ARI vs. COL | .000 | 1 | 4  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .200 | .000 | .200 |

**Division Series Record**

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS          |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2014                          | DET vs. BAL | .250        | 3         | 12        | 2        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0        | 0        | .250        | .833        | 1.083        |
| 2017                          | ARI vs. LAD | .364        | 3         | 11        | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .364        | .636        | 1.000        |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | .357        | 4         | 14        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .421        | .571        | .992         |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>.324</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.357</b> | <b>.676</b> | <b>1.033</b> |

**League Championship Series Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | .278 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 0  | 0  | .409 | .500 | .909 |

**World Series Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | .278 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 7  | 0  | 1  | .381 | .500 | .881 |

**All-Star Game Record**

| YEAR                        | CLUB      | AVG         | G        | AB       | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                        | AL at CIN | .000        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2018                        | AL at WSH | .500        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | .500        | .500        | 1.000       |
| 2019                        | AL at CLE | .000        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| <b>All-Star Game Totals</b> |           | <b>.200</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.200</b> | <b>.200</b> | <b>.400</b> |

**Career Fielding Record**

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO   | A  | E  | TC   | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|----|------|----|
| OF  | .983 | 813 | 800 | 1375 | 47 | 24 | 1446 | 11 |

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**HITS:** 4, 8x, last 8/9/19 vs. LAA; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/14/16 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **RBI:** 7, 8/23/19 at SD; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 2x, last 8/9/19 vs. LAA; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 8/3/19 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 2x, last 6/18/19 at MIN (17 innings); **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 25x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 2x, last 8/9-24/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/27/16 vs. LAA (HP, Mike Everitt)

**Home Run Notes**

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15):** 4-**HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; 3-**HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 6/21/15 at NYY; 2-**HOME RUN GAMES (13):** 5/13/17 for DET at LAA; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL; 7/26/17 for ARI vs. ATL; 8/27/17 for ARI vs. SF; 9/10/17 for ARI vs. SD; 5/20/18 vs. BAL; 7/24/18 at BAL; 8/11/18 at BAL-G2; 5/12/19 vs. SEA; 5/27/19 vs. CLE; 6/14/19 at BAL; 8/9/19 vs. LAA; 8/23/19 at SD; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (7):** 6/14/12 at SF off Barry Zito; 6/16/14 vs. KC off Donnie Joseph; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL off Brad Brach; 7/27/17 for ARI at STL off Luke Weaver; 9/26/17 for ARI vs. SF off Matt Moore; 4/11/18 vs. NYY off Masahiro Tanaka; 8/12/20 vs. TB off Aaron Slegers; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/19/14 at CLE off Cody Allen; 8/3/16 vs. CWS off Chris Sale; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 9/16/15 at MIN off Brian Duensing (12th inning); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

**Major League Firsts**

**GAME:** 7/30/11 at MIL (pinch hitter, 8th inning); **HIT:** 7/30/11 at MIL off Marco Estrada (double, 8th inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/3/11 vs. CIN off Dontrelle Willis (2-run, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 6/15/14 vs. MIN off Casey Fien (sac fly, 9th inning)



# 61 KEVIN MCCARTHY

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 216

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 3 days

**Born:** 2/22/1992 in Rockville Centre, NY

**Resides:** Rockville Centre, NY

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/5/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- Selected by KC in the 16th round of the 2013 June Draft and spent 8 seasons in the Royals system (2013-20).
- Each of his 169 ML appearances has come in relief... Made 65 appearances in 2018 and 56 in 2019.
- Made the Royals' Opening Day roster in 2019 and '20.
- Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA twice during his ML career, doing so in 2017 (3.20 in 33 G) and 2018 (3.25 in 65 G).
- From 2016-20, his ground ball percentage of 58.7 ranked 5th among AL relievers (min. 150.0 IP).

### Additional Career Highlights

- In his ML career away from Kauffman Stadium, has posted a 3.33 ERA (30 ER/81.0 IP).
- Tossed 9.1 consecutive scoreless innings in his final 9 appearances in 2019.
- In 2018, led the Royals with 17 holds and had a 2.03 ERA (9 ER/40.0 IP) in 35 games at Kauffman Stadium.
- Retired all 9 batters faced on just 24 pitches on 5/1/18 at BOS, a 7-6 Royals win in 13 innings.
- Named a 2016 Texas League mid-season All-Star.
- Pitched for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League in 2015 and for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League in 2016.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 2nd consecutive Opening Day roster.
- Appeared in 5 of the Royals' first 14 games, but did not appear in the next 10 games.
- Logged 3 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/27-8/4 (3.1 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 1 SO).
- Following Game 1 of a doubleheader on 8/19 vs. CIN, was optioned to the Alternate Training Site, where he spent the remainder of the season.

### Personal

- Full name is Kevin Edward McCarthy.
- Graduated from Kellenberg Memorial High School in Uniondale, NY in 2010.
- Attended Marist College (NY), where he earned MAAC All-Academic honors in 2012 and 2013...Entered 2021 as the only Marist alum to play in the majors.

### In the Community

- Has participated in Play Ball Weekend, PLAY Clinic, and a Special Olympics clinic.
- Attended Royals FanFest in 2019 and 2020.

### Kevin McCarthy's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB               | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | Burlington         | 4-2          | 3.40        | 10-5         | 0-0        | 0         | 42.1         | 49         | 18        | 16        | 2         | 0        | 5         | 32         | 6.80        | 1.28        | .293        |
| 2014                       | Lexington          | 1-0          | 0.00        | 2-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 4.0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 1          | 2.25        | 1.00        | .182        |
| 2015                       | Lexington          | 1-1          | 1.50        | 6-0          | 0-0        | 2         | 12.0         | 10         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 8          | 6.00        | 0.92        | .222        |
|                            | Wilmington         | 3-3          | 1.64        | 16-0         | 0-0        | 4         | 33.0         | 24         | 7         | 6         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 23         | 6.27        | 0.88        | .205        |
| 2016                       | Northwest Arkansas | 1-0          | 5.71        | 11-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 17.1         | 24         | 11        | 11        | 1         | 0        | 8         | 9          | 4.67        | 1.85        | .329        |
|                            | Northwest Arkansas | 3-2          | 3.12        | 22-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 34.2         | 26         | 12        | 12        | 3         | 1        | 8         | 29         | 7.53        | 0.98        | .208        |
|                            | Omaha              | 2-4          | 2.97        | 25-0         | 0-0        | 5         | 33.1         | 28         | 15        | 11        | 4         | 1        | 16        | 30         | 8.10        | 1.32        | .230        |
| 2017                       | KANSAS CITY        | 1-0          | 6.48        | 10-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 8.1          | 11         | 8         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 5         | 7          | 7.56        | 1.92        | .314        |
|                            | KANSAS CITY        | 1-0          | 3.20        | 33-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 45.0         | 50         | 23        | 16        | 4         | 0        | 13        | 27         | 5.40        | 1.40        | .276        |
| 2018                       | KANSAS CITY        | 5-4          | 3.25        | 65-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 72.0         | 70         | 28        | 26        | 7         | 2        | 20        | 46         | 5.75        | 1.25        | .259        |
| 2019                       | KANSAS CITY        | 4-2          | 4.48        | 56-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 60.1         | 68         | 31        | 30        | 4         | 2        | 21        | 38         | 5.67        | 1.48        | .285        |
| 2020                       | KANSAS CITY        | 0-0          | 4.50        | 5-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 6.0          | 10         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 2          | 3.00        | 2.00        | .385        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                    | <b>11-6</b>  | <b>3.80</b> | <b>169-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>191.2</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>5.63</b> | <b>1.41</b> | <b>.278</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                    | <b>16-14</b> | <b>3.07</b> | <b>133-5</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>228.2</b> | <b>219</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>6.57</b> | <b>1.22</b> | <b>.256</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a 16th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Keith Connolly); **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/5

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.0, 2x, last 5/1/18 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/13/17 vs. CWS; **HITS:** 4, 9x, last 8/6/20 vs. CHC; **RUNS:** 4, 4x, last 8/18/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 9x, last 7/27/20 at DET; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 17x, last 7/26/20 at CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.1, 9/13-29/19

### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/9/16 at CWS (0.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in the 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/10/16 at CWS (Tim Anderson, swinging); **WIN:** 9/10/16 at CWS (0.1 IP); **SAVE:** 6/23/19 vs. MIN (2.1 IP)

Kevin McCarthy

# 60 YAIRO MUÑOZ

## OF/INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 201  
**Opening Day Age:** 26 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 60 days  
**Born:** 1/23/1995 in Nagua, Dominican Republic  
**Resides:** Nagua, Dominican Republic  
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/24/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 9th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- 🔥 Has appeared at 6 defensive positions during his ML career, making 40 starts at SS, 26 at 2B, 17 at 3B, 11 in LF, 11 in RF, and 7 in CF.
- 🔥 Was signed by the A's as a non-drafted free agent in 2012...Spent each of his first 6 seasons in the OAK organization prior to being traded to STL in 2017.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut with the Cardinals in 2018...Was a member of their Opening Day roster in 2018 and '19.
- 🔥 Started games at 6 different positions in 2018 and '19.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Was on the Cardinals' active roster during the 2019 NLDS and NLCS...His lone postseason appearance came as a pinch-hitter in Game 4 of the NLCS at WSH.
- 🔥 In 2018, became the 4th Brown/Cardinal in franchise history to appear defensively in 3 or more games at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, and RF in a single season...Joined José Oquendo (1987), Possum Whitted (1913), and John Houseman (1897).
- 🔥 Ranked among NL rookies in 2018 in AVG (7th, .276), OBP (6th, .350), RBI (7th, 42), doubles (7th, 16), walks (7th, 30), and intentional walks (2nd, 7)...His 7 IBB were the most by a STL rookie since Pete Kozma (8) in 2013.
- 🔥 Played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the 2017 season.
- 🔥 Played for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League in 2016.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2014 (New York-Penn League) and 2015 (Midwest League).

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training camp with the Cardinals and Summer Camp with the Red Sox...Spent most of July and August at the Sox' Alternate Training Site and September in the majors.
- 🔥 Played in 12 games in his 1st season with the Red Sox...Made 7 starts in LF, 4 in RF, and 1 at DH.
- 🔥 Batted .333 (15-for-45, 5 2B, 1 HR)...Hit safely in 9 of his 12 games, with multiple hits in 4 of those.
- 🔥 Recorded 2 OF assists, both while playing LF...Were the first 2 OF assists of his ML career.

### YAIRO'S FIRST 6 GAMES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

| Game              | Stats                                      |
|-------------------|--|
| 9/1/20 vs. ATL    | 1-for-4, 2B                                |
| 9/3/20 vs. TOR    | 1-for-4                                    |
| 9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1 | 3-for-3, HR, 2B, 3 RBI, 3 R                |
| 9/4/20 at TOR-G2  | 3-for-4, 2B, R                             |
| 9/5/20 vs. TOR    | 1-for-5, RBI                               |
| 9/6/20 vs. TOR    | 1-for-1                                    |
| <b>Totals:</b>    | <b>10-for-21 (.476), 4 XBH, 4 R, 4 RBI</b> |

### 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Appeared in 6 Grapefruit League games with the Cardinals before being released by the club on 3/7.
- 🔥 Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/24...Reported to the club's Alternate Training Site in July.
- 🔥 Selected to the active roster on 8/31 and made his Sox debut on 9/1 vs. ATL...Started at DH (1-for-4, 2B).
- 🔥 Was the 1st Red Sox player to hit safely in each of his first 6 games with the club since 2012 (3 players)...Hit .476 during the streak (10-for-21, 3 2B, HR, 4 RBI, 4 R).
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high 3 hits in both games of the Sox' doubleheader vs. TOR on 9/4 (3-for-3, 3-for-4)...Was the 1st Red Sox with 3+ hits in each game of a doubleheader since Marco Scutaro on 9/19/11 vs. BAL.
- 🔥 Drove in the game-winning run in the Sox' walk-off victory on 9/5 vs. TOR (fielder's choice).
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-day IL on 9/19 with a low back strain and missed the remainder of the season (9 games).

### Personal

- 🔥 Pronounced JYE-roh MOON-yohs.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Yessica, have 2 children: Yairo Jr. and Yarianny.
- 🔥 His brother, Jairo, was a RHP in the Royals (2011-14), Phillies (2015-16), and Rays (2017) minor league systems.

Yairo Muñoz's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012                       | DSL Athletics | .229        | 32         | 105         | 13         | 24         | 7         | 3         | 0         | 22         | 1        | 2         | 1         | 10         | 23         | 4         | 3         | .297        | .352        | .649        |
| 2013                       | AZL Athletics | .194        | 25         | 67          | 8          | 13         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0        | 1         | 2         | 7          | 11         | 1         | 0         | .286        | .284        | .569        |
| 2014                       | Vermont       | .298        | 66         | 252         | 29         | 75         | 17        | 3         | 5         | 20         | 7        | 2         | 2         | 7          | 42         | 14        | 6         | .319        | .448        | .768        |
| 2015                       | Beloit        | .236        | 97         | 369         | 48         | 87         | 14        | 3         | 9         | 48         | 1        | 6         | 2         | 22         | 62         | 10        | 2         | .278        | .363        | .641        |
|                            | Stockton      | .320        | 39         | 150         | 21         | 48         | 12        | 0         | 4         | 26         | 1        | 1         | 2         | 11         | 20         | 1         | 1         | .372        | .480        | .852        |
| 2016                       | Midland       | .240        | 102        | 387         | 44         | 93         | 16        | 3         | 9         | 39         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 23         | 76         | 6         | 7         | .286        | .367        | .653        |
| 2017                       | Midland       | .316        | 47         | 190         | 35         | 60         | 17        | 3         | 6         | 26         | 1        | 3         | 1         | 10         | 35         | 12        | 1         | .348        | .532        | .880        |
|                            | Nashville     | .289        | 65         | 256         | 30         | 74         | 9         | 1         | 7         | 42         | 0        | 4         | 1         | 11         | 46         | 10        | 4         | .316        | .414        | .730        |
| 2018                       | ST. LOUIS     | .276        | 108        | 293         | 39         | 81         | 16        | 0         | 8         | 42         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 30         | 71         | 5         | 6         | .350        | .413        | .763        |
|                            | Memphis       | .287        | 26         | 94          | 11         | 27         | 3         | 1         | 3         | 13         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 5          | 18         | 1         | 0         | .330        | .436        | .766        |
|                            | Springfield   | .200        | 2          | 5           | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .200        | .400        | .600        |
| 2019                       | ST. LOUIS     | .267        | 88         | 172         | 20         | 46         | 7         | 1         | 2         | 13         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 7          | 37         | 8         | 3         | .298        | .355        | .653        |
|                            | Memphis       | .231        | 3          | 12          | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0         | .286        | .462        | .747        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON        | .333        | 12         | 45          | 6          | 15         | 5         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 11         | 2         | 0         | .333        | .511        | .844        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>.278</b> | <b>208</b> | <b>510</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>142</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>59</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>119</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>.332</b> | <b>.402</b> | <b>.733</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>.267</b> | <b>504</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>505</b> | <b>99</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>.309</b> | <b>.409</b> | <b>.718</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |               | <b>.333</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>45</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>15</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.333</b> | <b>.511</b> | <b>.844</b> |

**2012:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, 1/27 (signed by Angel Eusebio and Raymond Abreu); **2017:** Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals with INF Max Shrock in exchange for OF Stephen Piscotty, 12/14; **2018:** On disabled list with a right wrist sprain, 8/11-21; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/24

League Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2019 | STL vs. ATL |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |
|      |             |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

Did Not Play

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | STL vs. WSH | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO  | A   | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|
| 2B  | .958 | 30 | 26 | 48  | 67  | 5 | 120 | 19 |
| 3B  | .940 | 45 | 17 | 10  | 37  | 3 | 50  | 3  |
| SS  | .948 | 57 | 40 | 173 | 103 | 9 | 173 | 31 |
| OF  | .967 | 61 | 29 | 61  | 2   | 2 | 61  | 0  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 5/22/18 vs. KC; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7/24/19 at PIT; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 11x, last 9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1; **RBI:** 5, 5/31/18 vs. PIT; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 9/4/20 vs. TOR-G1; **WALKS:** 2, 2x, last 7/8/18 at SF; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6x, last 9/10/20 at TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 7/24/19 at PIT; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 7/2-22/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (1):** 7/20/18 at MIL off Victor Caratini; **EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (1):** 5/31/18 vs. PIT off Felipe Vázquez; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 3/29/18 at NYM (entered as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning); **HIT:** 4/2/18 at MIL off Oliver Drake (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/28/18 at MIL off Brent Suter (2-run, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/31/18 vs. PIT off Felipe Vázquez (HR, 9th inning)

Yairo Muñoz

# 76 JOSH OCKIMEY

## 1B



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 231

**Opening Day Age:** 25 • **MLB Service:** None

**Born:** 10/18/1995 in Philadelphia, PA

**Resides:** Philadelphia, PA

**Acquired:** Selected in the 5th round of the 2014 June Draft

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 3rd in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2019-20).
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 4 consecutive seasons from 2015-18 (see table on right)...Also named a 2017 Carolina League post-season All-Star.
- From 2018-19, ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (45), RBI (128), and XBH (87).
- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in walks in 4 straight seasons from 2016-19: 88 in 2016, 83 in 2017, 70 in 2018, and 82 in 2019...His 82 walks in 2019 led the International League.
- In his career against RHP, has hit .255 with a .383 OBP, .463 SLG, and .846 OPS (370-for-1,449, 68 HR).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Spent the entire 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Led qualifying PawSox in 2019 in HR (25), OBP (.353), SLG (.459), OPS (.811), BB (82), and XBH (44).
- Entered 2018 ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best strike zone discipline in the Sox' minor league system.
- Promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket for the first time on 8/3/18 and made his debut that day, hitting a game-tying HR in the 8th inning of a win vs. Rochester.
- On 8/21/18, played in the completion of a suspended Pawtucket game at Rochester that had begun on 7/5... Was credited with 3-hit performances for both Double-A Portland (at Hartford) and Pawtucket on 7/5.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect entering the 2017 season...Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for the 1st week of the season and hit safely in 18 straight games from 5/15-6/3.
- Played for Mesa in the 2018 Arizona Fall League.

### JOSH'S RANKINGS AMONG RED SOX MINOR LEAGUERS, 2018-19

| Stat     | Rank |
|----------|------|
| 152 BB   | 1st  |
| 45 HR    | 2nd  |
| 87 XBH   | 2nd  |
| 128 RBI  | 2nd  |
| .459 SLG | 3rd  |
| 117 runs | 4th  |

### JOSH'S MID-SEASON ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

| Season | League                    |
|--------|---------------------------|
| 2015   | New York-Penn (Short-A)   |
| 2016   | South Atlantic (Single-A) |
| 2017   | Carolina (High-A)         |
| 2018   | Eastern (Double-A)        |

### Personal

- Full name is Joshua Michael Ockimey.
- Attended SS. Neumann & Goretti Catholic (PA) High School, where his uniform number (30) was retired...Hit .411 with 13 HR and 100 RBI in his career, leading his club to 3 Catholic League titles.

### In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

### Josh Ockimey's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | GCL Red Sox | .188        | 36         | 112         | 17         | 21         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 10         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 14         | 37         | 1        | 0         | .292        | .232        | .524        |
| 2015                       | Lowell      | .266        | 56         | 199         | 30         | 53         | 13         | 3         | 4         | 38         | 0        | 3         | 2         | 25         | 78         | 2        | 2         | .349        | .422        | .771        |
| 2016                       | Greenville  | .226        | 117        | 407         | 60         | 92         | 25         | 1         | 18        | 62         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 88         | 129        | 3        | 1         | .367        | .425        | .792        |
| 2017                       | Salem       | .275        | 100        | 349         | 56         | 96         | 20         | 2         | 11        | 63         | 0        | 7         | 3         | 66         | 110        | 1        | 4         | .388        | .438        | .827        |
|                            | Portland    | .272        | 31         | 103         | 12         | 28         | 7          | 0         | 3         | 11         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 17         | 33         | 0        | 0         | .372        | .427        | .799        |
| 2018                       | Portland    | .254        | 90         | 311         | 43         | 79         | 19         | 2         | 15        | 56         | 0        | 5         | 1         | 59         | 112        | 0        | 1         | .370        | .473        | .842        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | .215        | 27         | 93          | 10         | 20         | 2          | 0         | 5         | 15         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 11         | 37         | 1        | 0         | .305        | .398        | .703        |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket   | .204        | 122        | 377         | 64         | 77         | 17         | 2         | 25        | 57         | 0        | 3         | 6         | 82         | 139        | 0        | 2         | .353        | .459        | .811        |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |             |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.239</b> | <b>579</b> | <b>1951</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>466</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>312</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>362</b> | <b>675</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.360</b> | <b>.429</b> | <b>.789</b> |

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Calcinio)

2021  
Red Sox

# 85 KALEB ORT

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 233  
**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 2/5/1992 in Grand Rapids, MI  
**Resides:** Lowell, MI  
**Acquired:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization after being selected from the New York Yankees in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.
- Has averaged at least 10.0 SO/9.0 IP with every minor league team he has played for, including 13.77 at the Triple-A level.
- In his minor league career, has held LHH to a .201 AVG/.610 OPS and RHH to a .207 AVG/.582 OPS.
- Has allowed only 3 HR in 131.2 IP in the minors (0.21 HR/9.0 IP).
- In 31 career Double-A appearances, has posted a 2.30 ERA with a .201 opponent AVG and 11.87 SO/9.0 IP (47.0 IP, 34 H, 12 ER, 62 SO).
- Made his professional debut in 2016 with Joliet in the independent Frontier League.
- Signed by ARI as a non-drafted free agent on 9/23/16 but did not pitch in the Diamondbacks system before being released on 3/21/17.

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/16/17 and spent the 2017-20 seasons in the NYY organization.
- In his minor league debut with Rookie-level Pulaski in 2017, recorded 8 saves with a 0.63 ERA (1 ER/14.1 IP).
- In his final 5 games of the 2019 season (all with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre), allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in 4.1 IP (0-for-11, 3 BB, 4 SO).

### Personal

- Attended Lowell (MI) High School.
- Graduated in 2014 from Aquinas College (Grand Rapids, MI)...Pitched for the Saints from 2011-14, but tore the UCL in his right arm as a senior...Elected to rehab in 2015 rather than have surgery.

### Kaleb Ort's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                          | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |  |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2016 | Joliet (IND)                  | 3-4         | 6.05        | 20-12        | 0-0        | 1         | 61.0         | 62        | 42        | 41        | 8        | 4        | 42        | 61         | 9.00         | 1.70        | -           |  |
| 2017 | Joliet (IND)                  | 0-0         | 0.00        | 1-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 2.0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3          | 13.50        | 0.50        | -           |  |
|      | Pulaski                       | 2-0         | 0.63        | 12-0         | 0-0        | 8         | 14.1         | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 23         | 14.44        | 0.63        | .111        |  |
|      | Staten Island                 | 1-0         | 2.31        | 8-0          | 0-0        | 2         | 11.2         | 7         | 4         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 16         | 12.34        | 1.03        | .171        |  |
| 2018 | Tampa                         | 1-1         | 6.04        | 13-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 22.1         | 22        | 18        | 15        | 1        | 0        | 20        | 27         | 10.88        | 1.88        | .250        |  |
|      | Trenton                       | 1-1         | 2.18        | 22-0         | 0-0        | 3         | 33.0         | 23        | 10        | 8         | 0        | 0        | 22        | 42         | 11.45        | 1.36        | .193        |  |
| 2019 | Staten Island                 | 1-0         | 0.00        | 2-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 3.0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 7          | 21.00        | 0.33        | .000        |  |
|      | Trenton                       | 1-0         | 2.57        | 9-0          | 0-0        | 2         | 14.0         | 11        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 20         | 12.86        | 1.00        | .220        |  |
|      | Scranton/WB                   | 4-0         | 4.05        | 24-0         | 0-0        | 2         | 33.1         | 29        | 17        | 15        | 2        | 2        | 24        | 51         | 13.77        | 1.59        | .236        |  |
| 2020 |                               |             |             |              |            |           |              |           |           |           |          |          |           |            |              |             |             |  |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b>    | <b>11-2</b> | <b>3.14</b> | <b>90-0</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>131.2</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>12.71</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.204</b> |  |
|      | <b>Independent Lg. Totals</b> | <b>3-4</b>  | <b>5.86</b> | <b>21-12</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>63.0</b>  | <b>63</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>64</b>  | <b>9.14</b>  | <b>1.67</b> | <b>-</b>    |  |

**2016:** Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, 9/23; **2017:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 5/16; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10

Kaleb Ort

# O ADAM OTTAVINO

## RHP



**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 245  
**Opening Day Age:** 35 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 87 days  
**Born:** 11/22/1985 in New York, NY  
**Resides:** New York, NY  
**Acquired:** From the New York Yankees with minor league RHP Franklin German on 1/25/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 16th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Would join Brandon Phillips (2018) as the only players to wear number '0' in a game for the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Selected by the Cardinals in the 1st round of the 2006 June Draft (30th overall).
- 🔥 Has appeared in 463 ML games (3 starts) with STL (2010), COL (2012-18), and NYY (2019-20).
- 🔥 Has made 7 Opening Day rosters (2013-15, '17-20)... Opened the 2016 season on the 60-day disabled list.
- 🔥 From 2017-20, his 235 pitching appearances ranked 4th in the majors.
- 🔥 Has made 70+ appearances in a season 3 times: 75 in 2014 and 2018 and 73 in 2019...Has pitched in 50+ games and posted a sub-2.75 ERA 3 times: 2013 (2.64), 2018 (2.43), and 2019 (1.90).
- 🔥 Pitched for Italy in the 2009 World Baseball Classic, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings vs. Venezuela.

### Rockies Records and Rankings

- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by COL on 4/3/12...Ranks 1st in Rockies history in SO/9.0 IP (10.41, min. 200.0 IP), 2nd in ERA (3.41), and 4th in pitching appearances (361).
- 🔥 Owns the lowest ERA in Coors Field history (3.36) among pitchers with at least 100.0 IP at the venue.
- 🔥 Holds the Rockies record for strikeouts in a season as a reliever (112 in 2018).
- 🔥 Holds the Rockies record for consecutive scoreless appearances (37, 9/7/14-8/24/16), tied for the 3rd-longest streak ever (Ryan Pressly-40, Craig Kimbrel-38, Mike Myers-37).
- 🔥 Did not allow a run in his first 21 games of the 2016 season, the 2nd-longest scoreless game streak to start a season in Rockies history.
- 🔥 Made 24 relief appearances of 2.0+ innings in 2013, the most in a season in Rockies history.

### LOWEST OPPONENT OPS VS. RIGHT-HANDED HITTERS, 2018-20

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | OPS         |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Jacob deGrom (NYM)             | .508        |
| 2.  | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>.551</b> |
| 3.  | Max Scherzer (WSH)             | .552        |
| 4.  | Aroldis Chapman (NYY)          | .554        |
| 5.  | Kenta Maeda (LAD/MIN)          | .556        |

*Min. 300 at-bats vs. RHH*

### MOST SCORELESS APPEARANCES, 2018-20

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | App.       |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>140</b> |
| 2.  | Yusmeiro Petit (OAK)           | 134        |
| 3.  | Steve Cishek (CHC/CWS)         | 133        |

### HIGHEST % OF APPEARANCES THAT WERE SCORELESS, 2018-20

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | %           |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>81.4</b> |
| 2.  | Tony Watson (SF)               | 79.7        |
| 3.  | Ryan Pressly (HOU)             | 79.4        |

*(Among the 34 pitchers who made at least 150 appearances from 2018-20)*

### LOWEST ERA, 2018-20

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | ERA           |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Jacob deGrom (NYM)             | 2.10          |
| 2.  | Hyun Jin Ryu (LAD/TOR)         | 2.30          |
| 3.  | Justin Verlander (HOU)         | 2.56          |
| 4.  | Jeremy Jeffress (MIL/CHC)      | 2.6053        |
| 5.  | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>2.6057</b> |

*Min. 150.0 IP*

## WELCOME BACK TO BOSTON

While Adam was a student at Northeastern University in Boston from 2004-06, he would sometimes walk to Fenway Park and purchase standing room tickets. When he was selected 30th overall by the Cardinals in 2006, he became the 2nd-highest MLB draft pick in Northeastern history, behind only Carlos Peña (10th overall in 1998). Adam would join Peña as the only Northeastern alums ever to play for the Red Sox. Each year from 2004-06, the Red Sox hosted Northeastern in a spring training exhibition game in Fort Myers, FL. Ottavino pitched against the Sox as a freshman (1.2 IP on 3/5/04) and as a junior (1.0 IP on 3/3/06).

| OTTAVINO'S LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS (BY GAMES) |                 |      |    |
|---|-----------------|------|----|
| Rk.   | Dates           | IP   | G  |
| 1.  | 9/7/14-8/24/16  | 31.0 | 37 |
| 2.  | 9/11/13-4/27/14 | 17.2 | 20 |
| 3.  | 4/22/19-6/5/19  | 17.1 | 18 |
| 4.  | 7/4/19-8/6/19   | 13.1 | 15 |
| 5.  | 5/11/18-6/24/18 | 14.1 | 13 |
| 6.  | 9/20/17-4/13/18 | 12.0 | 12 |

| HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AMONG RELIEF PITCHERS, 2018-20 |                                |             |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Rk.  | Pitcher                        | SO%         |
| 1.   | Josh Hader (MIL)               | 46.4        |
| 2.   | Edwin Diaz (SEA/NYM)           | 42.4        |
| 3.   | Brad Hand (CLE)                | 34.8        |
| 4.   | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>33.2</b> |

*Min. 150.0 IP*

| LOWEST HR/9.0 IP AMONG RELIEF PITCHERS, 2018-20 |                                |             |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Rk.   | Pitcher                        | HR/9.0 IP   |
| 1.  | John Gant (STL)                | 0.60        |
| 2.  | Jeremy Jeffress (MIL/CHC)      | 0.65        |
| 3.  | Blake Treinen (OAK/LAD)        | 0.66        |
| 4.  | <b>Adam Ottavino (COL/NYY)</b> | <b>0.67</b> |

*Min. 150.0 IP*

**Additional Career Highlights**

- Enters 2021 the only player in Yankees history to wear No. 0...Struck out Royals RF Terrance Gore (No. 0) on 4/19/19, the first time in ML history a pitcher wearing No. 0 faced a batter wearing No. 0.
- Allowed 0 runs in 33 consecutive games against AL East opponents from 8/17/13-8/6/19 (29.2 IP).
- From 2016-20, appeared in 107 games against AL clubs...Allowed 3 ER on 8/20/20 vs. TB and 6 ER on 9/7/20 at TOR, but posted a 1.81 ERA (19 ER/94.2 IP) in his other 105 outings against the AL in that time.
- Appeared in 8 of the Yankees' 9 postseason games in 2019...In ALCS Game 2 at HOU, became the first pitcher in postseason history to record more strikeouts than outs in a game (0.1 IP, 2 SO, 1 WP).
- Had Tommy John surgery on 5/7/15, performed by Dr. James Andrews...Returned to ML action in July 2016.
- In 2008, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- Named to the Florida State League's 2007 mid-season and post-season All-Star teams.

**2020 Season Highlights**

- Made a team-high 24 relief appearances with NYY, 19 of which were scoreless.
- Allowed 6 runs without recording an out on 9/7 at TOR but posted a 2.95 ERA (6 ER/18.1 IP) in his other 23 outings.
- Tossed less than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 24 appearances.
- Allowed only 1 run in his first 11 outings of the season from 7/26-8/16 (8.1 IP, 1.08 ERA).
- On 8/14 vs. BOS, struck out both batters faced on a total of 6 pitches (J.D. Martinez and Xander Bogaerts).
- Surrendered 0 HR to his 24 LHH faced...Struck out 19 of his 61 RHH faced (31.1%) and walked only 3.
- Allowed 1 run in his final 7 games of the regular season (5.2 IP, 1.59 ERA, 10 SO, 1 BB).
- Appeared in only 1 postseason game, facing 3 batters in Game 2 of the ALDS at TB (fly out, BB, ground out).

**Personal**

- Full name is Adam Robert Ottavino.
- He and his wife, Brette, have 2 daughters, Bradley and Oakley.
- Graduated from the Berkeley Carroll High School in Brooklyn in 2003.
- In 45 appearances (33 starts) at Northeastern University in Boston, went 13-13 with a 3.09 ERA (87 ER/253.1 IP)... Named 2005 America East Pitcher of the Year.
- Holds the Northeastern school record for career strikeouts (290)...Set the school's single-season records for innings (96.0 in 2005) and strikeouts (120 in 2006), but both have since been surpassed.
- Was in attendance at Yankee Stadium for David Wells' perfect game in 1998.
- Is an avid photographer...Documented his Tommy John surgery rehab for The Players' Tribune.
- His mother, Eve, is an elementary school teacher at P.S. 39 in Brooklyn.
- His father, John, has appeared on Broadway and in movies and TV shows, including 17 episodes of *Law & Order* and *Law & Order: SVU*...Now serves as an umpire for youth and high school games in New York City.
- More than 100 years ago, his paternal great grandfather, Adamo Ottavino, founded the A. Ottavino Corporation, a stone and granite company that has restored several buildings in Manhattan.

**In the Community**

- On 6/21/19, took part in the Yankees' HOPE Week to honor the program AdaptAbility, which customizes adaptive bicycles for children with special needs.
- On 12/2/20, joined the Players Alliance on Coney Island for an event as part of the "Pull Up Neighbor" initiative, helping pass out items of need to the community.

Adam Ottavino

# Adam Ottavino, Continued

## Adam Ottavino's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2006                       | State College    | 2-2          | 3.14        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0         | 28.2         | 23         | 12         | 10         | 1         | 1         | 13         | 26         | 8.16         | 1.26        | .211        |
|                            | Quad Cities      | 2-3          | 3.44        | 8-8            | 0-0        | 0         | 36.2         | 28         | 21         | 14         | 3         | 4         | 19         | 38         | 9.33         | 1.28        | .211        |
| 2007                       | Palm Beach       | 12-8         | 3.08        | 27-27          | 1-0        | 0         | 143.1        | 130        | 63         | 49         | 10        | 8         | 63         | 128        | 8.04         | 1.35        | .239        |
| 2008                       | Springfield      | 3-7          | 5.23        | 24-24          | 1-0        | 0         | 115.1        | 133        | 75         | 67         | 16        | 10        | 52         | 96         | 7.49         | 1.60        | .291        |
| 2009                       | Memphis          | 7-12         | 4.75        | 27-27          | 0-0        | 0         | 144.0        | 141        | 80         | 76         | 12        | 10        | 82         | 119        | 7.44         | 1.55        | .261        |
| 2010                       | Memphis          | 5-3          | 3.97        | 9-9            | 0-0        | 0         | 47.2         | 43         | 23         | 21         | 5         | 3         | 12         | 43         | 8.12         | 1.15        | .239        |
|                            | ST. LOUIS        | 0-2          | 8.46        | 5-3            | 0-0        | 0         | 22.1         | 37         | 21         | 21         | 5         | 0         | 9          | 12         | 4.84         | 2.06        | .370        |
| 2011                       | Memphis          | 7-8          | 4.85        | 26-25          | 0-0        | 0         | 141.0        | 154        | 85         | 76         | 14        | 9         | 71         | 120        | 7.66         | 1.60        | .284        |
| 2012                       | Colorado Springs | 0-0          | 3.20        | 13-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 19.2         | 22         | 8          | 7          | 2         | 0         | 7          | 25         | 11.44        | 1.47        | .268        |
|                            | COLORADO         | 5-1          | 4.56        | 53-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 79.0         | 76         | 42         | 40         | 9         | 1         | 34         | 81         | 9.23         | 1.39        | .253        |
| 2013                       | COLORADO         | 1-3          | 2.64        | 51-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 78.1         | 73         | 27         | 23         | 5         | 2         | 31         | 78         | 8.96         | 1.33        | .250        |
| 2014                       | COLORADO         | 1-4          | 3.60        | 75-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 65.0         | 67         | 26         | 26         | 6         | 4         | 16         | 70         | 9.69         | 1.28        | .271        |
| 2015                       | COLORADO         | 1-0          | 0.00        | 10-0           | 0-0        | 3         | 10.1         | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 13         | 11.32        | 0.48        | .094        |
| 2016                       | Modesto          | 0-0          | 6.75        | 4-0            | 0-0        | 1         | 2.2          | 6          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 6          | 20.25        | 3.00        | .429        |
|                            | Albuquerque      | 0-1          | 4.76        | 6-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 5.2          | 2          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 6          | 9.53         | 0.88        | .111        |
| 2017                       | COLORADO         | 1-3          | 2.67        | 34-0           | 0-0        | 7         | 27.0         | 18         | 9          | 8          | 3         | 2         | 7          | 35         | 11.67        | 0.93        | .184        |
| 2018                       | COLORADO         | 6-4          | 2.43        | 75-0           | 0-0        | 6         | 77.2         | 41         | 25         | 21         | 5         | 6         | 36         | 112        | 12.98        | 0.99        | .158        |
| 2019                       | NEW YORK-AL      | 6-5          | 1.90        | 73-0           | 0-0        | 2         | 66.1         | 47         | 17         | 14         | 5         | 2         | 40         | 88         | 11.94        | 1.31        | .198        |
| 2020                       | NEW YORK-AL      | 2-3          | 5.89        | 24-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 18.1         | 20         | 12         | 12         | 2         | 1         | 9          | 25         | 12.27        | 1.58        | .270        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                  | <b>25-28</b> | <b>3.53</b> | <b>463-3</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>497.2</b> | <b>430</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>577</b> | <b>10.43</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.234</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>38-44</b> | <b>4.27</b> | <b>150-126</b> | <b>2-0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>684.2</b> | <b>682</b> | <b>372</b> | <b>325</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>607</b> | <b>7.98</b>  | <b>1.47</b> | <b>.260</b> |

**2003:** Selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the 30th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2006:** Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a 1st-round selection (30th overall) in the June Draft; **2010:** On disabled list with a right shoulder strain, 7/4-9/28; **2012:** Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies, 4/3; **2015:** On disabled list with right triceps inflammation, 4/26 through remainder of the season; **2016:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/18-7/5; **2017:** On disabled list with right shoulder inflammation, 5/30-6/9; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 5/28-6/14; **2019:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent, 1/24; **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Franklin German and cash considerations in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, 1/25

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 0-1 | 7.04 | 12-0 | 0-0    | 0  | 7.2 | 10 | 7 | 6  | 1  | 0  | 7  | 7  | 8.22 | 2.22 | .294 |

## Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | COL vs. CHC | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 18.00 | 3.00 | .400 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB               | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                          | COL vs. MIL        | 0-1        | 3.38        | 2-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 2.2        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1        | 3.38        | 1.13        | .111        |
| 2019                          | NY Yankees vs. MIN | 0-0        | 0.00        | 3-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1        | 9.00        | 3.00        | .250        |
| 2020                          | NY Yankees vs. TB  | 0-0        | 13.50       | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0.2        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 1.50        | .000        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |                    | <b>0-1</b> | <b>4.15</b> | <b>6-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4.1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4.15</b> | <b>1.62</b> | <b>.133</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB               | W-L | ERA   | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------------------|-----|-------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019 | NY Yankees vs. HOU | 0-0 | 11.57 | 5-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 2.1 | 6 | 4 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 11.57 | 3.00 | .429 |

## World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB  | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2009 | Italy | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 9.00 | 0.67 | .111 |

## Career Single-Game Relief Highs

**INNINGS:** 4.1, 6/27/10 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 6/28/12 vs. WSH; **HITS:** 9, 2x, last 7/3/10 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 7, 9/16/12 at SD; **WALKS:** 3, 10x, last 7/23/19 at MIN; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 4/21/19 vs. KC; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 31.1, 9/7/14-8/27/16

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 5/29/10 at CHC (5.2 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/10 at CHC (Kosuke Fukudome, swinging); **WIN:** 6/1/12 vs. LAD (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** 7/30/14 at CHC (1.0 IP)

# 85 JHONNY PEREDA

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 202  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 4/18/1996 in San Juan, Venezuela  
**Resides:** San Sebastian, Venezuela  
**Acquired:** From the Cubs in exchange for Travis Lakins on 3/23/20  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### Non-Roster Invitee

#### Career Highlights

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2020 with CHC).
- Signed by the Cubs as an international free agent in 2013 and spent his first 7 seasons with the organization.
- Has made 315 starts at catcher, 69 at 1B, and 2 at 3B...Has thrown out 178 of 477 (37.3%) runners attempting to steal during his career.
- Received the 2019 Minor League Rawlings Gold Glove Award at catcher after throwing out more runners than any other player at the Double- or Triple-A level, as he caught 44 of 132 (33.3%) attempted base stealers.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 26 prospect in the Cubs organization...Spent the entire season with Tennessee, his Double-A debut.
- Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star in 2018 playing for High-A Myrtle Beach...Led the Pelicans in hits (120) and RBI (57).
- Named Cubs Minor League Player of the Month in May 2018.
- Played for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League following the 2018 season.

#### PEREDA'S TROPHY CASE

| Year    | Award  |
|---------|--|
| 2018    | Cubs Minor League Player of the Month (May)      |
|         | Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star              |
| 2019    | Minor League Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Catcher) |
| 2020-21 | Venezuelan Winter League Rookie of the Year      |

- Ranked T-5th in the league in hits (45), 10th in AVG (.338), and T-15th in OBP (.421)...Recorded 9 XBH (8 2B, 1 HR) with 16 RBI, 16 runs, 19 BB, and 23 SO.
- During a 13-game hitting streak from 12/12-23, hit .391 (18-for-46) with 6 2B...Also hit safely in 8 of his final 9 games from 1/2-10 (12-for-29, .414 AVG).

#### 2020 Season Highlights

- Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site in Pawtucket, RI.
- Following the season, played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League and was named Rookie of the Year.
- Played in 39 games, making 22 starts at catcher, 14 at 1B, and 3 at DH...Threw out 6 of 13 runners attempting to steal (46.2%).

#### Personal

- Full name is Jhonny Fernando Pereda.

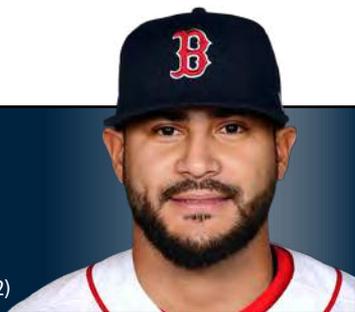
#### Jhonny Pereda's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR           | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | VSL Cubs     | .213        | 59         | 188         | 18         | 40         | 9         | 0        | 2            | 21         | 1        | 3         | 1         | 22         | 36         | 0        | 0         | .294        | .293        | .587        |
| 2014                       | VSL Cubs     | .228        | 63         | 215         | 24         | 49         | 6         | 1        | 1            | 14         | 1        | 0         | 4         | 23         | 16         | 1        | 4         | .314        | .279        | .593        |
| 2015                       | AZL Cubs     | .143        | 11         | 35          | 6          | 5          | 3         | 0        | 0            | 1          | 0        | 1         | 3         | 6          | 0          | 0        | .225      | .229        | .454        |             |
| 2016                       | AZL Cubs     | .289        | 41         | 128         | 17         | 37         | 7         | 1        | 2            | 23         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 16         | 21         | 0        | 2         | .376        | .406        | .782        |
| 2017                       | South Bend   | .249        | 92         | 317         | 33         | 79         | 13        | 0        | 0            | 29         | 1        | 0         | 4         | 37         | 60         | 2        | 3         | .335        | .290        | .625        |
| 2018                       | Myrtle Beach | .272        | 122        | 441         | 51         | 120        | 12        | 2        | 8            | 57         | 1        | 2         | 1         | 51         | 68         | 4        | 2         | .347        | .363        | .710        |
| 2019                       | Tennessee    | .241        | 98         | 344         | 28         | 83         | 16        | 0        | 2            | 39         | 2        | 2         | 1         | 49         | 55         | 2        | 1         | .336        | .305        | .641        |
| 2020                       |              |             |            |             |            |            |           |          | Did Not Play |            |          |           |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>.248</b> | <b>486</b> | <b>1668</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>413</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>184</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>262</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>.332</b> | <b>.319</b> | <b>.651</b> |

**2014:** Signed by the Chicago Cubs as an international free agent, 4/4 (signed by Hector Ortega); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Travis Lakins, 3/23

# 54 MARTÍN PÉREZ

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 210

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 38 days

**Born:** 4/4/1991 in Guanare, VZ

**Resides:** Guanare, VZ

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/12/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

## The Rundown

- 🔴 Entering his 14th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔴 Originally signed by TEX in July 2007 at 16 years old.
- 🔴 Has made 185 appearances (169 starts) with TEX (2012-18), MIN (2019), and BOS (2020)...Made his ML debut at only 21 years old in 2012.
- 🔴 Made 30+ starts in 2016 (33) and 2017 (32) and 29 starts in 2019...Won 10+ games in 2013 (10), 2016 (10), 2017 (13), and 2019 (10).
- 🔴 Since the start of 2016, his 696.1 IP are the 8th-most in the majors among LHP.
- 🔴 Is the only pitcher in Rangers history to post back-to-back shutouts with 3 hits or fewer allowed in each (4/18/14 vs. CWS and 4/23/14 at OAK).
- 🔴 Had Tommy John surgery on 5/19/14.

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 His lone Postseason appearance came in 2015 when he started Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TOR...Also started Game 163 for TEX in 2013 (9/30/13 vs. TB).
- 🔴 After making his ML debut in 2012, his 10 wins in 2013 were the most ever by a Rangers LHP in a rookie season...Named AL Rookie of the Month for August after going 5-0, the first ever 5-win month by a TEX rookie.
- 🔴 Began the 2013 season on the disabled list with a fractured ulna bone in his left forearm, after being hit by a Brad Miller line drive on 3/3 in spring training... Returned to go 10-6 in 20 starts with TEX.
- 🔴 Missed most of the 2014 season with a left elbow injury... Had Tommy John surgery to repair a partially torn UCL on 5/19...The surgery was performed by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister at Trinity Surgical Center.
- 🔴 Prior to his surgery in 2014, was named Rangers Player of the Month for April.
- 🔴 Returned from Tommy John surgery in 2015 and made 14 starts after the All-Star break...On 8/2 vs. SF, threw only 80 pitches in 8.1 IP (1 R).
- 🔴 In 2016, led the Rangers with 33 starts and was the staff's only pitcher not to miss a start...Set a club record with 36 GIDP.
- 🔴 In 2017, led the Rangers with a career-high 13 wins, 32 starts, and 185.0 IP.
- 🔴 Missed part of the 2018 season on the disabled list recovering from off-season surgery performed on his non-pitching elbow.

## LOWEST AVERAGE EXIT VELOCITY ALLOWED, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher (Club)                 | Exit Velo   |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Kenta Maeda (LAD/MIN)          | 85.6        |
| 2.  | <b>Martin Pérez (MIN/BOS)</b>  | <b>85.8</b> |
| 3.  | Brandon Woodruff (MIL)         | 86.1        |
| T4. | <b>Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)</b> | <b>86.3</b> |
| T4. | Kyle Hendricks (CHC)           | 86.3        |
| 6.  | Hyun Jin Ryu (LAD/TOR)         | 86.4        |
| 7.  | Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)         | 86.5        |
| 8.  | Jack Flaherty (STL)            | 86.6        |
| T9. | Jacob deGrom (NYM)             | 86.8        |
| T9. | Noah Syndergaard (NYM)         | 86.8        |

Source: Statcast (min. 3,000 pitches thrown)

## Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔴 Made his pro debut in 2008 with Short-A Spokane... At only 17 years old, was the youngest player in the Northwest League.
- 🔴 Named a 2009 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...After the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's top prospect.
- 🔴 Named the Rangers' 2009 Nolan Ryan Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Also named TEX's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July...At 18 years old, was the youngest player to finish the season at Double-A.
- 🔴 Entered the 2010 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rangers' No. 1 prospect.
- 🔴 Was the winning pitcher in the 2011 Texas League All-Star Game...Also pitched in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Chase Field...Was the youngest player in the Pacific Coast League (20) when he was promoted to Triple-A Round Rock on 7/15/11.

## 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔴 Made his Red Sox debut and led the club in starts (12) and innings (62.0 IP).
- 🔴 Allowed 10 ER in his first and last starts combined, but in his other 10 outings he posted a 3.57 ERA and a .211 opponent AVG (53.0 IP, 40 H, 21 ER).
- 🔴 Made 3 starts in which he threw at least 6.0 innings, allowed 1 or 0 runs, and did not earn a win...That was tied for the most such starts in the majors in 2020 (3 others).
- 🔴 In 6 road starts, went 3-1 with a 3.52 ERA and .207 opponent AVG (30.2 IP, 12 ER, 23 H).

**2020 Season Timeline**

- 🔥 Started the Sox' 2nd game of the season (7/25 vs. BAL).
- 🔥 Allowed 5 runs in his first 2.0 innings of the season, then posted a 2.45 ERA in his next 29.1 IP (8 ER).
- 🔥 In 3 straight starts from 7/30-8/11, pitched 5.0+ innings, gave up 2 runs or fewer, and allowed 4 hits or fewer.
- 🔥 Allowed 1 run in a season-high 7.0 IP on 8/22 at BAL.
- 🔥 Posted a 2.78 ERA in his first 4 starts of September (7 ER/22.2 IP).
- 🔥 Threw 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/18 vs. NYY (3 H, 1 BB, 7 SO)...Was 1 of only 4 pitchers to throw as many as 6.0 scoreless innings vs. NYY in 2020.
- 🔥 Entered his final start (9/24 vs. BAL) with a 3.88 ERA and .218 opponent AVG, then allowed 6 runs on 9 hits in 4.0 IP.

| NO SUCH LUCK    |             |      |
|-----------------|-------------|------|
| Game            | Stats       | Dec. |
| 8/22/20 at BAL  | 7.0 IP, 1 R | ND   |
| 9/3/20 vs. TOR  | 6.2 IP, 1 R | ND   |
| 9/18/20 vs. NYY | 6.0 IP, 0 R | ND   |

**In the Community**

- 🔥 Was part of the Rangers' 2014 Hispanic Caravan, visiting the Joseph J. Rhoads and Charles Rice Learning Centers and the Oak Cliff YMCA.
- 🔥 Took part in the 2015 Texas Rangers Winter Caravan.
- 🔥 With TEX, made donations to the Texas Rangers Baseball Foundation and helped fund the RBI program in Fort Worth...Also contributed to the Venezuelan RBI team and the Robinson Chirinos Foundation.
- 🔥 Has donated funds to Sun Risas, Team Tourette, and I Love Venezuela, and made a contribution to underwrite a bullpen at the Texas Rangers MLB Urban Youth Academy.

Martín Pérez

**Personal**

🔥 He and his wife, Viclana, have a daughter, Malena Kate (born June 2016) and a son, Martín Jr. (born June 2019).

**Martín Pérez's Career Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008                       | Spokane    | 1-2          | 3.65        | 15-15          | 0-0        | 0        | 61.2         | 66          | 32         | 25         | 3          | 2         | 28         | 53         | 7.74        | 1.52        | .274        |
| 2009                       | Frisco     | 1-3          | 5.57        | 5-5            | 0-0        | 0        | 21.0         | 29          | 16         | 13         | 2          | 0         | 5          | 14         | 6.00        | 1.62        | .326        |
| 2009                       | Hickory    | 5-5          | 2.31        | 22-14          | 0-0        | 1        | 93.2         | 82          | 35         | 24         | 3          | 1         | 33         | 105        | 10.09       | 1.23        | .236        |
| 2010                       | Frisco     | 5-8          | 5.96        | 24-23          | 0-0        | 0        | 99.2         | 117         | 73         | 66         | 12         | 0         | 50         | 101        | 9.12        | 1.68        | .290        |
| 2011                       | Frisco     | 4-2          | 3.16        | 17-16          | 1-1        | 0        | 88.1         | 80          | 35         | 31         | 6          | 1         | 36         | 83         | 8.46        | 1.31        | .245        |
|                            | Round Rock | 4-4          | 6.43        | 10-10          | 0-0        | 0        | 49.0         | 72          | 38         | 35         | 4          | 0         | 20         | 37         | 6.80        | 1.88        | .343        |
| 2012                       | Round Rock | 7-6          | 4.25        | 22-21          | 2-0        | 0        | 127.0        | 122         | 70         | 60         | 10         | 4         | 56         | 69         | 4.89        | 1.40        | .258        |
|                            | TEXAS      | 1-4          | 5.45        | 12-6           | 0-0        | 0        | 38.0         | 47          | 26         | 23         | 3          | 2         | 15         | 25         | 5.92        | 1.63        | .297        |
| 2013                       | Round Rock | 5-1          | 1.75        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 36.0         | 29          | 8          | 7          | 1          | 2         | 8          | 28         | 7.00        | 1.03        | .225        |
|                            | Frisco     | 0-1          | 11.05       | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 7.1          | 14          | 9          | 9          | 1          | 0         | 2          | 2          | 2.45        | 2.18        | .400        |
|                            | TEXAS      | 10-6         | 3.62        | 20-20          | 1-0        | 0        | 124.1        | 129         | 55         | 50         | 15         | 3         | 37         | 84         | 6.08        | 1.34        | .267        |
| 2014                       | TEXAS      | 4-3          | 4.38        | 8-8            | 2-2        | 0        | 51.1         | 50          | 25         | 25         | 3          | 1         | 19         | 35         | 6.14        | 1.34        | .269        |
| 2015                       | Round Rock | 0-1          | 4.95        | 4-4            | 0-0        | 0        | 20.0         | 27          | 11         | 11         | 2          | 0         | 2          | 17         | 7.65        | 1.45        | .333        |
|                            | Frisco     | 0-0          | 3.18        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.2          | 7           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 8          | 12.71       | 1.41        | .292        |
|                            | TEXAS      | 3-6          | 4.46        | 14-14          | 0-0        | 0        | 78.2         | 88          | 45         | 39         | 3          | 2         | 24         | 48         | 5.49        | 1.42        | .285        |
| 2016                       | TEXAS      | 10-11        | 4.39        | 33-33          | 0-0        | 0        | 198.2        | 205         | 110        | 97         | 18         | 4         | 76         | 103        | 4.67        | 1.41        | .270        |
| 2017                       | TEXAS      | 13-12        | 4.82        | 32-32          | 0-0        | 0        | 185.0        | 221         | 108        | 99         | 23         | 6         | 63         | 115        | 5.59        | 1.54        | .301        |
| 2018                       | Round Rock | 1-0          | 1.42        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 6.1          | 6           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 6          | 8.53        | 0.95        | .250        |
|                            | Frisco     | 1-0          | 0.00        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 6.0          | 2           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 4          | 6.00        | 0.83        | .095        |
|                            | Hickory    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.0          | 2           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 9          | 16.20       | 0.40        | .118        |
|                            | TEXAS      | 2-7          | 6.22        | 22-15          | 0-0        | 0        | 85.1         | 116         | 68         | 59         | 16         | 2         | 36         | 52         | 5.48        | 1.78        | .329        |
| 2019                       | MINNESOTA  | 10-7         | 5.12        | 32-29          | 0-0        | 0        | 165.1        | 184         | 104        | 94         | 23         | 3         | 67         | 135        | 7.35        | 1.52        | .279        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON     | 3-5          | 4.50        | 12-12          | 0-0        | 0        | 62.0         | 55          | 33         | 31         | 8          | 3         | 28         | 46         | 6.68        | 1.34        | .240        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |            | <b>56-61</b> | <b>4.71</b> | <b>185-169</b> | <b>3-2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>988.2</b> | <b>1095</b> | <b>574</b> | <b>517</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>643</b> | <b>5.85</b> | <b>1.48</b> | <b>.283</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>34-33</b> | <b>4.08</b> | <b>132-121</b> | <b>3-1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>626.2</b> | <b>655</b>  | <b>330</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>46</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>536</b> | <b>7.70</b> | <b>1.43</b> | <b>.270</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |            | <b>3-5</b>   | <b>4.50</b> | <b>12-12</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>62.0</b>  | <b>55</b>   | <b>33</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>46</b>  | <b>6.68</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.240</b> |

**2007:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as an international free agent, 7/2 (signed by Rafic Saab, Manny Batista, and Don Welke); **2013:** On disabled list with a fractured ulna bone in his left forearm, 3/22-5/11; **2014:** On disabled list with left elbow inflammation, 5/11 through remainder of season; **2015:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/11-7/16; **2017:** On disabled list with a right thumb fracture, 6/23-7/2; **2018:** On disabled list recovering from right elbow surgery, 3/26-4/4; On disabled list with right elbow discomfort, 4/30-7/13; **2019:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 1/31; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/18; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/12

**Division Series Record**

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2015 | TEX vs. TOR | 0-1 | 7.20 | 1-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 5.0 | 6 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 2  | 3.60 | 1.80 | .353 |

**Career Batting Totals**

|                     | AVG  | G   | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|---------------------|------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| Major League Totals | .043 | 173 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 19 | 0  | 0  | .043 | .043 | .087 |

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 3x, last 4/23/14 at OAK; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3, 2x, last 4/23/14 at OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 5/6/19 at TOR; **HITS:** 12, 8/7/19 vs. ATL; **RUNS:** 11, 7/6/16 at BOS; **WALKS:** 6, 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7x, last 8/7/19 vs. ATL; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 26.0, 4/13-23/14

**Major League Firsts**

**GAME:** 6/27/12 vs. DET (0.2 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/27/12 vs. DET (Quintin Berry, swinging); **WIN:** 6/30/12 vs. OAK (5.1 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 37 NICK PIVETTA

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 210  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 166 days  
**Born:** 2/14/1993 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada  
**Resides:** Fort Myers, FL  
**Acquired:** From the Phillies in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by the Nationals in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft...Traded to the Phillies on 7/28/15 and to the Red Sox on 8/21/20.
- Made his ML debut in 2017 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2018...Also made the Phillies' Opening Day roster in 2019 and 2020.
- Has averaged 9.61 SO/9.0 IP in his ML career.
- Pitched for Team Canada in the 2017 World Baseball Classic, making 1 start against Colombia.
- Each of his final 17 outings with the Phillies came in relief (moved to the bullpen in July 2019), but his only 2 games with BOS in 2020 were as a starter (both wins).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Threw his lone ML complete game on 6/8/19 vs. CIN (9.0 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 SO).
- Has struck out 10+ batters in a ML game 5 times, including on 6/18/18 vs. STL (career-high 13 SO).
- On 8/25/18 at TOR, became the first Canadian-born Phillie to pitch in his home country since Paul Quantrill on 7/15/95 at MTL.
- Started the Little League Classic at Bowman Field in Williamsport, PA on 8/19/18 vs. NYM...Was the 1st Phillies pitcher to start at a neutral site since Jack Sanford on 9/3/57 at Roosevelt Stadium.
- Is the only Phillies pitcher ever to record as many as 11 SO in an outing of 5.0 IP or fewer (8/16/17 at SD).
- Among ML rookies who threw 125.0+ innings in 2017, ranked 1st in SO/9.0 IP (9.47)...Had the highest SO/9.0 IP and SO rate (24.0%) of any Phillies rookie ever to make at least 25 starts.

### Minor League Career Highlights

- Is a 3-time mid-season All-Star: 2014 (South Atlantic League), 2015 (Carolina League), and 2016 (Eastern League).
- Has twice been named his league's Pitcher of the Week: 6/23/14 (South Atlantic) and 5/19/19 (International)...Also named Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for 4/6-16/17.
- Ranked as high as the Nationals' No. 10 prospect by *Baseball America* (entering the 2015 season).
- Tossed 6.0 hitless innings for Single-A Hagerstown on 6/20/14 at Greensboro.

### RED SOX PITCHERS BORN IN CANADA

| Pitcher             | Years        | Birthplace          |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Win Kellum          | 1901         | Waterford, ON       |
| Oscar Judd          | 1941-45      | London, ON          |
| Phil Marchildon     | 1950         | Penetanguishene, ON |
| Ted Bowsfield       | 1958-60      | Vernon, BC          |
| Reggie Cleveland    | 1974-78      | Swift Current, SK   |
| Fergie Jenkins      | 1976-77      | Chatham, ON         |
| Mike Gardiner       | 1991-92      | Sarnia, ON          |
| Peter Hoy           | 1992         | Brockville, ON      |
| Paul Quantrill      | 1992-94      | London, ON          |
| Rheal Cormier       | 1995, '99-00 | Moncton, NB         |
| Eric Gagne          | 2007         | Montreal, QC        |
| Erik Bedard         | 2011         | Navan, ON           |
| Ryan Dempster       | 2013         | Sechelt, BC         |
| <b>Nick Pivetta</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>Victoria, BC</b> |

Source: Baseball-Reference

### 2020 Season Highlights

- Made 2 starts for BOS (10.0 IP, 2 R) and 3 relief appearances for PHI (5.2 IP, 10 R)...Made the Phillies' Opening Day roster.
- Allowed 6 runs in 0.1 IP on 8/10 vs. ATL and was optioned to the Alternate Training Site the following day.
- Traded to BOS with minor league RHP Connor Seabold on 8/21, in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- Recalled by BOS on 9/22 and started that day vs. BAL, earning the win (5.0 IP, 1 R, 4 H, 8 SO, 3 BB)...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with as many as 8 SO in a team debut since David Price in 2016.
- Also earned the win in the Sox' season finale on 9/27 at ATL (5.0 IP, 1 R, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 SO).
- In both starts with BOS, allowed a run in the 1st inning then held his opponent scoreless in the next 4.0 innings.

### Personal

- Full name is Nicholas Johncarlo Pivetta.
- Graduated in 2011 from Lambrick Park High School and in 2013 from New Mexico Junior College.
- Was a member of the Canadian Junior National Team from 2009-12.

**Nick Pivetta's Career Pitching Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | GCL Nationals | 1-0          | 2.13        | 4-3           | 0-0        | 0        | 12.2         | 11         | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 8          | 5.68         | 1.03        | .234        |
|                            | Auburn        | 0-1          | 3.38        | 5-5           | 0-0        | 0        | 21.1         | 19         | 8          | 8          | 1         | 1         | 11         | 17         | 7.17         | 1.41        | .238        |
| 2014                       | Hagerstown    | 13-8         | 4.22        | 26-25         | 0-0        | 0        | 132.1        | 142        | 66         | 62         | 15        | 6         | 39         | 98         | 6.68         | 1.37        | .277        |
|                            | Potomac       | 7-4          | 2.29        | 15-14         | 0-0        | 0        | 86.1         | 70         | 29         | 22         | 4         | 2         | 29         | 72         | 7.53         | 1.15        | .225        |
| 2015                       | Harrisburg    | 0-2          | 7.20        | 3-3           | 0-0        | 0        | 15.0         | 19         | 12         | 12         | 4         | 0         | 9          | 6          | 3.60         | 1.87        | .311        |
|                            | Reading       | 2-2          | 7.31        | 7-7           | 0-0        | 0        | 28.1         | 32         | 24         | 23         | 4         | 3         | 19         | 25         | 7.94         | 1.80        | .294        |
|                            | Reading       | 11-6         | 3.41        | 22-22         | 1-1        | 0        | 124.0        | 108        | 50         | 47         | 10        | 6         | 41         | 111        | 8.06         | 1.20        | .235        |
| 2016                       | Lehigh Valley | 1-2          | 2.55        | 5-5           | 0-0        | 0        | 24.2         | 20         | 7          | 7          | 2         | 2         | 10         | 27         | 9.85         | 1.22        | .233        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley | 5-0          | 1.41        | 5-5           | 1-1        | 0        | 32.0         | 25         | 6          | 5          | 1         | 1         | 2          | 37         | 10.41        | 0.84        | .208        |
| 2017                       | PHILADELPHIA  | 8-10         | 6.02        | 26-26         | 0-0        | 0        | 133.0        | 144        | 91         | 89         | 25        | 4         | 57         | 140        | 9.47         | 1.51        | .281        |
|                            | PHILADELPHIA  | 7-14         | 4.77        | 33-32         | 0-0        | 0        | 164.0        | 163        | 91         | 87         | 24        | 5         | 51         | 188        | 10.32        | 1.30        | .261        |
| 2019                       | PHILADELPHIA  | 4-6          | 5.38        | 30-13         | 1-0        | 1        | 93.2         | 103        | 64         | 56         | 20        | 4         | 39         | 89         | 8.55         | 1.52        | .278        |
|                            | Lehigh Valley | 5-1          | 3.07        | 9-6           | 0-0        | 0        | 41.0         | 23         | 14         | 14         | 2         | 1         | 22         | 58         | 12.73        | 1.10        | .164        |
| 2020                       | PHILADELPHIA  | 0-0          | 15.88       | 3-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 5.2          | 10         | 10         | 10         | 3         | 1         | 1          | 4          | 6.35         | 1.94        | .385        |
|                            | BOSTON        | 2-0          | 1.80        | 2-2           | 0-0        | 0        | 10.0         | 8          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 13         | 11.70        | 1.30        | .216        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>21-30</b> | <b>5.40</b> | <b>94-73</b>  | <b>1-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>406.1</b> | <b>428</b> | <b>258</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>434</b> | <b>9.61</b>  | <b>1.43</b> | <b>.273</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>45-26</b> | <b>3.53</b> | <b>101-95</b> | <b>2-2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>517.2</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>459</b> | <b>7.98</b>  | <b>1.26</b> | <b>.244</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |               | <b>2-0</b>   | <b>1.80</b> | <b>2-2</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>10.0</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>13</b>  | <b>11.70</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.216</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mitch Sokol); **2015:** Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Jonathan Papelbon and cash considerations, 7/28; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Connor Seabold in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21

**World Baseball Classic Record**

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Canada | 0-0 | 2.25 | 1-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 4.0 | 5 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2.25 | 1.25 | .333 |

**Career Batting Totals**

|                     | AVG  | G  | AB  | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---------------------|------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Major League Totals | .083 | 94 | 109 | 7 | 9 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 60 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 6/8/19 vs. CIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 6/18/18 vs. STL; **HITS:** 10, 9/6/17 at NYM; **RUNS:** 9, 7/14/17 at MIL; **WALKS:** 5, 2x, last 10/1/17 vs. NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 4x, last 6/14/19 at ATL; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 9/18/17-3/30/18

**Major League Firsts**

**APPEARANCE:** 4/30/17 at LAD (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/30/17 at LAD (Adrian Gonzalez, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/17 at ATL (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/3/19 vs. CWS (2.0 IP)

Nick Pivetta

# 25 KEVIN PLawecki

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 208

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 167 days

**Born:** 2/26/1991 in Westfield, IN

**Resides:** Chandler, AZ

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 1/2/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Enters his 10th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- Has played in 320 ML games for NYM (2015-18), CLE (2019), and BOS (2020), making 256 starts at catcher.
- Selected by the Mets in the 1st round (35th overall) of the 2012 June Draft and played in the organization from 2012-18...Was a compensatory pick for the Mets' loss of free agent Jose Reyes.
- Has made 4 Opening Day rosters: 2016 and 2018 with NYM, 2019 with CLE, and 2020 with BOS.
- Was on the Mets roster for the 2015 NLDS, NLCS, and World Series, as well as the 2016 NL Wild Card Game.
- Has made 5 pitching appearances in the majors (5.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3 HR, 1 BB, 0 SO)...His last 4 outings have been scoreless (3.2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB).

### Additional Career Highlights

- In 2018, set career highs in games (79), doubles (13), HR (7), RBI (30), BB (28), runs (33), and XBH (22).
- Made 2 pitching appearances for NYM in 2017: 2.0 IP on 4/30 at WSH and 1.0 IP on 8/29 at CIN...Became the 2nd Mets position player to be used as a reliever twice in a single season (also Matt Franco, 2 G, 1999).
- In his 45 games behind the plate in 2016, Mets pitchers had a 3.47 ERA (135 ER/349.2 IP).
- Made his ML debut on 4/21/15 vs. ATL (2-for-4, 2 R) and hit his 1st career HR on 4/25/15 at NYY (2-run HR).
- Started at catcher for Team USA in the 2014 All-Star Futures Game on 7/13 at Target Field.
- Named the Mets' 2013 Minor League Player of the Year.
- Selected as a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star in 2013 for Savannah.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- In his 1st season with the Red Sox, set career highs in AVG (.341), OBP (.393), SLG (.463), and OPS (.857).
- Averaged a career-best 4.82 at-bats per RBI (17 RBI in 82 AB).
- Started 20 games at catcher and 2 at DH...Also made 2 appearances at 1B and 1 as a pitcher.
- Threw out 4 of 16 runners attempting to steal (25.0%)...Also picked off a runner and recorded only 1 passed ball in 158.1 innings caught.
- Went 3-for-7 (.429) in July, then hit .333 in both August (10-for-30) and September (15-for-45).

### PLawecki's RANKINGS AMONG CATCHERS IN 2020

| Stat       | AL  | MLB  |
|------------|-----|------|
| .341 AVG   | 1st | 1st  |
| .393 OBP   | 1st | 3rd  |
| .463 SLG   | 4th | 10th |
| .857 OPS   | 4th | 7th  |
| 4.8 AB/RBI | 3rd | 5th  |

(Among 46 catchers with 75+ PA)

### PLawecki's 2020 SPLITS

| Situation    | AVG (H-AB)   | MLB Rk. (min.) |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Runners on   | .415 (17-41) | 5th (40 AB)    |
| RISP         | .429 (12-28) | 5th (25 AB)    |
| RISP & 2 out | .563 (9-16)  | 1st (15 AB)    |
| 2 outs       | .452 (14-31) | 2nd (30 AB)    |
| Home         | .412 (21-51) | 2nd (50 AB)    |
| vs. LHP      | .367 (11-30) | 16th (30 AB)   |
| vs. RHP      | .327 (17-52) | 24th (50 AB)   |

### FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

On 8/13/20 vs. TB, Plawecki caught the first 8.1 innings before replacing José Peraza on the mound. Plawecki recorded the final 2 outs of the 9th inning, marking the first time in Red Sox history a player pitched and played catcher in the same game (source: Elias).

- Hit above .320 against both LHP (.367, 11-for-30) and RHP (.327, 17-for-52).
- In 15 home games, batted .412 with 13 RBI and a 1.052 OPS (21-for-51, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR).
- Batted .415 with runners on base (17-for-41), including .429 with RISP (12-for-28) and .563 with RISP & 2 outs (9-for-16)...Went 1-for-1 with the bases loaded.
- Hit .452 with 2 outs (14-for-31).
- Made his 5th career pitching appearance on 8/13 vs. TB (see box above)...Also went 2-for-5 with 3 RBI, becoming the 3rd player since 1901 to pitch and catch in the same game, and record multiple hits and multiple RBI.
- Recorded at least 1 hit in each of his first 5 games with an at-bat, all starts at catcher (7/25-8/13)...That is the longest season-opening hit streak by a Red Sox catcher since Tony Peña in 1990 (15 games)...Had a .524 OBP in those 5 games, going 9-for-19 (.474) with 6 RBI.

# Kevin Plawecki, Continued

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Kevin Jeffrey Plawecki (“pluh-WECK-ee”).
- 🔥 He and his wife, Tayler, have 2 sons, Kasen and Krew.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons at Purdue University, where his wife played soccer...Named PU’s 2012 Male Athlete of the Year.
- 🔥 Became the 1st player in school history to be named Big Ten Player of the Year (2012)...Also named Most Outstanding Player at the 2012 Big Ten tournament.
- 🔥 In 2012, was a finalist for the Johnny Bench Award as the nation’s top collegiate catcher.
- 🔥 Struck out just 29 times in 638 career AB at Purdue.
- 🔥 Graduated from Westfield (IN) High School.

## Kevin Plawecki’s Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012 | Brooklyn                   | .250        | 61         | 216         | 26         | 54         | 8          | 0        | 7         | 27         | 0        | 3         | 8         | 25         | 24         | 0        | 0        | .345        | .384        | .729        |
| 2013 | Savannah                   | .314        | 65         | 245         | 35         | 77         | 24         | 1        | 6         | 43         | 0        | 4         | 10        | 23         | 32         | 1        | 0        | .390        | .494        | .884        |
|      | St. Lucie                  | .294        | 60         | 204         | 25         | 60         | 14         | 0        | 2         | 37         | 1        | 1         | 14        | 19         | 21         | 0        | 0        | .391        | .392        | .783        |
| 2014 | Binghamton                 | .326        | 58         | 224         | 33         | 73         | 18         | 0        | 6         | 43         | 0        | 4         | 5         | 16         | 27         | 0        | 0        | .378        | .487        | .864        |
|      | Las Vegas                  | .283        | 43         | 152         | 25         | 43         | 6          | 0        | 5         | 21         | 2        | 1         | 1         | 14         | 21         | 0        | 0        | .345        | .421        | .766        |
| 2015 | Las Vegas                  | .224        | 22         | 85          | 7          | 19         | 5          | 1        | 1         | 9          | 0        | 0         | 2         | 3          | 12         | 0        | 0        | .267        | .341        | .608        |
|      | NEW YORK-NL                | .219        | 73         | 233         | 18         | 51         | 9          | 0        | 3         | 21         | 1        | 3         | 4         | 17         | 60         | 0        | 0        | .280        | .296        | .576        |
| 2016 | NEW YORK-NL                | .197        | 48         | 132         | 6          | 26         | 6          | 0        | 1         | 11         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 17         | 33         | 0        | 0        | .298        | .265        | .563        |
|      | Las Vegas                  | .300        | 55         | 190         | 27         | 57         | 11         | 0        | 8         | 40         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 13         | 19         | 0        | 1        | .348        | .484        | .832        |
| 2017 | Las Vegas                  | .328        | 64         | 247         | 37         | 81         | 17         | 1        | 9         | 45         | 0        | 6         | 6         | 16         | 38         | 0        | 0        | .375        | .514        | .889        |
|      | NEW YORK-NL                | .260        | 37         | 100         | 11         | 26         | 5          | 0        | 3         | 13         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 14         | 17         | 1        | 0        | .364        | .400        | .764        |
| 2018 | NEW YORK-NL                | .210        | 79         | 238         | 33         | 50         | 13         | 2        | 7         | 30         | 1        | 1         | 9         | 28         | 65         | 0        | 1        | .315        | .370        | .685        |
|      | Las Vegas                  | .231        | 4          | 13          | 2          | 3          | 0          | 0        | 1         | 3          | 0        | 0         | 2         | 3          | 0          | 0        | 0        | .333        | .462        | .795        |
| 2019 | CLEVELAND                  | .222        | 59         | 158         | 13         | 35         | 10         | 0        | 3         | 17         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 12         | 31         | 0        | 1        | .287        | .342        | .629        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .341        | 24         | 82          | 8          | 28         | 5          | 1        | 1         | 17         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 5          | 14         | 1        | 0        | .393        | .463        | .857        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.229</b> | <b>320</b> | <b>943</b>  | <b>89</b>  | <b>216</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>23</b> | <b>93</b>  | <b>220</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.312</b> | <b>.344</b> | <b>.655</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.296</b> | <b>432</b> | <b>1576</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>467</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.364</b> | <b>.451</b> | <b>.815</b> |
|      | <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      | <b>.341</b> | <b>24</b>  | <b>82</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>28</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>14</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.393</b> | <b>.463</b> | <b>.857</b> |

**2012:** Signed by the New York Mets as a 1st-round selection (35th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Scott Tricca); **2018:** On disabled list with a left hand fracture, 4/12-5/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for RHP Walker Lockett and INF Sam Haggerty, 1/6; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 1/2

## Postseason Record

| AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| -   | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | -   | -   | -   |

## Wild Card Game Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG          | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------------|--------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2016 | NYM vs. SF | Did Not Play |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG          | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|--------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2015 | NYM vs. LAD | Did Not Play |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG          | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|-------------|--------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2015 | NYM vs. CHC | Did Not Play |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG          | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------------|--------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2015 | NYM vs. KC | Did Not Play |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO   | A   | E  | TC   | DP | CCS | SB  | CCS% | PB | PKO | INN    | ER   | ERA  |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|--------|------|------|
| C   | .995  | 292 | 256 | 2253 | 124 | 12 | 2389 | 7  | 54  | 178 | 23.3 | 7  | 1   | 2341.1 | 1018 | 3.91 |
| 1B  | 1.000 | 8   | 4   | 30   | 3   | 0  | 33   | 0  |     |     |      |    |     |        |      |      |
| P   | ---   | 5   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  |     |     |      |    |     |        |      |      |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 8/16/18 at PHI-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 5/16/16 at SD; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 18x, last 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 4, 2x, last 8/15/18 at BAL; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 8/19/18 at PHI; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/30/17 at PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 7/24/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 8/30/20 vs. WSH; **HITTING STREAK:** 7, 4/29-5/8/15; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1):** 8/15/18 at BAL off Evan Phillips; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 4/21/15 vs. ATL (started at C); **HIT:** 4/21/15 vs. ATL off Trevor Cahill (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/25/15 at NYY off CC Sabathia (2-run, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

Kevin Plawecki

# 91 AJ POLITI

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 196  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 6/4/1996 in Long Valley, NJ  
**Resides:** Long Valley, NJ  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2018 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect.
- 🔥 49 of his 54 appearances have come in relief...Owns a 1.27 ERA as a starter (3 ER/21.1 IP).
- 🔥 In his first 2 professional seasons, posted a 2nd-half ERA of 1.99 (12 ER/54.1 IP).
- 🔥 Has held LHH to a .222 AVG/.695 OPS (3 HR) and RHH to a .214 AVG/.599 OPS (3 HR).
- 🔥 Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week in August 2019 (8/19-25) after allowing 0 ER in 9.0 IP over 2 starts (1 R, 2 BB, 10 SO).
- 🔥 Each of his final 3 appearances of 2019 was a start (0.76 ERA, 2 ER/23.2 IP).

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Andrew Joseph Politi.
- 🔥 Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-18), earning the school's Academic Merit Award for graduating with a 3.2 or better cumulative GPA.
- 🔥 Selected to the 2018 Big East Championship All-Tournament Team after allowing just 1 run over 9.0 IP and striking out a tournament-high 15 batters.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2014 from West Morris Central High School in Chester, NJ...Threw a no-hitter as a senior, when he posted a 0.94 ERA.

### AJ Politi's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB   | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell | 1-1        | 4.34        | 21-0        | 0-0        | 7        | 29.0         | 30        | 15        | 14        | 2        | 2        | 10        | 43         | 13.34        | 1.38        | .270        |
| 2019                       | Salem  | 5-2        | 3.55        | 33-5        | 0-0        | 1        | 78.2         | 56        | 37        | 31        | 4        | 2        | 37        | 96         | 10.98        | 1.18        | .196        |
| 2020                       |        |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |        | <b>6-3</b> | <b>3.76</b> | <b>54-5</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>107.2</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>11.62</b> | <b>1.24</b> | <b>.217</b> |

**2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant)

2021  
Red Sox

# 36 HUDSON POTTS

3B



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 229  
**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 10/28/1998 in Southlake, TX  
**Resides:** Grapevine, TX  
**Acquired:** From San Diego with OF Jeisson Rosario in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland on 8/30/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 24 prospect.
- 🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- 🔥 Selected by the Padres in the 1st round of the 2016 June Draft...Played in the SD organization until being traded to the Red Sox on 8/30/20.
- 🔥 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Padres' top 20 prospects in 2017 (No. 14), 2018 (No. 17), 2019 (No. 15), and 2020 (No. 16).
- 🔥 Attended spring training in 2020 as a non-roster invitee with the Padres...Spent the entire 2020 season between the SD and BOS Alternate Training Sites.
- 🔥 In his career, has made 331 starts at 3B, 25 at 2B, 25 at SS, and 5 at 1B.
- 🔥 Hit 17+ HR in fewer than 130 games in each season from 2017-19.
- 🔥 Helped Double-A Amarillo win the 2019 Texas League championship...Hit a 3-run HR as part of a 7-run outburst in the 9th inning of the club's 8-3 comeback victory over Tulsa in the decisive 5th game of the finals.
- 🔥 Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League after the 2018 and 2019 seasons...Helped the Javelinas win the 2018 league title.

## POWER COUPLE

In his first full season (2017), Hudson hit 20 HR for Single-A Fort Wayne. He and Fernando Tatis Jr. (21 HR) became the first 18-year-olds in 30 years to hit 20+ homers in the Midwest League (last: Derek Parks, 24 HR in 1987). The only other player in Fort Wayne history to hit 20+ HR in a season is Jake Patterson (20 in 1997).

- 🔥 Earned 2018 California League mid- and post-season All-Star honors with High-A Lake Elsinore...Was promoted to Double-A that season and started at 3B in all 8 of San Antonio's postseason games.
- 🔥 Tabbed MiLB.com Midwest League Player of the Month for August 2017...Named Midwest League Player of the Week for 8/14-20/17.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Hudson James Potts.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2016 from Carroll Senior High School in Southlake, TX.

## Hudson Potts's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR           | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | AZL Padres    | .295        | 43         | 183         | 35         | 54         | 12        | 2        | 1            | 21         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 9          | 34         | 8         | 4        | .333        | .399        | .732        |
|                            | Tri-City      | .233        | 16         | 60          | 7          | 14         | 0         | 1        | 0            | 6          | 1        | 0        | 2         | 9          | 13         | 2         | 1        | .352        | .267        | .619        |
| 2017                       | Fort Wayne    | .253        | 125        | 491         | 67         | 124        | 23        | 4        | 20           | 69         | 0        | 2        | 6         | 23         | 140        | 0         | 1        | .293        | .438        | .731        |
| 2018                       | Lake Elsinore | .281        | 106        | 406         | 66         | 114        | 35        | 1        | 17           | 58         | 1        | 2        | 7         | 37         | 112        | 3         | 1        | .350        | .498        | .847        |
|                            | San Antonio   | .154        | 22         | 78          | 5          | 12         | 0         | 0        | 2            | 5          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 10         | 33         | 1         | 0        | .258        | .231        | .489        |
| 2019                       | Amarillo      | .227        | 107        | 409         | 56         | 93         | 23        | 1        | 16           | 59         | 0        | 2        | 5         | 32         | 128        | 3         | 1        | .290        | .406        | .696        |
|                            | AZL Padres1   | .667        | 4          | 12          | 3          | 8          | 1         | 0        | 1            | 6          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 0        | .692        | 1.000       | 1.692       |
| 2020                       |               |             |            |             |            |            |           |          | Did Not Play |            |          |          |           |            |            |           |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>.256</b> | <b>423</b> | <b>1639</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>419</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>57</b>    | <b>224</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>463</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>.315</b> | <b>.428</b> | <b>.743</b> |

**2016:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the June Draft; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Jeisson Rosario in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland, 8/30

Hudson Potts

# 75 CÉSAR PUELLO OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 217

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 169 days

**Born:** 4/1/1991 in La Romana, DR

**Resides:** La Romana, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/8/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 14th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Originally signed by the Mets as an international free agent in 2007 at only 16 years old...Has also played in the Yankees, Rangers, Angels, Rays, Diamondbacks, Giants, and Marlins organizations.

🔥 Has appeared in 66 ML games with LAA (2017, '19), TB (2017), MIA (2019), and BOS (2020)...Has made 20 starts in LF, 19 in CF, and 9 in RF, recording 6 OF assists.

🔥 Has stolen 192 bases in his minor league career, including 45 in 2010.

🔥 Has been hit by a pitch 222 times between the majors, minors, and winter leagues (regular season and postseason)...Led his league in HBP in 2012, '14, and '16.

🔥 In 403 career Triple-A games, has hit .292 with a .391 OBP and a .446 SLG (391-for-1,337, 38 HR)...In those games, has recorded a .299 AVG/.894 OPS against LHP and a .290 AVG/.814 OPS against RHP.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Mets' No. 3 prospect and best athlete following the 2010 season... Led NYM minor leaguers with 45 steals that season.

🔥 Was on the Mets' 40-man roster for nearly 4 years from 2011-15.

🔥 In the minors, hit above .300 in 2008 (.305), 2013 (.326), 2017 (.327), and 2018 (.313).

🔥 In 2013, named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star and an EL Player of the Week for 6/3-9.

🔥 Missed the 2015 season with a stress reaction in his back, appearing in only 1 rehab game.

🔥 In 2016, helped Scranton/Wilkes-Barre win the International League championship.

🔥 Split 2019 between the Angels and Marlins organizations, appearing in 44 ML games.

### PUELLO'S FALL/WINTER LEAGUE HISTORY

| Year | Team      | League                   |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 2012 | Surprise  | Arizona Fall League      |
|      | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2013 | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2014 | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2015 | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2016 | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Caracas   | Venezuelan Winter League |
| 2017 | Margarita | Venezuelan Winter League |
|      | Toros     | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2018 | Caracas   | Venezuelan Winter League |
|      | Escogido  | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2019 | Escogido  | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Escogido  | Dominican Winter League  |
| 2020 | Escogido  | Dominican Winter League  |
|      | Lara      | Venezuelan Winter League |

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 In his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, played in 5 games in September.

🔥 Attended 2020 Spring Training with Boston as a non-roster invitee and spent most of the season at the Alternate Training Site.

🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 9/19.

🔥 Reached base in 5 of his 11 PA (3-for-8, 2 BB, 1 SH).

🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on 9/19 vs. NYY, starting in RF and recording 2 OF assists...Also started in RF on 9/20 vs. NYY.

🔥 Came off the bench in each of his 3 remaining games.

🔥 Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League after the season.

### Personal

🔥 Full name is César David Puello ("SAY-zar PWAY-oh").

🔥 Played baseball and basketball for Santa Rosa de Lima High School in La Romana, Dominican Republic.

## César Puello's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB         | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008 | GCL Mets                   | .305        | 40         | 151         | 24         | 46         | 6          | 0         | 1         | 17         | 0         | 1         | 6          | 5          | 32         | 13         | 5         | .350        | .364        | .714        |
| 2009 | Kingsport                  | .296        | 49         | 196         | 37         | 58         | 10         | 0         | 5         | 23         | 1         | 0         | 14         | 10         | 51         | 15         | 5         | .373        | .423        | .796        |
| 2010 | Savannah                   | .292        | 109        | 404         | 80         | 118        | 22         | 1         | 1         | 34         | 10        | 1         | 22         | 32         | 82         | 45         | 10        | .375        | .359        | .734        |
| 2011 | St. Lucie                  | .259        | 117        | 441         | 67         | 114        | 21         | 5         | 10        | 50         | 3         | 6         | 20         | 18         | 103        | 19         | 9         | .313        | .397        | .710        |
| 2012 | St. Lucie                  | .260        | 66         | 227         | 36         | 59         | 17         | 4         | 4         | 21         | 2         | 0         | 16         | 7          | 58         | 19         | 2         | .328        | .423        | .751        |
| 2013 | Binghamton                 | .326        | 91         | 331         | 63         | 108        | 21         | 2         | 16        | 73         | 0         | 2         | 16         | 28         | 82         | 24         | 7         | .403        | .547        | .950        |
| 2014 | Las Vegas                  | .252        | 105        | 318         | 59         | 80         | 20         | 2         | 7         | 37         | 2         | 0         | 21         | 30         | 72         | 13         | 1         | .355        | .393        | .748        |
| 2015 | GCL Mets                   | .000        | 1          | 3           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| 2016 | Scranton/WB                | .283        | 78         | 230         | 35         | 65         | 13         | 0         | 5         | 31         | 3         | 3         | 18         | 35         | 56         | 18         | 3         | .413        | .404        | .817        |
| 2017 | Round Rock                 | .247        | 43         | 162         | 24         | 40         | 8          | 1         | 6         | 27         | 0         | 2         | 3          | 12         | 38         | 5          | 1         | .307        | .420        | .727        |
|      | Salt Lake                  | .397        | 44         | 184         | 42         | 73         | 18         | 1         | 7         | 34         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 13         | 44         | 13         | 3         | .440        | .620        | 1.060       |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | .250        | 1          | 4           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1          | 2          | 0         | .250        | .250        | .500        |
|      | TAMPA BAY                  | .200        | 16         | 30          | 6          | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 11         | 0          | 0         | .314        | .200        | .514        |
| 2018 | Reno                       | .317        | 73         | 249         | 43         | 79         | 10         | 3         | 6         | 33         | 1         | 5         | 16         | 35         | 59         | 6          | 3         | .426        | .454        | .880        |
|      | Sacramento                 | .289        | 13         | 45          | 5          | 13         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 5          | 8          | 0          | 1         | .365        | .311        | .676        |
| 2019 | Salt Lake                  | .296        | 43         | 135         | 25         | 40         | 7          | 0         | 7         | 27         | 0         | 0         | 10         | 22         | 37         | 2          | 1         | .431        | .504        | .935        |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | .390        | 12         | 41          | 6          | 16         | 3          | 0         | 3         | 12         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 3          | 8          | 0          | 0         | .500        | .683        | 1.183       |
|      | MIAMI                      | .179        | 32         | 84          | 8          | 15         | 2          | 0         | 1         | 6          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 7          | 30         | 0          | 0         | .281        | .238        | .519        |
|      | Jupiter                    | .667        | 1          | 3           | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | .667        | .667        | 1.333       |
|      | New Orleans                | .071        | 4          | 14          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0         | .188        | .071        | .259        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .375        | 5          | 8           | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0         | .500        | .375        | .875        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.246</b> | <b>66</b>  | <b>167</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>.354</b> | <b>.347</b> | <b>.701</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.290</b> | <b>877</b> | <b>3093</b> | <b>540</b> | <b>896</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>414</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>726</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>.372</b> | <b>.431</b> | <b>.803</b> |
|      | <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      | <b>.375</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>.500</b> | <b>.375</b> | <b>.875</b> |

**2007:** Signed by the New York Mets as an international free agent, 7/2; **2015:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 12/21; **2016:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/1; **2017:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 6/3; Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays, 8/19; Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, 12/12; **2018:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 8/2; Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 11/20; **2019:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins in exchange for cash considerations, 6/18; On injured list with a left hip flexor strain, 8/5-9/29; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/3

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G  | GS | PO  | A | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|----|
| OF  | .992 | 55 | 48 | 121 | 6 | 1 | 128 | 2  |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 3, 4x, last 6/8/19 for LAA vs. SEA; **DOUBLES:** 1, 5x, last 7/26/19 for MIA vs. ARI; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 7/24/19 for MIA at CWS; **RBI:** 4, 2x, last 6/8/19 for LAA vs. SEA; **RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 5/30/19 for LAA at SEA; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 9/20/20 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6/26/19 for MIA vs. WSH; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 9/28/17-6/2/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL (started in LF); **HIT:** 8/9/17 for LAA vs. BAL off Kevin Gausman (single, 4th inning); **HOME RUN:** 5/29/19 at OAK off Yusmeiro Petit (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

# 96 AUSTIN REI

## CATCHER



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 206  
**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 10/27/1993 in Berkeley, CA  
**Resides:** Fort Myers, FL  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 3rd round of the 2015 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 3rd in ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee (also 2018-19).
- In 311 minor league games at catcher (302 starts), has thrown out 118 of 342 attempted base stealers (34.5%).
- Named 2017 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after appearing in a career-high 95 games, all with High-A Salem...Tied for the Carolina League lead in games caught (88) and ranked 2nd in CS% (40.4, 40 of 99).
- Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.

### Additional Career Highlights

- Made his professional debut with Short-A Lowell in 2015 and recorded only 1 passed ball in 261.0 innings.
- Following the 2015 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 31 prospect and the Sox' best defensive player in the 2015 June Draft.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July 2016.
- Provided the South Division's only run with an 8th-inning solo HR in the 2016 South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/21 (L, 2-1).

- Spent the entire 2018 season with Double-A Portland and set career highs in most offensive categories, including AVG (.249), HR (7), OBP (.355), SLG (.392), and OPS (.747).
- In 2019, was on the injured list from the start of the season through 7/11 with a fractured toe...Reinstated on 7/12 and spent the rest of the season with Double-A Portland.
- Has been hit by 45 pitches in 336 career games.

### Personal

- Full name is Austin John Rei ("RYE" like "sky").
- Played 3 seasons at the University of Washington... Led the team in AVG (.330), OBP (.445), and SLG (.681) as a junior in 2015.
- Graduated from Campolindo (CA) High School, winning the 2012 CIF North Coast Section Championship at the Oakland Coliseum.
- Selected by MIN in the 37th round of the 2012 June Draft, but did not sign.
- His uncle, Fran Mullins, was an infielder for the White Sox (1980), Giants (1984), and Indians (1986), appearing in 106 ML games.

### Austin Rei's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR           | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | Lowell      | .179        | 34         | 112         | 14         | 20         | 5         | 1        | 2            | 12         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 11         | 39         | 1        | 0         | .285        | .295        | .579        |
| 2016                       | Greenville  | .212        | 91         | 311         | 50         | 66         | 13        | 1        | 6            | 33         | 0        | 2        | 15        | 41         | 82         | 1        | 4         | .331        | .318        | .649        |
| 2017                       | Salem       | .223        | 95         | 319         | 41         | 71         | 30        | 0        | 3            | 38         | 0        | 2        | 13        | 39         | 96         | 3        | 5         | .330        | .345        | .675        |
| 2018                       | Portland    | .249        | 83         | 265         | 25         | 66         | 13        | 2        | 7            | 31         | 0        | 3        | 9         | 36         | 72         | 2        | 1         | .355        | .392        | .747        |
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox | .286        | 7          | 14          | 7          | 4          | 1         | 0        | 0            | 4          | 0        | 0        | 2         | 8          | 5          | 0        | 0         | .583        | .357        | .940        |
|                            | Portland    | .157        | 26         | 83          | 4          | 13         | 5         | 0        | 1            | 9          | 1        | 0        | 0         | 6          | 29         | 0        | 0         | .213        | .253        | .466        |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |             |            |            |           |          | Did Not Play |            |          |          |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.217</b> | <b>336</b> | <b>1104</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>19</b>    | <b>127</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.328</b> | <b>.337</b> | <b>.665</b> |

**2012:** Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2015:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Pritchett)

# 10 HUNTER RENFROE OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 228

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 165 days

**Born:** 1/28/1992 in Crystal Springs, MS

**Resides:** Utica, MS

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 12/14/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## The Rundown

- 🔴 Entering his 6th ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- 🔴 Selected by the Padres in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft...Spent his first 7 seasons in the SD organization before being traded to the Rays in December 2019.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in 2016, then made 4 consecutive Opening Day rosters from 2017-20.
- 🔴 In 2017 and 2019, was the Padres' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award...In 2018, won the Chairman's Award, which is presented annually to a Padres player or coach for being a leader in community outreach.
- 🔴 In 2019, was a finalist for the Rawlings NL Gold Glove Award for right field.
- 🔴 Has recorded two 3-HR games, ten 2-HR games, 5 grand slams, 5 pinch-hit HR, and 2 walk-off HR.
- 🔴 Since the start of 2018, his 5 pinch-hit HR rank T-2nd in MLB behind only Jose Osuna (6)...Since the start of 2019, his 7 multi-HR games rank T-3rd behind only Nelson Cruz (9) and Gleyber Torres (8).

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Has hit the only pinch-hit, walk-off grand slam in Padres history (5/5/19 vs. LAD).
- 🔴 He and Steve Finley are the only 2 Padres ever with multiple 3-HR games (9/20/17 vs. ARI, 6/14/19 at COL).
- 🔴 His 13 total bases on 6/14/19 at COL (3 HR, 1 1B) are tied for the Padres single-game record.
- 🔴 In 2019, hit a career-high 33 HR, the most by a Padre since Adrián González (40) in 2009...Also set career highs with 140 games, 64 runs, 46 BB, and 53 XBH.
- 🔴 Tied for 5th in the majors with 27 HR prior to the 2019 All-Star break...Endured elbow and ankle injuries in the 2nd half, hitting 6 HR in 59 games...Avoided a stint on the IL but aggravated his right ankle in September.
- 🔴 In 2019, he and Manny Machado (32) became the 2nd pair of Padres teammates with 30 HR in the same season...The only other pair to do it was Phil Nevin (41) and Ryan Klesko (30) in 2001.
- 🔴 After the 2019 season, underwent surgery to remove a bone spur from the top of his right foot.
- 🔴 In 2018, hit a team-high 26 HR for SD despite playing in only 117 games due to right elbow inflammation.
- 🔴 On 6/3/18 vs. CIN, hit a pinch-hit grand slam in the 5th inning off Luis Castillo...It was the first pinch-hit grand slam to give the Padres a lead since Archi Cianfrocco on 7/21/95 at ATL.

## LONG TIME COMING

Hunter was selected by the Red Sox on 6/9/10 in the 31st round of the June Draft, but he did not sign. Ten years and six months later, on 12/14/20, the Sox signed Renfroe as a free agent.

## MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2017-2020

| Rk. | Player                | A         |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Andrew Benintendi     | 32        |
| T2. | Starling Marte        | 30        |
| T2. | Billy Hamilton        | 30        |
| 4.  | <b>Hunter Renfroe</b> | <b>29</b> |

## HIGHEST SLUGGING % VS. LHP, 2016-2020

| Rk. | Player                | SLG           |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | <b>J.D. Martinez</b>  | <b>.679</b>   |
| 2.  | Nolan Arenado         | .653          |
| 3.  | Nelson Cruz           | .623          |
| 4.  | Trevor Story          | .622          |
| 5.  | Kris Bryant           | .607          |
| 6.  | Alex Bregman          | .604          |
| 7.  | Paul Goldschmidt      | .574          |
| 8.  | Ozzie Albies          | .57314        |
| 9.  | <b>Hunter Renfroe</b> | <b>.57309</b> |
| 10. | Anthony Rendon        | .57303        |

(Min. 400 AB vs. LHP)

## MOST HOME RUNS, RIGHT-HANDED HITTING OUTFIELDERS (2017-2020)

| Rk. | Player                        | HR        |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Mike Trout (LAA)              | 134       |
| 2.  | Aaron Judge (NYY)             | 115       |
| 3.  | George Springer (HOU)         | 109       |
| 4.  | Marcell Ozuna (MIA/STL/ATL)   | 107       |
| 5.  | Giancarlo Stanton (MIA/NYY)   | 104       |
| 6.  | Mookie Betts (BOS/LAD)        | 101       |
| 7.  | <b>Hunter Renfroe (SD/TB)</b> | <b>93</b> |

(Min. 50% of games in OF)

## Hunter Renfroe, Continued

### RENFROE'S OUTFIELD STATS

| Pos.         | Starts     | Inn.           | DRS       |
|--------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| RF           | 243        | 2,257.1        | 15        |
| LF           | 119        | 954.1          | 7         |
| CF           | 1          | 15.0           | 2         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>363</b> | <b>3,226.2</b> | <b>24</b> |

🔥 On 8/9/18 at MIL, hit a go-ahead grand slam in the 9th inning...It gave him the club's last 4 grand slams, the longest streak in Padres history.

🔥 In 2017, set a Padres rookie record with 26 HR... Joined Melvin Nieves in 1995 as the only Padres with multiple grand slams as a rookie (source: Elias).

🔥 On 9/20/17 vs. ARI, became the first Padres rookie to ever hit 3 HR in a single game...It was the club's first 3-HR game since Phil Nevin on 10/6/01 vs. COL, and their first ever at Petco Park.

🔥 In 2016, selected to the ML roster on 9/21 and earned NL Player of the Week honors for 9/26-10/2, his first full week in the majors (9-for-22, .409 AVG, 3 HR, 13 RBI).

🔥 Made his ML debut as a 7th-inning pinch-hitter on 9/21/16 vs. ARI and was intentionally walked, the first player to do that in his first career plate appearance since TOR's Luis Lopez on 4/29/01 vs. ANA.

🔥 On 9/27/16 vs. LAD, had 2 HR and 7 RBI in his 6th career game...Was the 2nd player ever with 7+ RBI in one of his first 6 games, joining HOU's J.R. Towles (8) on 9/20/07 at STL...His 7 RBI were a Padres rookie record.

🔥 On 9/28/16 vs. LAD, hit a 2-run single and a 2-run HR...According to Elias, he became the first rookie with 3 HR and 11 RBI over a 2-game span since the Red Sox' Fred Lynn from 6/17-18/75 at DET.

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 After being optioned to Triple-A El Paso on 8/18/17, responded with back-to-back Pacific Coast League Player of the Week awards.

🔥 Named MVP of the 2016 Pacific Coast League... Helped lead Triple-A El Paso to its first league title...Led the league in XBH (69) and tied for the lead in HR (30).

🔥 In 2016, led Padres minor leaguers in doubles (34), HR (30), RBI (105), XBH (69), and total bases (297).

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 44 prospect in the minors following the 2016 season (Padres' No. 3)... Also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team.

🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2013 (Northwest League), 2014 (California League), and 2016 (Pacific Coast League), as well as a post-season All-Star in 2016 (PCL).

🔥 Started in RF for the U.S. in the 2014 and 2016 All-Star Futures Games.

🔥 Played for Surprise in the 2014 Arizona Fall League and tied for the league lead in HR (6)...Named to the AFL All-Prospect Team and the AFL Rising Stars Game.

🔥 In 2015, led the Texas League in OF assists (14).

### MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, OUTFIELDERS IN 2019

| Rk.        | Player                     | DRS       |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Victor Robles (WSH)        | 25        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Hunter Renfroe (SD)</b> | <b>23</b> |
| T2.        | Cody Bellinger (LAD)       | 23        |
| 4.         | Lorenzo Cain (MIL)         | 22        |

### MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS IN 2019

| Rk.        | Player                     | A         |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Leury Garcia (CWS)         | 14        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Hunter Renfroe (SD)</b> | <b>13</b> |
| T2.        | Bryce Harper (PHI)         | 13        |

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 Appeared in 42 games and made 34 starts (32-RF, 1-1B, 1-DH) in his first season with the Rays.

🔥 13 of his 19 hits (68.4%) went for extra bases (8 HR, 5 2B)...42.1% of his hits were homers, the 3rd-highest rate in the majors (min. 100 AB) behind Gary Sánchez (43.5) and Rougned Odor (43.5).

🔥 Was the Rays' Opening Day starter in RF.

🔥 All 4 of his hits at Fenway Park from 8/11-13 went for extra bases (2 HR, 2 2B)...Doubled and hit 2 HR on 8/13.

🔥 On 9/23 at NYM, when the Rays clinched the AL East, played the 9th inning at 1B, his first career action there.

🔥 Appeared in 12 postseason games (6 starts) for the AL-champion Rays, going 4-for-23 (.174) with 2 HR and 7 RBI...Homered in Game 2 of the Wild Card round vs. TOR, a 2-out grand slam in the 2nd inning.

🔥 Also homered in Game 4 of the World Series vs. LAD, a 5th-inning solo shot during an 8-7 Rays win.

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Dustin Hunter Renfroe.

🔥 He and his wife, Courtney, have a dog named Timber, a boykin spaniel.

🔥 Played baseball, football, and basketball and ran track at Copiah (MS) Academy...On the football team, played quarterback, running back, safety, and linebacker.

🔥 His wife, Courtney, also attended Copiah Academy, where she was a state champion tennis player...He and his wife both love to hunt, fish, and enjoy the outdoors.

🔥 Attended Mississippi State University...Tied for the conference lead with 16 HR as a junior and led the Bulldogs to the College World Series finals.

🔥 Is friends with Las Vegas Raiders wide receiver Hunter Renfrow...They met in 2019 when the Padres visited Oracle Park in June...Hunter reached out to his football counterpart after receiving tweets from fans trying to congratulate Renfrow for his performance with Clemson in the 2016 National Championship game.

Hunter Renfro's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | Eugene        | .308        | 25         | 104         | 20         | 32         | 9          | 0         | 4         | 18         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 5          | 26         | 2         | 0        | .333        | .510        | .843        |
|                            | Fort Wayne    | .212        | 18         | 66          | 6          | 14         | 5          | 0         | 2         | 7          | 1        | 0         | 1         | 4          | 23         | 0         | 0        | .268        | .379        | .646        |
| 2014                       | Lake Elsinore | .295        | 69         | 278         | 46         | 82         | 21         | 3         | 16        | 52         | 0        | 3         | 7         | 28         | 81         | 9         | 3        | .370        | .565        | .935        |
|                            | San Antonio   | .232        | 60         | 224         | 17         | 52         | 12         | 0         | 5         | 23         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 25         | 53         | 2         | 1        | .307        | .353        | .659        |
| 2015                       | San Antonio   | .259        | 112        | 421         | 50         | 109        | 22         | 3         | 14        | 54         | 0        | 6         | 3         | 33         | 112        | 4         | 1        | .313        | .425        | .738        |
|                            | El Paso       | .333        | 21         | 90          | 15         | 30         | 5          | 2         | 6         | 24         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 4          | 20         | 1         | 0        | .358        | .633        | .991        |
| 2016                       | El Paso       | .306        | 133        | 533         | 95         | 163        | 34         | 5         | 30        | 105        | 0        | 4         | 4         | 22         | 115        | 5         | 2        | .336        | .557        | .893        |
|                            | SAN DIEGO     | .371        | 11         | 35          | 8          | 13         | 3          | 0         | 4         | 14         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0         | 0        | .389        | .800        | 1.189       |
| 2017                       | El Paso       | .509        | 14         | 55          | 18         | 28         | 7          | 1         | 4         | 18         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 6          | 7          | 1         | 0        | .557        | .891        | 1.448       |
|                            | SAN DIEGO     | .231        | 122        | 445         | 51         | 103        | 25         | 1         | 26        | 58         | 0        | 1         | 6         | 27         | 140        | 3         | 0        | .284        | .467        | .751        |
| 2018                       | El Paso       | .220        | 10         | 41          | 6          | 9          | 1          | 0         | 2         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2          | 10         | 0         | 0        | .256        | .390        | .646        |
|                            | SAN DIEGO     | .248        | 117        | 403         | 53         | 100        | 23         | 1         | 26        | 68         | 0        | 5         | 3         | 30         | 109        | 2         | 1        | .302        | .504        | .805        |
| 2019                       | SAN DIEGO     | .216        | 140        | 440         | 64         | 95         | 19         | 1         | 33        | 64         | 0        | 6         | 2         | 46         | 154        | 5         | 0        | .289        | .489        | .778        |
| 2020                       | TAMPA BAY     | .156        | 42         | 122         | 18         | 19         | 5          | 0         | 8         | 22         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 14         | 37         | 2         | 0        | .252        | .393        | .645        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>.228</b> | <b>432</b> | <b>1445</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>330</b> | <b>75</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>97</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.290</b> | <b>.486</b> | <b>.776</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>.286</b> | <b>462</b> | <b>1812</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>519</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>305</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>447</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>.336</b> | <b>.503</b> | <b>.839</b> |

**2010:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 31st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2013:** Signed by the San Diego Padres as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Andrew Salvo); **2017:** On disabled list with neck spasms, 7/10-19; **2018:** On disabled list with right elbow inflammation, 4/18-5/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with INF Xavier Edwards and a player to be named later in exchange for OF Tommy Pham and INF Jake Cronenworth, 12/6; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/14.

Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .174 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1  | 0  | 2  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 0  | 0  | .208 | .478 | .687 |

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2020 | TB vs. TOR | .200 | 2 | 5  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | .200 | .800 | 1.000 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020 | TB vs. NYY | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020 | TB vs. HOU | .222 | 4 | 9  | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  | .222 | .333 | .556 |

World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2020 | TB vs. LAD | .125 | 5 | 8  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .222 | .500 | .722 |

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO  | A  | E  | TC  | DP |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| OF  | .968  | 398 | 363 | 691 | 30 | 24 | 745 | 5  |
| 1B  | 1.000 | 2   | 1   | 5   | 2  | 0  | 7   | 0  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 3x, last 6/14/19 at COL; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5x, last 8/10/19 vs. COL; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 6/14/19 at COL; **RBI:** 7, 9/27/16 vs. LAD; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 8/10/19 vs. COL; **WALKS:** 3, 8/5/20 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5x, last 8/4/19 at LAD; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 12x, last 8/30/20 at MIA; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 8/23-9/3/18; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

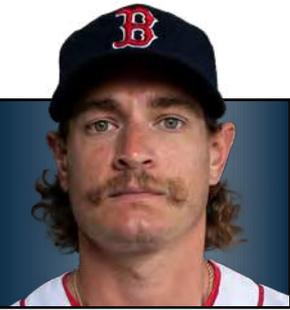
**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (12): 3-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 9/20/17 vs. ARI; 6/14/19 at COL; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (10):** 9/27/16 vs. LAD; 6/6/17 at ARI; 7/24/17 vs. NYM; 9/1/18 vs. COL; 4/2/19 vs. ARI; 5/25/19 at TOR; 6/2/19 vs. MIA; 6/16/19 at COL; 7/27/20 vs. ATL; 8/13/20 at BOS; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (5):** 9/27/16 vs. LAD off Louis Coleman; 5/29/17 vs. CHC off Kyle Hendricks; 6/3/18 vs. CIN off Luis Castillo; 8/9/18 at MIL off Joakim Soria; 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen; **PINCH-HIT (5):** 6/3/18 vs. CIN off Luis Castillo; 7/14/18 vs. CHC off Randy Rosario; 9/28/18 vs. ARI off Archie Bradley; 4/5/19 at STL off Dominic Leone; 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen; **EXTRA-INNING (3):** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (10th); 9/28/18 vs. ARI off Archie Bradley (12th); 6/14/19 at COL off Jairo Diaz (12th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (10th); 5/5/19 vs. LAD off Kenley Jansen (9th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 9/21/16 vs. ARI (pinch-hitter, 7th inning); **HIT:** 9/22/16 vs. SF off Jeff Samardzija (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/24/16 vs. SF off Madison Bumgarner (solo, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/15/17 vs. MIL off Oliver Drake (HR, 10th inning)

# 43 GARRETT RICHARDS

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 202  
**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 148 days  
**Born:** 5/27/1988 in Riverside, CA  
**Resides:** Chandler, AZ  
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/3/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

### The Rundown

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Angels in the 1st round of the 2009 June Draft (42nd overall)...Is 47-41 with a 3.62 ERA (324 ER/804.2 IP) in 187 ML games (128 starts) for LAA (2011-18) and SD (2019-20).
- Each of his 112 outings from 7/27/13-9/13/20 was a start.
- Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2013...Was the Angels' Opening Day starter in 2016 and 2018.
- In 2015, experienced career highs in starts (32), wins (15), innings (207.1), and strikeouts (176).
- Suffered season-ending injuries in August 2014, May 2016, and July 2018...Also missed most of the 2017 and 2019 seasons on the injured list...Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2018 (Dr. Neal ElAttrache).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Threw 9.0-inning shutouts on 8/4/14 at LAD (5 H, 2 BB, 9 SO) and 7/18/15 vs. BOS (2 H, 1 BB, 6 SO).
- Threw an immaculate 2nd inning on 6/4/14 at HOU, the 2nd LAA pitcher to accomplish the feat (Nolan Ryan).
- In 2014, became the first pitcher in ML history to make 3 consecutive Interleague starts of 6.0+ scoreless innings in a single season (joined by Trevor Bauer in 2018).
- Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 16 straight starts from 9/19/15 through the 2017 season (2.40 ERA, 24 ER/90.0 IP).
- On 4/5/17 at OAK, exited the game with a right bicep strain after tossing 5.0 scoreless innings...Missed 135 games on the disabled list (returned on 9/5 at OAK).
- Suffered a season-ending right elbow UCL injury on 5/1/16 at TEX...In May, received stem cell injections from Dr. Steve Yoon in Los Angeles...Made 3 Instructional League starts before receiving a PRP injection on 10/14.
- Carried a no-hitter into the 7th inning on 5/10/15 vs. HOU (broken up by Jason Castro's 1-out single in the 7th).
- In 2014, made 26 starts before tearing his left patellar tendon while covering 1B on 8/20 at BOS...At the time of his injury, led the majors in HR/9.0 IP (0.27; 5 HR in 168.2 IP).
- Was on the AL's 2014 All-Star Game "Final Vote" ballot.
- Had his contract selected by LAA on 8/9/11, prior to playing above Double-A...Became the 1st starting pitcher to make his ML debut at the new Yankee Stadium (8/10/11).
- In 2019, started the Game 1 wins for Single-A Lake Elsinore in the California League semifinals and finals.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2010 (Midwest League) and a mid- and post-season All-Star in 2011 (Texas League)...Tabbed Pitcher of the Week on 8/24/09 (Pioneer League) and 6/14/10 (Midwest League).

### LOWEST ERA AMONG A.L. STARTERS, 2014-2018

| Rk. | Pitcher                | ERA   |
|-----|------------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Corey Kluber (CLE)     | 2.845 |
| 2.  | Chris Sale (CWS/BOS)   | 2.851 |
| 3.  | Garrett Richards (LAA) | 3.15  |

*Min. 500.0 IP*

### LOWEST HR/9.0 IP, 2014-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | HR/9.0 IP |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Lance McCullers Jr. (HOU) | 0.71      |
| 2.  | Garrett Richards (LAA)    | 0.75      |
| 3.  | Tyson Ross (4 teams)      | 0.76      |

*Min. 500.0 IP*

### HIGHEST AVERAGE 4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-2020

| Rk. | Pitcher                   | Velo |
|-----|---------------------------|------|
| 1.  | Nathan Eovaldi (5 teams)  | 97.0 |
| 2.  | Carlos Martinez (STL)     | 96.9 |
| 3.  | Gerrit Cole (PIT/HOU/NYY) | 96.8 |
| 4.  | Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)    | 96.4 |
| T5. | Garrett Richards (LAA/SD) | 96.1 |
| T5. | Jacob deGrom (NYM)        | 96.1 |

*Min. 750.0 IP (source: FanGraphs)*

### HIGHEST AVERAGE SPIN RATE ON 4-SEAM FASTBALLS IN 2020

| Rk. | Pitcher               | RPM   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Trevor Bauer (CIN)    | 2,776 |
| 2.  | Garrett Richards (SD) | 2,626 |
| 3.  | Mike Minor (OAK/TEX)  | 2,587 |
| 4.  | Walker Buehler (LAD)  | 2,546 |

*Min. 300 fastballs thrown*

### HIGHEST AVERAGE SPIN RATE ON SLIDERS IN 2020

| Rk. | Pitcher               | RPM   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Garrett Richards (SD) | 2,893 |
| 2.  | Carlos Carrasco (CLE) | 2,807 |
| 3.  | Dylan Cease (CWS)     | 2,801 |
| 4.  | Clayton Kershaw (LAD) | 2,676 |

*Min. 250 sliders thrown (source: Statcast)*

2020 Season Highlights

- 🔴 Made 10 starts for the Padres before finishing the regular season with 4 relief appearances.
- 🔴 Allowed 6 ER in 0.2 IP on 8/27 vs. SEA, but posted a 3.02 ERA (17 ER/50.2 IP) in his other 13 outings.
- 🔴 Posted a 2.87 ERA (10 ER/31.1 IP) in 6 road games (5 starts).
- 🔴 Held RHH to a .189 AVG (18-for-95) and a .589 OPS, surrendering only 2 HR to his 103 righties faced...Retired each of his final 9 RHH faced.
- 🔴 In his final 7 games (3 starts), posted a 2.25 ERA (5 ER/20.0 IP) with 3 BB, 21 SO, and a .181 opponent AVG.
- 🔴 Threw 5.0+ innings in each of his first 5 starts, including 6.0 on 8/11 at LAD (1 R) and 7.0 on 8/16 at ARI (2 R)...Allowed 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings on 7/26 vs. ARI.
- 🔴 Made the first 4 postseason appearances of his career, 3 of which were perfect...Opponents were 1-for-10 (.100) with 2 BB and 4 SO.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Garrett Thomas Richards.
- 🔴 He and his wife, Alexis, have 2 children, Tripp and Riggs.
- 🔴 Attended Edmond Memorial High School (OK)... Pitched at the University of Oklahoma from 2007-09.
- 🔴 Played for Cotuit in the Cape Cod League in 2007 and the Mat-Su Miners in the Alaska Baseball League in 2008.

| RICHARDS' AVERAGE<br>4-SEAM FASTBALL VELOCITY |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|
| Year  | MPH  | Year | MPH  |
| 2011  | 95.5 | 2016 | 96.3 |
| 2012  | 95.7 | 2017 | 96.0 |
| 2013  | 95.4 | 2018 | 96.3 |
| 2014  | 97.1 | 2019 | 95.0 |
| 2015  | 96.2 | 2020 | 95.2 |

Source: FanGraphs

Garrett Richards

Garrett Richards' Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009 | Orem                       | 3-1          | 1.53        | 8-8            | 0-0        | 0        | 35.1         | 37         | 6          | 6          | 0         | 2         | 4          | 30         | 7.64        | 1.16        | .278        |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids               | 8-4          | 3.41        | 19-19          | 2-0        | 0        | 108.1        | 92         | 48         | 41         | 6         | 3         | 34         | 108        | 8.97        | 1.16        | .229        |
|      | Rancho Cucamonga           | 4-1          | 3.89        | 7-7            | 0-0        | 0        | 34.2         | 38         | 17         | 15         | 4         | 1         | 9          | 41         | 10.64       | 1.36        | .281        |
| 2011 | Arkansas                   | 12-2         | 3.15        | 22-21          | 3-0        | 0        | 143.0        | 123        | 58         | 50         | 10        | 8         | 40         | 103        | 6.48        | 1.14        | .233        |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 0-2          | 5.79        | 7-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 14.0         | 16         | 11         | 9          | 4         | 0         | 7          | 9          | 5.79        | 1.64        | .291        |
| 2012 | Salt Lake                  | 7-3          | 4.21        | 14-14          | 0-0        | 0        | 77.0         | 87         | 36         | 36         | 5         | 6         | 35         | 65         | 7.60        | 1.58        | .289        |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 4-3          | 4.69        | 30-9           | 0-0        | 1        | 71.0         | 77         | 46         | 37         | 7         | 3         | 34         | 47         | 5.96        | 1.56        | .280        |
| 2013 | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 7-8          | 4.16        | 47-17          | 1-0        | 1        | 145.0        | 151        | 73         | 67         | 12        | 1         | 44         | 101        | 6.27        | 1.34        | .269        |
| 2014 | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 13-4         | 2.61        | 26-26          | 1-1        | 0        | 168.2        | 124        | 51         | 49         | 5         | 7         | 51         | 164        | 8.75        | 1.04        | .201        |
| 2015 | Salt Lake                  | 0-1          | 9.00        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.0          | 7          | 5          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 4          | 5          | 9.00        | 2.20        | .333        |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 15-12        | 3.65        | 32-32          | 1-1        | 0        | 207.1        | 181        | 94         | 84         | 20        | 5         | 76         | 176        | 7.64        | 1.24        | .236        |
| 2016 | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 1-3          | 2.34        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 34.2         | 31         | 16         | 9          | 2         | 1         | 15         | 34         | 8.83        | 1.33        | .238        |
| 2017 | Salt Lake                  | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 9.00       | 2.50        | .556        |             |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 0-2          | 2.28        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 27.2         | 18         | 8          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 7          | 27         | 8.78        | 0.90        | .180        |
| 2018 | Inland Empire              | 0-1          | 13.50       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 3.1          | 7          | 5          | 5          | 2         | 0         | 0          | 4          | 10.80       | 2.10        | .412        |
|      | LOS ANGELES-AL             | 5-4          | 3.66        | 16-16          | 0-0        | 0        | 76.1         | 64         | 43         | 31         | 11        | 1         | 34         | 87         | 10.26       | 1.28        | .222        |
| 2019 | AZL Padres1                | 0-0          | 4.50        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3          | 13.50       | 1.00        | .250        |
|      | AZL Padres2                | 0-0          | 54.00       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 0.2          | 2          | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 2          | 27.00       | 7.50        | .500        |
|      | Lake Elsinore              | 0-1          | 8.10        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 6.2          | 8          | 7          | 6          | 1         | 1         | 8          | 8          | 10.80       | 2.40        | .296        |
|      | SAN DIEGO                  | 0-1          | 8.31        | 3-3            | 0-0        | 0        | 8.2          | 10         | 8          | 8          | 2         | 0         | 6          | 11         | 11.42       | 1.85        | .294        |
| 2020 | SAN DIEGO                  | 2-2          | 4.03        | 14-10          | 0-0        | 0        | 51.1         | 47         | 23         | 23         | 7         | 2         | 17         | 46         | 8.06        | 1.25        | .244        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>47-41</b> | <b>3.62</b> | <b>187-128</b> | <b>3-2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>804.2</b> | <b>719</b> | <b>373</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>702</b> | <b>7.85</b> | <b>1.26</b> | <b>.238</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>34-14</b> | <b>3.64</b> | <b>78-77</b>   | <b>5-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>418.0</b> | <b>408</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>371</b> | <b>7.99</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.258</b> |

**2009:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 1st-round selection (42nd overall) in the June Draft (signed by Arnold Brathwaite); **2011:** On disabled list with a right adductor strain, 8/16-9/4; **2014:** On disabled list with a torn left patellar tendon, 8/21 through remainder of season; **2015:** On disabled list with a torn left patellar tendon, 3/27-4/18; **2016:** On disabled list with a right elbow UCL injury, 5/2 through remainder of season; **2017:** On disabled list with a right biceps strain, 4/6-9/4; **2018:** On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 6/14-7/3; On disabled list with a right elbow UCL injury, 7/11 through end of season; Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, 12/7; **2019:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/17-9/15; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/3

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 0-1 | 6.75 | 4-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 2.2 | 1 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 13.50 | 1.13 | .100 |

Wild Card Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO   | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|-----|
| 2020 | SD vs. STL | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6.75 | 0.00 | .000 |     |

Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA   | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|-------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2020 | SD vs. LAD | 0-1 | 13.50 | 2-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 1.1 | 1 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 3  | 20.25 | 2.25 | .167 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 2x, last 7/18/15 vs. BOS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 4x, last 4/21/18 vs. SF; **HITS:** 12, 2x, last 7/9/15 at SEA; **RUNS:** 10, 6/30/12 at TOR; **WALKS:** 7, 9/2/13 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7/5/12 vs. BAL; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 7/30-8/9/14

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/10/11 at NYY (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/10/11 at NYY (Derek Jeter, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/12 vs. SEA (7.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/24/12 at DET (0.2 IP)

# 57 EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ

## LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 231  
**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 130 days  
**Born:** 4/7/1993 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ  
**Resides:** Miami, FL  
**Acquired:** From the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/2014  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 12th professional season, his 8th in the Red Sox organization...Acquired by the Sox at the 2014 Trade Deadline in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.
- 🔥 Helped the Sox win the 2018 World Series, making 27 appearances in the regular season and 7 in the Postseason.
- 🔥 Spent the first 4+ years of his career in BAL's system (2010-14), but made his ML debut with BOS in 2015 at only 22 years old.
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher in baseball history to throw at least 6.0 innings while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.
- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2017... Opened the 2016 and 2018 seasons on the disabled list.
- 🔥 Recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as Red Sox Pitcher of the Year in 2015 and 2019, as well as the club's Rookie of the Year in 2015.
- 🔥 The Red Sox are 79-43 (.648) in his starts, including 45-12 (.789) since the start of the 2018 season.
- 🔥 Finished 6th in 2019 AL Cy Young Award voting.
- 🔥 Was 1 of 30 pitchers to make 20+ starts in each of the 5 seasons from 2015-19.
- 🔥 Is 1 of only 4 Venezuelan-born pitchers to start a World Series game (2018), joining Les Straker (1987-MIN), Freddy Garcia (2005-CWS), and Anibal Sanchez (2012-DET).

### HIGHEST TEAM WINNING % IN A PITCHER'S STARTS, 2018-19

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | W-L %               |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1.  | <b>Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)</b> | <b>.789 (45-12)</b> |
| 2.  | Gerrit Cole (HOU)              | .769 (50-15)        |
| 3.  | Clayton Kershaw (LAD)          | .685 (37-17)        |

*Min. 50 starts*

### REPRESENTING VENEZUELA

- 🔥 In 2019, Rodriguez became the 12th Venezuelan-born pitcher to throw 200.0+ innings in a season... At 26 years old, he was the youngest to do so since Félix Hernández in 2012 for SEA.
- 🔥 He is 1 of 3 Venezuelan-born pitchers with 19+ wins in a season, joining Johan Santana (20 in 2004, 19 in 2006) and Félix Hernández (19 in 2009).
- 🔥 His .760 win % in 2019 is tied for the 3rd-highest in a season by a Venezuelan-born pitcher (min. 20 starts), behind only Félix Hernández (.792 in 2009) and Johan Santana (.769 in 2004).

### EDUARDO LENDS A HAND

From Peter Abraham of *The Boston Globe* on August 10, 2019:

Eduardo Rodriguez did a good thing you should know about.

When a team of Little League kids (8-10-year-old division) from Maracaibo, Venezuela, qualified for the Latin America championship tournament in Mexico, Rodriguez paid the airfare so the team could attend.

The team had appealed for help from the government and other sources in Venezuela but struck out each time. They even slept on the streets of Caracas while on a fund-raising trip but found no assistance in a country devastated by poverty. It appeared likely at one point that the team wouldn't get to Mexico.

Rodriguez got word of their plight and arranged for the tickets. The team arrived in Mexico after the opening ceremony, but won the tournament by beating Guatemala, Panama, Puerto Rico, and Mexico twice before swamping Curacao, 13-5, in the championship game.

They arrived back in Maracaibo to a celebration attended by 2,000 people at Edgar Ferrer Stadium.

It was an uplifting moment for the city, a place plagued with power outages, food shortages, and a lack of proper medical care. The 14 players are now known as the "Heroes of San Miguel" for the part of the city they're from.

## MLB WINS LEADERS IN 2019

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | Wins      |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Justin Verlander (HOU)         | 21        |
| 2.  | Gerrit Cole (HOU)              | 20        |
| 3.  | <b>Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)</b> | <b>19</b> |

## MOST STARTS WITH 6.0+ INNINGS AND 1 OR 0 RUNS ALLOWED IN 2019 (A.L.)

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | Starts    |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| T1. | Gerrit Cole (HOU)              | 15        |
| T1. | Justin Verlander (HOU)         | 15        |
| 3.  | <b>Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)</b> | <b>13</b> |

## LOWEST HARD-HIT % IN 2019

| Rk. | Pitcher                        | %           |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Eduardo Rodriguez (BOS)</b> | <b>28.7</b> |
| 2.  | Noah Syndergaard (NYM)         | 28.9        |
| 3.  | Jacob deGrom (NYM)             | 29.7        |
| 4.  | Stephen Strasburg (WSH)        | 30.5        |
| 5.  | Yu Darvish (CHC)               | 31.3        |

Source: FanGraphs (qualified pitchers)

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Is 40-2 with a 3.22 ERA (128 ER/357.1 IP) when receiving at least 4 runs of support...The Red Sox are 52-7 (.881) in those games, including 35-2 (.946) going back to September 2017.
- 🔥 The Red Sox are 50-14 (.781) when Rodriguez throws 6.0+ innings...He is 38-6 with a 2.34 ERA (108 ER/414.2 IP) in those 64 games.
- 🔥 Made 34 starts in 2019, tied with 7 others for the most in the majors during the season.
- 🔥 Ranked 3rd in the majors in 2019 with 19 wins...Prior to Rodriguez, the last Sox LHPs to win 19+ games in a season were Jon Lester (19 in 2010) and Mel Parnell (21 in 1953)...His 19 wins ranked 3rd in the majors behind only Justin Verlander (21) and Gerrit Cole (20).
- 🔥 The Sox went 26-8 (.765) in his starts in 2019...The only other pitcher to start as many as 25 team wins in 2019 was HOU's Gerrit Cole (HOU was 26-7 in his starts).
- 🔥 Tossed 7.0+ scoreless innings 5 times in 2019, tied with Lucas Giolito for 2nd-most in the AL (Mike Minor-6)...Made 9 starts of at least 7.0 innings, after he made none in 2018.
- 🔥 Appeared in 7 Postseason games in 2018, including multiple games in each round...Made his lone start in Game 4 of the World Series at LAD, throwing 5.0 scoreless frames before surrendering 4 runs in the 6th inning.
- 🔥 Prior to the 2017 season, named to Venezuela's roster as a designated pool pitcher in the World Baseball Classic, but did not play in the tournament.
- 🔥 Struck out a career-high 13 hitters in 5.1 IP on 9/25/16 at TB...Struck out his final 6 batters faced, combining with Heath Hembree (5 straight SO) to set a ML team record by striking out 11 consecutive batters.
- 🔥 His 13 SO on 9/25/16 at TB are tied for the most by a pitcher in an outing of 5.1 IP or shorter in the Live Ball Era (also Zack Greinke on 9/25/12 vs. SEA, Alex Cobb on 5/10/13 vs. SD, and Matthew Boyd on 7/4/19 at CWS).
- 🔥 Lost a no-hitter with 2 outs in the 8th inning on 9/4/16 at OAK (Marcus Semien single)...Finished with 1 hit allowed over 8.0 scoreless innings.

## WHAT A DEBUT

Rodriguez's first 3 ML starts came on 5/28/15 at TEX (7.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R), 6/3/15 vs. MIN (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R), and 6/9/15 at BAL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R)...He posted a 0.44 ERA and a .116 opponent AVG in that time. According to the Elias Sports Bureau:

- 🔥 Was the 1st pitcher in MLB history to throw 6.0+ innings while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.
- 🔥 Was the 1st pitcher to begin a career with 3 straight starts of 6.0+ IP, 7+ SO, and 1 ER or fewer since ER became an official stat in 1912.
- 🔥 Became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to go to at least 7.2 IP, allow no runs, give up 3 hits or less, and strike out 7+ batters in his ML debut.
- 🔥 Recorded the longest scoreless outing for a Red Sox pitcher in his ML debut since Billy Rohr on 4/14/67 at NYY (9.0 IP).
- 🔥 Was 22 years, 51 days old on 5/28/15, the youngest Red Sox left-hander to start and win his ML debut since Billy Rohr at 21 years old in 1967.

Rodriguez made 21 starts as a rookie in 2015, going 10-6 with a 3.85 ERA:

- 🔥 Led AL rookies in wins...Was the Sox' 1st left-handed rookie with 10+ wins since John Curtis in 1972 (11-8)...His 13 quality starts were the most by a lefty rookie with BOS since Hal Wiltse in 1926 (15).
- 🔥 Was the 1st Red Sox to win 10+ games and post a sub-4.00 ERA before turning 23 since Mike Nagy in 1969...Was the 1st Red Sox LHP to do that since Babe Ruth in 3 straight years, 1915-17 (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Went at least 5.0 IP and allowed 1 or 0 ER in 12 of his starts, tying for the most such starts through any player's first 21 career ML games in the Live Ball Era (also Mike Soroka, Stephen Strasburg, Matt Harvey, Dwight Gooden, Cal Eldred)...Rodriguez is the only LHP on that list.
- 🔥 Matched Dwight Gooden (1984) as the only pitchers with 12 such starts within their first 21 games, all in the same season.

## Eduardo Rodriguez, Continued

### GROWING UP

From 2017-18, Rodriguez led the majors with 9 starts of exactly 5.2 IP...In that time, only 22 of his 47 starts lasted at least 6.0 innings (46.8%), and 2 were at least 7.0 innings (4.3%).

🔥 In 2019, however, 21 of Rodriguez's 34 starts lasted at least 6.0 innings (61.8%) and 9 were at least 7.0 innings (26.5%)...Only 8 AL pitchers made more starts of 7.0+ innings in 2019.

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Made his pro debut in 2010 with the Dominican Summer League Orioles...Led them in ERA (2.33) and strikeouts (62).

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his organization's top prospects after the 2012 (BAL No. 5), 2013 (BAL No. 3), 2014 (BOS No. 4), and 2015 (BOS No. 4) seasons.

🔥 After the 2013 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 65 prospect in baseball.

🔥 In 2013, was named to the Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star Team, played in the MLB All-Star Futures Game, and was named Orioles Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May.

🔥 Pitched for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League after the 2013 season, making 5 starts...Earned the win in the AFL championship game (3.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 4 SO).

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 Placed on the injured list on 7/15 and missed the entire season.

🔥 On 8/1, Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom announced Rodriguez would be shut down for the rest of the season (myocarditis).

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Eduardo Jose Rodriguez.

### In the Community

🔥 Joined a number of big leaguers on a goodwill trip to Colombia in December 2019, helping to hold clinics for Colombian and Venezuelan kids, as well as donating baseball equipment.

🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend each January from 2016-19, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other panels and events.

🔥 Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at jetBlue Park and Fenway Park, including in 2015 as part of the Rookie Development Program...Has also visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

🔥 Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.

🔥 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

### RODRIGUEZ'S NO-HIT BIDS

| Game           | Hitless IP |
|----------------|------------|
| 8/16/16 at BAL | 4.0        |
| 9/4/16 at OAK  | 7.2        |
| 9/20/16 at BAL | 4.2        |
| 4/23/17 at BAL | 4.0        |

### RED SOX TO MAKE 20+ STARTS IN EACH OF THEIR FIRST 5 MLB SEASONS

| Pitcher                  | Years          |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Eduardo Rodriguez</b> | <b>2015-19</b> |
| Tom Brewer               | 1954-58        |
| Dutch Leonard            | 1913-17        |

### RODRIGUEZ'S SCORELESS STARTS IN 2019

| Game         | Stats                   |
|--------------|-------------------------|
| 5/10 vs. SEA | 7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 5 SO |
| 7/22 at TB   | 7.0 IP, 2 H, 4 BB, 6 SO |
| 8/17 vs. BAL | 7.1 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 4 SO |
| 8/23 at SD   | 7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 6 SO |
| 9/4 vs. MIN  | 7.0 IP, 5 H, 4 BB, 8 SO |

### RODRIGUEZ'S FIRST 6 STARTS AGAINST THE YANKEES

| Game            | Dec.                                | Stats        |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 7/11/15 vs. NYY | W                                   | 6.1 IP, 2 ER |
| 8/6/15 at NYY   | L                                   | 7.0 IP, 2 ER |
| 8/31/15 vs. NYY | W                                   | 5.0 IP, 1 ER |
| 9/28/15 at NYY  | W                                   | 6.0 IP, 1 ER |
| 7/16/16 at NYY  | W                                   | 7.0 IP, 1 ER |
| 8/11/16 vs. NYY | ND                                  | 7.0 IP, 1 ER |
| <b>Totals:</b>  | <b>4-1, 1.88 ERA (8 ER/38.1 IP)</b> |              |

### I HEART NEW YORK

🔥 Rodriguez is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to give up 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 5 career starts vs. NYY (since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913).

🔥 In 2015, Rodriguez became the 1st Red Sox LHP age 22 or younger to defeat the Yankees 3+ times in a season since Babe Ruth in 1917.

🔥 Rodriguez is 1 of 4 pitchers in Yankee Stadium history (1923-present) to pitch 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 4 starts at the venue as a visitor...The others are Rudy May (5 GS, 1965-70), Jim Merritt (5 GS, 1965-67), and Hank Aguirre (4 GS, 1960-63).

Eduardo Rodriguez's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP            | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2010                       | DSL Orioles | 3-4          | 2.33        | 12-12          | 1-1        | 0        | 65.2          | 49         | 26         | 17         | 0         | 0         | 28         | 62         | 8.56        | 1.17        | .213        |
| 2011                       | GCL Orioles | 1-1          | 1.81        | 11-10          | 0-0        | 1        | 44.2          | 28         | 17         | 9          | 0         | 2         | 17         | 46         | 9.37        | 1.01        | .177        |
|                            | Aberdeen    | 0-0          | 6.75        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0           | 6          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 4          | 9.00        | 1.75        | .333        |
| 2012                       | Delmarva    | 5-7          | 3.70        | 22-22          | 1-0        | 0        | 107.0         | 103        | 56         | 44         | 4         | 5         | 30         | 73         | 6.14        | 1.24        | .251        |
| 2013                       | Frederick   | 6-4          | 2.85        | 14-14          | 0-0        | 0        | 85.1          | 78         | 36         | 27         | 4         | 2         | 25         | 66         | 6.98        | 1.21        | .245        |
|                            | Bowie       | 4-3          | 4.22        | 11-11          | 1-0        | 0        | 59.2          | 53         | 28         | 28         | 5         | 2         | 24         | 59         | 8.97        | 1.29        | .237        |
| 2014                       | Bowie       | 3-7          | 4.79        | 16-16          | 1-0        | 0        | 82.2          | 90         | 50         | 44         | 5         | 0         | 29         | 69         | 7.55        | 1.44        | .274        |
|                            | Portland    | 3-1          | 0.96        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 37.1          | 30         | 4          | 4          | 1         | 2         | 8          | 39         | 9.46        | 1.02        | .222        |
| 2015                       | Pawtucket   | 4-3          | 2.98        | 8-8            | 1-0        | 0        | 48.1          | 46         | 22         | 16         | 2         | 0         | 7          | 44         | 8.23        | 1.10        | .256        |
|                            | BOSTON      | 10-6         | 3.85        | 21-21          | 0-0        | 0        | 121.2         | 120        | 55         | 52         | 13        | 4         | 37         | 98         | 7.25        | 1.29        | .255        |
| 2016                       | Pawtucket   | 0-4          | 3.08        | 7-7            | 0-0        | 0        | 38.0          | 33         | 15         | 13         | 6         | 1         | 7          | 24         | 5.68        | 1.05        | .231        |
|                            | BOSTON      | 3-7          | 4.71        | 20-20          | 0-0        | 0        | 107.0         | 99         | 58         | 56         | 16        | 3         | 40         | 100        | 8.41        | 1.30        | .241        |
| 2017                       | BOSTON      | 6-7          | 4.19        | 25-24          | 0-0        | 0        | 137.1         | 126        | 66         | 64         | 19        | 5         | 50         | 150        | 9.83        | 1.28        | .241        |
|                            | Portland    | 0-1          | 15.00       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0           | 9          | 6          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 3          | 9.00        | 3.00        | .529        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | 0-1          | 4.35        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 10.1          | 10         | 5          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 12         | 10.69       | 1.45        | .263        |
| 2018                       | BOSTON      | 13-5         | 3.82        | 27-23          | 0-0        | 0        | 129.2         | 119        | 56         | 55         | 16        | 4         | 45         | 146        | 10.13       | 1.26        | .238        |
|                            | Portland    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 8.0           | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 14         | 15.75       | 0.88        | .111        |
| 2019                       | BOSTON      | 19-6         | 3.81        | 34-34          | 0-0        | 0        | 203.1         | 195        | 88         | 86         | 24        | 7         | 75         | 213        | 9.43        | 1.33        | .253        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON      |              |             |                |            |          | Did Not Pitch |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>51-31</b> | <b>4.03</b> | <b>127-122</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>699.0</b>  | <b>659</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>313</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>707</b> | <b>9.10</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.246</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>29-36</b> | <b>3.26</b> | <b>113-112</b> | <b>5-1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>594.0</b>  | <b>538</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>515</b> | <b>7.80</b> | <b>1.22</b> | <b>.241</b> |

**2010:** Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as an international free agent, 1/28 (signed by Calvin Maduro); **2014:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller, 7/31; **2016:** On disabled list with a right patella subluxation, 4/3-5/31; **2017:** On disabled list with a right knee subluxation, 6/2-7/16; **2018:** On disabled list recovering from right knee surgery, 3/26-4/7; On disabled list with a right ankle sprain, 7/15-8/30; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 0-0 | 8.10 | 8-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 10.0 | 7 | 9 | 9  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 11 | 9.90 | 1.20 | .189 |

Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA          | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP            | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                          | BOS vs. CLE |            |              |            |            |          | Did Not Pitch |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |             |             |             |
| 2017                          | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0        | -            | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 0.0           | 1        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | -           | -           | 1.000       |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | 0-0        | 10.13        | 2-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 2.2           | 2        | 3        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 2        | 6.75        | 1.50        | .200        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>0-0</b> | <b>16.88</b> | <b>3-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2.2</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6.75</b> | <b>1.88</b> | <b>.273</b> |

League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 18.00 | 1.00 | .000 |

World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | 0-0 | 5.68 | 3-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 6.1 | 4 | 4 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 7  | 9.95 | 0.95 | .174 |

Career Batting Totals

|                     | AVG  | G   | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---------------------|------|-----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Major League Totals | .000 | 127 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 8.0, 3x, last 5/21/17 at OAK; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 9/25/16 at TB; **HITS:** 11, 2x, last 9/24/19 at TEX; **RUNS:** 9, 2x, last 6/27/16 at TB; **WALKS:** 7, 9/20/18 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 6/1/17 at BAL; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 24.0, 6/29-9/1/18

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 5/28/15 at TEX (start, 7.2 IP); **WIN:** 5/28/15 at TEX (7.2 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/28/15 at TEX (Prince Fielder, swinging)

Eduardo Rodriguez



# 41 CHRIS SALE

LHP

**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 175  
**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 10 years, 61 days  
**Born:** 3/30/1989 in Lakeland, FL  
**Resides:** Fort Myers, FL  
**Acquired:** From the Chicago White Sox in exchange for 4 minor league players on 12/6/2016  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2024



## The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 12th ML season, his 5th with the Red Sox.
- 🔴 Signed a 5-year extension on 3/23/19 (2020-24).
- 🔴 Pitched in relief in 2010 and 2011, then finished in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in each of his first 7 seasons as a starter (2012-18)...Is the only pitcher ever to finish in the top 6 in AL Cy Young Award voting in 7 straight seasons.
- 🔴 Is a 7-time All-Star (2012-18)...Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games for the AL from 2016-18.
- 🔴 Has made 5 Opening Day starts (2013, '14, '16, '18, '19).
- 🔴 Has struck out 30.7% of his batters faced, the highest rate in the Live Ball Era (min. 1,000.0 IP).
- 🔴 Missed the entire 2020 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...Still leads the AL since the start of 2012 in strikeouts (1,896) and games with 10+ strikeouts (78).
- 🔴 Recorded 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19, including a career-best 308 in 2017.
- 🔴 Made 25+ starts in each season from 2012-19...The only other AL pitcher to do so in that time was Rick Porcello.
- 🔴 Closed out the 2018 World Series by striking out the side in the 9th inning of Game 5 at Dodger Stadium.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut only 60 days after being selected 13th overall by the White Sox in the 2010 June Draft.



**Chris struck out Manny Machado for the final out of the 2018 World Series.**

## SALE'S CY YOUNG AWARD FINISHES

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| 2012..... | 6th |
| 2013..... | 5th |
| 2014..... | 3rd |
| 2015..... | 4th |
| 2016..... | 5th |
| 2017..... | 2nd |
| 2018..... | 4th |

*The only other pitchers to finish in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in as many as 7 consecutive years are Greg Maddux (1992-98), Clayton Kershaw (2011-17), and Max Scherzer (2013-19).*

## CHRIS SALE'S RANKINGS SINCE BECOMING A STARTER (2012-2020)

| Stat              | AL (MLB)         |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1,896 SO          | <b>1st</b> (2nd) |
| 3.05 ERA          | <b>1st</b> (5th) |
| 1.03 WHIP         | <b>1st</b> (3rd) |
| 11.11 SO/9.0 IP   | <b>1st</b> (3rd) |
| 5.63 SO/BB        | <b>1st</b> (2nd) |
| .219 opponent AVG | <b>1st</b> (5th) |
| .626 opponent OPS | <b>1st</b> (4th) |
| 78 games w/10+ SO | <b>1st</b> (2nd) |
| 40 games w/12+ SO | <b>1st</b> (1st) |

(Min. 1,000.0 IP)

## LEAGUE LEADER

Chris has led the AL in the following categories:

| <b>Strikeouts</b>      | <b>Innings Pitched</b> |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 2015 - 274             | 2017 - 214.1 (led MLB) |
| 2017 - 308 (led MLB)   |                        |
| <b>SO/9.0 IP</b>       | <b>Complete Games</b>  |
| 2014 - 10.76           | 2013 - 4 (tied)        |
| 2015 - 11.82 (led MLB) | 2016 - 6 (led MLB)     |
| 2017 - 12.93 (led MLB) | <b>SO/BB</b>           |
|                        | 2015 - 6.52            |

*\*Qualifying seasons only*

Chris Sale

## Chris Sale, Continued

### CHRIS SALE IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2020)

| Rk. | Pitcher           | SO%         |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>30.7</b> |
| 2.  | Yu Darvish        | 29.9        |
| 3.  | Jacob deGrom      | 29.2        |
| 4.  | Max Scherzer      | 29.1        |
| 5.  | Stephen Strasburg | 29.0        |
| 6.  | Randy Johnson     | 28.6        |

| Rk. | Pitcher           | SO/BB       |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>5.37</b> |
| 2.  | Corey Kluber      | 4.99        |
| 3.  | Jacob deGrom      | 4.79        |

| Rk. | Pitcher           | SO/9.0 IP    |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Yu Darvish        | 11.12        |
| 2.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>11.08</b> |
| 3.  | Max Scherzer      | 10.63        |

| Rk. | Pitcher           | WHIP         |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Mariano Rivera    | 1.000        |
| 2.  | Clayton Kershaw   | 1.003        |
| 3.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>1.035</b> |
| 4.  | Jacob deGrom      | 1.047        |
| 5.  | Pedro Martinez    | 1.054        |

(Min. 1,000.0 IP)

### RECORD BREAKER

Chris reached 1,500 and 2,000 strikeouts in fewer innings than any other pitcher in ML history:

| SO    | IP      | Previous ML Record       |
|-------|---------|--------------------------|
| 1,500 | 1,290.0 | 1,303.0 (Kerry Wood)     |
| 2,000 | 1,626.0 | 1,711.1 (Pedro Martinez) |

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

### HIGHEST SO/9.0 IP RATIO IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2020)

| Rk. | Pitcher (Club)          | Year        | SO/9.0       |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Gerrit Cole (HOU)       | 2019        | 13.82        |
| 2.  | <b>Chris Sale (BOS)</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>13.50</b> |
| 3.  | Randy Johnson (ARI)     | 2001        | 13.41        |
| 4.  | Pedro Martinez (BOS)    | 1999        | 13.20        |
| 5.  | <b>Chris Sale (BOS)</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>12.93</b> |

Min. 150.0 IP

### HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2020)

| Rk. | Pitcher (Club)          | Year        | SO%         |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Gerrit Cole (HOU)       | 2019        | 39.9        |
| 2.  | <b>Chris Sale (BOS)</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>38.4</b> |
| 3.  | Pedro Martinez (BOS)    | 1999        | 37.5        |
| 4.  | Randy Johnson (ARI)     | 2001        | 37.4        |
| 5.  | <b>Chris Sale (BOS)</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>36.2</b> |
| 6.  | Pedro Martinez (BOS)    | 2001        | 35.7        |
| 7.  | <b>Chris Sale (BOS)</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>35.6</b> |

Min. 100.0 IP

### Major League Records

👉 Joins Lefty Grove as the only pitchers ever to record multiple immaculate innings in a single season (5/8/19 at BAL and 6/5/19 at KC).

👉 Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games from 2016-18, matching the longest streak in MLB history (also Lefty Gomez, 1933-35; and Robin Roberts, 1953-55).

👉 Is the only pitcher ever to start consecutive All-Star Games for 2 different organizations (2016-CWS, 2017-BOS).

👉 Is the only pitcher since 1900 with 10+ SO in 4 straight starts while increasing his total in each outing (source: Elias)...Had 10 SO on 5/23/15 vs. MIN, 12 on 5/28/15 at BAL, 13 on 6/3/15 at TEX, and 14 on 6/8/15 vs. HOU.

👉 Holds the single-season AL record for SO/9.0 IP prior to the All-Star break (13.12 in 2018) (min. 15 GS).

👉 Reached 1,500 and 2,000 strikeouts in fewer innings than any other pitcher in history (see table on left).

👉 Has recorded 7 seasons with 200+ SO and 50 or fewer BB, the most in MLB history...The only other pitchers with as many as 5 such seasons are Hall of Famers Pedro Martinez and Roy Halladay (5 each).

👉 Holds single-season records for most strikeouts on the road (191 in 2017) and games with 10+ SO on the road (13 in 2017).

👉 Owns MLB's longest streak with 11+ SO and 1 BB or fewer (5 from 6/19-7/11/18)...No other pitcher has done that in as many as 4 consecutive starts (source: Elias).

👉 Recorded 3 consecutive starts of 12+ SO with 1 or 0 runs allowed from 5/28-6/8/15, joining Sandy Koufax (3 straight in 1965) as the only ML pitchers since 1900 to do that (source: Elias).

👉 Struck out 10+ batters in 8 straight appearances from 5/23-6/30/15 and again from 4/10-5/19/17...Is the only pitcher with multiple double-digit strikeout streaks of at least 8 games (source: Elias).

👉 In 10 starts from 6/8-8/12/18, struck out 109 batters with a 0.69 ERA (5 ER/65.0 IP)...According to Elias, he is the only pitcher ever with 100+ SO and 5 ER or fewer allowed over any 10-start span since ER became an official stat in 1912...He also accomplished that feat in his 10 starts from 6/13-9/11/18 (101 SO, 4 ER).

👉 Recorded 12+ SO on just 68 pitches on 8/12/18 at BAL...Is the only ML pitcher on record to finish a start with 12+ SO on 70 or fewer pitches.

👉 Is the only pitcher in MLB history with multiple outings of 10+ SO and 1 or 0 hits vs. NYY, having done so on 5/22/14 with CWS and 6/30/18 with BOS (source: Elias).

👉 Started on Opening Day in 2019 (3/28 at SEA)...He is the only pitcher since at least 1908 to strike out the final batter of a World Series, then strike out the first batter that winning club faced in the following regular season.

👉 Prior to Sale, the last pitcher to record the final out of a World Series and then throw that winning club's first pitch of the following regular season was SF's Madison Bumgarner (2014-15)...The last AL pitcher to do so was BAL's Scott McGregor (1983-84), and the only other Sox pitcher to do it was Carl Mays (1918-19).

**MOST STARTS WITH 0 BB  
AND 12+ STRIKEOUTS**

| Rk.        | Pitcher           | Starts    |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Randy Johnson     | 15        |
| T2.        | Roger Clemens     | 12        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>12</b> |
| 4.         | Pedro Martinez    | 11        |
| T5.        | Clayton Kershaw   | 10        |
| T5.        | Curt Schilling    | 10        |

**Red Sox Records**

👉 Is the only pitcher ever to start multiple All-Star Games as a Red Sox (2017, 2018).

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts by a LHP (308 in 2017).

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts prior to the All-Star break (188 in 2018), as well as most games with 10+ strikeouts prior to the break (12 in 2017).

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for SO/9.0 IP prior to the All-Star break (13.12 in 2018), which is also the highest mark in AL history (min. 15 GS).

👉 Is the only pitcher in Fenway Park history to allow 0 runs and strike out 10+ batters in 3 straight starts at the venue (6/24-7/27/18)...The only other pitchers in the Live Ball Era to record 3 consecutive home starts with 10+ SO and 0 R are Randy Johnson (1998) and Sandy Koufax (1965).

👉 In June/July 2018, joined Pedro Martinez (April/May 1999) as the only Red Sox ever to be named Player/Pitcher of the Month in back-to-back months.

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-game records for strikeouts against the Blue Jays (15 on 5/11/18 at TOR) and against the Rockies (17 on 5/14/19 vs. COL).

👉 Earned his 1st win with BOS on 4/15/17 vs. TB and recorded 12 SO, the most ever by a pitcher in his 1st win as a member of the Red Sox (source: Elias).

👉 Began his Red Sox career with 4 consecutive starts in which he threw 7.0+ innings while allowing 2 ER or fewer and 5 hits or fewer...That is the longest such streak to begin a Red Sox career since ER became an official stat.

👉 On 7/15/17 vs. NYY, struck out 13 Yankees and allowed 3 hits over 7.2 scoreless IP...Is the only BOS pitcher in the Live Ball Era with 13+ SO and 3 or fewer hits in a scoreless start against the Yankees.

👉 Is the only Red Sox pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings and allow no more than 1 hit on Opening Day (3/29/18 vs. TB).

👉 Made 4 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP from 7/11-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a BOS pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002, Luis Tiant in 1972, Ray Culp in 1968, Rube Foster in 1914, and Cy Young in 1903).

👉 Made 3 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP with 3 or fewer hits allowed from 7/22-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002).

👉 Struck out 10+ batters and allowed 4 or fewer hits in 4 straight starts from 5/3-19/2019...According to Elias, that is tied for the longest such streak ever by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez, 1999).

**MOST CONSECUTIVE  
GAMES WITH 12+ SO**

| Pitcher           | G        | Year        |
|-------------------|----------|-------------|
| Randy Johnson     | 5        | 1998        |
| Pedro Martinez    | 5        | 1999        |
| <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>2015</b> |

**MOST CONSECUTIVE  
GAMES WITH 10+ SO**

| Pitcher           | G        | Year             |
|-------------------|----------|------------------|
| Gerrit Cole       | 9        | 2019             |
| <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2015, '17</b> |
| Pedro Martinez    | 8        | 1999             |

**MOST GAMES WITH 10+  
STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk.       | Pitcher           | Games     |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1.        | Pedro Martinez    | 72        |
| 2.        | Roger Clemens     | 68        |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>43</b> |

**MOST GAMES WITH 12+  
STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY**

| Rk.        | Pitcher           | Games     |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1.         | Pedro Martinez    | 30        |
| T2.        | Roger Clemens     | 20        |
| <b>T2.</b> | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>20</b> |

**White Sox Records**

👉 Named to 5 consecutive All-Star teams as a member of the White Sox (2012-16), tied with Billy Pierce (1955-59) for the longest streak by a pitcher in CWS history.

👉 Owns 4 of the 6 highest single-season SO/9.0 IP marks in CWS history, including a then-franchise-record 11.82 in 2015 (surpassed by Lucas Giolito's 12.07 mark in 2020).

👉 Owns the White Sox' 4 highest single-season SO/BB ratios, including a franchise-best 6.52 in 2015.

👉 Owns the White Sox' single-season strikeout record (274 in 2015).

👉 Holds the White Sox' record for most consecutive seasons with 200+ SO (4, 2013-16).

👉 Owns CWS career records for most games with 10+ SO (35), most games with 12+ SO (20), and most games with 10+ SO and 0 BB (7).

👉 His 75 SO in June 2015 are the most ever by a White Sox pitcher in any calendar month in the Live Ball Era.

👉 Is the only pitcher in White Sox history to strike out 14+ batters and walk none in a game, doing so on 6/19/15 vs. TEX and 8/26/16 vs. SEA (CWS lost both).

👉 Allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his first 11 career starts, joining Gary Peters (16 GS, 1963), Cisco Carlos (13, 1967-68), and Fred Klages (12, 1966-67) as the only pitchers in CWS history to accomplish the feat.

👉 Is the fastest pitcher in CWS history to reach 200 SO in a season (153.2 IP and 23 GS in 2015), as well as the fastest to reach 500 career SO (472.1 IP).

👉 Owns the White Sox' single-season records for most games with 10+ SO (13 in 2015), most games with 11+ SO (9 in 2015), most games with 12+ SO (8 in 2015), and most games with 13+ SO (5 in 2015).

## Chris Sale, Continued

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Among active pitchers (min. 1,000.0 IP), ranks 1st in the AL and 3rd in MLB in ERA (3.03)...Also leads the AL and ranks 2nd in MLB in opponent AVG (.218) and WHIP (1.04).
- 🔴 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 2017 and 2018.
- 🔴 Was the only pitcher named to an All-Star team in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18.
- 🔴 Is a 4-time AL Pitcher of the Month (September 2012, June 2015, June 2018, July 2018).
- 🔴 Was the only AL pitcher to win 11+ games in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18...The only other pitchers to do that were Max Scherzer and Zack Greinke.
- 🔴 Has thrown 8.0+ innings in 53 starts since 2012, tied for 2nd-most in MLB (Kershaw-61, Price-53).
- 🔴 Has allowed 1 or 0 runs in 93 of his 232 starts (40%), the most in the AL from 2012-19.
- 🔴 Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA in 9 of his 10 ML seasons, including a sub-3.00 mark in 5 of them (1.93 in 2010, 2.11 in 2018, 2.17 in 2014, 2.79 in 2011, 2.90 in 2017).
- 🔴 Joined Max Scherzer as the only pitchers to record 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19...Is 1 of 15 pitchers in MLB history to record as many as 7 seasons with 200+ SO...Is 1 of 5 pitchers in ML history with 200+ SO in 7+ consecutive seasons (also Walter Johnson, Tom Seaver, Roger Clemens, Max Scherzer).
- 🔴 Joins Roger Clemens (8) and Pedro Martinez (6) as the only Red Sox with 200+ SO in as many as 3 seasons.
- 🔴 Has held LHH to a .203 AVG and a .530 OPS (240-for-1,180, 12 HR)...Faced 518 consecutive lefties without allowing a HR from 9/8/12-6/10/16.
- 🔴 Has recorded 10+ SO in 78 starts during his career...That is the 2nd-most in the majors since the start of 2012 (Max Scherzer-92), but 30 more than any other AL pitcher in that time (Justin Verlander-48).
- 🔴 Recorded 12+ SO in a game 40 times from 2012-20, 18 more than any other pitcher in that span (Scherzer-22).
- 🔴 Has 12 career starts with 12+ SO and 0 BB, tied with Roger Clemens for the 2nd-most ever (Randy Johnson-15).
- 🔴 In 2017, set the AL record for fewest innings needed to reach 200 SO in a season (141.1), then broke his own record in 2018 (136.0)...That record was broken by Gerrit Cole in 2019 (133.1).
- 🔴 Joins Randy Johnson (1997, 1999-2001) and Pedro Martinez (2000) as the only pitchers ever to reach 250 SO in their first 25 games of a season (2007; source: Elias).
- 🔴 Has produced 4 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP: 28.0 from 5/6-6/2/13, 22.2 from 5/23-6/8/15, 21.1 IP from 7/6-26/17, and 35.0 IP from 7/6-9/21/18 (source: STATS)...Recorded MLB's longest scoreless streak (35.0 IP) and longest homerless streak (74.0 IP) of 2018.
- 🔴 Has struck out 6 consecutive batters faced in a game 3 times: 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, and 5/14/19 vs. COL (first 6 batters).
- 🔴 Is 1 of 3 pitchers in ML history to record multiple games with 14+ SO and 0 BB in a team loss, having done so 4 times (6/19/15 vs. TEX, 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, 5/14/19 vs. COL)...The others are Randy Johnson (3 times) and Justin Verlander (twice).

### CHRIS SALE'S 7 STARTS FROM JUNE 24-AUGUST 12, 2018

- 🔴 In 7 starts from 6/24-8/12, Chris went 6-0 with a 0.20 ERA (1 ER/44.0 IP), the lowest mark by a Red Sox pitcher over any 7-start span since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (source: Elias).
- 🔴 The last pitcher with a 0.20 ERA or lower over a 7-start span (min. 15.0 IP) was Bob Gibson in his 1968 MVP season (0.14 ERA from 6/6-7/6, source: Elias).

| Game           | Stats  |
|----------------|--|
| 6/24 vs. SEA   | 7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO                    |
| 6/30 at NYY    | 7.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 11 SO                    |
| 7/6 at KC      | 6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 12 SO                    |
| 7/11 vs. TEX   | 7.0 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 12 SO                    |
| 7/22 at DET    | 6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO                     |
| 7/27 vs. MIN   | 6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 10 SO                    |
| 8/12 at BAL    | 5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO                    |
| <b>Totals:</b> | <b>0.20 ERA, 44.0 IP, 22 H, 1 R, 6 BB, 79 SO</b> |

- 🔴 Is 1 of 4 pitchers since 1900 to allow 1 or 0 hits and strike out 10+ batters in consecutive starts, doing so on 4/17/14 vs. BOS and 5/22/14 vs. NYY (source: Elias)...The others are R.A. Dickey (2012), Max Scherzer (2015), and Mike Clevinger (2019).
- 🔴 In 2015, became the 1st pitcher since Pedro Martinez (2002) to lead the AL in both SO (274) and SO/BB (6.52).
- 🔴 Won his first 9 starts of 2016, the 2nd-longest season-opening streak in White Sox history behind Eddie Cicotte (12 in 1919) and tied for 8th-longest in the modern era (since 1900) at the time...Had a 1.58 ERA in those games.
- 🔴 Tossed 7.0+ innings and allowed 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 6 starts of 2017, joining Dave 'Boo' Ferriss (8, 1945) and Ernie Shore (6, 1914) as the only pitchers to begin a Red Sox career with such a streak since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913.
- 🔴 Led MLB with 10 scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP in 2017, tied with Smoky Joe Wood (1912) for the 2nd-most by a Red Sox in a single season (Cy Young had 11 in 1904).
- 🔴 Is 1 of 6 LHP in ML history to record 15+ SO with 1 or 0 hits allowed, doing so on 8/16/15 vs. CHC...The others are Randy Johnson (4x), Clayton Kershaw, Jon Lester, Warren Spahn and Danny Duffy (once each).
- 🔴 Was the only player from the 2010 June Draft to appear in the majors that season...Became the 1st White Sox pitcher to make his ML debut in the same year he was drafted since Alex Fernandez in 1990.
- 🔴 Following the 2010 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox' No. 1 prospect and the No. 20 prospect in all of baseball...Also ranked as having the best fastball, changeup, and slider in the CWS system.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔴 Missed the entire season on the injured list.
- 🔴 On 3/30, underwent successful left UCL reconstruction ("Tommy John surgery")...The procedure was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- 🔴 Placed on the 60-day injured list on 6/28.
- 🔴 Reached 10 years of MLB service on 8/31.

**Personal**

- 🔥 Full name is Christopher Allen Sale.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Brianne, have 3 sons: Rylan, Brayson, and Camden.
- 🔥 Pitched at Florida Gulf Coast University from 2008-10... His number (41) was retired by the school on 1/31/15... Was inducted into the school's inaugural Athletics Hall of Fame (Class of 2021), as well as the ASUN Conference's inaugural Hall of Fame (Class of 2015).
- 🔥 Named 2010 National Player of the Year by Collegiate Baseball after going 11-0 with a 2.01 ERA (23 ER/103.0 IP).
- 🔥 Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Cape Cod League in 2009 after going 4-2 with a 1.47 ERA (9 ER/55.0 IP) and 57 SO for Yarmouth-Dennis.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2007 from Lakeland (FL) High School... Selected by COL in the 21st round of the June Draft, but did not sign.

**In the Community**

- 🔥 On 12/6/19, donated \$1 million to Florida Gulf Coast University at the school's annual Night at the Nest Gala fundraiser...It is the largest donation ever by a former FGCU athlete and the largest by an FGCU alum (Chris's wife, Brianne, graduated from FGCU).
- 🔥 Is a regular participant in meet-and-greet events, including with individuals and patients from Boston Children's Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, and the Home Base program, as well as military veterans and 2013 Boston Marathon survivors.

- 🔥 Visited the Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔥 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... Helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, 2018, and 2019, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- 🔥 In spring training, has visited Golisano Children's Hospital and taken part in the annual Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic...In 2019, met with the Parkland Little League team and a group from the Sunshine Kids.
- 🔥 Has participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club.
- 🔥 For the White Sox, visited patients at Lurie Children's Hospital each season from 2013-16...In 2015, participated in the Comer Teen Program and hosted a Bear Necessities event at U.S. Cellular Field.
- 🔥 In 2013, hosted families through the Make-A-Wish Foundation...In 2011-12, participated in the Charities Celebrity Bowling Classic and played video games with troops serving overseas as part of the "Pros vs. G.I. Joes" event.
- 🔥 Also visited kids at the Bulls/Sox Academy, read to children at a local library in Glendale, AZ, and visited veterans at the Hines (IL) VA Hospital.

**MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH 200+ STRIKEOUTS**

| Rk.        | Pitcher           | Seasons            |
|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1.         | Tom Seaver        | 9 (1968-76)        |
| 2.         | Max Scherzer      | 8 (2012-19)        |
| T3.        | Roger Clemens     | 7 (1986-92)        |
| T3.        | Walter Johnson    | 7 (1910-16)        |
| <b>T3.</b> | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>7 (2013-19)</b> |

**IMMACULATE INNINGS IN RED SOX HISTORY**

| Pitcher           | Game                 | Inn.       |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Pedro Martinez    | 5/18/02 vs. SEA      | 1st        |
| Clay Buchholz     | 8/16/12 at BAL       | 6th        |
| Craig Kimbrel     | 5/11/17 at MIL       | 9th        |
| Rick Porcello     | 8/9/17 at TB         | 5th        |
| <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>5/8/19 at BAL</b> | <b>7th</b> |
| <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>6/5/19 at KC</b>  | <b>8th</b> |

**ONE-TWO PUNCH**

Chris Sale recorded 14 SO and 0 BB on 5/8/19 vs. BAL (8.0 IP, 3 H), then had a career-high 17 SO and 0 BB on 5/14/19 vs. COL (7.0 IP, 3 H)...According to Elias:

- 🔥 Sale became just the 2nd pitcher since 1900 to strike out 30+ batters and walk none over a 2-start span, joining Dwight Gooden in 1984.
- 🔥 Sale became the 1st pitcher ever with 17+ SO in a start of 7.0 IP or fewer.
- 🔥 Sale is the only pitcher ever to allow 3 or fewer hits with 14+ SO and 0 BB in consecutive starts.
- 🔥 Sale is only the 2nd Red Sox pitcher ever to post back-to-back starts of at least 10 SO and 0 BB, joining Cy Young (9/19 & 9/23, 1905).
- 🔥 It had been 19 years since a Sox pitcher struck out 17+ batters (Pedro Martinez, 17, 5/6/00 vs. TB).
- 🔥 Sale struck out his first 6 batters on 5/14 vs. COL, the longest streak of his career to begin a game, and tied for the longest by a Red Sox in the Expansion Era (1961-present)...Ray Culp struck out his first 6 batters faced on 5/11/70 at CAL.

**SALE RECORDS 308 STRIKEOUTS IN 2017**

- 🔥 According to Elias, in only 2 of the 34 previous 300-SO seasons since 1900 did a pitcher have fewer walks than Sale did (41) at the time of No. 300: Curt Schilling in 2002 (31) and Pedro Martinez in 1999 (37).
- 🔥 Sale joined Randy Johnson (1999 with ARI), Nolan Ryan (1989 with TEX & 1972 with CAL), and Steve Carlton (1972 with PHI) as the only pitchers since 1900 to record 300+ SO in his 1st season with a franchise.
- 🔥 Sale reached 300 SO in 209.1 IP...Only Johnson (197.2 in 2001) and Martinez (203.2 in 1999) have done it faster.

## Chris Sale, Continued

### CHRIS SALE'S HIGHEST INDIVIDUAL GAME SCORES

| Game            | Score | Stats                         |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 6/5/19 at KC    | 93    | 9.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO |
| 5/12/13 vs. LAA | 92    | 9.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 SO  |
| 6/19/15 vs. TEX | 92    | 8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 14 SO |
| 4/15/16 at TB   | 92    | 9.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO  |
| 8/8/19 vs. LAA  | 91    | 8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 13 SO |
| 8/8/17 at TB    | 90    | 8.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO |

The "game score" stat was developed by Bill James

### EASTERN STANDARD

Chris has a sub-3.00 ERA against each of the 5 AL East clubs: BAL (2.57), BOS (2.29), NYY (2.98), TB (2.94), and TOR (2.93).

Has posted a 2.81 ERA (160 ER/511.2 IP) at the 5 AL East ballparks: Camden Yards (1.96), Fenway Park (3.23), Rogers Centre (2.13), Tropicana Field (2.01), and Yankee Stadium (3.71).

Has averaged 13.17 SO/9.0 IP vs. the Rays, the highest mark for any pitcher against any single opponent in the Live Ball Era (min. 100.0 IP).

Had 192 SO vs. AL East clubs in 2017, the highest single-season total ever against the division.

### LOWEST WHIP IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher           | Year        | WHIP        |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Pedro Martinez    | 2000        | 0.74        |
| 2.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>0.86</b> |
| 3.  | Cy Young          | 1905        | 0.87        |

### LOWEST OPPONENT AVERAGE IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Pitcher           | Year        | AVG         |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Pedro Martinez    | 2000        | .167        |
| 2.  | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>.181</b> |
| 3.  | Dick Radatz       | 1964        | .186        |

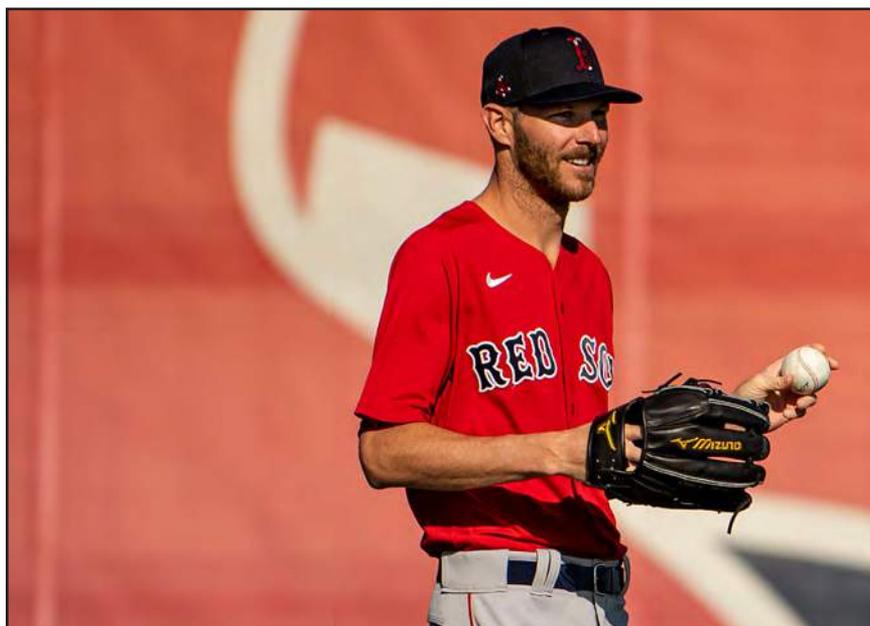
Min. 150.0 IP

### MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

|    |                   |                   |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Pedro Martinez    | 313 (1999)        |
| 2. | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>308 (2017)</b> |
| 3. | Roger Clemens     | 291 (1988)        |

### MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

|    |                   |                  |
|----|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Pedro Martinez    | 19 (1999)        |
| 2. | <b>Chris Sale</b> | <b>18 (2017)</b> |



## Chris Sale's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L           | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | SO          | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |  |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2010                       | Winston-Salem | 0-0           | 2.25        | 4-0            | 0-0         | 0         | 4.0           | 3           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 4           | 9.00         | 1.25        | .200        |  |
|                            | Charlotte     | 0-0           | 2.84        | 7-0            | 0-0         | 0         | 6.1           | 3           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 4          | 15          | 22.13        | 1.11        | .136        |  |
|                            | CHICAGO-AL    | 2-1           | 1.93        | 21-0           | 0-0         | 4         | 23.1          | 15          | 5          | 5          | 2          | 0         | 10         | 32          | 12.34        | 1.07        | .185        |  |
| 2011                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 2-2           | 2.79        | 58-0           | 0-0         | 8         | 71.0          | 52          | 22         | 22         | 6          | 2         | 27         | 79          | 10.01        | 1.11        | .203        |  |
| 2012                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 17-8          | 3.05        | 30-29          | 1-0         | 0         | 192.0         | 167         | 66         | 65         | 19         | 6         | 51         | 192         | 9.00         | 1.14        | .235        |  |
| 2013                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 11-14         | 3.07        | 30-30          | 4-1         | 0         | 214.1         | 184         | 81         | 73         | 23         | 14        | 46         | 226         | 9.49         | 1.07        | .230        |  |
| 2014                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 12-4          | 2.17        | 26-26          | 2-0         | 0         | 174.0         | 129         | 48         | 42         | 13         | 11        | 39         | 208         | 10.76        | 0.97        | .205        |  |
|                            | Charlotte     | 0-0           | 0.00        | 1-1            | 0-0         | 0         | 4.0           | 1           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 11          | 24.75        | 0.75        | .077        |  |
| 2015                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 13-11         | 3.41        | 31-31          | 1-0         | 0         | 208.2         | 185         | 88         | 79         | 23         | 13        | 42         | 274         | 11.82        | 1.09        | .233        |  |
| 2016                       | CHICAGO-AL    | 17-10         | 3.34        | 32-32          | 6-1         | 0         | 226.2         | 190         | 88         | 84         | 27         | 17        | 45         | 233         | 9.25         | 1.04        | .227        |  |
| 2017                       | BOSTON        | 17-8          | 2.90        | 32-32          | 1-0         | 0         | 214.1         | 165         | 73         | 69         | 24         | 8         | 43         | 308         | 12.93        | 0.97        | .208        |  |
| 2018                       | BOSTON        | 12-4          | 2.11        | 27-27          | 0-0         | 0         | 158.0         | 102         | 39         | 37         | 11         | 14        | 34         | 237         | 13.50        | 0.86        | .181        |  |
| 2019                       | BOSTON        | 6-11          | 4.40        | 25-25          | 1-1         | 0         | 147.1         | 123         | 80         | 72         | 24         | 13        | 37         | 218         | 13.32        | 1.09        | .221        |  |
| 2020                       | BOSTON        |               |             |                |             |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |             |              |             |             |  |
| Did Not Pitch              |               |               |             |                |             |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |             |              |             |             |  |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>109-73</b> | <b>3.03</b> | <b>312-232</b> | <b>16-3</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1629.2</b> | <b>1312</b> | <b>590</b> | <b>548</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>374</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>11.08</b> | <b>1.03</b> | <b>.218</b> |  |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>0-0</b>    | <b>1.88</b> | <b>12-1</b>    | <b>0-0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>14.1</b>   | <b>7</b>    | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>19.15</b> | <b>1.05</b> | <b>.140</b> |  |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |               | <b>35-23</b>  | <b>3.08</b> | <b>84-84</b>   | <b>2-1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>519.2</b>  | <b>390</b>  | <b>192</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>59</b>  | <b>35</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>763</b>  | <b>13.21</b> | <b>0.97</b> | <b>.204</b> |  |

**2007:** Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 21st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Jose Ortega); **2014:** On disabled list with a flexor muscle strain in his left arm, 4/18-5/21; **2015:** On disabled list with a right foot cuboid avulsion fracture, 3/27-4/11; **2016:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Yoán Moncada, OF Luis Alexander Basabe, and RHPs Michael Kopech and Victor Diaz, 12/6; **2018:** On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 7/28-8/11; On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 8/15-9/10; **2019:** On injured list with left elbow inflammation, 8/14 through remainder of season; **2020:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 6/28 through remainder of season

## Postseason Record

| W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 1-2 | 5.76 | 7-4  | 0-0    | 0  | 25.0 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 5  | 1  | 9  | 36 | 12.96 | 1.32 | .247 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR                          | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                          | BOS vs. HOU | 0-2        | 8.38        | 2-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 9.2         | 13        | 9         | 9         | 4        | 0        | 1        | 12        | 11.17        | 1.45        | .310        |
| 2018                          | BOS vs. NYY | 1-0        | 2.84        | 2-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 6.1         | 5         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 9         | 12.79        | 1.11        | .217        |
| <b>Division Series Totals</b> |             | <b>1-2</b> | <b>6.19</b> | <b>4-2</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>16.0</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>11.81</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.277</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 4.0 | 1 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 5  | 11.25 | 1.25 | .083 |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | 0-0 | 5.40 | 2-1  | 0-0    | 0  | 5.0 | 5 | 3 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 10 | 18.00 | 1.40 | .250 |

## All-Star Game Record

| YEAR                        | CLUB      | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP         | H        | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2012                        | AL at KC  | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 2.00        | .400        |
| 2013                        | AL at NYM | 1-0        | 0.00        | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 9.00        | 0.00        | .000        |
| 2014                        | AL at MIN | 0-0        | 9.00        | 1-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 1.00        | .200        |
| 2015                        | AL at CIN |            |             |            |            |          |            |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |             |             |             |
| Selected—Did Not Pitch      |           |            |             |            |            |          |            |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |             |             |             |
| 2016                        | AL at SD  | 0-0        | 9.00        | 1-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 1.00        | .250        |
| 2017                        | AL at MIA | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 2.0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 9.00        | 1.50        | .375        |
| 2018                        | AL at WSH | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 1.00        | .250        |
| <b>All-Star Game Totals</b> |           | <b>1-0</b> | <b>2.25</b> | <b>6-3</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8.0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>1.00</b> | <b>.250</b> |

## Career Batting Totals

| AVG                 | G    | AB  | R  | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | E |
|---------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Major League Totals | .120 | 312 | 25 | 1 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 9.0, 14x, last 6/5/19 at KC; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 5/12/13 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 17, 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 12, 7/30/15 at BOS; **RUNS:** 9, 4/30/15 at MIN; **WALKS:** 5, 3x, last 5/19/19 vs. HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 9/26/17 vs. TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 10, 10/21/15-5/19/16; **EJECTIONS (3):** 4/23/15 vs. KC (HP, Sam Holbrook); 6/13/18 at BAL (HP, Brian Knight); 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (HP, Mike Estabrook); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 35.0, 7/6-9/21/18

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/6/10 at BAL (0.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/10 vs. MIN (Danny Valencia, swinging); **WIN:** 9/6/10 at DET (2.2 IP); **SAVE:** 9/1/10 at CLE (1.0 IP)

# 22 DANNY SANTANA

## INF/OF



**Bats:** Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 203

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 140 days

**Born:** 11/7/1990 in Monte Plata, DR

**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/7/2021

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

🔴 Entering his 14th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

🔴 Has played in 509 ML games for the Twins (2014-17), Braves (2017-18), and Rangers (2019-20)...Signed by MIN out of the Dominican Republic in December 2007.

🔴 Has made 199 starts in the OF and 183 in the INF.

🔴 In his ML career, has hit .243 with 13 HR and a .694 OPS against LHP (457 AB), and .266 with 29 HR and a .727 OPS against RHP (1,167 AB).

🔴 Named 2019 Rangers Player of the Year by the DFW chapter of the BBWAA...That year, led TEX in AVG (.283) and set career highs in HR (28) and RBI (81) with 21 SB.

🔴 Was MIN's Opening Day starter at SS in 2015 and TEX's Opening Day starter in CF in 2020.

🔴 Made his ML debut in 2014, when he was named Twins Rookie of the Year and earned a spot on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Rookie Team...Finished 7th in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year voting.

🔴 Played for Aguilas in Dominican Winter League after the 2013 and 2015-18 seasons...Helped the club win the league title in 2017, when he hit .308 in 22 regular season games and .320 with 4 HR in 23 playoff games.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Was 1 of 5 AL players with a 20 HR/20 SB season in 2019 (28 HR/21 SB)...Became the 10th Rangers player ever to accomplish the feat (13th instance).

🔴 From 7/25-28 at OAK in 2019, became the 1st Ranger ever to start at 4 different positions (excluding DH) in a 4-game series (LF-SS-CF-1B) (source: Elias).

🔴 Homered in the 1st and 2nd inning on 8/17/19 vs. MIN, only the 5th such instance in TEX history.

🔴 Hit grand slams on 7/25/19 at OAK (batting right-handed) and 9/26/19 vs. BOS (batting left-handed), becoming 1st Ranger ever to hit a grand slam from both sides of the plate in a single season.

🔴 In 2019, led the Rangers in 3+ hit games (13) and 4+ hit games (3).

🔴 Named Rangers Player of the Month for July 2019.

🔴 As a rookie in 2014, led the Twins in triples (7) and AVG (.319, min. 100 AB) and ranked 2nd in steals (20)... Led ML rookies after the All-Star break in runs (51), hits (85), and doubles (17)...His .412 AVG in day games led the majors and set a Twins club record.

🔴 Named AL Co-Player of the Week with teammate Trevor Plouffe for 8/18-24 in 2014.

### AROUND THE HORN

| Pos. | Games | Starts | Inn.    |
|------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1B   | 53    | 51     | 448.1   |
| 2B   | 28    | 16     | 166.1   |
| 3B   | 14    | 12     | 99.2    |
| SS   | 112   | 104    | 918.0   |
| LF   | 78    | 47     | 464.1   |
| CF   | 151   | 132    | 1,143.0 |
| RF   | 32    | 20     | 191.1   |

🔴 Santana is the only player in Rangers history to start at least 1 game at each of the above 7 positions in a single season (2019).

### MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A PLAYER WHO PLAYED AT LEAST 1 GAME AT 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, AND RF

| Rk. | Player (Club)        | Year | HR |
|-----|----------------------|------|----|
| 1.  | Danny Santana (TEX)  | 2019 | 28 |
| 2.  | Ben Zobrist (TB)     | 2009 | 27 |
| 3.  | Jose Hernandez (CHC) | 1998 | 23 |
| 4.  | Kiké Hernández (LAD) | 2018 | 21 |

### MOST HR BY SWITCH HITTERS (2019)

| Rk. | Player (Club)          | HR |
|-----|------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Josh Bell (PIT)        | 37 |
| 2.  | Eduardo Escobar (ARI)  | 35 |
| 3.  | Carlos Santana (CLE)   | 34 |
| T4. | Francisco Lindor (CLE) | 32 |
| T4. | Ketel Marte (ARI)      | 32 |
| T6. | Yasmani Grandal (MIL)  | 28 |
| T6. | Danny Santana (TEX)    | 28 |

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔴 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2012 (Florida State League) and 2013 (Eastern League), as well as a post-season All-Star in 2008 (Dominican Summer League) and 2013 (Eastern League).

🔴 Named International League Player of the Week for 5/21-27/18 and Twins Minor League Player of the Week for 8/17-23/13.

🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' No. 9 prospect entering the 2013 and 2014 seasons.

2020 Season Highlights

- 🔴 Limited to 15 games due to injury...Made 9 starts at 1B, 4 in CF, and 1 at DH.
- 🔴 On the injured list from 7/30-8/15 (right forearm strain) and from 8/28 (retro to 8/27) through the end of the season (right elbow sprain).
- 🔴 Had surgery to insert an internal brace in his right elbow by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister on 9/9.
- 🔴 Started in CF on Opening Day (7/24 vs. COL)...Scored the 1st run in Globe Life Field history and recorded the 1st hit by a Ranger.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Daniel Ernesto Santana.
- 🔴 He and his wife, Johanny, have 2 daughters, Jazlin Daniella and Amber.

Danny Santana's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB         | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008 | DSL Twins                  | .274        | 51         | 190         | 37         | 52         | 6          | 10        | 1         | 27         | 3         | 4         | 2         | 20         | 38         | 15         | 4         | .343        | .426        | .769        |
| 2009 | GCL Twins                  | .265        | 44         | 170         | 30         | 45         | 7          | 5         | 3         | 25         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 8          | 27         | 12         | 1         | .302        | .418        | .720        |
| 2010 | Elizabethton               | .264        | 30         | 140         | 23         | 37         | 8          | 1         | 4         | 16         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 30         | 5          | 4         | .285        | .421        | .706        |
|      | Beloit                     | .238        | 40         | 130         | 14         | 31         | 4          | 3         | 0         | 11         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 7          | 40         | 10         | 4         | .289        | .315        | .604        |
| 2011 | Beloit                     | .247        | 104        | 365         | 55         | 90         | 15         | 5         | 7         | 41         | 10        | 5         | 4         | 25         | 98         | 24         | 15        | .298        | .373        | .671        |
| 2012 | Fort Myers                 | .286        | 121        | 507         | 70         | 145        | 21         | 9         | 8         | 60         | 3         | 3         | 5         | 29         | 77         | 17         | 11        | .329        | .410        | .739        |
| 2013 | New Britain                | .297        | 131        | 539         | 66         | 160        | 22         | 10        | 2         | 45         | 11        | 5         | 8         | 24         | 94         | 30         | 13        | .333        | .386        | .719        |
| 2014 | Rochester                  | .268        | 24         | 97          | 15         | 26         | 7          | 2         | 0         | 7          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 28         | 4          | 1         | .311        | .381        | .692        |
|      | MINNESOTA                  | .319        | 101        | 405         | 70         | 129        | 27         | 7         | 7         | 40         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 19         | 98         | 20         | 4         | .353        | .472        | .824        |
|      | Fort Myers                 | .000        | 3          | 11          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 3          | 1          | 0         | .083        | .000        | .083        |
| 2015 | MINNESOTA                  | .215        | 91         | 261         | 30         | 56         | 10         | 5         | 0         | 21         | 7         | 0         | 3         | 6          | 68         | 8          | 4         | .241        | .291        | .532        |
|      | Rochester                  | .322        | 35         | 152         | 24         | 49         | 10         | 4         | 3         | 15         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 7          | 25         | 6          | 3         | .348        | .500        | .848        |
| 2016 | MINNESOTA                  | .240        | 75         | 233         | 29         | 56         | 10         | 2         | 2         | 14         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 12         | 55         | 12         | 9         | .279        | .326        | .606        |
|      | Fort Myers                 | .200        | 3          | 10          | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 1          | 0         | .200        | .500        | .700        |
|      | Rochester                  | .364        | 3          | 11          | 3          | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 1          | 0         | .364        | .364        | .727        |
| 2017 | MINNESOTA                  | .200        | 13         | 25          | 3          | 5          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 8          | 1          | 0         | .231        | .360        | .591        |
|      | ATLANTA                    | .203        | 69         | 143         | 16         | 29         | 9          | 2         | 3         | 22         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 7          | 33         | 6          | 0         | .245        | .357        | .602        |
|      | Gwinnett                   | .500        | 5          | 18          | 4          | 9          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 3          | 2          | 0         | .526        | .556        | 1.082       |
| 2018 | Gwinnett                   | .264        | 82         | 322         | 57         | 85         | 21         | 3         | 16        | 40         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 15         | 80         | 12         | 5         | .294        | .497        | .791        |
|      | ATLANTA                    | .179        | 15         | 28          | 4          | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 11         | 1          | 1         | .281        | .286        | .567        |
| 2019 | Nashville                  | .343        | 9          | 35          | 4          | 12         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 4          | 10         | 1          | 1         | .425        | .514        | .939        |
|      | TEXAS                      | .283        | 130        | 474         | 81         | 134        | 23         | 6         | 28        | 81         | 0         | 5         | 6         | 25         | 151        | 21         | 6         | .324        | .534        | .857        |
| 2020 | TEXAS                      | .145        | 15         | 55          | 6          | 8          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 7          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 7          | 24         | 2          | 0         | .238        | .273        | .511        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.260</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>1624</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>422</b> | <b>87</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>80</b>  | <b>448</b> | <b>71</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>.299</b> | <b>.418</b> | <b>.717</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.277</b> | <b>685</b> | <b>2697</b> | <b>404</b> | <b>747</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>298</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>557</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>.318</b> | <b>.413</b> | <b>.731</b> |

**2007:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as an international free agent, 12/6; **2014:** On disabled list with a left knee bone bruise, 6/27-7/17; **2016:** On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 4/10-24; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 5/31-6/16; On disabled list with a left shoulder sprain, 8/29 through end of season; **2017:** Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for LHP Kevin Chapman and cash considerations, 5/8; On disabled list with a left calf infection, 7/7-16; On disabled list with a left quadriceps strain, 8/18 through end of season; Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, 12/20; **2019:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 1/9; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/7

Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A   | E  | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1B  | .987 | 53  | 51  | 356 | 23  | 5  | 384 | 32 |
| 2B  | .961 | 28  | 16  | 29  | 45  | 3  | 77  | 14 |
| 3B  | .906 | 14  | 7   | 22  | 3   | 3  | 32  | 2  |
| SS  | .956 | 112 | 104 | 159 | 278 | 20 | 457 | 68 |
| OF  | .977 | 247 | 199 | 504 | 12  | 12 | 528 | 1  |

Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 5, 8/31/14 at CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7x, last 8/13/19 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/17/19 vs. MIN; **RBI:** 6, 7/25/19 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 7x, last 8/14/19 at TOR; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/28/19 vs. NY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/28/19 at LAA; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 7/1/17 at OAK; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 8/17-26/14; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/19/20 at SD (HP umpire Alfonso Marquez)

Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 7/17/19 vs. ARI; 8/17/19 vs. MIN; **LEADOFF (3):** 6/9/14 at TOR off R.A. Dickey; 7/31/14 at KC off Yordano Ventura; 5/3/16 at HOU off Collin McHugh; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 7/25/19 at OAK off Wei-Chung Wang; 9/26/19 vs. BOS off Mike Shawany; **PINCH-HIT (3):** 6/19/17 vs. SF off Derek Law; 5/19/19 vs. STL off Andrew Miller; 6/19/19 vs. CLE off Adam Cimber; **EXTRA-INNING (0);** **GAME-ENDING (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 5/5/14 at CLE (entered in 7th inning as pinch-runner); **HIT:** 5/5/14 at CLE off Cody Allen (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/6/14 vs. HOU off Tony Sipp (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 7/12/19 vs. HOU off Roberto Osuna (single, 9th inning)

Danny Santana

# 19 HIROKAZU SAWAMURA

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 212  
**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 4/3/1988 in Tochigi, Japan  
**Resides:** Tochigi, Japan  
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent on 2/16/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2022  
 (dual club/player option for 2023)

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 1st season with an MLB organization.
- 🔥 Spent the last 10 years pitching in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball for the Yomiuri Giants (2011-20) and Chiba Lotte Marines (2020)...Helped Yomiuri win the 2012 Japan Series title.
- 🔥 In 352 NPB outings (88 starts), was 48-52 with 75 saves, 4 shutouts, a 2.77 ERA (267 ER/868.1 IP), and 790 SO...Allowed only 66 HR (0.68 HR/9.0 IP).
- 🔥 Began his career as a starter but pitched only in relief from 2015-20...Recorded 36 saves in 2015 and led the Central League with 37 in 2016.
- 🔥 Named 2011 Central League Rookie of the Year and a 2013 All-Star...Tabbed MVP of the first game in the 2013 NPB All-Star Series.
- 🔥 Would become the 9th player born in Japan to play for the Red Sox (see table on right).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Pitched for the Japan team in World Baseball and Softball Confederation's 1st Premier12 tournament in 2015...The tournament was played in Japan and Taiwan.
- 🔥 Was a member of Japan's 2013 World Baseball Classic team...Made 4 appearances, allowing 1 run in 3.1 IP.
- 🔥 Made 60+ appearances for Yomiuri in 2015 (60) and 2016 (63).
- 🔥 Has posted a sub-3.00 ERA 5 times, including a career-best 1.32 mark in 2015.

### BORN IN JAPAN AND PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

| Name              | Pos. | Years        |
|-------------------|------|--------------|
| Tomo Ohka         | RHP  | 1999-2001    |
| Hideo Nomo        | RHP  | 2001         |
| Dave Roberts      | OF   | 2004         |
| Daisuke Matsuzaka | RHP  | 2007-12      |
| Hideki Okajima    | LHP  | 2007-11      |
| Takashi Saito     | RHP  | 2009         |
| Junichi Tazawa    | RHP  | 2009, '11-16 |
| Koji Uehara       | RHP  | 2013-16      |

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Began the season with Yomiuri...Made 13 appearances before being traded to the Chiba Lotte Marines on 9/8.
- 🔥 In 22 games for Chiba Lotte, posted a 1.71 ERA (4 ER/21.0 IP) with 29 SO and a 0.95 WHIP.

### Personal

- 🔥 Attended Chuo University in Tokyo...According to Baseball-Reference, he would be the 1st player from the school ever to appear in MLB, as well as the only player born in Tochigi to play in the majors.
- 🔥 Also according to Baseball-Reference, Sawamura is the only professional baseball player to attend Sano Nihondai High School in Japan.

### Hirokazu Sawamura's Career Record

| YEAR                | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG      |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| 2011                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 11-11        | 2.03        | 29-29         | 5-1         | 0         | 200.0        | 149        | 53         | 45         | 14        | 5         | 45         | 174        | 7.83        | 0.97        | -        |
| 2012                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 10-10        | 2.86        | 27-26         | 2-1         | 0         | 169.0        | 172        | 56         | 54         | 12        | 4         | 54         | 138        | 7.35        | 1.34        | -        |
| 2013                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 5-10         | 3.13        | 34-22         | 3-1         | 0         | 158.1        | 138        | 58         | 55         | 18        | 5         | 43         | 148        | 8.41        | 1.14        | -        |
| 2014                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 5-3          | 3.72        | 12-11         | 2-1         | 0         | 72.2         | 69         | 31         | 30         | 3         | 2         | 14         | 66         | 8.17        | 1.14        | -        |
| 2015                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 7-3          | 1.32        | 60-0          | 0-0         | 36        | 68.1         | 58         | 12         | 10         | 4         | 3         | 21         | 60         | 7.90        | 1.16        | -        |
| 2016                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 6-4          | 2.66        | 63-0          | 0-0         | 37        | 64.1         | 60         | 20         | 19         | 5         | 1         | 22         | 55         | 7.69        | 1.27        | -        |
| 2018                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 1-6          | 4.64        | 49-0          | 0-0         | 0         | 52.1         | 55         | 29         | 27         | 4         | 3         | 27         | 54         | 9.29        | 1.57        | -        |
| 2019                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 2-2          | 2.61        | 43-0          | 0-0         | 1         | 48.1         | 40         | 14         | 14         | 3         | 3         | 17         | 55         | 10.24       | 1.18        | -        |
| 2020                | Yomiuri (Japan) | 1-1          | 6.08        | 13-0          | 0-0         | 0         | 13.1         | 14         | 9          | 9          | 1         | 2         | 8          | 11         | 7.43        | 1.65        | -        |
|                     | Lotte (Japan)   | 0-2          | 1.71        | 22-0          | 0-0         | 1         | 21.0         | 10         | 4          | 4          | 2         | 0         | 10         | 29         | 12.43       | 0.95        | -        |
| <b>Japan Totals</b> |                 | <b>48-52</b> | <b>2.77</b> | <b>352-88</b> | <b>12-4</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>868.1</b> | <b>765</b> | <b>286</b> | <b>267</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>261</b> | <b>790</b> | <b>8.19</b> | <b>1.18</b> | <b>-</b> |

**2010:** Selected by the Yomiuri Giants in the NPB Draft; **2020:** Acquired by the Chiba Lotte Marines, 9/8; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/16

### World Baseball Classic Record

| YEAR | CLUB  | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2013 | Japan | 0-0 | 2.70 | 4-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 3.1 | 3 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 8.10 | 0.90 | .231 |

2021  
Red Sox

# 46 JOHN SCHREIBER

RHP



John Schreiber

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 210  
**Opening Day Age:** 27 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 35 days  
**Born:** 3/5/1994 in Wyandotte, MI  
**Resides:** Rockwood, MI  
**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from the Detroit Tigers on 2/18/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 3rd ML season, his 1st with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Spent his first 5 seasons in the DET organization after being selected in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft.
- 🔥 Has made 28 ML relief appearances, all with DET from 2019-20...Made DET's 2020 Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 In 48 Triple-A appearances, he's 6-4 with a 2.28 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, .187 opponent AVG, and 10.62 SO/9.0 IP (59.1 IP, 39 H, 15 ER, 21 BB, 70 SO).
- 🔥 Has recorded 141 SO in 124.1 IP (10.21 SO/9.0 IP) over 102 appearances between the Double- and Triple-A levels, all from 2018-19.

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* in 2018 as having the best control in the Tigers system.
- 🔥 Named Double-A Erie's Pitcher of the Year in 2018... Was 3-7 with 18 saves and a 2.48 ERA (16 ER/58.0 IP)... Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League in saves.
- 🔥 Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the 2018 season...Made 9 relief appearances.
- 🔥 Led the Midwest League (min. 50.0 IP) in ERA (0.54), opponent AVG (.147), and WHIP (0.66) in 2017 while pitching for Single-A West Michigan.

## 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made the Tigers' Opening Day roster and spent most of the season with the big league club.
- 🔥 Walked only 4 of his 64 batters faced (15.2 IP).
- 🔥 Did not allow a run or issue a walk over his first 7 outings, from 7/27-8/15 (8.1 IP, 3 H, 6 SO).
- 🔥 Optioned to the Alternate Training Site on 9/9 and spent the remainder of the season there.

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is John Robert Schreiber.
- 🔥 Is married to Rebecca.
- 🔥 Graduated from the University of Northwestern Ohio... Left as the program's all-time saves leader (24) despite attending Henry Ford Community College as a freshman.
- 🔥 Set the Racers program single-season saves record as a junior in 2014-15 (14).
- 🔥 Enters 2021 as the only player from the University of Northwestern Ohio to play in the majors.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Participated in the Tigers' Dreams Come True program and the Tigers Winter Caravan...Also participated in the annual Holiday Giving Party with families from TAPS (Tragedy Assistance Program for Survivors).

## John Schreiber's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO           | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | Connecticut   | 2-3          | 2.76        | 18-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 29.1         | 23         | 14        | 9         | 0        | 1         | 9         | 24           | 7.36         | 1.09        | .213        |
| 2017                       | West Michigan | 5-1          | 0.54        | 27-0         | 0-0        | 11        | 50.1         | 25         | 5         | 3         | 0        | 3         | 8         | 70           | 12.52        | 0.66        | .147        |
| 2018                       | Erie          | 3-7          | 2.48        | 49-0         | 0-0        | 18        | 58.0         | 47         | 25        | 16        | 2        | 4         | 19        | 59           | 9.16         | 1.14        | .224        |
| 2019                       | Erie          | 0-0          | 2.57        | 5-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 7.0          | 4          | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0         | 3         | 12           | 15.43        | 1.00        | .154        |
|                            | Toledo        | 6-4          | 2.28        | 48-0         | 0-0        | 4         | 59.1         | 39         | 22        | 15        | 4        | 3         | 21        | 70           | 10.62        | 1.01        | .187        |
|                            | DETROIT       | 2-0          | 6.23        | 13-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 13.0         | 16         | 9         | 9         | 3        | 1         | 4         | 19           | 13.15        | 1.54        | .296        |
| 2020                       | DETROIT       | 0-1          | 6.32        | 15-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 15.2         | 19         | 11        | 11        | 2        | 1         | 4         | 14           | 8.04         | 1.47        | .297        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>2-1</b>   | <b>6.28</b> | <b>28-0</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>28.2</b>  | <b>35</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>33</b> | <b>10.36</b> | <b>1.50</b>  | <b>.297</b> |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>16-15</b> | <b>1.99</b> | <b>147-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>204.0</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>235</b>   | <b>10.37</b> | <b>0.97</b> | <b>.191</b> |

**2016:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jeff Kunkel); **2021:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/18

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.1, 9/9/20 vs. MIL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/17/19 at CLE; **HITS:** 3, 6x, last 9/9/20 vs. MIL; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **EARNED RUNS:** 3, 2x, 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **WALKS:** 2, 8/10/19 vs. KC; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 8/24/20 vs. CHC; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 7/27-8/15/20

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 8/9/19 vs. KC (entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/10/19 vs. KC (Ryan O'Hearn, swinging); **WIN:** 9/6/19 at OAK (0.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A



# 68 CALEB SIMPSON

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 229  
**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 9/15/1991 in Norman, OK  
**Resides:** Norman, OK  
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 7/3/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Spent his first 7 seasons in the Giants organization after being selected by the club in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft.
- 🔥 Attended his 1st Major League Spring Training camp in 2020 as a non-roster invitee with the Cubs...Released by CHC on 5/28/20 and signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 7/3/20.
- 🔥 Learned how to pitch in the minor leagues, after he played only catcher in college.
- 🔥 Each of his 121 minor league outings has come in relief.
- 🔥 Has reached as high as the Double-A level, where he has posted a 1.99 ERA (13 ER/58.2 IP) in 52 outings.

### CAN'T KEEP ME DOWN

- Caleb has undergone 4 surgeries since being selected by the Giants in the 2013 June Draft, appearing in only 14 games over 4 seasons from 2013-16.
- 🔥 Slipped a disc in his neck in 2013.
  - 🔥 Suffered a sprained UCL in 2014...Underwent surgery that involved transferring bone marrow from his hip to his elbow.
  - 🔥 Missed the entire 2015 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery in March.
  - 🔥 Underwent labrum surgery in 2016 and a procedure to repair a torn lat in 2018.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Has held opponents to a .180 AVG, .277 SLG, and .616 OPS in his career (93-for-516, 10 2B, 3 3B, 10 HR).
- 🔥 Has recorded at least 10.50 SO/9.0 IP in each season during his career, including at least 12.00 SO/9.0 IP twice: 2017 with High-A San Jose (12.07) and 2019 with San Jose and Double-A Richmond (12.00).
- 🔥 Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Double-A Richmond...Led the Flying Squirrels in saves (10)...Posted a 1.53 ERA (5 ER/29.1 IP) in 29 relief appearances.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is William Caleb Simpson.
- 🔥 Played 2 seasons at Seminole State College (OK) as a catcher, but was drafted by the Giants in 2013 as a pitcher...Did not pitch a single inning in college.
- 🔥 Graduated from Norman (OK) North High School.
- 🔥 During his minor league career, has worked several jobs to make money, including cutting grass, working at retail stores and car detailing shops, and giving pitching, hitting, and catching lessons.

### Caleb Simpson's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2013                       | AZL Giants   | 1-0         | 2.35        | 8-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 7.2          | 5         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 9          | 10.57        | 1.30        | .179        |
| 2014                       |              |             |             |              |            |           | Did Not Play |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2015                       |              |             |             |              |            |           | Did Not Play |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| 2016                       | Salem-Keizer | 1-0         | 4.05        | 6-0          | 0-0        | 2         | 6.2          | 3         | 3         | 3         | 0         | 4         | 6          | 8          | 10.80        | 1.35        | .125        |
| 2017                       | San Jose     | 1-5         | 4.68        | 44-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 59.2         | 43        | 34        | 31        | 8         | 4         | 39         | 80         | 12.07        | 1.37        | .199        |
| 2018                       | Richmond     | 4-3         | 1.53        | 29-0         | 0-0        | 10        | 29.1         | 22        | 10        | 5         | 0         | 2         | 29         | 37         | 11.35        | 1.74        | .210        |
| 2019                       | San Jose     | 1-2         | 4.26        | 11-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 12.2         | 6         | 7         | 6         | 1         | 4         | 12         | 15         | 10.66        | 1.42        | .140        |
|                            | Richmond     | 1-3         | 2.45        | 23-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 29.1         | 14        | 10        | 8         | 1         | 2         | 18         | 41         | 12.58        | 1.09        | .140        |
| 2020                       |              |             |             |              |            |           | Did Not Play |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>9-13</b> | <b>3.41</b> | <b>121-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>145.1</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>11.77</b> | <b>1.39</b> | <b>.180</b> |

**2013:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 21st-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Daniel Murray); **2019:** Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, 12/15; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 7/3

# 38 JOSH TAYLOR

LHP



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 249  
**Opening Day Age:** 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 121 days  
**Born:** 3/2/1993 in Phoenix, AZ  
**Resides:** Phoenix, AZ  
**Acquired:** From the Arizona Diamondbacks on 5/15/2018 to complete the 3/24/2018 trade of INF Deven Marrero  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## The Rundown

- Enters his 8th professional season, his 3rd full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Signed by PHI as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/14... Traded to ARI in July 2015 and to BOS in May 2018.
- Made his ML debut with the Red Sox in May 2019.
- Worked primarily as a starting pitcher from 2014-16, but transitioned to the bullpen in June 2017.
- Posted a 3.20 ERA (40 ER/112.2 IP) between MLB and the minors from 5/26/18 through the end of the 2020 season, after recording a 4.66 ERA to begin his career.
- Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .203 AVG and .580 OPS (16-for-79, 2 HR, 7 BB, 26 SO)...From 7/7/19 through the end of the 2020 season, held lefties to a .123 AVG (7-for-57) and 2 XBH.

## Additional Career Highlights

- In 52 games over 2 stints with BOS in 2019, posted a 3.04 ERA with 11.79 SO/9.0 IP (47.1 IP, 16 ER, 62 SO).
- Was 1 of only 15 rookies to make 50+ pitching appearances in 2019...Among rookies with 40.0+ IP, ranked 2nd in ERA (3.04) and opponent OPS (.642), 3rd in SO/9.0 IP (11.79), and 6th in HR/9.0 IP (0.95).
- In 47 outings from 6/16/19 through the end of the 2019 season, posted a 2.13 ERA (10 ER/42.1 IP) and held opponents to a .187 AVG (28-for-150)...Made 12 straight scoreless appearances from 8/6-28/19 (12.0 IP).
- Earned his first ML win on 8/22/19, the resumption of the 8/7/19 suspended game vs. KC.
- Made his lone ML start on 8/31/19 at LAA and threw a scoreless inning (1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 2 SO).
- In 2018 and 2019, allowed only 9 HR in 124.1 IP (0.65 HR/9.0 IP) between the majors and minors.
- Split the 2018 season between the ARI and BOS organizations in his 1st full season as a reliever... Acquired by BOS on 5/15/18, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in 2016 and 2018.
- Named Diamondbacks Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2016...Tabbed Southern League Pitcher of the Week for 7/4-10 in 2016 and South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 6/8-14 in 2015.

## A TAYLOR OF TWO HALVES

| Stat      | Through 5/25/18 | Since |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|
| Innings   | 386.1           | 112.2 |
| Games     | 103             | 60    |
| Starts    | 62              | 1     |
| ERA       | 4.66            | 3.20  |
| Opp. AVG  | .299            | .240  |
| WHIP      | 1.55            | 1.33  |
| SO/9.0 IP | 8.71            | 11.02 |

*(Majors and minors combined)*

## 2020 Season Highlights

- Missed 40 games due to 2 stints on the injured list.
- Placed on the IL on 7/15 and missed the Sox' first 22 games.
- Reinstated on 8/17 and threw a perfect 6th inning that night at NYY.
- Allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in 3 consecutive appearances from 8/30-9/4.
- Placed on the IL on 9/11 (retroactive to 9/8) with left shoulder tendinitis and missed the remainder of the season.

## Personal

- Full name is Joshua Earl Taylor.
- Attended Georgia College and State University (2014) and Scottsdale Community College (2012-13)... Helped lead the Artichokes to the National Junior College World Series in 2012 and 2013.
- Is a 2011 graduate of Centennial High School (Peoria, AZ)...Earned the team's Cy Young Award 3 times and the MVP once.

## In the Community

- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2019, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, and The BASE.

Josh Taylor's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | GCL Phillies | 2-0          | 0.00        | 3-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 9.1          | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 13         | 12.54        | 0.96        | .156        |
| 2015                       | Lakewood     | 4-5          | 4.61        | 13-13         | 0-0        | 0         | 68.1         | 71         | 38         | 35         | 6         | 1         | 24         | 70         | 9.22         | 1.39        | .265        |
|                            | Kane County  | 4-3          | 3.20        | 11-11         | 1-0        | 0         | 59.0         | 73         | 29         | 21         | 2         | 1         | 20         | 53         | 8.08         | 1.58        | .311        |
| 2016                       | Visalia      | 2-7          | 5.65        | 15-13         | 0-0        | 0         | 78.0         | 105        | 57         | 49         | 7         | 4         | 24         | 77         | 8.88         | 1.65        | .335        |
|                            | Mobile       | 3-4          | 4.94        | 11-11         | 1-1        | 0         | 54.2         | 63         | 32         | 30         | 4         | 1         | 18         | 46         | 7.57         | 1.48        | .289        |
| 2017                       | Jackson      | 4-7          | 5.01        | 33-14         | 0-0        | 1         | 97.0         | 115        | 59         | 54         | 7         | 1         | 46         | 91         | 8.44         | 1.66        | .303        |
|                            | AZL D-backs  | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 1.0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 9.00         | 0.00        | .000        |
| 2018                       | Visalia      | 1-2          | 2.81        | 14-0          | 0-0        | 5         | 16.0         | 16         | 9          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 20         | 11.25        | 1.31        | .262        |
|                            | Portland     | 2-5          | 3.79        | 33-0          | 0-0        | 8         | 35.2         | 42         | 18         | 15         | 1         | 5         | 18         | 37         | 9.34         | 1.68        | .294        |
|                            | Pawtucket    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 2.0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 13.50      | 0.50         | .143        |             |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket    | 1-1          | 2.70        | 20-0          | 0-0        | 3         | 23.1         | 18         | 9          | 7          | 2         | 1         | 11         | 32         | 12.34        | 1.24        | .222        |
|                            | BOSTON       | 2-2          | 3.04        | 52-1          | 0-0        | 0         | 47.1         | 40         | 17         | 16         | 5         | 2         | 16         | 62         | 11.79        | 1.18        | .229        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON       | 1-1          | 9.82        | 8-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 7.1          | 7          | 8          | 8          | 2         | 1         | 5          | 7          | 8.59         | 1.64        | .233        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |              | <b>3-3</b>   | <b>3.95</b> | <b>60-1</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>54.2</b>  | <b>47</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>69</b>  | <b>11.36</b> | <b>1.24</b> | <b>.229</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>23-34</b> | <b>4.38</b> | <b>155-62</b> | <b>2-1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>444.1</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>251</b> | <b>216</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>443</b> | <b>8.97</b>  | <b>1.53</b> | <b>.293</b> |

**2014:** Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, 8/12 (signed by Steve Noworyta); **2015:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHP Chris Oliver and the No. 9 overall international bonus pool slot in exchange for the No. 1 overall international bonus pool slot, 7/5; **2018:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero, 5/15; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/16; On injured list with left shoulder tendinitis, 9/8 through end of season

Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 2.1, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 6, 6/8/19 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 4, 6/8/19 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/31/19 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 7x, last 9/5/20 vs. TOR; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 12.2, 8/3-28/19

Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 5/29/19 vs. CLE (1.0 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/19 vs. CLE (Leonyus Martin, swinging); **WIN:** 8/7/19 vs. KC (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted By Fans In 1982

FIRST TEAM

- C** Carlton Fisk
- 1B** Jimmie Foxx
- 2B** Bobby Doerr
- 3B** Rico Petrocelli
- SS** Rick Burleson
- OF** Ted Williams
- OF** Carl Yastrzemski
- OF** Dwight Evans
- RHP** Cy Young
- LHP** Babe Ruth
- REL** Dick Radatz
- MGR** Dick Williams

SECOND TEAM

- C** Birdie Tebbetts
- 1B** George Scott
- 2B** Jerry Remy
- 3B** Frank Malzone
- SS** Johnny Pesky
- OF** Jim Rice
- OF** Dom DiMaggio
- OF** Fred Lynn
- RHP** Luis Tiant
- LHP** Lefty Grove
- REL** Sparky Lyle
- MGR** Joe Cronin

Voted By Fans In 1969

- C** Birdie Tebbetts
- 1B** Jimmie Foxx
- 2B** Bobby Doerr
- 3B** Frank Malzone
- SS** Joe Cronin
- OF** Ted Williams
- OF** Carl Yastrzemski
- OF** Tris Speaker
- RHP** Cy Young
- LHP** Lefty Grove

**GREATEST PLAYER:** Ted Williams

**GREATEST PLAYER:** Ted Williams

Josh Taylor

# 71 PHILLIPS VALDEZ

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 173

**Opening Day Age:** 29 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 40 days

**Born:** 11/16/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

**Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from the

Seattle Mariners on 2/23/2020

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### Career Highlights

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Has also pitched in the CLE (2009-10), WSH (2012-18), and TEX (2019) organizations...Was in the Rays and Mariners systems but did not pitch in a game for them.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2020 with the Red Sox.
- Was a non-roster invitee with the Rangers in 2019 and made his ML debut that season...His 1st career strikeout victim was Mike Trout on 7/3/19.
- Selected to the ML roster as the Rangers' 26th man for the 6/8/19 doubleheader vs. OAK...Made his ML debut in the opener, throwing scoreless 8th and 9th innings.
- In his minor league career, has a 3.87 ERA as a starter (194 ER/451.0 IP) and a 3.56 ERA in relief (96 ER/243.0 IP).
- Entered the 2016 season ranked by *Baseball America* as WSH's No. 26 prospect.
- Pitched for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League in 4 consecutive offseasons, beginning in 2016-17.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- Led the Sox in relief innings (30.1), tied for 2nd most in MLB...Tied for the team lead in relief appearances (24).
- Finished 5 games for the Sox...Also had 5 holds.
- In 12 road games, posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP)... Allowed 0 runs in his first 10 games on the road (12.1 IP).
- Held LHH to a .175 AVG and .583 OPS (7-for-40, 0 HR).
- With 2 strikes, opponents hit .094 (5-for-53).
- Began the season with a career-best 8.1-inning scoreless streak, the longest streak by a Sox reliever in 2020...In 14 games through August, had a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP).
- Earned his 1st career win on 8/25 vs. TOR (1.2 IP, 0 R).
- 6 of his 11 ER allowed came in a 2-game span on 9/3 and 9/5 vs. TOR (1.2 IP).

### Personal

- Full name is Phillips Chaliel Valdez.

### Phillips Valdez's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009                       | DSL Indians   | 2-2          | 3.66        | 13-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 19.2         | 11         | 10         | 8          | 2         | 4         | 19         | 12         | 5.49        | 1.53        | .164        |
| 2010                       | DSL Indians   | 0-0          | 8.40        | 10-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 15.0         | 16         | 14         | 14         | 1         | 4         | 11         | 14         | 8.40        | 1.80        | .271        |
| 2011                       |               |              |             |               |            |           |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| Did Not Pitch              |               |              |             |               |            |           |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2012                       | DSL Nationals | 2-2          | 5.40        | 14-5          | 0-0        | 0         | 48.1         | 65         | 43         | 29         | 1         | 5         | 30         | 32         | 5.96        | 1.97        | .327        |
| 2013                       | GCL Nationals | 3-0          | 1.95        | 14-3          | 0-0        | 2         | 32.1         | 16         | 8          | 7          | 0         | 2         | 12         | 27         | 7.52        | 0.87        | .148        |
| 2014                       | Auburn        | 2-0          | 0.68        | 8-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 13.1         | 5          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 11         | 7.43        | 0.60        | .111        |
|                            | Hagerstown    | 2-0          | 3.68        | 18-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 29.1         | 19         | 16         | 12         | 1         | 4         | 18         | 28         | 8.59        | 1.26        | .178        |
| 2015                       | Hagerstown    | 5-2          | 1.47        | 8-8           | 0-0        | 0         | 43.0         | 30         | 8          | 7          | 3         | 6         | 10         | 32         | 6.70        | 0.93        | .190        |
|                            | Potomac       | 3-2          | 3.77        | 22-10         | 1-0        | 5         | 59.2         | 61         | 39         | 25         | 0         | 7         | 25         | 48         | 7.24        | 1.44        | .254        |
| 2016                       | Potomac       | 6-3          | 3.74        | 11-11         | 0-0        | 0         | 65.0         | 60         | 30         | 27         | 3         | 4         | 15         | 52         | 7.20        | 1.15        | .244        |
|                            | Harrisburg    | 6-4          | 4.62        | 16-16         | 1-0        | 0         | 87.2         | 100        | 49         | 45         | 7         | 4         | 36         | 57         | 5.85        | 1.55        | .292        |
| 2017                       | Harrisburg    | 0-2          | 2.72        | 25-0          | 0-0        | 1         | 43.0         | 37         | 14         | 13         | 1         | 1         | 13         | 34         | 7.12        | 1.16        | .233        |
|                            | Syracuse      | 0-3          | 6.75        | 10-3          | 0-0        | 0         | 24.0         | 30         | 18         | 18         | 1         | 3         | 5          | 19         | 7.13        | 1.46        | .306        |
| 2018                       | Harrisburg    | 0-0          | 2.53        | 5-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 10.2         | 9          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 8          | 6.75        | 1.03        | .237        |
|                            | Syracuse      | 6-7          | 2.75        | 26-19         | 1-0        | 0         | 124.1        | 111        | 44         | 38         | 10        | 8         | 44         | 96         | 6.95        | 1.25        | .239        |
| 2019                       | Nashville     | 1-7          | 4.92        | 26-14         | 0-0        | 1         | 78.2         | 87         | 53         | 43         | 10        | 11        | 36         | 65         | 7.44        | 1.56        | .274        |
|                            | TEXAS         | 0-0          | 3.94        | 11-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 16.0         | 17         | 7          | 7          | 3         | 2         | 9          | 18         | 10.13       | 1.63        | .270        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON        | 1-1          | 3.26        | 24-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 30.1         | 33         | 16         | 11         | 3         | 3         | 16         | 30         | 8.90        | 1.62        | .282        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |               | <b>1-1</b>   | <b>3.50</b> | <b>35-0</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>46.1</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>48</b>  | <b>9.32</b> | <b>1.62</b> | <b>.278</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>38-34</b> | <b>3.76</b> | <b>226-89</b> | <b>3-0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>694.0</b> | <b>657</b> | <b>350</b> | <b>290</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>279</b> | <b>535</b> | <b>6.94</b> | <b>1.35</b> | <b>.248</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |               | <b>1-1</b>   | <b>3.26</b> | <b>24-0</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>30.1</b>  | <b>33</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>30</b>  | <b>8.90</b> | <b>1.62</b> | <b>.282</b> |

**2008:** Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent, 12/31 (signed by Omar Rogers); **2010:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 12/16; **2012:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent, 5/30; **2018:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/21; **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/1; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/23

### Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 3.1, 8/20/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 8/20/19 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 4, 3x, last 9/5/20 vs. TOR; **RUNS:** 4, 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 7/24-8/10/20

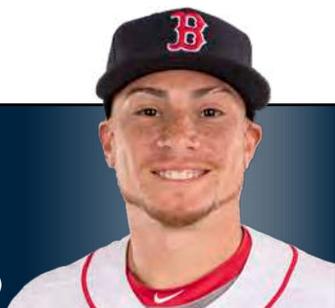
### Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 6/8/19 vs. OAK (2.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/3/19 vs. LAA (Mike Trout, swinging); **WIN:** 8/25/20 at TOR (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 7 CHRISTIAN VÁZQUEZ

## CATCHER

**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 201  
**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 31 days  
**Born:** 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR  
**Resides:** Dorado, PR  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 9th round of the 2008 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021 (Club option for 2022)



### The Rundown

- Enters his 14th pro season, all in the BOS organization.
- On 3/24/18, agreed to a 3-year contract extension through the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022.
- Made his ML debut in 2014 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2017...Was the Red Sox' Opening Day catcher in each of the last 3 seasons (2018-20).
- Missed the entire 2015 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on his right elbow.
- From 2019-20, led ML catchers in AVG (.278) and led AL catchers in steals (8), runs (88), doubles (35), and games caught (185) (see table on right).
- Has 10 career pickoffs, the 2nd-most by a Red Sox catcher since 1974 (Rich Gedman-12).
- Caught the final pitch of the 2018 World Series, a swinging 3rd strike to Manny Machado.
- Played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2011 (Mayaguez), 2012 (Manati), 2013 (Santurce), 2014 (San Juan), 2015 (Mayaguez & Santurce), and 2016 (Santurce) seasons.



The Red Sox went 9-1 in Christian's 10 starts during their 2018 Postseason run. Vázquez caught the final out of the 2018 World Series.

### HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING %, ACTIVE CATCHERS

| Player                   | SB         | CS        | CS%         |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Roberto Pérez            | 129        | 91        | 41.4        |
| Yadier Molina            | 519        | 350       | 40.3        |
| <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>39.1</b> |

(Min. 100 starts at catcher - Source: Elias)

### HITTING HIS STRIDE

| Stat  | 2014-18 | 2019-20 |
|-------|---------|---------|
| Games | 291     | 185     |
| HR    | 10      | 30      |
| RBI   | 80      | 95      |
| AVG   | .246    | .278    |
| OPS   | .632    | .798    |

### CATCHER RANKINGS, 2019-2020 (MIN. 75 GAMES CAUGHT)

| Vázquez          | AL  | MLB |
|------------------|-----|-----|
| 185 games caught | 1st | 4th |
| 88 runs          | 1st | 4th |
| 8 steals         | 1st | 2nd |
| 35 doubles       | 1st | 2nd |
| 30 HR            | 3rd | 6th |
| 95 RBI           | 2nd | 5th |
| .278 AVG         | 2nd | 1st |
| .472 SLG         | 4th | 7th |
| .798 OPS         | 4th | 8th |

(47 players caught 75+ games from 2019-20)

### PUERTO RICAN PRIDE

Christian was born in Bayamon, Puerto Rico and graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School in 2008. On 1/6/18 (Three Kings Day), he helped hand out toys to children in some of the island's poor communities. Later that month, he helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts. The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers. In Caguas, he helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

## Christian Vázquez, Continued

### MOST GAMES AT CATCHER, RED SOX HISTORY

| Rk. | Player                   | Games      |
|-----|--------------------------|------------|
| 1.  | Jason Varitek            | 1,488      |
| 2.  | Carlton Fisk             | 990        |
| 3.  | Sammy White              | 967        |
| 4.  | Rich Gedman              | 858        |
| 5.  | Bill Carrigan            | 649        |
| 6.  | Lou Criger               | 613        |
| 7.  | Tony Peña                | 539        |
| 8.  | Rick Ferrell             | 514        |
| 9.  | Bob Tillman              | 496        |
| 10. | <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>441</b> |

### MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A RED SOX CATCHER

| Rk. | Player                   | HR (Season)      |
|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
| T1. | Carlton Fisk             | 26 (1977)        |
| T1. | Carlton Fisk             | 26 (1973)        |
| T3. | Jarrold Saltalamacchia   | 25 (2012)        |
| T3. | Jason Varitek            | 25 (2003)        |
| T5. | Mike Stanley             | 24 (1996)        |
| T5. | Rich Gedman              | 24 (1984)        |
| 7.  | <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>23 (2019)</b> |

### HIT AND RUN

In 2017, Vázquez twice went 4-for-4 with a stolen base in a game (4/11 vs. BAL and 8/28 at TOR)... According to Elias, no other Red Sox catcher has recorded at least 4 hits and stolen a base in a game multiple times *in an entire career*.

### Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Named a finalist for the 2019 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at catcher.

🔥 Earned the *Unsung Hero Award* from the Boston Baseball Writers following the 2017 season.

🔥 Played 12 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, with BOS going 9-1 in his 10 starts...Hit a solo HR in Game 4 of the 2018 ALDS at NYY, becoming the 6th BOS catcher to homer in the Postseason.

🔥 Posted a 5-game hit streak in 2018 from ALCS-G4 through WS-G4...Tied the longest Postseason hitting streak ever by a BOS catcher (also Carlton Fisk in 1975, Rich Gedman in 1986-88, and Jason Varitek in 2003-04).

🔥 The Red Sox are 28-10 (.737) in his 38 career games with a HR...Has hit 5 go-ahead HR in the 7th inning or later.

🔥 Has recorded 3 ML games in which he caught a runner stealing and picked off another (8/21/14 vs. LAA, 8/4/17 vs. CWS, 9/25/17 vs. TOR).

🔥 The Red Sox won his first 5 career starts (7/9-21/14)... Is the only Red Sox ever to start as a catcher and win each of his first 5 ML games (source: Elias).

🔥 Threw out 51.7% of base stealers in 2014 (15 of 29), the best rate in the majors (min. 50 G)...Was the best such mark in Red Sox history (since CS began being tracked in the AL in 1920).

🔥 Caught all 10 innings of the Sox' 3-2 win at TB on 9/25/16, when BOS set a then-franchise record with 23 SO...The Sox set a ML record by striking out 11 consecutive batters faced from the 4th-7th innings.

🔥 Picked off Tommy Pham at 1B for the final out on 4/20/19 at TB...According to Elias, it was the 1st Red Sox victory in the Expansion Era (1961-present) that ended with a catcher's pickoff.

🔥 In 2019, led the AL in games caught (119) and led the majors in catcher pickoffs (4)...Became the 2nd Sox catcher since 1974 with 4+ catcher pickoffs in a season (also Rich Gedman, 5 in 1985).

🔥 Was 1 of 4 players to appear at catcher, 1B, 2B, and 3B in 2019 (also Austin Nola, Kyle Farmer, and Williams Astudillo).

🔥 Hit the first 2 pinch-hit HR of his career in 2019... The only other Sox catchers since 1974 with 2+ pinch-hit HR in a season are Mike Stanley (2 in 1997) and Rich Gedman (2 in 1984).

### Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Tabbed as the Red Sox' top defensive catcher by *Baseball America* entering the 2012, 2013, and 2014 seasons.

🔥 Named *Baseball America's* best defensive catcher in his primary league in 4 straight years: 2011-South Atlantic, 2012-Carolina, 2013-Eastern, and 2014-International.

🔥 Named 2011 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.

🔥 Named a 2012 Carolina League post-season All-Star, throwing out a league-best 42% of base stealers (44 of 105).

🔥 Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2012.

🔥 In 2013, was named MVP of Double-A Portland as well as a mid-season Eastern League All-Star...Started at catcher in the EL All-Star Game...Led EL catchers in 2013 by throwing out 47% of base stealers (47 of 101).

🔥 Named a mid-season International League All-Star and was selected to the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game...Did not participate in either due to his call-up.

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 Played in 47 of the Sox' 60 games.

🔥 Made 41 starts at catcher and 4 at DH...Also played 0.2 innings at 2B on 8/13 vs. TB.

🔥 Threw out 7 of 28 attempted base stealers (25%)... Ranked T-2nd in the AL and T-4th in MLB in runners caught stealing (7).

🔥 Set career highs in OBP (.344) and OPS (.801)...His .283 AVG and .457 SLG were the 2nd-best marks of his career (.290 AVG in 2017, .477 SLG in 2019).

🔥 Hit .309 with an .861 OPS and 16 RBI in 24 road games (29-for-94, 9 XBH).

🔥 Of his 7 HR, 3 gave the Sox a lead and 1 tied the score.

🔥 Homered and threw out a runner attempting to steal in 2 games: 7/26 vs. BAL, 7/30 at NYM...Were his 5th and 6th such career games.

## MOST SEASONS WITH A .450+ SLG, RED SOX CATCHERS

| Rk.       | Player                   | Seasons                  |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| T1.       | Jason Varitek            | 4 (1999, 2003, '04, '05) |
| T1.       | Carlton Fisk             | 4 (1972, '77, '78, '80)  |
| <b>3.</b> | <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>2 (2019, '20)</b>     |

*(Min. 50% of games played at catcher and qualified for batting title)*

## RED SOX CATCHERS WITH AN .800+ OPS IN A SEASON

| Player                   | Seasons              |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>2020</b>          |
| Victor Martinez          | 2010                 |
| Jason Varitek            | 1999, 2003, '04, '05 |
| Rich Gedman              | 1985                 |
| Carlton Fisk             | 1972, '77, '78, '80  |
| Rick Ferrell             | 1935, '36            |
| Wally Schang             | 1919, '20            |

*(Min. 50% of games played at catcher and qualified for batting title)*

## DEFENSIVE RUNS ABOVE AVERAGE IN 2020 (SOURCE: FANGRAPHS)

| Rk.       | Player                   | Pos.     | Def.       |
|-----------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
| 1.        | Nolan Arenado            | 3B       | 9.3        |
| <b>2.</b> | <b>Christian Vázquez</b> | <b>C</b> | <b>8.7</b> |
| T3.       | Francisco Lindor         | SS       | 8.4        |
| T3.       | Yasmani Grandal          | C        | 8.4        |
| T5.       | Trent Grisham            | CF       | 8.3        |
| T5.       | Kevin Kiermaier          | CF       | 8.3        |

*(Defensive Runs Above Average measures a player's defensive value relative to league average and is one of the building blocks of WAR.)*

## FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

Christian made his 1st career appearance at 1B in Game 3 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, switching to the position in the 12th inning and remaining there for the rest of the game.

According to Elias, he became the 5th non-pitcher ever to appear in a World Series game at a position he had never previously played, joining BOS's Patsy Dougherty (RF in 1903), WSH's Buddy Myer (3B in 1925), CHC's Stan Hack (SS in 1935), and NYY's Alfonso Soriano (RF in 2003).

## BEST CATCHER CAUGHT STEALING RATE AS A ROOKIE (SINCE 1987)

| Rk.       | Player                         | Year        | CCS%                |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>1.</b> | <b>Christian Vázquez (BOS)</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>51.7 (15/29)</b> |
| 2.        | Ivan Rodriguez (TEX)           | 1991        | 48.6 (34/70)        |
| 3.        | Yadier Molina (STL)            | 2004        | 47.1 (8/17)         |

*Min. 200.0 innings caught*

🔥 Recorded 11 RBI in his final 8 games of the season (beginning 9/13).

🔥 On 9/13 at TB, gave the Sox a 2-0 lead in the 1st inning with a 2-run HR during the club's 6-3 win.

🔥 Stole a career-high 2 bases on 9/18 vs. NYY...Became the 1st Sox catcher to steal multiple bases in a game since Jason Varitek in 2004.

🔥 Batted leadoff while catching on 9/20 vs. NYY...Was the 2nd Sox catcher to start a game batting in the lead-off position, joining Jason Varitek on 10/3/04 at BAL.

🔥 Hit his 2nd career grand slam on 9/26 at ATL, giving the Red Sox a 4-0 lead in the 2nd inning.

🔥 Had 7 RBI in his last 3 games...His 4 RBI on 9/26 at ATL marked a season high.

## 2020 Season Timeline

🔥 In 6 July games, went 8-for-23 (.348) with 4 HR and 8 RBI...In the month, was tied for the MLB lead in HR and ranked 2nd in the AL in RBI and total bases (21).

🔥 Became the 9th Red Sox player ever to homer 4+ times in the team's first 7 games of a season...The only other Sox catcher to do that is Carlton Fisk (5 in 1973).

🔥 Prior to Vázquez, the last players to hit 4+ HR as a catcher in their team's first 7 games were Mike Piazza and Jorge Posada, both in 2001.

🔥 Homered in back-to-back games on 7/29-30 at NYM...Tied the score, 3-3, with a 7th-inning solo HR in the Sox' 6-5 win on 7/29, then was 2-for-4 with 2 go-ahead HR and 3 RBI on 7/30.

🔥 In his final 28 games (beginning 8/16), posted a .318/.397/.467 batting line (34-for-107, 14 BB, 7 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 15 R)...In his final 14 (beginning 9/4), posted a .357/.438/.589 batting line (20-for-56, 7 XBH, 8 BB, 9 R).

🔥 Reached base safely in a career-best 15 consecutive road games from 8/16-9/26 (.406 OBP).

🔥 Collected a career-high-tying and season-high 4 hits on 9/8 at PHI-G1 (4-for-4).

## Personal

🔥 Full name is Christian Rafael Vázquez.

🔥 Married to Gabriela...The couple had a son, Diego, in November 2019.

## In the Community

🔥 Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '18, and '20.

🔥 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

🔥 Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, Red Sox Kids Camps, and the Red Sox Novatos program, in which tickets are donated to children who get to interact with Spanish-speaking players.

🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Programs in 2013 and 2014, made visits to the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital, and painted murals at the McKinley Middle School in Boston with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

# Christian Vázquez, Continued

## Christian Vázquez's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB                       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2008 | GCL Red Sox                | .190        | 21         | 58          | 7          | 11         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 5          | 1        | 0         | 0         | 6          | 17         | 0         | 0         | .266        | .207        | .473        |
| 2009 | GCL Red Sox                | .278        | 10         | 36          | 5          | 10         | 5          | 0        | 0         | 7          | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4          | 7          | 0         | 0         | .366        | .417        | .783        |
|      | Lowell                     | .123        | 21         | 65          | 4          | 8          | 2          | 0        | 2         | 9          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 11         | 16         | 0         | 0         | .250        | .246        | .496        |
| 2010 | Greenville                 | .263        | 79         | 270         | 34         | 71         | 11         | 0        | 3         | 32         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 23         | 62         | 3         | 1         | .328        | .337        | .665        |
| 2011 | Greenville                 | .283        | 105        | 392         | 71         | 111        | 27         | 3        | 18        | 84         | 0        | 4         | 5         | 43         | 84         | 1         | 1         | .358        | .505        | .863        |
| 2012 | Salem                      | .266        | 81         | 293         | 43         | 78         | 17         | 0        | 7         | 41         | 3        | 2         | 4         | 40         | 70         | 2         | 2         | .360        | .396        | .756        |
|      | Portland                   | .205        | 20         | 73          | 11         | 15         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 5          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 8          | 9          | 0         | 0         | .280        | .260        | .540        |
| 2013 | Portland                   | .289        | 96         | 342         | 48         | 99         | 19         | 1        | 5         | 48         | 3        | 4         | 3         | 47         | 44         | 7         | 5         | .376        | .395        | .771        |
|      | Pawtucket                  | .000        | 1          | 3           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .250        | .000        | .250        |
| 2014 | Pawtucket                  | .279        | 66         | 244         | 35         | 68         | 17         | 0        | 3         | 20         | 2        | 2         | 1         | 21         | 52         | 0         | 1         | .336        | .385        | .721        |
|      | BOSTON                     | .240        | 55         | 175         | 15         | 42         | 9          | 0        | 1         | 20         | 3        | 4         | 0         | 19         | 33         | 0         | 0         | .308        | .309        | .617        |
| 2015 | BOSTON                     |             |            |             |            |            |            |          |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
|      |                            |             |            |             |            |            |            |          |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| 2016 | Pawtucket                  | .270        | 42         | 152         | 19         | 41         | 9          | 0        | 2         | 16         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 15         | 31         | 2         | 0         | .345        | .368        | .713        |
|      | BOSTON                     | .227        | 57         | 172         | 21         | 39         | 9          | 1        | 1         | 12         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 10         | 39         | 0         | 0         | .277        | .308        | .585        |
| 2017 | BOSTON                     | .290        | 99         | 324         | 43         | 94         | 18         | 2        | 5         | 32         | 1        | 1         | 3         | 17         | 64         | 7         | 2         | .330        | .404        | .734        |
| 2018 | BOSTON                     | .207        | 80         | 251         | 24         | 52         | 10         | 0        | 3         | 16         | 1        | 0         | 4         | 13         | 41         | 4         | 1         | .257        | .283        | .540        |
|      | Portland                   | .500        | 1          | 2           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 3          | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .333        | .500        | .833        |
|      | Pawtucket                  | .273        | 3          | 11          | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .333        | .273        | .606        |
| 2019 | BOSTON                     | .276        | 138        | 482         | 66         | 133        | 26         | 1        | 23        | 72         | 3        | 3         | 0         | 33         | 101        | 4         | 2         | .320        | .477        | .798        |
| 2020 | BOSTON                     | .283        | 47         | 173         | 22         | 49         | 9          | 0        | 7         | 23         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 16         | 43         | 4         | 3         | .344        | .457        | .801        |
|      | <b>Major League Totals</b> | <b>.259</b> | <b>476</b> | <b>1577</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>409</b> | <b>81</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>108</b> | <b>321</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>.309</b> | <b>.392</b> | <b>.701</b> |
|      | <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.266</b> | <b>546</b> | <b>1941</b> | <b>279</b> | <b>516</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>393</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.344</b> | <b>.389</b> | <b>.734</b> |

**2008:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Edgar Perez); **2015:** On disabled list with a right elbow sprain, 3/30 through remainder of season; **2016:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/25-4/14; **2018:** On disabled list with a right fifth finger fracture, 7/8-8/31

## Postseason Record

| AVG  | G  | AB | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| .233 | 14 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 10 | 0  | 0  | .283 | .326 | .608 |

## Division Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB                          | AVG         | G        | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO       | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016 | BOS vs. CLE                   |             |          |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |             |             |             |
|      |                               |             |          |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |             |             |             |
| 2017 | BOS vs. HOU                   | .333        | 2        | 6         | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | .500        | .333        | .833        |
| 2018 | BOS vs. NYY                   | .333        | 3        | 9         | 2        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | .400        | .677        | 1.067       |
|      | <b>Division Series Totals</b> | <b>.333</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.444</b> | <b>.533</b> | <b>.978</b> |

## League Championship Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. HOU | .154 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .154 | .231 | .385 |

## World Series Record

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | BOS vs. LAD | .200 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .200 | .200 | .400 |

## Career Fielding Record

| POS | PCT.  | G   | GS  | PO   | A   | E  | TC   | DP | CS | SB  | CCS% | PB | PKO | INN    |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|------|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|--------|
| C   | .995  | 441 | 394 | 3569 | 221 | 20 | 3810 | 21 | 88 | 137 | 39.1 | 52 | 10  | 3546.0 |
| 1B  | .982  | 10  | 7   | 48   | 6   | 1  | 55   | 3  |    |     |      |    |     |        |
| 2B  | 1.000 | 3   | 1   | 1    | 3   | 0  | 4    | 1  |    |     |      |    |     |        |
| 3B  | 1.000 | 8   | 0   | 0    | 1   | 0  | 1    | 0  |    |     |      |    |     |        |

## Career Single-Game Highs

**HITS:** 4, 5x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 7/30/20 at NYM; **RBI:** 5, 9/15/19 at PHI; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 4x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **WALKS:** 2, 12x, last 9/4/20 at TOR-G2; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/20/16 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 6/11-25/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

## Home Run Notes

**MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 9/15/19 at PHI; 7/30/20 at NYM; **LEADOFF (0):** **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 9/15/19 at PHI; 9/26/20 at ATL; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/24/19 at HOU off Roberto Osuna; 7/23/19 at TB off Colin Poche; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 8/11/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen; 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

## Major League Firsts

**GAME:** 7/9/14 vs. CWS (started at C); **HIT:** 7/11/14 at HOU off Scott Feldman (double, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/25/14 vs. TB off Jeremy Hellickson (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/11/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen (3-run HR, 9th inning)

# 99 ALEX VERDUGO OF



**Bats:** Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 205  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 78 days  
**Born:** 5/15/1996 in Tucson, AZ  
**Resides:** Tucson, AZ  
**Acquired:** From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by LAD in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft and spent his first 6 seasons in the Dodgers system.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2017 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2019...Entered 2019 ranked by MLB.com as the Dodgers' top prospect (No. 35 overall).
- 🔥 Has increased his AVG from one season to the next: .174 (2017), .260 (2018), .294 (2019), and .308 (2020).
- 🔥 Has hit .312 vs. LHP in the majors (62-for-199).
- 🔥 Since the start of 2019, has an OPS above .800 against both RHP (.830) and LHP (.821).
- 🔥 In his ML career, has made 62 starts in CF, 50 in RF, and 39 in LF...Has recorded 14 OF assists.
- 🔥 Played for Mexico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

## Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Had his contract selected on 9/1/17 and made his ML debut that day, starting in CF at SD (0-for-3, BB)...His 1st HR came on 9/10/17 vs. COL, a pinch-hit solo homer in the 9th inning off Adam Ottavino.
- 🔥 Recorded his 1st career game-ending RBI with a sacrifice fly in the 9th inning on 5/29/18 vs. NYM.
- 🔥 On 6/22/18 vs. COL, recorded his 1st career multi-HR game (2 HR), his 1st career walk-off HR, and his 1st career extra-inning HR, breaking a 4-4 tie in the 11th inning.
- 🔥 In 2020, led the Red Sox in AVG (.308), OBP (.367), hits (62), runs (tied, 36), and doubles (tied, 16).
- 🔥 On 8/7/20 vs. TOR, hit 2 HR, recorded an OF assist, and robbed a HR in the 9th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win.

## Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Earned 4 post-season All-Star selections: Arizona League (2014), Midwest League (2015), Texas League (2016), and Pacific Coast League (2018).
- 🔥 Also earned 3 mid-season All-Star selections in the Texas League (2016) and Pacific Coast League (2017, '18).
- 🔥 Named a 2014 *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star.
- 🔥 Named the Dodgers' 2015 Branch Rickey Minor League Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Selected to play in the 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.
- 🔥 Named a Rising Star after playing for Glendale in the 2016 Arizona Fall League.
- 🔥 Is a 2-time Player of the Week in the California League (9/7/15) and Texas League (7/17/16).
- 🔥 Had a 20-game hitting streak with Triple-A Oklahoma City from 6/8-30 in 2017, batting .488 (39-for-80).

## HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE BY OUTFIELDERS, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Player (Team)                 | AVG         |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | Ketel Marte (ARI)             | .319        |
| 2.  | Jeff McNeil (NYM)             | .316        |
| 3.  | Charlie Blackmon (COL)        | .311        |
| 4.  | Michael Brantley (HOU)        | .309        |
| 5.  | <b>Alex Verdugo (LAD/BOS)</b> | <b>.300</b> |

*Min. 500 PA*

## HIGHEST AVERAGE VS. LHP BY LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2018-2020

| Rk. | Player (Team)                 | AVG         |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | <b>Alex Verdugo (LAD/BOS)</b> | <b>.314</b> |
| 2.  | Charlie Blackmon (COL)        | .311        |
| 3.  | Mike Yastrzemski (SF)         | .309        |

*Min. 150 PA vs. LHP*

## MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, OUTFIELDERS FROM 2019-2020

| Rk. | Player                | Inn.           | DRS       |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 1.  | Cody Bellinger        | 1,418.2        | 28        |
| 2.  | Mookie Betts          | 1,714.0        | 26        |
| T3. | Lorenzo Cain          | 1,221.1        | 23        |
| T3. | Kevin Kiermaier       | 1,395.0        | 23        |
| T3. | Aaron Judge           | 963.0          | 23        |
| 6.  | <b>Hunter Renfroe</b> | <b>1,283.0</b> | <b>22</b> |
| T7. | <b>Alex Verdugo</b>   | <b>1,178.0</b> | <b>21</b> |
| T7. | Byron Buxton          | 1,005.1        | 21        |
| T7. | Victor Robles         | 1,731.1        | 21        |

*Source: FanGraphs*

## MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS, 2019-2020

| Rk. | Player                | Inn.           | A         |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|
| T1. | Teoscar Hernandez     | 1,372.2        | 16        |
| T1. | Tyler Naquin          | 948.2          | 16        |
| 3.  | Bryce Harper          | 1,702.0        | 15        |
| T4. | Michael Conforto      | 1,718.2        | 14        |
| T4. | Leury Garcia          | 998.0          | 14        |
| T4. | <b>Hunter Renfroe</b> | <b>1,283.0</b> | <b>14</b> |
| T7. | <b>Alex Verdugo</b>   | <b>1,178.0</b> | <b>13</b> |
| T7. | Jackie Bradley Jr.    | 1,731.0        | 13        |
| T7. | Victor Robles         | 1,731.1        | 13        |
| T7. | Eddie Rosario         | 1,584.1        | 13        |

Alex Verdugo

## Alex Verdugo, Continued

### LONGEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS IN 2020

| Rk. | Player          | Games (Dates) |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 1.  | Alex Verdugo    | 14 (8/10-25)  |
| T2. | Xander Bogaerts | 10 (9/15-27)  |
| T2. | Rafael Devers   | 10 (9/5-17)   |
| T2. | Alex Verdugo    | 10 (9/8-23)   |

### PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ VS. LHP AND RHP IN 2020 (MIN. 50 AB VS. BOTH)

| Player (Bats)      | vs. LHP | vs. RHP | Team |
|--------------------|---------|---------|------|
| David Fletcher (R) | .348    | .304    | LAA  |
| Manny Machado (R)  | .313    | .300    | SD   |
| Jeff McNeil (L)    | .303    | .316    | NYM  |
| Donovan Solano (R) | .350    | .315    | MIA  |
| Juan Soto (L)      | .360    | .346    | WSH  |
| Raimel Tapia (L)   | .364    | .302    | COL  |
| Trea Turner (R)    | .375    | .322    | WSH  |
| Alex Verdugo (L)   | .320    | .302    | BOB  |

### RED SOX 2020 LEADERS IN WINS ABOVE REPLACEMENT (BASEBALL-REFERENCE AND FANGRAPH)

| Rk. | Player             | bWAR |
|-----|--------------------|------|
| T1. | Alex Verdugo       | 1.9  |
| T1. | Jackie Bradley Jr. | 1.9  |
| 3.  | Xander Bogaerts    | 1.4  |

| Rk. | Player             | fWAR |
|-----|--------------------|------|
| 1.  | Xander Bogaerts    | 1.9  |
| 2.  | Alex Verdugo       | 1.6  |
| T3. | Jackie Bradley Jr. | 1.4  |
| T3. | Christian Vázquez  | 1.4  |

2021  
Red Sox

### 2020 Season Highlights

🔥 In his 1st season with the Red Sox, played in 53 of the club's 60 games...Made 30 starts in RF, 18 in LF, 1 in CF, and 1 at DH.

🔥 Received a 5th-place vote for BBWAA AL MVP.

🔥 Led the Sox in AVG (.308), OBP (.367), hits (62), runs (tied, 36), and doubles (tied, 16).

🔥 Set career highs in AVG, OBP, SLG (.478), and OPS (.844)...Tied a career high with 4 SB (also 2019 in 106 G).

🔥 Tied for the MLB lead with 7 OF assists...16 teams had 7 or fewer OF assists in 2020.

🔥 Ranked among AL leaders in AVG (5th, .308), hits (T-10th, 62), runs (T-12th, 36), doubles (T-3rd, 16), OBP (13th, .367), OPS (16th, .844), and multi-hit games (T-8th, 18).

🔥 Batted .300+ at home (.314), on the road (.302), in August (.313), in September (.313), vs. LHP (.320), vs. RHP (.302), and with 2 outs (.316).

🔥 Hit .320 (24-for-75) vs. LHP, the highest mark among AL left-handed hitters.

🔥 Recorded at least 1 hit in 37 of 41 games with an at-bat from 8/4-9/23...In that time, ranked among AL leaders in AVG (3rd, .344), hits (T-2nd, 56), doubles (T-1st, 16), OBP (4th, .399), runs (7th, 33), and OPS (8th, .951).

🔥 Was batting .333 before going hitless in his final 15 at-bats of the season.

### 2020 Season Timeline

🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on 7/25 vs. BAL, starting in RF and going 3-for-4 with a run scored.

🔥 Recorded his 1st OF assist of 2020 on 7/26 vs. BAL, as part of a 7-5 double play in the 9th inning.

🔥 Hit just .231 with a .516 OPS in his first 8 games...In his final 45 games (8/4-9/26), hit .320 with an .892 OPS.

🔥 Hit his 1st HR as a member of the Sox on 8/5 at TB... Homered in back-to-back games on 8/5 at TB and 8/7 vs. TOR, then again on 8/14-15 at NYY.

🔥 On 8/7 vs. TOR, hit 2 HR, recorded an OF assist, and robbed Travis Shaw of a HR in the 9th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win.

🔥 Had a career-best 14-game hitting streak from 8/10-25, during which he hit .333 with a .976 OPS (19-for-57, 12 BB, 10 XBH)...Also marked a career-best on-base streak (previous: 13 games, 6/18-7/2/19).

🔥 Recorded an XBH in 7 consecutive games from 8/13-19, tied for the 2nd-longest such streak in MLB in 2020... Prior to Verdugo, the last Sox outfielder with an XBH in 7 consecutive games was Dwight Evans in 1982 (8).

🔥 Doubled a career-high 3 times on 8/31 vs. ATL, all against LHP Max Fried...Fried allowed only 4 XBH to all other LHH in 2020 (all doubles).

🔥 Hit safely in 10 consecutive games from 9/8-23 (.390 AVG, 16-for-41), his 2nd hitting streak of 10+ games in 2020.

🔥 Recorded 3 hits in back-to-back games on 9/16-17 at MIA, his 1st time with 3+ hits in consecutive games.

🔥 Reached base safely a season-high 4 times on 9/16 at MIA (3-for-4, BB, 2B, 2 R), matching a career high.

🔥 During the Sox' 11-inning, 8-7 loss on 9/25 at ATL, gave BOS a 7-6 lead in top of the 11th with a sac fly... Was his 2nd career go-ahead RBI in extra innings (also 6/22/19 vs. COL, walk-off solo HR, 11th inning).

### Personal

🔥 Full name is Alexander Brady Verdugo.

🔥 Was a 2-way player at Sahuato High School in Tucson, AZ...Posted a 2.19 ERA with 401 SO and 26 wins while batting .486 with 16 HR and 145 RBI.

🔥 Earned a spot on the National team for the 2013 Under Armour All-America Game, where he was voted MVP.

🔥 The walk-up song he has used most often is "Volver, Volver," by renowned Mexican artist Vicente Fernandez... Has also used a glove and cleats that are painted in the colors of Mexico's flag.

🔥 Was a fan of the Diamondbacks and Red Sox when growing up...In 2020, wore cleats that honor David Ortiz.

**RED SOX TO LEAD MLB  
IN OUTFIELD ASSISTS**

| Player            | Seasons        |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Alex Verdugo      | *2020          |
| Andrew Benintendi | *2018          |
| Manny Ramirez     | 2005           |
| Carl Yastrzemski  | *1964, '69     |
| Dom DiMaggio      | 1940, *'47     |
| Ira Flagstead     | 1923           |
| Tris Speaker      | 1909, '12, '13 |
| Harry Hooper      | *1910          |
| Duffy Lewis       | *1910          |

Source: Elias (\*Tied for MLB lead)

**VERDUGO IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY**

- 🔥 In 17 Interleague games in 2020, Verdugo hit .343/.413/.500 (25-for-70, 8 BB, HBP, SF, 8 2B, HR).
- 🔥 His 19 runs vs. NL teams tied a Red Sox record (also Jacoby Ellsbury-2013, Dustin Pedroia-2008, David Ortiz-2006, and Johnny Damon-2004).
- 🔥 Scored at least 1 run in 10 straight games vs. NL clubs from 7/30-9/8, the longest streak by a Sox player since Interleague play began in 1997...The previous record was held by Johnny Damon (9).
- 🔥 Had a 13-game Interleague hitting streak from 7/30-9/17 (.426 AVG, 23-for-54).

**Alex Verdugo's Career Record**

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | AZL Dodgers      | .347        | 49         | 170         | 28         | 59         | 14         | 3         | 3         | 33         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 20         | 14         | 8         | 0         | .423        | .518        | .941        |
|                            | Ogden            | .400        | 5          | 20          | 3          | 8          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0         | .400        | .450        | .850        |
| 2015                       | Great Lakes      | .295        | 101        | 421         | 50         | 124        | 23         | 2         | 5         | 42         | 1        | 2         | 3         | 17         | 53         | 13        | 5         | .325        | .394        | .719        |
|                            | Rancho Cucamonga | .385        | 23         | 91          | 20         | 35         | 9          | 2         | 4         | 19         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 4          | 12         | 1         | 0         | .406        | .659        | 1.066       |
| 2016                       | Tulsa            | .273        | 126        | 477         | 58         | 130        | 23         | 1         | 13        | 63         | 0        | 4         | 4         | 44         | 67         | 2         | 6         | .336        | .407        | .743        |
| 2017                       | Oklahoma City    | .314        | 117        | 433         | 67         | 136        | 27         | 4         | 6         | 62         | 1        | 5         | 4         | 52         | 50         | 9         | 3         | .389        | .436        | .825        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-NL   | .174        | 15         | 23          | 1          | 4          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2          | 4          | 0         | 1         | .240        | .304        | .544        |
| 2018                       | Oklahoma City    | .329        | 91         | 343         | 44         | 113        | 19         | 0         | 10        | 44         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 34         | 47         | 8         | 2         | .391        | .472        | .863        |
|                            | LOS ANGELES-NL   | .260        | 37         | 77          | 11         | 20         | 6          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 1        | 0         | 0         | 8          | 14         | 0         | 0         | .329        | .377        | .706        |
| 2019                       | LOS ANGELES-NL   | .294        | 106        | 343         | 43         | 101        | 22         | 2         | 12        | 44         | 0        | 6         | 2         | 26         | 49         | 4         | 1         | .342        | .475        | .817        |
|                            | Ogden            | .000        | 1          | 1           | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .667        | .000        | .667        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON           | .308        | 53         | 201         | 36         | 62         | 16         | 0         | 6         | 15         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 17         | 45         | 4         | 0         | .367        | .478        | .844        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |                  | <b>.290</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>644</b>  | <b>91</b>  | <b>187</b> | <b>44</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>64</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>112</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>.345</b> | <b>.458</b> | <b>.803</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>.309</b> | <b>513</b> | <b>1956</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>605</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>.368</b> | <b>.444</b> | <b>.811</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |                  | <b>.308</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>201</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>45</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>.367</b> | <b>.478</b> | <b>.844</b> |

**2014:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Dustin Yount); **2019:** On injured list with a right oblique strain, 8/5 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF Jeter Downs and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

**Career Fielding Record**

| POS | PCT. | G   | GS  | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| OF  | .978 | 185 | 151 | 294 | 14 | 7 | 315 | 1  |

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**HITS:** 4, 2x, last 7/31/19 at COL; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 3, 4x, last 5/19/19 at CIN; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 3x, last 7/15/19 at PHI; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/19/20 vs. PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8x, last 9/12/20 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 8/10-25/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

**Home Run Notes**

**2-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 6/22/19 vs. COL; 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (2):** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino; 4/1/19 vs. SF off Drew Pomeranz; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco (11th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

**Major League Firsts**

**GAME:** 9/1/17 at SD (started in CF); **HIT:** 9/2/17 at SD-G1 off Clayton Richard (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/29/19 vs. NYM off Edwin Diaz (sac fly, 9th inning)

Alex Verdugo

# 64 MARCUS WALDEN

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 224

**Opening Day Age:** 32 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 14 days

**Born:** 9/13/1988 in Fresno, CA

**Resides:** Fresno, CA

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/13/2017

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 15th professional season, his 5th in the Red Sox organization...Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/14/16 and again on 10/13/17.
- 🔥 Spent his first 7 seasons (2007-13) in the Blue Jays organization after being selected by TOR in the 9th round of the 2007 June Draft.
- 🔥 Has also pitched in the A's (2014), Reds (2015), and Twins (2016) organizations...Spent most of the 2015 season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League.
- 🔥 Made the Sox' Opening Day roster in 2018 and 2020...2019 marked the 1st time he began Spring Training on a 40-man roster...Had attended Spring Training as a non-roster invitee with TOR (2014) and BOS (2017-18).
- 🔥 Earned the 2019 Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers...That season, set the Sox' single-season rookie record for pitching appearances (70), previously held by Hideki Okajima in 2007 (66).
- 🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery in March 2010, missing the entire 2010 season and part of 2011.

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Has allowed only 18 HR in 303.1 IP in the last 5 seasons (0.53 HR/9.0 IP) between the major and minor leagues.
- 🔥 In 2019, ranked T-10th in the AL in appearances (70), 9th in relief IP (78.0), and 2nd in relief wins (9).
- 🔥 From 4/20-6/4/19, posted a 1.44 ERA (4 ER/25.0 IP) over 17 games...That stretch included a career-best 9.1-inning scoreless streak from 4/20-5/5.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 4/1/18 at TB (1.1 IP, 0 R)... Earned his 1st ML save on 4/14/18 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, 1 R).
- 🔥 Spent the entire 2017 season with Triple-A Pawtucket and earned the club's Most Valuable Pitcher Award...Following the season, appeared in 6 games (5 GS) for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League.
- 🔥 In 2016, his lone season in the Twins organization, was placed on the 7-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain on 8/8 and missed the remainder of the season...Following the season, pitched in 2 games for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League.
- 🔥 Spent most of the 2015 season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League...Made 1 appearance with CIN's Double-A Pensacola before being released on 4/20.

### WORTH THE WAIT

Marcus's first appearance on an active ML roster came in 2014 when TOR purchased his contract from Triple-A Buffalo on 4/5. He did not appear in a game before being optioned back to Buffalo on 4/9. It would be another 4 years before he returned to an active ML roster, making his big league debut with the Red Sox in April 2018.

- 🔥 Attended 2014 spring training with TOR as a non-roster invitee...TOR purchased his contract from Triple-A Buffalo on 4/5, but he did not appear in a game before being optioned on 4/9...Designated for assignment on 4/15 and claimed off waivers by OAK on 4/16.
- 🔥 Named a 2013 Eastern League mid-season All-Star... Led the league in innings pitched (162.1)...Named EL Pitcher of the Week on 5/20.
- 🔥 In 2012, led TOR minor leaguers in wins, going 14-4 with a 2.97 ERA (46 ER/139.1 IP) in 27 appearances (26 starts) between Single-A Lansing and High-A Dunedin.

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Allowed a combined 9 ER in 1.0 IP in his outings on 8/13 vs. TB and 8/18 vs. PHI...In his other 13 appearances, gave up 5 ER in 12.1 IP (3.65 ERA).
- 🔥 Made 7 scoreless appearances.
- 🔥 Was optioned to the Alternate Training Site on 8/19 and recalled on 9/3.
- 🔥 Earned his lone save of the season on 9/8 at PHI-G2... Entered the bottom of the 7th inning with 1 out, runners on 1st and 2nd, and a 5-2 lead...Retired both batters faced.

### Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Marcus Walter Walden.
- 🔥 Attended Fresno City College in 2007 after graduating from Central High School in Fresno, CA.
- 🔥 Married his wife, Nichole, in November 2013...The couple has 3 children: Sutton, Palmer, and Cash.
- 🔥 Has been nicknamed "Waldo" since childhood.

**In the Community**

- 🔥 In 2009, opened the Do It Big (DIB) baseball academy in Fresno, CA, with a friend...In 2014, the DIB academy expanded to a 7,500-square-foot training center for its 5 youth teams, serving players from ages 6-22.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions and kids clinics.
- 🔥 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔥 Took part in several community/fan events during his 2019 rookie season, including Red Sox Destinations, Sox Talk, BoSox Family Day, a Boys & Girls Club dinner, and a Play Campaign event.
- 🔥 In 2017, spoke to aspiring sports writers from the "Rhode Island Write on Sports" summer camp.
- 🔥 In 2017 and 2018 with Pawtucket, participated in the PawSox Lunch Box program, which lets kids spend 1-on-1 time with players before Saturday home games.

**2019 A.L. ROOKIE RANKINGS**

| Walden              | Rank |
|---------------------|------|
| 70 appearances      | 2nd  |
| 3.81 ERA            | 4th  |
| .213 opponent AVG   | 4th  |
| 0.69 HR/9.0 IP      | 3rd  |
| <i>Min. 40.0 IP</i> |      |

Marcus Walden

**Marcus Walden's Career Record**

| YEAR                          | CLUB            | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP            | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2007                          | GCL Blue Jays   | 2-4          | 3.05        | 12-10          | 0-0        | 0         | 44.1          | 45         | 21         | 15         | 3         | 0         | 12         | 32         | 6.50        | 1.29        | .265        |
| 2008                          | Auburn          | 2-3          | 4.80        | 14-11          | 0-0        | 0         | 60.0          | 70         | 38         | 32         | 4         | 3         | 20         | 51         | 7.65        | 1.50        | .288        |
| 2009                          | Dunedin         | 2-1          | 8.64        | 4-4            | 0-0        | 0         | 16.2          | 30         | 20         | 16         | 1         | 2         | 10         | 8          | 4.32        | 2.40        | .385        |
| 2010                          |                 |              |             |                |            |           | Did Not Pitch |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2011                          | Lansing         | 6-6          | 3.24        | 28-13          | 0-0        | 0         | 100.0         | 90         | 48         | 36         | 1         | 6         | 28         | 54         | 4.86        | 1.18        | .239        |
| 2012                          | Lansing         | 5-2          | 3.11        | 14-14          | 0-0        | 0         | 66.2          | 54         | 24         | 23         | 4         | 2         | 30         | 40         | 5.40        | 1.26        | .229        |
|                               | Dunedin         | 9-2          | 2.85        | 13-12          | 0-0        | 0         | 72.2          | 58         | 26         | 23         | 0         | 3         | 18         | 42         | 5.20        | 1.05        | .216        |
| 2013                          | New Hampshire   | 6-14         | 3.71        | 26-26          | 1-1        | 0         | 162.1         | 184        | 76         | 67         | 9         | 8         | 50         | 88         | 4.88        | 1.44        | .289        |
| 2014                          | Buffalo         | 0-1          | 13.50       | 3-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 4.0           | 5          | 6          | 6          | 1         | 1         | 3          | 1          | 2.25        | 2.00        | .313        |
|                               | Sacramento      | 2-2          | 5.73        | 11-11          | 0-0        | 0         | 59.2          | 69         | 42         | 38         | 6         | 4         | 27         | 34         | 5.13        | 1.61        | .297        |
|                               | Midland         | 1-2          | 3.79        | 21-0           | 0-0        | 2         | 35.2          | 38         | 22         | 15         | 2         | 4         | 13         | 26         | 6.56        | 1.43        | .273        |
| 2015                          | Pensacola       | 0-1          | 12.00       | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0         | 3.0           | 7          | 5          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 2          | 6.00        | 3.33        | .538        |
|                               | Lancaster (IND) | 2-4          | 2.95        | 48-3           | 0-0        | 15        | 64.0          | 59         | 24         | 21         | 2         | 5         | 22         | 49         | 6.89        | 1.27        | .252        |
| 2016                          | Chattanooga     | 0-0          | 1.74        | 6-0            | 0-0        | 1         | 10.1          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 7          | 6.10        | 0.58        | .091        |
|                               | Rochester       | 1-1          | 2.54        | 36-0           | 0-0        | 5         | 46.0          | 41         | 15         | 13         | 1         | 3         | 13         | 33         | 6.46        | 1.17        | .236        |
| 2017                          | Pawtucket       | 10-6         | 3.92        | 29-15          | 1-1        | 0         | 105.2         | 102        | 52         | 46         | 4         | 4         | 36         | 86         | 7.32        | 1.31        | .256        |
| 2018                          | BOSTON          | 0-0          | 3.68        | 8-0            | 0-0        | 1         | 14.2          | 14         | 7          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 14         | 8.59        | 1.16        | .255        |
|                               | Pawtucket       | 0-4          | 4.96        | 18-5           | 0-0        | 2         | 32.2          | 44         | 24         | 18         | 2         | 2         | 17         | 24         | 6.61        | 1.87        | .317        |
|                               | Lowell          | 0-0          | 3.38        | 2-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 2.2           | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3          | 10.13       | 1.88        | .222        |
| 2019                          | Pawtucket       | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 1.2           | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 10.80       | 0.60        | .167        |
|                               | BOSTON          | 9-2          | 3.81        | 70-0           | 0-0        | 2         | 78.0          | 61         | 38         | 33         | 6         | 5         | 32         | 76         | 8.77        | 1.19        | .213        |
| 2020                          | BOSTON          | 0-2          | 9.45        | 15-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 13.1          | 23         | 18         | 14         | 5         | 0         | 9          | 10         | 6.75        | 2.40        | .371        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b>    |                 | <b>9-4</b>   | <b>4.50</b> | <b>93-0</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>106.0</b>  | <b>98</b>  | <b>63</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>100</b> | <b>8.49</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.243</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b>    |                 | <b>46-49</b> | <b>3.88</b> | <b>239-122</b> | <b>2-2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>824.0</b>  | <b>843</b> | <b>422</b> | <b>355</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>286</b> | <b>533</b> | <b>5.82</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>.266</b> |
| <b>Independent Lg. Totals</b> |                 | <b>2-4</b>   | <b>2.95</b> | <b>48-3</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>64.0</b>   | <b>59</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>49</b>  | <b>6.89</b> | <b>1.27</b> | <b>.252</b> |

**2007:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Tim Rooney); **2014:** Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, 4/16; Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, 12/4; **2015:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 12/15; **2016:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/14; **2017:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/13

**Career Single-Game Highs**

**INNINGS:** 3.2, 5/3/18 at TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4/15/19 vs. BAL; **HITS:** 5, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 6, 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 8/10/20 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/13/20 vs. TB; **WINNING STREAK:** 6, 4/7-6/29/19; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.1, 4/20-5/19/19

**Major League Firsts**

**APPEARANCE:** 4/1/18 at TB (1.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/2/18 at MIA (Justin Bour, swinging); **WIN:** 4/7/19 at ARI (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/14/18 vs. BAL (3.0 IP)



# 65 RYAN WEBER

## RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 175

**Opening Day Age:** 30 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 138 days

**Born:** 8/12/1990 in St. Petersburg, FL

**Resides:** St. Petersburg, FL

**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/20/2018

**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 13th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2020 (BOS).
- 🔥 Has made 59 ML appearances (16 starts) with ATL (2015-16), SEA (2017), TB (2018), and BOS (2019-20).
- 🔥 Drafted by ATL in 2009 following his freshman season at St. Petersburg College.
- 🔥 Each of his 5 outings with ATL in 2015 came as a starter, but pitched primarily in relief from 2016-20.
- 🔥 Allowed 11 ER in 10.2 IP in his first 5 career ML relief appearances, but has posted a 2.95 ERA (25 ER/76.1 IP) in 38 relief outings since then (beginning 7/30/16).
- 🔥 Has issued 35 BB in 157.1 ML innings (2.0 BB/9.0 IP)...Has averaged only 1.52 BB/9.0 IP with a 4.24 SO/BB ratio in the minors (133 BB, 564 SO).

### Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters 2021 having allowed 0 HR to his last 78 batters faced as a reliever (last: Austin Meadows, 8/12/20 vs. TB).
- 🔥 In 5 career relief appearances against the Yankees, has posted a 1.46 ERA and allowed 0 HR (2 ER/12.1 IP)...In 3 of those outings, allowed 0 ER in 3.0+ IP.
- 🔥 Recorded his 1st ML win in his 2016 season debut on 4/19 vs. LAD (3.2 IP, 1 ER)...After the season, was claimed off waivers by SEA on 11/2 but designated for assignment on 11/29 and outrighted off the 40-man roster on 12/2.
- 🔥 In 2017, his only season in the SEA organization, began the year with a 15.2-inning scoreless streak for Triple-A Tacoma...Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 5/8-14.
- 🔥 Signed by TB as a minor league free agent on 1/26/18...Made his Rays debut on 4/10/18 at CWS to become just the 3rd person born in St. Petersburg to play for the Rays (also Doug Waechter and Casey Kotchman).
- 🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on 5/6/19 at BAL (4.0 IP, 0 R, 0 BB)...Prior to Weber, the last pitchers to make their Sox debuts with 4.0+ scoreless innings and 0 BB were Nathan Eovaldi (7/29/18 vs. MIN) and Rich Gale (6/10/84 vs. MIL).
- 🔥 Made his 1st start for BOS on 5/23/19 at TOR, allowing 1 run in 6.0 IP in an 8-2 victory...Marked his 1st win in the majors in more than 3 years (4/19/16 for ATL vs. LAD).

### RYAN'S ROLES

| Stat      | Starter | Reliever |
|-----------|---------|----------|
| Games     | 16      | 43       |
| Innings   | 70.1    | 87.0     |
| ERA       | 6.27    | 3.72     |
| SO/9.0 IP | 4.86    | 6.31     |
| BB/9.0 IP | 2.69    | 1.45     |
| HR/9.0 IP | 2.05    | 0.72     |

In Ryan's last 38 ML relief appearances (beginning 7/30/16), he has posted a 2.95 ERA with a .639 opponent OPS (76.1 IP, 73-for-295, 5 HR, 12 BB, 52 SO).

### RYAN'S FIRST 4 GAMES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

| Date            | IP          | H         | R        | BB       | SO        |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 5/6/19 at BAL   | 4.0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 4         |
| 5/10/19 vs. SEA | 1.0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         |
| 5/18/19 vs. HOU | 3.0         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 1         |
| 5/23/19 at TOR  | 6.0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 4         |
| <b>Totals</b>   | <b>14.0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>11</b> |

### 2020 Season Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent all but 4 days with the ML club.
- 🔥 Ranked 3rd on the Sox with a career-high 43.0 IP.
- 🔥 In 12 relief outings, posted a 2.25 ERA, a 1.00 WHIP, and a .227 opponent AVG (24.0 IP, 6 ER, 20 H)...In 5 starts, had a 7.11 ERA and .308 opponent AVG (15 ER/19.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made 5 starts, had 5 holds, and finished 3 games...Was the only pitcher in 2020 with at least 5 starts and 5 holds.
- 🔥 Held LHH to a .227 AVG (17-for-75, 4 HR).
- 🔥 Held opponents to a .200 AVG with runners on base (16-for-80), including .140 with RISP (6-for-43).
- 🔥 Issued 9 BB in his first 10.0 IP and 5 BB in his final 33.0 IP.
- 🔥 Struck out 0 batters in his first 2 outings (7.0 IP), then struck out at least 1 batter in each of his remaining 15 games.

# Ryan Weber, Continued

## 2020 Season Timeline

- 🔥 Began the season in the starting rotation...Allowed 11 ER in 10.0 IP in his first 3 outings.
- 🔥 Optioned to the Alternate Training Site following his start vs. TOR on 8/7.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 8/12 and pitched in relief that night, allowing 1 run in a season-high 6.0 IP.
- 🔥 Made his final 2 starts on 9/1 vs. ATL (4.0 IP, 2 R) and 9/5 vs. TOR (5.0 IP, 2 R).
- 🔥 Allowed 0 ER in his final 9.0 IP and walked none of his final 28 batters faced (7.0 IP).

## Personal

- 🔥 Full name is James Ryan Weber.
- 🔥 Is married to Mallory Weber.
- 🔥 Drafted by ATL in 2009 following his freshman season at St. Petersburg College...Also selected by PHI in the 12th round of the 2008 June Draft out of Clearwater Central Catholic High School, but did not sign.
- 🔥 Pitched for both the youth and junior national teams for USA Baseball.

## In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.
- 🔥 During his 1st season with the Red Sox in 2019, met with Jimmy Fund patients prior to a home game in May and attended BoSox Family Day in August.

## Ryan Weber's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2009                       | GCL Braves  | 0-0          | 1.74        | 7-0            | 0-0        | 2         | 10.1         | 8          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 13         | 11.32       | 0.77        | .216        |
| 2010                       | Rome        | 2-5          | 5.13        | 18-6           | 0-0        | 0         | 59.2         | 74         | 45         | 34         | 5         | 2         | 14         | 39         | 5.88        | 1.47        | .312        |
|                            | Danville    | 3-2          | 2.81        | 8-6            | 0-0        | 0         | 41.2         | 32         | 14         | 13         | 4         | 3         | 3          | 36         | 7.78        | 0.84        | .212        |
| 2011                       | Rome        | 2-0          | 2.68        | 13-6           | 0-0        | 2         | 43.2         | 36         | 15         | 13         | 2         | 4         | 8          | 32         | 6.60        | 1.01        | .222        |
|                            | Lynchburg   | 0-0          | 3.00        | 2-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 6.0          | 6          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3          | 4.50        | 1.50        | .261        |
| 2012                       | Rome        | 5-5          | 5.88        | 16-11          | 0-0        | 0         | 72.0         | 86         | 52         | 47         | 4         | 4         | 16         | 54         | 6.75        | 1.42        | .294        |
|                            | Lynchburg   | 2-4          | 3.38        | 19-5           | 0-0        | 2         | 45.1         | 50         | 20         | 17         | 1         | 3         | 7          | 40         | 7.94        | 1.26        | .276        |
| 2013                       | Lynchburg   | 6-5          | 3.84        | 22-15          | 1-0        | 0         | 93.2         | 90         | 50         | 40         | 6         | 11        | 15         | 81         | 7.78        | 1.12        | .251        |
|                            | GCL Braves  | 0-1          | 12.00       | 2-1            | 0-0        | 0         | 3.0          | 5          | 4          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 2          | 6.00        | 1.67        | .385        |
| 2014                       | Mississippi | 5-6          | 4.53        | 32-13          | 0-0        | 0         | 101.1        | 129        | 59         | 51         | 7         | 1         | 16         | 62         | 5.51        | 1.43        | .317        |
| 2015                       | Mississippi | 0-2          | 2.73        | 11-3           | 0-0        | 1         | 26.1         | 23         | 8          | 8          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 24         | 8.20        | 0.91        | .232        |
|                            | Gwinnett    | 6-3          | 2.21        | 27-6           | 0-0        | 3         | 73.1         | 60         | 18         | 18         | 7         | 3         | 9          | 35         | 4.30        | 0.94        | .226        |
| 2016                       | ATLANTA     | 0-3          | 4.76        | 5-5            | 0-0        | 0         | 28.1         | 25         | 15         | 15         | 3         | 2         | 6          | 19         | 6.04        | 1.09        | .248        |
|                            | Gwinnett    | 2-3          | 2.76        | 26-5           | 0-0        | 1         | 62.0         | 65         | 21         | 19         | 1         | 4         | 14         | 41         | 5.95        | 1.27        | .265        |
| 2017                       | ATLANTA     | 1-1          | 5.45        | 16-2           | 0-0        | 0         | 36.1         | 46         | 22         | 22         | 7         | 2         | 5          | 23         | 5.70        | 1.40        | .309        |
|                            | Tacoma      | 2-0          | 0.85        | 6-5            | 0-0        | 0         | 31.2         | 20         | 3          | 3          | 1         | 1         | 4          | 19         | 5.40        | 0.76        | .180        |
| 2018                       | SEATTLE     | 0-0          | 2.45        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0         | 3.2          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0.00        | 0.82        | .214        |
|                            | TAMPA BAY   | 0-1          | 5.06        | 2-0            | 0-0        | 0         | 5.1          | 5          | 5          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 1          | 1.69        | 1.31        | .238        |
| 2019                       | Durham      | 9-6          | 2.73        | 25-18          | 0-0        | 1         | 115.1        | 117        | 45         | 35         | 9         | 9         | 23         | 83         | 6.48        | 1.21        | .264        |
|                            | Pawtucket   | 1-5          | 4.50        | 16-16          | 1-0        | 0         | 78.0         | 86         | 41         | 39         | 9         | 3         | 25         | 63         | 7.27        | 1.42        | .281        |
| 2020                       | BOSTON      | 2-4          | 5.09        | 18-3           | 0-0        | 0         | 40.2         | 48         | 25         | 23         | 5         | 3         | 8          | 29         | 6.42        | 1.38        | .284        |
|                            | BOSTON      | 1-3          | 4.40        | 17-5           | 0-0        | 0         | 43.0         | 44         | 23         | 21         | 8         | 3         | 14         | 27         | 5.65        | 1.35        | .265        |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |             | <b>4-12</b>  | <b>4.86</b> | <b>59-16</b>   | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>157.1</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>91</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>23</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>35</b>  | <b>99</b>  | <b>5.66</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.276</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>45-47</b> | <b>3.60</b> | <b>250-116</b> | <b>2-0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>863.1</b> | <b>887</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>345</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>627</b> | <b>6.54</b> | <b>1.21</b> | <b>.266</b> |
| <b>Red Sox Totals</b>      |             | <b>3-7</b>   | <b>4.73</b> | <b>35-8</b>    | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>83.2</b>  | <b>92</b>  | <b>48</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>6.02</b> | <b>1.36</b> | <b>.275</b> |

**2008:** Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a 22nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Buddy Hernandez); **2016:** Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/2; **2018:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 1/26; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/20

## Career Single-Game Highs

**INNINGS:** 7.0, 2x, last 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **HITS:** 9, 9/25/15 at MIA; **RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 5/29/19 vs. CL; **WALKS:** 4, 7/31/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 6x, last 7/31/20 at NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 4x, last 9/10/20; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.0, 7/19-8/11/19

## Major League Firsts

**APPEARANCE:** 9/8/15 at PHI (6.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/8/15 at PHI (Cody Asche, looking); **WIN:** 4/19/16 vs. LAD (3.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

# 72 GARRETT WHITLOCK

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 214  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 6/11/1996 in Snellville, GA  
**Resides:** Birmingham, AL  
**Acquired:** Selected in the major league phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization ranked by *Baseball America* as the club's No. 17 prospect.
- Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2017 June Draft and spent his first 4 seasons in the NYY organization.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2019, missing the remainder of that season and all of 2020.
- Has reached as high as the Double-A level, most recently in 2019 when he spent the entire season with Trenton and posted a 3.07 ERA (24 ER/70.1 IP) in 14 starts.
- In 2018, his 1.86 ERA (25 ER/120.2 IP) was the 2nd-lowest among Yankees minor leaguers...Was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 4/30-5/6.
- In his career, has held LHH to a .241 AVG/.643 OPS and RHH to a .230 AVG/.615 OPS.

## Personal

- Pitched 2 seasons (2016-17) at the University of Alabama-Birmingham, going 7-11 with 2 saves and a 3.56 ERA in 42 games (8 starts).
- Graduated from Providence Christian Academy (GA).

## WHITLOCK'S CAREER DOUBLE-A APPEARANCES

| Game                      | Stats                                      |
|---------------------------|--|
| 4/29/18 at New Hampshire  | 5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER                          |
| 8/18/18 vs. New Hampshire | 5.2 IP, 7 H, 1 ER                          |
| 4/8/19 at Akron           | 6.0 IP, 8 H, 2 ER                          |
| 4/13/19 vs. Portland      | 6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER                          |
| 4/19/19 at Portland       | 6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER                          |
| 4/27/19 vs. Erie          | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 ER                          |
| 5/11/19 vs. Portland      | 3.2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER                          |
| 5/16/19 vs. Binghamton    | 3.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER                          |
| 5/21/19 vs. Portland      | 4.0 IP, 8 H, 4 ER                          |
| 5/26/19 at Binghamton     | 5.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER                          |
| 6/1/19 vs. Harrisburg     | 6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER                          |
| 6/8/19 vs. Erie           | 6.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER                          |
| 6/14/19 at Bowie          | 6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER                          |
| 6/21/19 at New Hampshire  | 6.0 IP, 7 H, 3 ER                          |
| 6/27/19 vs. New Hampshire | 6.0 IP, 9 H, 1 ER                          |
| 7/3/19 at Portland        | 5.0 IP, 8 H, 3 ER                          |
| <b>Totals:</b>            | <b>4-3, 2.78 ERA, 81.0 IP, 25 ER, 83 H</b> |

Garrett Whitlock

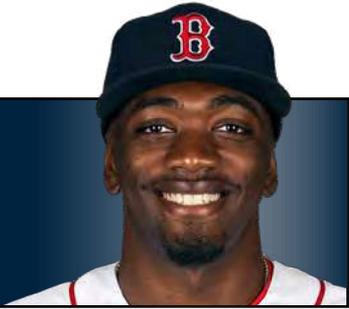
## Garrett Whitlock's Career Pitching Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP            | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | GCL Yankees West | 0-0         | 1.04        | 3-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 8.2           | 4          | 2         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 14         | 14.54       | 0.46        | .138        |
|                            | Pulaski          | 1-0         | 7.94        | 2-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 5.2           | 10         | 5         | 5         | 1        | 1         | 0         | 8          | 12.71       | 1.76        | .400        |
| 2018                       | Charleston       | 2-2         | 1.13        | 7-7          | 0-0        | 0        | 40.0          | 23         | 5         | 5         | 1        | 2         | 7         | 44         | 9.90        | 0.75        | .168        |
|                            | Tampa            | 5-3         | 2.44        | 14-13        | 1-0        | 0        | 70.0          | 60         | 23        | 19        | 2        | 5         | 27        | 74         | 9.51        | 1.24        | .231        |
|                            | Trenton          | 1-0         | 0.84        | 2-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 10.2          | 10         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 7         | 4          | 3.38        | 1.59        | .263        |
| 2019                       | Trenton          | 3-3         | 3.07        | 14-14        | 0-0        | 0        | 70.1          | 73         | 34        | 24        | 4        | 2         | 18        | 57         | 7.29        | 1.29        | .265        |
| 2020                       |                  |             |             |              |            |          | Did Not Pitch |            |           |           |          |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>12-8</b> | <b>2.41</b> | <b>42-38</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>205.1</b>  | <b>180</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>8.81</b> | <b>1.16</b> | <b>.236</b> |

**2017:** Signed by the New York Yankees as an 18th-round selection in the June Draft; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10

# 58 MARCUS WILSON

## OF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 199  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 8/15/1996 in Los Angeles, CA  
**Resides:** Phoenix, AZ  
**Acquired:** From Arizona in exchange for Blake Swihart and international amateur signing bonus pool space on 4/19/2019  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 8th professional season, his 2nd in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Was acquired from ARI on 4/19/19 and added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.
- 🔥 Has appeared exclusively as an OF during his minor league career, making 355 starts in CF, 57 in RF, and 53 in LF...Has recorded 28 OF assists in his career.
- 🔥 Named a 2019 Arizona Fall League Rising Star.
- 🔥 Tabbed a 2017 Midwest League mid-season and post-season All-Star with Single-A Kane County.
- 🔥 Has been named Player of the Week twice: in April 2017 with Single-A Kane County (Midwest League) and June 2019 with High-A Salem (Carolina League).
- 🔥 In 2020, was added to the Red Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/6 and spent the rest of the season at the Alternate Training Site.

- 🔥 In 2019, hit .269 (104-for-386) with 18 HR and 58 RBI between the ARI and BOS organizations...Set career highs in games (119), runs (65), total bases (190), doubles (28), HR (18), RBI (58), and OPS (.850).
- 🔥 Has recorded 3 multi-HR games: 4/15/17 with Single-A Kane County, 6/22/19 with High-A Salem, and 7/19/19 with Double-A Portland.

### Personal

- 🔥 Drafted by ARI out of Junipero Serra High School (CA).

### In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- 🔥 Joined the Players Alliance's Pull Up Neighbor mobile tour on 1/13/21 in Phoenix, AZ, helping to hand out baseball equipment, food, and COVID-19 resources.

### Marcus Wilson's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI          | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2014                       | AZL D-backs | .206        | 39         | 131         | 15         | 27         | 2          | 2         | 1         | 22           | 0        | 0         | 1         | 16         | 40         | 4         | 2         | .297        | .275        | .572        |
| 2015                       | Missoula    | .258        | 57         | 213         | 42         | 55         | 12         | 1         | 1         | 22           | 0        | 2         | 1         | 33         | 61         | 7         | 4         | .357        | .338        | .695        |
| 2016                       | Hillsboro   | .252        | 43         | 135         | 24         | 34         | 5          | 2         | 0         | 15           | 0        | 2         | 2         | 38         | 40         | 18        | 3         | .418        | .319        | .737        |
|                            | Kane County | .253        | 26         | 99          | 11         | 25         | 8          | 1         | 1         | 5            | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13         | 32         | 7         | 2         | .357        | .384        | .740        |
| 2017                       | Kane County | .295        | 103        | 383         | 56         | 113        | 21         | 5         | 9         | 54           | 1        | 4         | 2         | 55         | 90         | 15        | 7         | .383        | .446        | .829        |
| 2018                       | Visalia     | .235        | 111        | 447         | 60         | 105        | 26         | 2         | 10        | 48           | 0        | 5         | 6         | 44         | 141        | 16        | 6         | .309        | .369        | .678        |
| 2019                       | Jackson     | .235        | 12         | 34          | 4          | 8          | 2          | 1         | 2         | 7            | 0        | 0         | 1         | 5          | 13         | 3         | 1         | .350        | .529        | .879        |
|                            | Portland    | .223        | 62         | 206         | 35         | 46         | 14         | 0         | 8         | 22           | 0        | 2         | 2         | 28         | 82         | 6         | 0         | .319        | .408        | .727        |
|                            | Salem       | .342        | 45         | 146         | 26         | 50         | 12         | 1         | 8         | 29           | 0        | 2         | 1         | 18         | 47         | 4         | 3         | .413        | .603        | 1.016       |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           | Did Not Play |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.258</b> | <b>498</b> | <b>1794</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>463</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>224</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>546</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>.352</b> | <b>.399</b> | <b>.750</b> |

**2014:** Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Hal Kurtzman); **2019:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for C/UTIL Blake Swihart and international amateur signing bonus pool space, 4/19

2021  
Red Sox

# 83 JOSH WINCKOWSKI

RHP



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 212  
**Opening Day Age:** 22 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 6/28/1998 in Toledo, OH  
**Resides:** Fort Myers, FL  
**Acquired:** From the New York Mets in a 3-team trade that also involved the Kansas City Royals on 2/10/2021  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization after being acquired by the club in a 3-team trade with the Royals and Mets on 2/10/21.
- Was traded twice in a span of 15 days, from TOR to NYM on 1/27/21 and from NYM to BOS on 2/10/21.
- At the time he was traded to BOS, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Mets' No. 20 prospect.
- Selected by the Blue Jays in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft and spent his first 5 seasons in the TOR organization.

- After posting a 5.19 ERA (39 ER/67.2 IP) in his first 2 seasons (2016-17), recorded a 2.72 ERA (59 ER/195.1 IP) from 2018-19...Allowed only 10 HR in 195.1 IP in 2018 and 2019 combined (0.46 HR/9.0 IP).
- In 24 games (23 starts) between Single-A Lansing and High-A Dunedin in 2019, went 10-8 with a 2.69 ERA (38 ER/127.1 IP).

- Named a 2018 post-season All-Star (Northwest League) and 2019 mid-season All-Star (Midwest League).
- As the starting pitcher for the East team in the 2019 Midwest League All-Star Game, retired all 3 batters faced on only 10 pitches.
- Named 2018 Northwest League Pitcher of the Year after posting a 2.78 ERA in 13 starts with Short-A Vancouver... Was a 2-time NWL Pitcher of the Week that season (7/30-8/5 and 8/13-19).

### Personal

- Grew up in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Red Sox' spring training site.
- Graduated in 2016 from Estero (FL) High School... Transferred to Estero from Cypress Lake High School as a junior.

### Josh Winckowski's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | GCL Blue Jays | 2-2          | 4.61        | 5-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 13.2         | 16         | 9          | 7         | 2         | 0         | 4         | 13         | 8.56        | 1.46        | .281        |
| 2017                       | GCL Blue Jays | 2-2          | 5.33        | 12-11        | 0-0        | 0        | 54.0         | 61         | 41         | 32        | 8         | 2         | 24        | 45         | 7.50        | 1.57        | .282        |
| 2018                       | Vancouver     | 4-5          | 2.78        | 13-13        | 0-0        | 0        | 68.0         | 68         | 27         | 21        | 2         | 6         | 15        | 71         | 9.40        | 1.22        | .255        |
| 2019                       | Lansing       | 6-3          | 2.32        | 13-13        | 0-0        | 0        | 73.2         | 62         | 20         | 19        | 3         | 3         | 26        | 71         | 8.67        | 1.19        | .230        |
|                            | Dunedin       | 4-5          | 3.19        | 11-10        | 0-0        | 1        | 53.2         | 48         | 24         | 19        | 5         | 2         | 17        | 37         | 6.20        | 1.21        | .232        |
| 2020                       |               |              |             |              |            |          | Did Not Play |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>18-17</b> | <b>3.35</b> | <b>54-50</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>263.0</b> | <b>255</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>237</b> | <b>8.11</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.251</b> |

**2016:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Acquired by the New York Mets with RHPs Sean Reid-Foley and Yennys Diaz in exchange for LHP Steven Matz, 1/27; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later in a trade that also sent OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations to the Kansas City Royals in exchange for OF Franchy Cordero and 2 players to be named later

Josh Winckowski

# 74 CONNOR WONG

## C/INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 179  
**Opening Day Age:** 24 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 5/19/1996 in Houston, TX  
**Resides:** Houston, TX  
**Acquired:** From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

### The Rundown

- Entering his 5th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 2017 June Draft.
- Has played 181 games at catcher, 25 at 2B, and 13 at 3B in his minor league career...Has thrown out 66 of 210 (31.4%) attempted base stealers.
- Selected as a California League mid-season All-Star in 2018 and 2019...Started at catcher in the 2018 ASG and participated in the 2019 Home Run Derby.
- In his career, has hit .291 with a .915 OPS against LHP (50-for-172, 9 HR) and .272 with an .837 OPS against RHP (199-for-732, 39 HR).

### Additional Career Highlights

- Split the 2020 season between the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site and the Taxi Squad after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (71 G) and Double-A Tulsa (40 G), hit .281 (119-for-423) with an .878 OPS, 24 HR, 82 RBI, 24 2B, and 7 3B.
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/26-9/2/19.
- Named MiLB.com Player of the Month for August 2019 after batting .412 (40-for-97) with a 1.210 OPS, 5 2B, 9 HR, and 26 RBI in 26 games with Double-A Tulsa.
- Threw out all 3 attempted base stealers for High-A Rancho Cucamonga on 6/20/19 at Lancaster, as well as all 3 for Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19 vs. Amarillo.
- Hit .512 (22-for-43) with 4 HR during an 11-game hitting streak with Tulsa from 8/16-27/19...Collected 3 hits in 6 of 7 games from 8/24-31, including in 4 straight from 8/24-27.
- Hit safely in each of Tulsa's 10 playoff games in 2019, batting .417 (15-for-37) with 3 HR and 11 RBI...Recorded an RBI in each of his first 3 playoff games...Had multiple RBI in 3 straight Finals games vs. Amarillo (3, 2, 2).

### Connor Wong's Career Record

| YEAR                       | CLUB             | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | AZL Dodgers      | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0        | .000        | .000        | .000        |
|                            | Great Lakes      | .278        | 27         | 97         | 19         | 27         | 6         | 0        | 5         | 18         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 7         | 26         | 1         | 1        | .336        | .495        | .831        |
| 2018                       | Rancho Cucamonga | .269        | 102        | 383        | 64         | 103        | 20        | 2        | 19        | 60         | 0        | 0        | 10        | 38        | 138        | 6         | 2        | .350        | .480        | .831        |
|                            | Rancho Cucamonga | .245        | 71         | 274        | 39         | 67         | 15        | 6        | 15        | 51         | 1        | 2        | 4         | 21        | 93         | 9         | 2        | .306        | .507        | .813        |
| 2019                       | Tulsa            | .349        | 40         | 149        | 17         | 52         | 9         | 1        | 9         | 31         | 0        | 2        | 1         | 11        | 50         | 2         | 1        | .393        | .604        | .997        |
|                            | Did Not Play     |             |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |          |           |           |            |           |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                  | <b>.275</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>904</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>249</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>.342</b> | <b>.510</b> | <b>.852</b> |

**2017:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Clint Bowers); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and INF Jeter Downs in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

### HIT AND RUN

In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Tulsa, Connor hit .281 with 24 HR and 11 steals. He was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers that season with at least a .275 AVG, 20 HR, and 10 SB.

### A BIT OF EVERYTHING

In 2019, Connor was 1 of only 5 minor leaguers to bat at least .275 with 20 HR, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 75 RBI, and 10 stolen bases.

| Player             | AVG         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SB        |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Gavin Lux          | .347        | 25        | 8        | 26        | 76        | 10        |
| Josh Rojas         | .332        | 33        | 6        | 23        | 83        | 33        |
| Luis Robert        | .328        | 31        | 11       | 32        | 92        | 36        |
| <b>Connor Wong</b> | <b>.281</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>11</b> |
| Dustin Fowler      | .277        | 22        | 7        | 25        | 89        | 12        |

### Personal

- Full name is Connor Sun-Han Wong.
- Graduated from Pearland (TX) High School.
- Played baseball at the University of Houston from 2015-17...Was a 3-year starter.
- Named to the All-American Conference First Team in 2016 as a utility player, and to the Second Team in 2017 as a catcher.
- Ahead of the 2017 June Draft, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 college prospect.

# 80 NICK YORKE

## INF



**Bats:** Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200  
**Opening Day Age:** 18 • **MLB Service:** None  
**Born:** 4/2/2002 in Newport Beach, CA  
**Resides:** Campbell, CA  
**Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round (17th overall) of the 2020 June Draft  
**Contract Status:** Signed through 2021

## Non-Roster Invitee

### Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st Major League Spring Training camp at only 18 years old.
- Was the only teenager invited to Red Sox camp.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect...Is the 3rd-youngest player ranked among the publication's top 30 Sox prospects, behind only Blaze Jordan (born 12/19/02) and Brainer Bonaci (born 7/9/02).
- Was added to the Red Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/17/20...Reported to the Alternate Training Site for the remainder of the regular season.

### Personal

- Full name is Nicholas Anthony Yorke.
- Attended Archbishop Mitty High School in San Jose, CA.
- After batting .370 (37-for-100) as a freshman, hit a combined .503 (97-for-193) in his final 3 seasons...In 363 career plate appearances, drew 53 walks and struck out only 26 times.
- Named West Catholic Athletic League Player of the Year as a sophomore in 2018...Underwent shoulder surgery prior to his junior year and served as his team's DH, batting .505 in 30 games.

| BASEBALL AMERICA<br>TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS |                   |            |
|---|-------------------|------------|
| Rk.                                       | Player            | Pos.       |
| 1.  | Triston Casas     | 1B/3B      |
| 2.  | Jeter Downs       | INF        |
| 3.  | Bobby Dalbec      | 1B/3B      |
| 4.  | Bryan Mata        | RHP        |
| 5.  | Jarren Duran      | OF         |
| 6.  | Jay Groome        | LHP        |
| 7.  | Gilberto Jiménez  | OF         |
| 8.  | Tanner Houck      | RHP        |
| 9.  | <b>Nick Yorke</b> | <b>INF</b> |
| 10.                                       | Thaddeus Ward     | RHP        |

Nick Yorke

- Played in only 5 games before the 2020 season was suspended, going 8-for-15 (.533) with 2 HR.
- His older brother, Joe, plays baseball at California Polytechnic State University...Also has a brother, Zach, who attends Archbishop Mitty High School.
- His mother, Robyn, was a 4-time All-America softball player at Fresno State University in the 1990s.

### Nick Yorke's Career Record

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |              |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     | Did Not Play |

2020: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (17th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Josh Labandeira)

# 2021 Red Sox Roster

As of 3/21/21

\* Non-Roster Invitee ^ 60-day Injured List # COVID-19 Related Injured List

## Numerical

0-Adam Ottavino, RHP  
 2-Xander Bogaerts, SS  
 3-Jonathan Araúz, INF  
 5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF  
 7-Christian Vázquez, C  
 10-Hunter Renfroe, OF  
 11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
 12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF  
 13-Alex Cora, Manager  
 16-Franchy Cordero#, OF  
 17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP  
 18-Chris Herrmann\*, C  
 19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP  
 20-Jeter Downs\*, INF  
 22-Danny Santana\*, INF/OF  
 23-Michael Chavis, INF  
 25-Kevin Plawecki, C  
 28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH  
 29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B  
 31-Austin Brice, RHP  
 32-Matt Barnes, RHP  
 33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.  
 35-Matt Andriese, RHP  
 36-Hudson Potts, 3B  
 37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
 38-Josh Taylor, LHP  
 39-Christian Arroyo, INF  
 41-Chris Sale^, LHP  
 43-Garrett Richards, RHP  
 46-John Schreiber, RHP  
 47-Jett Bandy\*, C  
 48-Colten Brewer, RHP  
 50-Matt Carasiti\*, RHP  
 51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach  
 52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach  
 53-Marcus Wilson, OF  
 54-Martin Pérez, LHP  
 55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
 56-Matt Hall\*, LHP  
 57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP  
 58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach  
 59-Ronaldo Hernández, C  
 60-Yairo Muñoz\*, INF/OF  
 61-Kevin McCarthy\*, RHP  
 62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach  
 63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP  
 64-Marcus Walden\*, RHP  
 65-Ryan Weber\*, RHP  
 66-Jeisson Rosario, OF  
 67-Connor Seabold, RHP  
 68-Caleb Simpson\*, RHP  
 69-Zac Grotz\*, RHP  
 70-Ryan Brasier, RHP  
 71-Phillips Valdez, RHP  
 72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
 73-Daniel Gossett\*, RHP  
 74-Connor Wong, C/INF  
 75-César Puello, OF  
 76-Josh Ockimey\*, 1B  
 77-Jay Groome, LHP  
 78-Stephen Gonsalves\*, LHP  
 79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
 80-Nick Yorke\*, INF  
 81-Kyle Hart\*, LHP  
 82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach  
 83-Eduard Bazarzo, RHP  
 83-Josh Winckowski\*, RHP  
 84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach  
 85-Kaleb Ort\*, RHP  
 85-Jhonny Pereda\*, C  
 86-Will Venable, Bench Coach  
 87-Kole Cottom\*, C  
 88-Michael Gettys\*, OF  
 89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
 90-Seth Blair\*, RHP  
 90-Franklin German\*, RHP  
 91-Roldani Baldwin\*, C  
 91-AJ Politi\*, RHP  
 92-Raynel Espinal\*, RHP  
 92-Gilberto Jiménez\*, OF  
 93-Jarren Duran\*, OF  
 94-Triston Casas\*, 1B/3B  
 95-Chad De La Guerra\*, INF  
 96-Austin Rei\*, C  
 97-Thaddeus Ward\*, RHP  
 98-Durbin Feltman\*, RHP  
 99-Alex Verdugo, OF

## Alphabetical

35-Matt Andriese, RHP  
 3-Jonathan Araúz, INF  
 39-Christian Arroyo, INF  
 87-Roldani Baldwin\*, C  
 47-Jett Bandy\*, C  
 32-Matt Barnes, RHP  
 83-Eduard Bazarzo, RHP  
 90-Seth Blair\*, RHP  
 2-Xander Bogaerts, SS  
 70-Ryan Brasier, RHP  
 48-Colten Brewer, RHP  
 31-Austin Brice, RHP  
 58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach  
 50-Matt Carasiti\*, RHP  
 94-Triston Casas\*, 1B/3B  
 23-Michael Chavis, INF  
 13-Alex Cora, Manager  
 16-Franchy Cordero#, OF  
 87-Kole Cottom\*, C  
 29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B  
 95-Chad De La Guerra\*, INF  
 11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
 20-Jeter Downs\*, INF  
 93-Jarren Duran\*, OF  
 17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP  
 92-Raynel Espinal\*, RHP  
 62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach  
 52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach  
 98-Durbin Feltman\*, RHP  
 90-Franklin German\*, RHP  
 88-Michael Gettys\*, OF  
 78-Stephen Gonsalves\*, LHP  
 12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF  
 82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach  
 73-Daniel Gossett\*, RHP  
 77-Jay Groome, LHP  
 69-Zac Grotz\*, RHP  
 56-Matt Hall\*, LHP  
 81-Kyle Hart\*, LHP  
 63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP  
 5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF  
 59-Ronaldo Hernández, C  
 18-Chris Herrmann\*, C  
 89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
 51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach  
 92-Gilberto Jiménez\*, OF  
 28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH  
 79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
 61-Kevin McCarthy\*, RHP  
 60-Yairo Muñoz\*, INF/OF  
 76-Josh Ockimey\*, 1B  
 85-Kaleb Ort\*, RHP  
 0-Adam Ottavino, RHP  
 85-Jhonny Pereda\*, C  
 54-Martin Pérez, LHP  
 37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
 25-Kevin Plawecki, C  
 91-AJ Politi\*, RHP  
 36-Hudson Potts, 3B  
 75-César Puello\*, OF  
 96-Austin Rei\*, C  
 10-Hunter Renfroe, OF  
 43-Garrett Richards, RHP  
 57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP  
 66-Jeisson Rosario, OF  
 41-Chris Sale^, LHP  
 22-Danny Santana\*, INF/OF  
 19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP  
 46-John Schreiber, RHP  
 67-Connor Seabold, RHP  
 68-Caleb Simpson\*, RHP  
 38-Josh Taylor, LHP  
 71-Phillips Valdez, RHP  
 33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.  
 7-Christian Vázquez, C  
 84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach  
 86-Will Venable, Bench Coach  
 99-Alex Verdugo, OF  
 64-Marcus Walden\*, RHP  
 55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
 97-Thaddeus Ward\*, RHP  
 65-Ryan Weber\*, RHP  
 72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
 53-Marcus Wilson, OF  
 83-Josh Winckowski\*, RHP  
 74-Connor Wong, C/INF  
 80-Nick Yorke\*, INF

## By Position

13-Alex Cora, Manager  
 86-Will Venable, Bench Coach  
 51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach  
 62-Peter Fatse, Asst. Hitting Coach  
 58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach  
 55-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach  
 82-Tom Goodwin, 1st Base Coach  
 52-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach  
 84-Ramón Vázquez, Quality Control Coach  
 33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.  
 35-Matt Andriese, RHP  
 32-Matt Barnes, RHP  
 83-Eduard Bazarzo, RHP  
 90-Seth Blair\*, RHP  
 70-Ryan Brasier, RHP  
 48-Colten Brewer, RHP  
 31-Austin Brice, RHP  
 50-Matt Carasiti\*, RHP  
 17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP  
 92-Raynel Espinal\*, RHP  
 98-Durbin Feltman\*, RHP  
 90-Franklin German\*, RHP  
 78-Stephen Gonsalves\*, LHP  
 73-Daniel Gossett\*, RHP  
 77-Jay Groome, LHP  
 69-Zac Grotz\*, RHP  
 56-Matt Hall\*, LHP  
 81-Kyle Hart\*, LHP  
 63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP  
 89-Tanner Houck, RHP  
 79-Bryan Mata, RHP  
 61-Kevin McCarthy\*, RHP  
 85-Kaleb Ort\*, RHP  
 0-Adam Ottavino, RHP  
 54-Martin Pérez, LHP  
 37-Nick Pivetta, RHP  
 91-AJ Politi\*, RHP  
 43-Garrett Richards, RHP  
 57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP  
 41-Chris Sale^, LHP  
 19-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP  
 46-John Schreiber, RHP  
 67-Connor Seabold, RHP  
 68-Caleb Simpson\*, RHP  
 38-Josh Taylor, LHP  
 71-Phillips Valdez, RHP  
 64-Marcus Walden\*, RHP  
 97-Thaddeus Ward\*, RHP  
 65-Ryan Weber\*, RHP  
 72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP  
 83-Josh Winckowski\*, RHP  
 81-Roldani Baldwin\*, C  
 47-Jett Bandy\*, C  
 87-Kole Cottom\*, C  
 59-Ronaldo Hernández, C  
 18-Chris Herrmann\*, C  
 85-Jhonny Pereda\*, C  
 25-Kevin Plawecki, C  
 96-Austin Rei\*, C  
 7-Christian Vázquez, C  
 74-Connor Wong, C/INF  
 3-Jonathan Araúz, INF  
 39-Christian Arroyo, INF  
 2-Xander Bogaerts, SS  
 94-Triston Casas\*, 1B/3B  
 23-Michael Chavis, INF  
 29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B  
 95-Chad De La Guerra\*, INF  
 11-Rafael Devers, 3B  
 20-Jeter Downs\*, INF  
 12-Marwin Gonzalez, INF/OF  
 5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF  
 60-Yairo Muñoz\*, INF/OF  
 76-Josh Ockimey\*, 1B  
 36-Hudson Potts, 3B  
 22-Danny Santana\*, INF/OF  
 80-Nick Yorke\*, INF  
 16-Franchy Cordero#, OF  
 93-Jarren Duran\*, OF  
 88-Michael Gettys\*, OF  
 92-Gilberto Jiménez\*, OF  
 28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH  
 75-César Puello\*, OF  
 10-Hunter Renfroe, OF  
 66-Jeisson Rosario, OF  
 99-Alex Verdugo, OF  
 53-Marcus Wilson, OF

# Pronunciation Guide

**Matt Andriese** (an-DREESE)  
**Jonathan Araúz** (ah-rah-OOZ)  
**Christian Arroyo** (uh-ROY-oh)  
**Roldani** (roll-DAH-nee) **Baldwin**  
**Eduard Bazarido** (buh-ZAHR-doh)  
**Xander Bogaerts** (BOH-garts)  
**Ryan Brasier** (like "Frasier")  
**Matt Carasiti** (kair-uh-SET-ee)  
**Triston Casas** (KOSS-iss)  
**Michael Chavis** (CHAY-viss)  
**Kole Cottam** (KAHT-um)  
**Bobby Dalbec** (DAHL-beck)  
**Rafael Devers** (DEHV-ers)  
**Jarren Duran** (duh-RAN)  
**Nathan Eovaldi** (ee-VAHL-dee)  
**Raynel** (rye-NELL) **Espinal** (ESS-pee-nahl)  
**Peter Fatse** (FATS-ee)  
**Carlos Febles** (FEB-less)  
**Franklin German** (JUR-min)  
**Michael Gettys** (GET-eez)  
**Stephen Gonsalves** (gon-SAHL-vess)  
**Daniel Gossett** (GOSS-it)  
**Zac Grotz** (GROTTS)

**Darwinzon** (DAR-win-zin) **Hernandez**  
**Kiké** (KEE-kay) **Hernández**  
**Tanner Houck** (HOWk)  
**Gilberto** (gil-BAIR-toh) **Jiménez** (he-MEN-ehz)  
**Bryan Mata** (MAH-ta)  
**Yairo** (JYE-ro) **Muñoz** (MOON-yohs)  
**Josh Ockimey** (OCK-ih-mee)  
**Jhonny Pereda** (puh-RAY-duh)  
**Martin** (mar-TEEN) **Pérez**  
**Kevin Plawecki** (pluh-WECK-ee)  
**AJ Politi** (po-LEE-tee)  
**César** (SAY-zahr) **Puello** (PWAY-oh)  
**Austin Rei** (like "sky")  
**Hunter Renfroe** (REN-fro)  
**Jeisson** (like "Jason") **Rosario**  
**Hirokazu** (hee-ro-KAH-zoo) **Sawamura**  
**John Schreiber** (like "fiber")  
**Connor Seabold** (SEE-bold)  
**Will Venable** (VEN-uh-bull)  
**Alex Verdugo** (vehr-DOO-go)  
**Thaddeus** (THAD-ee-us) **Ward**  
**Josh Winckowski** (win-COW-skee)  
**Nick Yorke** (YORK)

## HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED (40-MAN ROSTER AND INJURED LIST)

**Free Agents (11):** Andriese (Dec. 2020), Brasier (Mar. 2018), Eovaldi (Dec. 2018), Gonzalez (Feb. 2021), K. Hernández (Feb. 2021), Martinez (Feb. 2018), Pérez (Feb. 2021), Plawecki (Jan. 2020), Renfroe (Dec. 2020), Richards (Feb. 2021), Sawamura (Feb. 2021)

**Amateur Draft Picks (6):** Barnes (2011-1st round), Chavis (2014-1st round), Dalbec (2016-4th round), Groome (2016-1st round), Houck (2017-1st round), Vázquez (2008-9th round)

**By Trade (15):** Brewer (From Padres, Nov. 2018), Brice (From Marlins, Jan. 2020), Cordero (From Royals, Feb. 2021), R. Hernández (From Rays, Feb. 2021), Ottavino (From Yankees, Jan. 2021), Pivetta (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Potts (From Padres, Aug. 2020), Rodriguez (From Orioles, July 2014), Rosario (From Padres, Aug. 2020), Sale (From White Sox, Dec. 2016), Seabold (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Taylor (From Diamondbacks, May 2018), Verdugo (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020), Wilson (From Diamondbacks, Apr. 2019), Wong (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020)

**International Free Agents (5):** Bazarido (July 2014), Bogaerts (Aug. 2009), Devers (Aug. 2013), D. Hernandez (Aug. 2013), Mata (Jan. 2016)

**Claimed off Waivers (3):** Arroyo (From Cleveland, Aug. 2020), Schreiber (From Tigers, Feb. 2021), Valdez (From Mariners, Feb. 2020)

**Rule 5 Draft Selections (2):** Araúz (From Astros, Dec. 2019), Whitlock (From Yankees, Dec. 2020)

## RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

**1960** – To Los Angeles Angels: RHP Jerry Casale, INF Jim Fregosi, RHP Fred Newman, C Ed Sadowski  
To Washington Senators: INF Jim Mahoney, RHP Tom Sturdivant, C Haywood Sullivan, OF Willie Tasby

**1968** – To Kansas City Royals: INF Jerry Adair, INF Joe Foy, RHP Dave Morehead  
To Seattle Pilots: RHP Dick Baney, RHP Gary Bell, RHP Darrell Brandon

**1976** – To Seattle Mariners: RHP Steve Burke, OF Luis Delgado, LHP Rick Jones, RHP Dick Pole  
To Toronto Blue Jays: C Ernie Whitt

**1992** – To Colorado Rockies: INF Jody Reed, C Eric Wedge

**1997** – To Arizona Diamondbacks: RHP Jeff Suppan  
To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: RHP Jim Mecir

# Notes



# 2020 IN REVIEW



IN HIS FIRST SEASON WITH THE RED SOX, ALEX VERDUGO LED THE CLUB IN AVG (.308), OBP (.367), HITS (62), RUNS (TIED, 36), AND DOUBLES (TIED, 16).

# 2020 Season Recap & Highlights

## Overall

**PLEAD THE FIFTH:** The Red Sox finished 5th in the AL East with a 24-36 record...Their .400 win percentage was the franchise's lowest since 1965 (.383, 62-100).

- 🔴 The Sox went 18-18 in their final 36 games (beginning 8/19), including 5-2 in their last 7.

**HEAD TO HEAD:** The Red Sox went 6-20 against the Braves, Rays, and Yankees...They were 5-5 in their final 10 meetings against those teams, after going 1-15 in their first 16.

- 🔴 The Sox went 18-16 against their other 6 opponents (5-5 vs. TOR, 5-5 vs. BAL, 2-2 vs. NYM, 2-2 vs. PHI, 2-1 vs. MIA, 2-1 vs. WSH).

**GROUP EFFORT:** 47 players appeared in a game for the Red Sox in 2020 (27 pitchers, 20 position players)...28 players made a Red Sox debut, the club's most in a season since 2006 (32).

- 🔴 6 players made their MLB debut: Jonathan Araúz, Bobby Dalbec, Kyle Hart, Tanner Houck, Robinson Leyer, and Domingo Tapia...4 other rookies also played for the Sox: Deivy Grullón, Matt Hall, Chris Mazza, and Phillipsis Valdez.

**FOR THE 120TH TIME:** Boston began its 120th AL season with a 13-2 win on 7/24 vs. BAL...It marked the Sox' largest margin of victory ever in an Opening Day game (+11).

- 🔴 The Sox hit 8 doubles, tying the AL record for most in an Opening Day game (also STL in 1925 and DET in 1901)...No team had done that since the 1936 Pirates (8 at CIN).

**BETTER LATE THAN NEVER:** Prior to the 2020 season, the latest the Red Sox had ever begun a season was April 26, done in their inaugural 1901 season (at BAL) and in 1995 (vs. MIN).

- 🔴 There were 298 consecutive days between the Red Sox' 2019 season finale (9/29/19 vs. BAL) and their 2020 season opener (7/24/20 vs. BAL).

**NINE TIMES:** The Red Sox lost each of their 9 games from 8/10-18, their longest losing streak since 2014 (10 G, 5/15-25).

- 🔴 The Sox were 6-18 after their 9-game losing streak...It marked the 3rd time they lost as many as 18 of their first 24 games (6-18 in 1996, 4-20 in 1932).

**BACK ON TRACK:** Beginning with the 2nd game of their doubleheader against the Blue Jays on 9/4, the Red Sox went 12-9 in their final 21 games...In that time, they never lost more than 2 consecutive games.

**LET'S PLAY TWO:** On 9/4, the Red Sox hosted TOR in a pair of 7-inning games...It marked only the 2nd time the Sox played a doubleheader in which both games lasted 7 innings or fewer, with the other instance coming 108 years prior (9/19/1912 at CLE).

- 🔴 The Sox batted 1st in the 2nd game, which was a makeup of the 8/27 contest that had been postponed in Buffalo...It is the only time in franchise history the Sox have played in their home ballpark as the "visiting" team.

### RED SOX RANKINGS, FIRST 24 GAMES VS. LAST 36 GAMES

| First 24 (7/24-8/18) | AL   |
|----------------------|------|
| .250 win % (6-18)    | 15th |
| .252 AVG             | 4th  |
| .416 SLG             | 9th  |
| .730 OPS             | 8th  |
| 4.3 runs/game        | 11th |
| 27 HR                | 11th |

| Last 36 (8/19-end) | AL    |
|--------------------|-------|
| .500 win % (18-18) | T-8th |
| .274 AVG           | 1st   |
| .464 SLG           | 1st   |
| .805 OPS           | 1st   |
| 5.2 runs/game      | 3rd   |
| 54 HR              | T-2nd |

### RED SOX LEADERS IN WAR (BASEBALL-REFERENCE AND FANGRAPH)

| Rk. | Player             | bWAR |
|-----|--------------------|------|
| T1. | Jackie Bradley Jr. | 1.9  |
| T1. | Alex Verdugo       | 1.9  |
| 3.  | Xander Bogaerts    | 1.4  |

| Rk. | Player             | fWAR |
|-----|--------------------|------|
| 1.  | Xander Bogaerts    | 1.9  |
| 2.  | Alex Verdugo       | 1.6  |
| T3. | Jackie Bradley Jr. | 1.4  |
| T3. | Christian Vázquez  | 1.4  |

### MLB.COM RED SOX TOP 30 PROSPECTS ACQUIRED IN 2020

| Rk. | Player               | Acquired       |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 2.  | INF Jeter Downs      | From LAD, 2/10 |
| 9.  | INF Nick Yorke       | June Draft     |
| 11. | 3B Blaze Jordan      | June Draft     |
| 15. | RHP Connor Seabold   | From PHI, 8/21 |
| 17. | C/INF Connor Wong    | From LAD, 2/10 |
| 22. | OF Jeisson Rosario   | From SD, 8/30  |
| 24. | 3B Hudson Potts      | From SD, 8/30  |
| 29. | RHP Jacob Wallace    | From COL, 9/18 |
| 30. | RHP Garrett Whitlock | Rule 5 Draft   |

## Team Batting

**ON THE OFFENSIVE:** The Red Sox led the AL in AVG (.265) and doubles (118).

- 🔴 The Sox ranked 6th in the AL with 81 HR...They hit only 27 in their first 24 games (11th in AL) before hitting 54 in their final 36 games (T-2nd in AL).
- 🔴 The Sox hit 5 HR on 9/5 vs. TOR, 4 on 9/6 vs. TOR, and 4 on 9/8 at PHI-G1...It marked only the 2nd time in franchise history they hit as many as 4 HR in 3 consecutive games, having also accomplished the feat in June 1977.

### RED SOX AMERICAN LEAGUE OFFENSIVE RANKINGS

| Stat        | Rank     | Stat      | Rank       |
|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 292 runs    | .....5th | 7 triples | .....T-7th |
| .265 AVG    | .....1st | 81 HR     | .....6th   |
| .330 OBP    | .....3rd | 187 BB    | .....9th   |
| .445 SLG    | .....3rd | 31 SB     | .....6th   |
| .776 OPS    | .....3rd | 545 SO    | .....T-5th |
| 118 doubles | ..1st    |           |            |

**RUNNIN' RED SOX:** The Sox ranked 11th in the majors in steals (31-for-40, 77.5%)...Beginning 8/29, the Sox were 23-for-27 in stolen base attempts (85.2%)...In that time, they ranked 3rd in the AL and 6th in MLB in steals.

- 🔴 The Sox stole 6 bases on 9/12 at TB and on 9/18 vs. NYY...They were the only team to steal 6+ bases in a game in 2020...It marked their most steals ever vs. TB, and tied for their most ever vs. NYY (also 8/9/10 at NYY).
- 🔴 Each of their 6 SB on 9/12 came against starting pitcher Tyler Glasnow...Prior to that, it had been 80 years since they stole that many bases against a single pitcher in a game, having last done that on 9/29/40 vs. PHI (8 vs. Phil Marchildon).

**PICK YOUR POISON:** The Red Sox were the only AL team in 2020 to feature as many as 5 qualifying players with a slugging percentage of .450 or higher: Xander Bogaerts (.502), Rafael Devers (.483), Alex Verdugo (.478), Christian Vázquez (.457), and Jackie Bradley Jr. (.450).

## Team Pitching & Fielding

**ON THE MOUND:** The Red Sox posted a 5.58 ERA, the highest mark in franchise history...In their final 13 games, however, Sox pitchers ranked 3rd in the AL with a 3.45 ERA (46 ER/120.0 IP).

**START ME UP:** In 8 of their final 10 games, Sox starters threw at least 5.0 innings and allowed 1 or 0 runs...In those 10 games, Sox starters went 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA and a .228 opponent AVG (52.0 IP, 12 ER, 42-for-184).

- 🔴 In their last 21 games (beginning 9/4 vs. TOR-G2), Red Sox starters went 9-3 with a 3.14 ERA and held opponents to a .239 AVG (94.2 IP, 33 ER, 83-for-348).

### RED SOX AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RANKINGS

| Stat              | AL               |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 5.58 ERA          | .....14th        |
| 537 SO            | .....3rd         |
| 252 BB            | .....15th (most) |
| 98 HR             | .....15th (most) |
| 1.60 WHIP         | .....15th        |
| .281 opponent AVG | .....15th        |
| 5.34 starter ERA  | .....13th        |
| 5.79 reliever ERA | .....14th        |

**PITCHING IN:** 30 players made at least 1 pitching appearance (including 3 position players), the club's most ever in a season (previous: 28 in 2006 and 2019).

- 🔴 The Sox used 26 pitchers in relief (including 3 position players), most in the AL...They used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, 1940).
- 🔴 3 pitchers started only 1 game for the Sox and threw exactly 1.0 inning in that outing: Austin Brice (8/2 at NYY), Ryan Brasier (8/10 vs. TB), and Robinson Leyer (9/2 vs. ATL).
- 🔴 The Sox used their 11th different starting pitcher on 8/16 at NYY, their 22nd game...According to Elias, they matched the 1958 Cleveland club and 1952 Red Sox for the most different starting pitchers ever used by a team through its first 22 games of a season.

**GETTING DEFENSIVE:** According to FanGraphs, the Red Sox ranked 3rd in the majors with 16 defensive runs saved in the outfield, trailing only the Rays and Twins (19 each).

- 🔴 Sox outfielders led the majors with 18 assists.
- 🔴 In MLB Network's "Plays of the Week" for 8/2-8, the #1 and #2 plays were both awarded to Red Sox outfielders: Alex Verdugo's HR robbery on 8/7 vs. TOR (#1) and Jackie Bradley Jr.'s diving catch on 8/4 at TB (#2).

# 2020 Statistical Summary

## 2020 Batting Statistics

| PLAYER           | AVG         | G         | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HP        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Araúz, J         | .250        | 25        | 72          | 8          | 18         | 2          | 0        | 1         | 9          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 8          | 21         | 0         | 0         | .325        | .319        | .644        |
| Arroyo, C        | .240        | 14        | 50          | 7          | 12         | 1          | 0        | 3         | 8          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4          | 11         | 0         | 0         | .296        | .440        | .736        |
| Benintendi, A    | .103        | 14        | 39          | 4          | 4          | 1          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 1        | 0         | 1         | 11         | 17         | 1         | 2         | .314        | .128        | .442        |
| Bogaerts, X      | .300        | 56        | 203         | 36         | 61         | 8          | 0        | 11        | 28         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 21         | 41         | 8         | 0         | .364        | .502        | .867        |
| Bradley Jr., J   | .283        | 55        | 191         | 32         | 54         | 11         | 0        | 7         | 22         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 23         | 48         | 5         | 2         | .364        | .450        | .814        |
| Chavis, M        | .212        | 42        | 146         | 16         | 31         | 5          | 2        | 5         | 19         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 8          | 50         | 3         | 0         | .259        | .377        | .636        |
| Dalbec, B        | .263        | 23        | 80          | 13         | 21         | 3          | 0        | 8         | 16         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 10         | 39         | 0         | 0         | .359        | .600        | .959        |
| Devers, R        | .263        | 57        | 232         | 32         | 61         | 16         | 1        | 11        | 43         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 13         | 67         | 0         | 0         | .310        | .483        | .793        |
| Gullón, D        | .333        | 1         | 3           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | .500        | .333        | .833        |
| Lin, T           | .154        | 26        | 52          | 2          | 8          | 1          | 0        | 0         | 3          | 2        | 1         | 0         | 2          | 17         | 0         | 0         | .182        | .173        | .355        |
| Lucroy, J        | .000        | 1         | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | .000        | .000        | .000        |
| Martínez, J      | .213        | 54        | 211         | 22         | 45         | 16         | 0        | 7         | 27         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 22         | 59         | 1         | 0         | .291        | .389        | .680        |
| Moreland, M      | .328        | 22        | 67          | 14         | 22         | 4          | 0        | 8         | 21         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 11         | 18         | 0         | 0         | .430        | .746        | 1.177       |
| Muñoz, Y         | .333        | 12        | 45          | 6          | 15         | 5          | 0        | 1         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 11         | 2         | 0         | .333        | .511        | .844        |
| Peraza, J        | .225        | 34        | 111         | 13         | 25         | 8          | 1        | 1         | 8          | 0        | 1         | 3         | 5          | 18         | 1         | 1         | .275        | .342        | .617        |
| Pillar, K        | .274        | 30        | 117         | 20         | 32         | 7          | 2        | 4         | 13         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 8          | 23         | 1         | 1         | .325        | .470        | .796        |
| Plawecki, K      | .341        | 24        | 82          | 8          | 28         | 5          | 1        | 1         | 17         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 5          | 14         | 1         | 0         | .393        | .463        | .857        |
| Puello, C        | .375        | 5         | 8           | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0          | 1        | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | .500        | .375        | .875        |
| Vázquez, C       | .283        | 47        | 173         | 22         | 49         | 9          | 0        | 7         | 23         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 16         | 43         | 4         | 3         | .344        | .457        | .801        |
| Verdugo, A       | .308        | 53        | 201         | 36         | 62         | 16         | 0        | 6         | 15         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 17         | 45         | 4         | 0         | .367        | .478        | .844        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>    | <b>.265</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>2083</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>552</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>545</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>.330</b> | <b>.445</b> | <b>.776</b> |
| <b>OPPONENTS</b> | <b>.281</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>2091</b> | <b>351</b> | <b>587</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>537</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>.365</b> | <b>.484</b> | <b>.849</b> |

## 2020 Pitching Statistics

| PLAYER           | W-L          | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | WP        | BK       | AVG         |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| Barnes, M        | 1-3          | 4.30        | 24        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 9         | 23.0         | 18         | 13         | 11         | 4         | 2         | 14         | 31         | 4         | 0        | .214        |
| Brasier, R       | 1-0          | 3.96        | 25        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 25.0         | 24         | 12         | 11         | 2         | 0         | 11         | 30         | 1         | 2        | .245        |
| Brewer, C        | 0-3          | 5.61        | 11        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 25.2         | 31         | 17         | 16         | 6         | 1         | 14         | 25         | 1         | 0        | .290        |
| Brice, A         | 1-0          | 5.95        | 21        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 19.2         | 17         | 13         | 13         | 3         | 2         | 13         | 25         | 1         | 0        | .236        |
| Covey, D         | 0-0          | 7.07        | 8         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 14.0         | 18         | 11         | 11         | 2         | 0         | 2          | 11         | 1         | 0        | .310        |
| Eovaldi, N       | 4-2          | 3.72        | 9         | 9         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 48.1         | 51         | 20         | 20         | 8         | 4         | 7          | 52         | 2         | 0        | .273        |
| Godley, Z        | 0-4          | 8.16        | 8         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 28.2         | 42         | 26         | 26         | 9         | 3         | 14         | 28         | 3         | 0        | .336        |
| Hall, M          | 0-3          | 18.69       | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8.2          | 17         | 18         | 18         | 2         | 1         | 10         | 9          | 0         | 0        | .395        |
| Hart, K          | 0-1          | 15.55       | 4         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 11.0         | 24         | 21         | 19         | 4         | 0         | 10         | 13         | 0         | 1        | .429        |
| Hembree, H       | 2-0          | 5.59        | 11        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 9.2          | 9          | 6          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 3          | 10         | 0         | 0        | .243        |
| Hernandez, D     | 1-0          | 2.16        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8.1          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 8          | 13         | 0         | 0        | .161        |
| Houck, T         | 3-0          | 0.53        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 17.0         | 6          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 9          | 21         | 1         | 0        | .113        |
| Kickham, M       | 1-1          | 7.71        | 6         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 14.0         | 21         | 12         | 12         | 6         | 2         | 5          | 17         | 0         | 0        | .333        |
| Leyer, R         | 0-0          | 21.21       | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4.2          | 12         | 11         | 11         | 3         | 0         | 8          | 9          | 0         | 0        | .462        |
| Lin, T           | 0-0          | 27.00       | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1.0          | 4          | 3          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | .571        |
| Mazza, C         | 1-2          | 4.80        | 9         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 30.0         | 34         | 18         | 16         | 3         | 2         | 15         | 29         | 4         | 0        | .288        |
| Osich, J         | 1-1          | 5.74        | 13        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 15.2         | 16         | 10         | 10         | 6         | 1         | 5          | 20         | 0         | 0        | .250        |
| Peraza, J        | 0-0          | 27.00       | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0.1          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | .667        |
| Pérez, M         | 3-5          | 4.50        | 12        | 12        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 62.0         | 55         | 33         | 31         | 8         | 3         | 28         | 46         | 2         | 0        | .240        |
| Pivetta, N       | 2-0          | 1.80        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 10.0         | 8          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 13         | 0         | 0        | .216        |
| Plawecki, K      | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0.2          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0        | .000        |
| Springs, J       | 0-2          | 7.08        | 16        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 20.1         | 30         | 18         | 16         | 5         | 1         | 7          | 28         | 2         | 0        | .333        |
| Stock, R         | 0-1          | 4.73        | 10        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 13.1         | 16         | 9          | 7          | 0         | 0         | 10         | 14         | 3         | 0        | .320        |
| Tapia, D         | 0-0          | 2.08        | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4.1          | 4          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 2          | 4          | 0         | 0        | .235        |
| Taylor, J        | 1-1          | 9.82        | 8         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7.1          | 7          | 8          | 8          | 2         | 1         | 5          | 7          | 0         | 0        | .233        |
| Triggs, A        | 0-1          | 4.50        | 4         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8.0          | 8          | 4          | 4          | 3         | 0         | 3          | 7          | 0         | 0        | .250        |
| Valdez, P        | 1-1          | 3.26        | 24        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 30.1         | 33         | 16         | 11         | 3         | 3         | 16         | 30         | 0         | 0        | .282        |
| Walden, M        | 0-2          | 9.45        | 15        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 13.1         | 23         | 18         | 14         | 5         | 0         | 9          | 10         | 1         | 0        | .371        |
| Weber, R         | 1-3          | 4.40        | 17        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 43.0         | 44         | 23         | 21         | 8         | 3         | 14         | 27         | 1         | 0        | .265        |
| Workman, B       | 0-0          | 4.05        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 6.2          | 8          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 8          | 0         | 0        | .296        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>    | <b>24-36</b> | <b>5.58</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>524.0</b> | <b>587</b> | <b>351</b> | <b>325</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>537</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>.281</b> |
| <b>OPPONENTS</b> | <b>36-24</b> | <b>4.62</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>530.0</b> | <b>552</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>272</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>545</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.265</b> |

2020  
in Review

## 2020 Statistical Summary, Continued

### 2020 Fielding Statistics

| Player         | POS | PCT         | G         | GS        | INN.          | TC          | PO          | A          | E         | DP        |
|----------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Araúz, J       | 2B  | .965        | 16        | 13        | 119.1         | 57          | 27          | 28         | 2         | 9         |
|                | 3B  | 1.000       | 6         | 2         | 26.0          | 9           | 4           | 5          | 0         | 1         |
|                | SS  | 1.000       | 4         | 2         | 20.2          | 12          | 2           | 10         | 0         | 4         |
| Arroyo, C      | 2B  | 1.000       | 13        | 13        | 108.2         | 58          | 19          | 39         | 0         | 10        |
|                | SS  | 1.000       | 2         | 1         | 11.0          | 3           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Benintendi, A  | LF  | 1.000       | 13        | 12        | 100.0         | 20          | 20          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Bogaerts, X    | SS  | .974        | 53        | 52        | 438.0         | 194         | 59          | 130        | 5         | 26        |
| Bradley Jr., J | CF  | 1.000       | 55        | 54        | 471.0         | 123         | 120         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Chavis, M      | 1B  | 1.000       | 24        | 21        | 181.0         | 168         | 161         | 7          | 0         | 20        |
|                | 2B  | .931        | 8         | 7         | 61.0          | 29          | 10          | 17         | 2         | 6         |
|                | LF  | .895        | 12        | 11        | 95.2          | 19          | 16          | 1          | 2         | 1         |
| Dalbec, B      | 1B  | .981        | 21        | 20        | 175.2         | 156         | 143         | 10         | 3         | 16        |
|                | 3B  | 1.000       | 2         | 2         | 15.0          | 2           | 1           | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Devers, R      | 3B  | .891        | 57        | 55        | 475.0         | 128         | 30          | 84         | 14        | 12        |
| Gullón, D      | C   | 1.000       | 1         | 1         | 7.0           | 5           | 4           | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Lin, T         | C   | .000        | 1         | 0         | 0.2           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | 2B  | 1.000       | 6         | 3         | 31.0          | 13          | 5           | 8          | 0         | 3         |
|                | SS  | .929        | 12        | 4         | 43.1          | 28          | 12          | 14         | 2         | 8         |
|                | LF  | 1.000       | 4         | 3         | 27.0          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | CF  | 1.000       | 2         | 1         | 10.0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Lucroy, J      | RF  | 1.000       | 3         | 2         | 21.0          | 7           | 7           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | C   | 1.000       | 1         | 0         | 2.0           | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | LF  | 1.000       | 3         | 3         | 22.0          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Martínez, J    | RF  | 1.000       | 4         | 3         | 30.0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | 1B  | .993        | 22        | 19        | 165.1         | 147         | 137         | 9          | 1         | 17        |
| Muñoz, Y       | LF  | 1.000       | 7         | 7         | 56.0          | 12          | 10          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
|                | RF  | 1.000       | 4         | 4         | 25.0          | 8           | 8           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Peraza, J      | 2B  | .972        | 27        | 24        | 203.1         | 107         | 43          | 61         | 3         | 17        |
|                | 3B  | .333        | 1         | 1         | 8.0           | 3           | 1           | 0          | 2         | 0         |
|                | SS  | 1.000       | 3         | 1         | 11.0          | 4           | 1           | 3          | 0         | 1         |
|                | LF  | 1.000       | 5         | 4         | 39.0          | 5           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | CF  | 1.000       | 2         | 2         | 14.0          | 6           | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Pillar, K      | CF  | 1.000       | 6         | 4         | 35.0          | 13          | 13          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | RF  | 1.000       | 24        | 19        | 179.1         | 40          | 38          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
|                | C   | .994        | 20        | 18        | 158.1         | 176         | 168         | 7          | 1         | 0         |
| Plawecki, K    | 1B  | 1.000       | 2         | 0         | 2.0           | 3           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0         |
|                | LF  | 1.000       | 2         | 0         | 3.0           | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Puello, C      | RF  | 1.000       | 3         | 2         | 22.0          | 9           | 7           | 2          | 0         | 2         |
|                | C   | .997        | 42        | 41        | 356.0         | 390         | 370         | 19         | 1         | 3         |
| Vázquez, C     | 2B  | .000        | 1         | 0         | 0.2           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | LF  | .956        | 22        | 18        | 167.1         | 45          | 37          | 6          | 2         | 1         |
| Verdugo, A     | CF  | 1.000       | 1         | 1         | 8.0           | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         |
|                | RF  | .961        | 31        | 30        | 246.2         | 51          | 48          | 1          | 2         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  |     | <b>.979</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>4716.0</b> | <b>2139</b> | <b>1572</b> | <b>522</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>59</b> |

## 2020 Statistical Summary, Continued

| GM | DATE | D/N | OPP.       | SCORE     | REC.  | POS. | GA/GB | WIN              | LOSS                | SAVE          |
|----|------|-----|------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1  | 7/24 | N   | BAL        | W13-2     | 1-0   | T1st | -     | EOVALDI (1-0)    | Milone (0-1)        |               |
| 2  | 7/25 | D   | BAL        | L2-7      | 1-1   | T1st | -     | Cobb (1-0)       | PÉREZ (0-1)         |               |
| 3  | 7/26 | D   | BAL        | L4-7      | 1-2   | T4th | -1.0  | LeBlanc (1-0)    | WEBER (0-1)         | Sulser (1)    |
| 4  | 7/27 | N   | NYM        | L4-7      | 1-3   | 5th  | -2.0  | Wacha (1-0)      | OSICH (0-1)         | Lugo (1)      |
| 5  | 7/28 | N   | NYM        | L3-8      | 1-4   | 5th  | -3.0  | Peterson (1-0)   | HALL (0-1)          |               |
| 6  | 7/29 | N   | at NYM     | W6-5      | 2-4   | 5th  | -2.0  | HEMBREE (1-0)    | Wilson (0-1)        | WORKMAN (1)   |
| 7  | 7/30 | N   | at NYM     | W4-2      | 3-4   | T3rd | -2.0  | PÉREZ (1-1)      | Matz (0-1)          | WORKMAN (2)   |
| 8  | 7/31 | N   | at NYY     | L1-5      | 3-5   | 5th  | -3.0  | Montgomery (1-0) | WEBER (0-2)         |               |
| 9  | 8/1  | N   | at NYY     | L2-5      | 3-6   | 5th  | -4.0  | Nelson (1-0)     | GODLEY (0-1)        | Hale (1)      |
| 10 | 8/2  | N   | at NYY     | L7-9      | 3-7   | 5th  | -5.0  | Ottavino (1-0)   | BARNES (0-1)        | Britton (3)   |
|    | 8/3  |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -5.5  |                  |                     |               |
| 11 | 8/4  | N   | at TB      | L1-5      | 3-8   | 5th  | -6.0  | Morton (1-1)     | EOVALDI (1-1)       | Anderson (1)  |
| 12 | 8/5  | N   | at TB      | W5-0      | 4-8   | 5th  | -5.5  | PÉREZ (2-1)      | Yarbrough (0-2)     |               |
|    | 8/6  |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -5.0  |                  |                     |               |
| 13 | 8/7  | N   | TOR        | W5-3      | 5-8   | 4th  | -4.0  | HEMBREE (2-0)    | Roark (1-1)         | WORKMAN (3)   |
| 14 | 8/8  | N   | TOR        | L1-2      | 5-9   | 5th  | -4.5  | Kay (1-0)        | WALDEN (0-1)        | Bass (3)      |
| 15 | 8/9  | D   | TOR        | W5-3      | 6-9   | 4th  | -3.5  | BARNES (1-1)     | Hatch (0-1)         |               |
| 16 | 8/10 | N   | TB         | L7-8      | 6-10  | 5th  | -4.0  | Loup (1-0)       | SPRINGS (0-1)       | Kittredge (1) |
| 17 | 8/11 | N   | TB         | L2-8      | 6-11  | 5th  | -5.0  | Curtiss (1-0)    | PÉREZ (2-2)         |               |
| 18 | 8/12 | N   | TB         | L5-9      | 6-12  | 5th  | -6.0  | Snell (1-0)      | GODLEY (0-2)        |               |
| 19 | 8/13 | D   | TB         | L8-17     | 6-13  | 5th  | -6.5  | Beeks (1-1)      | HART (0-1)          |               |
| 20 | 8/14 | N   | at NYY     | L3-10     | 6-14  | 5th  | -7.5  | Cole (4-0)       | BREWER (0-1)        |               |
| 21 | 8/15 | N   | at NYY     | L5-11     | 6-15  | 5th  | -8.5  | Paxton (1-1)     | EOVALDI (1-2)       |               |
| 22 | 8/16 | N   | at NYY     | L2-4      | 6-16  | 5th  | -9.5  | Happ (1-1)       | MAZZA (0-1)         | Britton (8)   |
| 23 | 8/17 | N   | at NYY     | L3-6      | 6-17  | 5th  | -10.5 | King (1-1)       | PÉREZ (2-3)         |               |
| 24 | 8/18 | N   | PHI        | L6-13     | 6-18  | 5th  | -10.5 | Parker (1-0)     | TAYLOR (0-1)        |               |
| 25 | 8/19 | D   | PHI        | W6-3      | 7-18  | 5th  | -9.5  | BRICE (1-0)      | Arrieta (1-3)       | WORKMAN (4)   |
| 26 | 8/20 | N   | at BAL     | W7-1      | 8-18  | 5th  | -9.0  | EOVALDI (2-2)    | Wojciechowski (1-3) |               |
| 27 | 8/21 | N   | at BAL     | W8-5      | 9-18  | 5th  | -8.0  | HERNANDEZ (1-0)  | Means (0-2)         | BARNES (1)    |
| 28 | 8/22 | N   | at BAL     | L4-5 (10) | 9-19  | 5th  | -9.0  | Castro (1-0)     | BARNES (1-2)        |               |
| 29 | 8/23 | D   | at BAL     | L4-5      | 9-20  | 5th  | -10.0 | Eshelman (2-0)   | GODLEY (0-3)        | Scott (1)     |
|    | 8/24 |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -9.5  |                  |                     |               |
| 30 | 8/25 | N   | at TOR     | W9-7      | 10-20 | 5th  | -9.5  | VALDEZ (1-0)     | Font (1-3)          | BARNES (2)    |
| 31 | 8/26 | N   | at TOR     | L1-9      | 10-21 | 5th  | -10.5 | Yamaguchi (1-2)  | BREWER (0-2)        |               |
|    | 8/27 |     | PPD        |           |       | 5th  | -10.5 |                  |                     |               |
| 32 | 8/28 | N   | WSH        | L2-10     | 10-22 | 5th  | -11.5 | Scherzer (3-1)   | PÉREZ (2-4)         |               |
| 33 | 8/29 | N   | WSH        | W5-3      | 11-22 | 5th  | -11.5 | BRASIER (1-0)    | Sánchez (1-4)       | BARNES (3)    |
| 34 | 8/30 | D   | WSH        | W9-5      | 12-22 | 5th  | -11.5 | OSICH (1-1)      | Voth (0-4)          |               |
| 35 | 8/31 | N   | ATL        | L3-6      | 12-23 | 5th  | -12.5 | Fried (6-0)      | BREWER (0-3)        | Melancon (7)  |
| 36 | 9/1  | N   | ATL        | L3-10     | 12-24 | 5th  | -12.5 | Anderson (2-0)   | STOCK (0-1)         |               |
| 37 | 9/2  | N   | ATL        | L5-7      | 12-25 | 5th  | -13.5 | Matzek (3-2)     | TRIGGS (0-2)        | Melancon (8)  |
| 38 | 9/3  | N   | TOR        | L2-6 (10) | 12-26 | 5th  | -14.0 | Dolis (2-1)      | VALDEZ (1-1)        |               |
| 39 | 9/4  | D   | TOR (1)    | L7-8 (7)  | 12-27 |      |       | Cole (2-0)       | GODLEY (0-4)        | Bass (5)      |
| 40 | 9/4  | N   | TOR (2)    | W3-2 (7)  | 13-27 | 5th  | -14.5 | TAYLOR (1-1)     | Stripling (3-2)     | BARNES (4)    |
| 41 | 9/5  | N   | TOR        | W9-8      | 14-27 | 5th  | -13.5 | KICKHAM (1-0)    | Bass (2-3)          |               |
| 42 | 9/6  | D   | TOR        | L8-10     | 14-28 | 5th  | -14.5 | Hatch (3-1)      | HALL (0-2)          | Dolis (2)     |
|    | 9/7  |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -14.0 |                  |                     |               |
| 43 | 9/8  | D   | at PHI (1) | L5-6 (7)  | 14-29 | 5th  |       | Neris (2-1)      | BARNES (1-3)        |               |
| 44 | 9/8  | N   | at PHI (2) | W5-2 (7)  | 15-29 | 5th  | -13.5 | MAZZA (1-1)      | Phelps (2-4)        | WALDEN (1)    |
|    | 9/9  |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -13.5 |                  |                     |               |
| 45 | 9/10 | N   | at TB      | W4-3      | 16-29 | 5th  | -12.5 | WEBER (1-2)      | Fairbanks (4-2)     | BARNES (5)    |
| 46 | 9/11 | N   | at TB      | L1-11     | 16-30 | 5th  | -13.5 | Snell (4-1)      | HALL (0-3)          |               |
| 47 | 9/12 | N   | at TB      | L4-5      | 16-31 | 5th  | -14.5 | Glasnow (3-1)    | WALDEN (0-2)        | Castillo (4)  |
| 48 | 9/13 | D   | at TB      | W6-3      | 17-31 | 5th  | -13.5 | PÉREZ (3-4)      | Fairbanks (4-3)     | BARNES (6)    |
|    | 9/14 |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -13.5 |                  |                     |               |
| 49 | 9/15 | N   | at MIA     | W2-0      | 18-31 | 5th  | -13.5 | HOUCK (1-0)      | Alcantara (2-2)     | BARNES (7)    |
| 50 | 9/16 | N   | at MIA     | L4-8      | 18-32 | 5th  | -13.5 | García (2-0)     | KICKHAM (1-1)       |               |
| 51 | 9/17 | D   | at MIA     | W5-3      | 19-32 | 5th  | -14.0 | EOVALDI (3-2)    | Ureña (0-2)         | BARNES (8)    |
| 52 | 9/18 | N   | NYM        | L5-6 (12) | 19-33 | 5th  | -15.0 | Loaisiga (3-0)   | WEBER (1-3)         |               |
| 53 | 9/19 | N   | NYM        | L0-8      | 19-34 | 5th  | -16.0 | Happ (2-2)       | MAZZA (1-2)         |               |
| 54 | 9/20 | D   | NYM        | W10-2     | 20-34 | 5th  | -15.0 | HOUCK (2-0)      | García (2-2)        |               |
|    | 9/21 |     | Off Day    |           |       | 5th  | -15.5 |                  |                     |               |
| 55 | 9/22 | N   | BAL        | W8-3      | 21-34 | 5th  | -14.5 | PIVETTA (1-0)    | Akin (1-2)          | BARNES (9)    |
| 56 | 9/23 | N   | BAL        | W9-1      | 22-34 | 5th  | -14.5 | EOVALDI (4-2)    | Kremer (1-1)        |               |
| 57 | 9/24 | N   | BAL        | L1-13     | 22-35 | 5th  | -15.0 | Cobb (2-5)       | PÉREZ (3-5)         |               |
| 58 | 9/25 | N   | at ATL     | L7-8 (11) | 22-36 | 5th  | -16.0 | Greene (1-0)     | SPRINGS (0-2)       |               |
| 59 | 9/26 | N   | at ATL     | W8-2      | 23-36 | 5th  | -16.0 | HOUCK (3-0)      | Davidson (0-1)      |               |
| 60 | 9/27 | D   | at ATL     | W9-1      | 24-36 | 5th  | -16.0 | PIVETTA (2-0)    | Smith (2-2)         |               |

2020  
in Review

# 2020 Statistical Breakdown

## 2020 Major League Standings

| AL East       | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
|---------------|-------|------|----|-------|-------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|-----|------|
| z-Tampa Bay   | 40-20 | .667 | -  | 20-9  | 20-11 | 27-13    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 289 | 229 | +60  |
| x-New York    | 33-27 | .550 | 7  | 22-9  | 11-18 | 23-17    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 315 | 270 | +45  |
| w-Toronto     | 32-28 | .533 | 8  | 17-9  | 15-19 | 22-18    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 302 | 312 | -10  |
| Baltimore     | 25-35 | .417 | 15 | 13-20 | 12-15 | 14-26    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 274 | 294 | -20  |
| Boston        | 24-36 | .400 | 16 | 11-20 | 13-16 | 14-26    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 292 | 351 | -59  |
| AL Central    | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
| y-Minnesota   | 36-24 | .600 | -  | 24-7  | 12-17 | 0-0      | 23-17       | 0-0      | 269 | 215 | +54  |
| x-Cleveland   | 35-25 | .583 | 1  | 18-12 | 17-13 | 0-0      | 23-17       | 0-0      | 248 | 209 | +39  |
| w-Chicago     | 35-25 | .583 | 1  | 18-12 | 17-13 | 0-0      | 25-15       | 0-0      | 306 | 246 | +60  |
| Kansas City   | 26-34 | .433 | 10 | 15-15 | 11-19 | 0-0      | 17-23       | 0-0      | 248 | 272 | -24  |
| Detroit       | 23-35 | .397 | 12 | 12-15 | 11-20 | 0-0      | 12-28       | 0-0      | 249 | 318 | -69  |
| AL West       | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
| y-Oakland     | 36-24 | .600 | -  | 22-10 | 14-14 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 26-14    | 274 | 232 | +42  |
| x-Houston     | 29-31 | .483 | 7  | 20-8  | 9-23  | 0-0      | 0-0         | 19-21    | 279 | 275 | +4   |
| Seattle       | 27-33 | .450 | 9  | 14-10 | 13-23 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 20-20    | 254 | 303 | -49  |
| Los Angeles   | 26-34 | .433 | 10 | 16-15 | 10-19 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 19-21    | 294 | 321 | -27  |
| Texas         | 22-38 | .367 | 14 | 16-14 | 6-24  | 0-0      | 0-0         | 16-24    | 224 | 312 | -88  |
| NL East       | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
| y-Atlanta     | 35-25 | .583 | -  | 19-11 | 16-14 | 24-16    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 348 | 288 | +60  |
| x-Miami       | 31-29 | .517 | 4  | 11-15 | 20-14 | 21-19    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 263 | 304 | -41  |
| Philadelphia  | 28-32 | .467 | 7  | 19-13 | 9-19  | 21-19    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 306 | 311 | -5   |
| New York      | 26-34 | .433 | 9  | 12-17 | 14-17 | 17-23    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 286 | 308 | -22  |
| Washington    | 26-34 | .433 | 9  | 15-18 | 11-16 | 17-23    | 0-0         | 0-0      | 293 | 301 | -8   |
| NL Central    | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
| y-Chicago     | 34-26 | .567 | -  | 19-14 | 15-12 | 0-0      | 22-18       | 0-0      | 265 | 240 | +25  |
| x-St. Louis   | 30-28 | .517 | 3  | 14-13 | 16-15 | 0-0      | 22-18       | 0-0      | 240 | 229 | +11  |
| w-Cincinnati  | 31-29 | .517 | 3  | 16-13 | 15-16 | 0-0      | 21-19       | 0-0      | 243 | 243 | 0    |
| w-Milwaukee   | 29-31 | .483 | 5  | 15-14 | 14-17 | 0-0      | 19-21       | 0-0      | 247 | 264 | -17  |
| Pittsburgh    | 19-41 | .317 | 15 | 13-19 | 6-22  | 0-0      | 16-24       | 0-0      | 219 | 298 | -79  |
| NL West       | W-L   | PCT  | GB | HOME  | ROAD  | vs. East | vs. Central | vs. West | RS  | RA  | DIFF |
| z-Los Angeles | 43-17 | .717 | -  | 21-9  | 22-8  | 0-0      | 0-0         | 27-13    | 349 | 213 | +136 |
| x-San Diego   | 37-23 | .617 | 6  | 21-11 | 16-12 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 24-16    | 325 | 241 | +84  |
| San Francisco | 29-31 | .483 | 14 | 19-14 | 10-17 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 18-22    | 299 | 297 | +2   |
| Colorado      | 26-34 | .433 | 17 | 12-18 | 14-16 | 0-0      | 0-0         | 17-23    | 275 | 353 | -78  |
| Arizona       | 25-35 | .417 | 18 | 16-14 | 9-21  | 0-0      | 0-0         | 14-26    | 269 | 295 | -26  |

w - Clinched Wild Card  
 x - Clinched Playoff Berth  
 y - Clinched Division  
 z - Clinched Division and Best Record in League

## 2020 Wild Card Standings

|             | W-L   | PCT. | GB    |               | W-L   | PCT. | GB    |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------|------|-------|
| w-Chicago   | 35-25 | .583 | +3.0  | w-Cincinnati  | 31-29 | .517 | +2.0  |
| w-Toronto   | 32-28 | .533 | -     | w-Milwaukee   | 29-31 | .483 | -     |
| Seattle     | 27-33 | .450 | -5.0  | San Francisco | 29-31 | .483 | -     |
| Kansas City | 26-34 | .433 | -6.0  | Philadelphia  | 28-32 | .467 | -1.0  |
| Los Angeles | 26-34 | .433 | -6.0  | Colorado      | 26-34 | .433 | -3.0  |
| Baltimore   | 25-35 | .417 | -7.0  | New York      | 26-34 | .433 | -3.0  |
| Boston      | 24-36 | .400 | -8.0  | Washington    | 26-34 | .433 | -3.0  |
| Detroit     | 23-35 | .397 | -8.0  | Arizona       | 25-35 | .417 | -4.0  |
| Texas       | 22-38 | .367 | -10.0 | Pittsburgh    | 19-41 | .317 | -10.0 |

w - Clinched Wild Card

## 2020 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

### Regular Season Breakdown

|                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| AL East Standing.....                 | 5th, -16.0         |
| Home / Road.....                      | 11-20 / 13-16      |
| Day / Night.....                      | 7-7 / 17-29        |
| July / August / September.....        | 3-5 / 9-18 / 12-13 |
| vs. AL East.....                      | 14-26              |
| vs. National League.....              | 10-10              |
| vs. RH / LH starter.....              | 17-19 / 7-17       |
| Leading after 6 / 7 / 8 innings.....  | 21-5 / 21-5 / 20-1 |
| Tied after 6 / 7 / 8 innings.....     | 2-4 / 2-1 / 1-2    |
| Trailing after 6 / 7 / 8 innings..... | 1-27 / 1-30 / 1-31 |
| Red Sox score first.....              | 17-11              |
| Opponents score first.....            | 7-25               |
| Shutouts.....                         | 2-1                |

### Regular Season Breakdown

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Scoring less than 3 runs.....    | 1-13         |
| Scoring 3 or 4 runs.....         | 3-11         |
| Scoring 5 or more runs.....      | 20-12        |
| Red Sox hit HR / hit 0 HR.....   | 19-23 / 5-13 |
| 1-run / 2-run games.....         | 4-9 / 7-4    |
| Walk-offs.....                   | 2-3          |
| Extra innings (home / road)..... | 0-2 / 0-2    |
| Series openers / finales.....    | 8-12 / 10-10 |
| Series W-L-T (home).....         | 3-6-1        |
| Series W-L-T (road).....         | 3-2-5        |
| Series W-L-T (total).....        | 6-8-6        |
| Series sweeps (home / road)..... | 0-3 / 1-2    |
| Come-from-behind wins.....       | 10           |

### Starts By Batting Order (Total, Red Sox W-L)

|      |  |
|------|--|
| 1st: | <b>Verdugo</b> (33, 14-19), <b>Pillar</b> (10, 2-8), <b>Benintendi</b> (8, 3-5), <b>Peraza</b> (3, 1-2), <b>Muñoz</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Araúz</b> (1, 1-0), <b>Arroyo</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (1, 1-0), <b>Vázquez</b> (1, 1-0)  |
| 2nd: | <b>Devers</b> (42, 18-24), <b>Martínez</b> (7, 2-5), <b>Vázquez</b> (4, 1-3), <b>Pillar</b> (3, 2-1), <b>Verdugo</b> (2, 0-2), <b>Arroyo</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Muñoz</b> (1, 1-0)   |
| 3rd: | <b>Martínez</b> (27, 10-17), <b>Bogaerts</b> (20, 9-11), <b>Devers</b> (13, 5-8)   |
| 4th: | <b>Bogaerts</b> (33, 11-22), <b>Martínez</b> (20, 10-10), <b>Moreland</b> (3, 1-2), <b>Vázquez</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Bradley</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Dalbec</b> (1, 1-0)   |
| 5th: | <b>Vázquez</b> (21, 9-12), <b>Moreland</b> (16, 6-10), <b>Plawecki</b> (9, 2-7), <b>Pillar</b> (5, 2-3), <b>Bradley</b> (4, 4-0), <b>Chavis</b> (4, 1-3), <b>Peraza</b> (1, 0-1)   |
| 6th: | <b>Vázquez</b> (17, 7-10), <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (13, 5-8), <b>Chavis</b> (9, 2-7), <b>Verdugo</b> (7, 3-4), <b>Dalbec</b> (5, 3-2), <b>Plawecki</b> (5, 2-3), <b>Muñoz</b> (3, 2-1), <b>Pillar</b> (1, 0-1)  |
| 7th: | <b>Chavis</b> (12, 5-7), <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (10, 4-6), <b>Dalbec</b> (9, 5-4), <b>Verdugo</b> (8, 2-6), <b>Pillar</b> (7, 3-4), <b>Muñoz</b> (4, 1-3), <b>Benintendi</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Peraza</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Plawecki</b> (2, 0-2), <b>Araúz</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Grullón</b> (1, 1-0), <b>Lin</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Puello</b> (1, 1-0) |
| 8th: | <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (24, 8-16), <b>Chavis</b> (13, 4-9), <b>Dalbec</b> (7, 3-4), <b>Lin</b> (7, 5-2), <b>Plawecki</b> (3, 0-3), <b>Arroyo</b> (2, 2-0), <b>Peraza</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Araúz</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Benintendi</b> (1, 1-0)   |
| 9th: | <b>Peraza</b> (22, 8-14), <b>Araúz</b> (14, 6-8), <b>Arroyo</b> (10, 4-6), <b>Lin</b> (5, 3-2), <b>Chavis</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Muñoz</b> (2, 1-1), <b>Benintendi</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Dalbec</b> (1, 1-0), <b>Plawecki</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Puello</b> (1, 0-1)   |

### Starts By Position (Total, Red Sox W-L)

|     |  |
|-----|--|
| C:  | <b>Vázquez</b> (41, 19-22), <b>Plawecki</b> (18, 4-14), <b>Grullón</b> (1, 1-0)  |
| 1B: | <b>Chavis</b> (21, 4-17), <b>Dalbec</b> (20, 13-7), <b>Moreland</b> (19, 7-12)   |
| 2B: | <b>Peraza</b> (24, 8-16), <b>Araúz</b> (13, 5-8), <b>Arroyo</b> (13, 6-7), <b>Chavis</b> (7, 3-4), <b>Lin</b> (3, 2-1)   |
| SS: | <b>Bogaerts</b> (52, 19-33), <b>Lin</b> (4, 3-1), <b>Araúz</b> (2, 2-0), <b>Arroyo</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Peraza</b> (1, 0-1)  |
| 3B: | <b>Devers</b> (55, 23-32), <b>Araúz</b> (2, 0-2), <b>Dalbec</b> (2, 0-2), <b>Peraza</b> (1, 1-0)   |
| LF: | <b>Verdugo</b> (18, 6-12), <b>Benintendi</b> (12, 5-7), <b>Chavis</b> (11, 6-5), <b>Muñoz</b> (7, 4-3), <b>Peraza</b> (4, 2-2), <b>Lin</b> (3, 1-2), <b>Martínez</b> (3, 0-3), <b>Pillar</b> (2, 0-2)                            |
| CF: | <b>Bradley Jr.</b> (54, 22-32), <b>Pillar</b> (4, 2-2), <b>Lin</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Verdugo</b> (1, 0-1)   |
| RF: | <b>Verdugo</b> (30, 12-18), <b>Pillar</b> (19, 7-12), <b>Muñoz</b> (4, 2-2), <b>Martínez</b> (3, 0-3), <b>Lin</b> (2, 2-0), <b>Puello</b> (2, 1-1)   |
| DH: | <b>Martínez</b> (48, 22-26), <b>Vázquez</b> (4, 0-4), <b>Plawecki</b> (2, 0-2), <b>Bogaerts</b> (1, 1-0), <b>Chavis</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Dalbec</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Muñoz</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Pillar</b> (1, 0-1), <b>Verdugo</b> (1, 1-0) |

## 2020 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

| Runs By Innings | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10+ | TOTAL |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|
| RED SOX         | 30 | 35 | 51 | 31 | 23 | 43 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 5   | 292   |
| OPPONENTS       | 36 | 36 | 46 | 44 | 33 | 42 | 52 | 39 | 11 | 12  | 351   |

### Pitching Breakdown

|           | W-L-SV   | ERA  | IP    | ER  | SO  | AVG  |
|-----------|----------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|
| STARTERS  | 13-22    | 5.34 | 246.0 | 146 | 229 | .279 |
| RELIEVERS | 11-14-14 | 5.79 | 278.0 | 179 | 308 | .282 |

### Catching Breakdown

|          | CS | SB | CS%  | PB | PICKOFFS | INN.  | ER  | ERA  |
|----------|----|----|------|----|----------|-------|-----|------|
| VÁZQUEZ  | 7  | 20 | 25.9 | 4  | 0        | 356.0 | 207 | 5.23 |
| PLAWECKI | 4  | 12 | 25.0 | 1  | 1        | 158.1 | 116 | 6.59 |
| GRULLÓN  | 0  | 0  | --   | 0  | 0        | 7.0   | 2   | 2.57 |
| LUCROY   | 0  | 0  | --   | 0  | 0        | 2.0   | 0   | 0.00 |
| LIN      | 0  | 0  | --   | 0  | 0        | 0.2   | 0   | 0.00 |

### Red Sox Manager Challenges

| TOTAL | OVERTURNED | CONFIRMED | STOOD |
|-------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 13    | 10         | 1         | 2     |

### Outfield Assists (18)

|             |            |            |
|-------------|------------|------------|
| Verdugo - 7 | Pillar - 3 | Puello - 2 |
| Bradley - 3 | Muñoz - 2  | Chavis - 1 |

### Ejections (0)

### Walk-Off Wins (2)

8/9 vs. TOR (Moreland 2-run HR, 9th inning)  
 9/5 vs. TOR (Muñoz fielder's choice, 9th inning)

# 2020 Home Run Notes

### 2020 Home Run Breakdown

|                              |                        |                       |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Homers at Home: ..... 38     | Solo Homers: ..... 47  | 3-Run Homers: ..... 8 |
| Homers on the Road: ..... 43 | 2-Run Homers: ..... 24 | Grand Slams: ..... 2  |

### FIRST-INNING LEADOFF (1 in 2020)

Kevin Pillar - 8/23 at BAL (1st career leadoff HR)

### GRAND SLAMS (2 in 2020)

J.D. Martinez - 8/12 vs. TB (7th career grand slam)  
 Christian Vazquez - 9/26 at ATL (2nd career grand slam)

### BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (1 in 2020)

Alex Verdugo and Rafael Devers - 9/8 at PHI-G1 (5th inn.)

### 2-HOME RUN GAMES (7 in 2020)

Christian Vázquez - 7/30 at NYM (2nd career multi-HR game)  
 Xander Bogaerts - 8/2 at NYY (8th career multi-HR game)  
 Alex Verdugo - 8/7 vs. TOR (2nd career multi-HR game)  
 Mitch Moreland - 8/9 vs. TOR (13th career multi-HR game)  
 Rafael Devers - 8/30 vs. WSH (5th career multi-HR game)  
 Rafael Devers - 9/8 at PHI-G1 (6th career multi-HR game)  
 Michael Chavis - 9/20 vs. NYY (3rd career multi-HR game)

### 3-HOME RUN GAMES (0 in 2020)

### PINCH-HIT (0 in 2020)

### INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0 in 2020)

# 2020 Highs and Lows

## Team Batting

|   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| Most runs, game .....                         | 13, 7/25 vs. BAL           |
| Most runs, inning .....                       | 8, 9/26 at ATL (2nd inn.)  |
| Most hits, game .....                         | 17, 7/24 vs. BAL           |
| Most hits, inning .....                       | 7, 8/12 vs. TB (8th inn.)  |
| Consecutive hits, inning .....                | 6, 8/12 vs. TB (8th inn.)  |
| Fewest hits, game .....                       | 3, 8/26 at TOR             |
| Most doubles, game .....                      | 8, 7/24 vs. BAL            |
| Most triples, game .....                      | 1, 6x, last 8/29 vs. WSH   |
| Most home runs, game .....                    | 5, 9/5 vs. TOR             |
| Most home runs, inning .....                  | 3, 9/5 vs. TOR (2nd inn.)  |
| Most extra-base hits, game .....              | 8, 3x, last 8/30 vs. WSH   |
| Most stolen bases, game .....                 | 6, 9/12 at TB              |
| Most stolen bases, game (extra innings) ..... | 6, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)  |
| Most walks, game .....                        | 9, 8/7 vs. TOR             |
| Most strikeouts, game .....                   | 15, 8/18 vs. PHI           |
| Most strikeouts, game (extra innings) .....   | 15, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.) |
| Most hit by pitch, game .....                 | 2, 3x, last 8/11 vs. TB    |
| Most left on base .....                       | 11, 2x, last 9/27 at ATL   |
| Most left on base (extra innings) .....       | 15, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.) |

## Individual Batting

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Most hits .....              | 4, 6x, last Bradley, 9/20 vs. NYY              |
| Most runs .....              | 3, 8x, last Bradley, 9/25 at ATL               |
| Most doubles .....           | 3, Verdugo, 8/31 vs. ATL                       |
| Most triples .....           | 1, 7x, last Plawecki, 9/23 vs. BAL             |
| Most home runs .....         | 2, 7x, last Chavis, 9/20 vs. NYY               |
| Most extra-base hits .....   | 3, 3x, last Devers, 9/8 at PHI-G1              |
| Most total bases .....       | 11, Bogaerts, 8/2 at NYY                       |
| Most RBI .....               | 5, Chavis, 9/20 vs. NYY                        |
| Most stolen bases .....      | 2, 4x, last Bogaerts and Vázquez, 9/18 vs. NYY |
| Most walks .....             | 3, 3x, last Bradley, 9/26 at ATL               |
| Most strikeouts .....        | 5, Chavis, 8/18 vs. PHI                        |
| Longest hitting streak ..... | 14, Verdugo, 8/10-25                           |

## Team Pitching

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Most strikeouts .....                    | 17, 9/10 at TB                                     |
| Most walks .....                         | 9, 9/6 vs. TOR                                     |
| Fewest walks .....                       | 1, 4x, last 9/17 at MIA                            |
| Most runs allowed, game .....            | 17, 8/13 vs. TB                                    |
| Most runs allowed, inning .....          | 7, 8/18 vs. PHI (6th inn.)                         |
| Most hits allowed, game .....            | 19, 8/13 vs. TB                                    |
| Fewest hits allowed, game .....          | 3, 2x, last 9/20 vs. NYY                           |
| Most hits allowed, inning .....          | 7, 8/18 vs. PHI (6th inn.)                         |
| Most home runs allowed, game .....       | 4, 5x, last 9/2 vs. ATL                            |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings ..... | 14.0, 9/13 at TB (5th inn.)-9/15 at MIA (9th inn.) |

## 2020 Highs and Lows, Continued

### Individual Pitching

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Most innings pitched, starter .....                 | 7.0, 2x, last Pérez, 8/22 at BAL           |
| Fewest innings pitched, starter .....               | 1.0, 4x, last Triggs, 9/11 at TB           |
| Most innings pitched, reliever .....                | 6.0, Weber, 8/12 vs. TB                    |
| Most strikeouts, starter .....                      | 10, 2x, last Houck, 9/26 at ATL            |
| Most strikeouts, reliever .....                     | 7, Godley, 7/27 vs. NYM                    |
| Most walks allowed .....                            | 6, Pérez, 9/8 at PHI-G1                    |
| Longest winning streak .....                        | 3, Eovaldi (8/20-end) and Houck (9/15-end) |
| Longest losing streak .....                         | 4, Godley, 8/1-end                         |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings (starter) .....  | 13.0, Eovaldi, 9/12-end                    |
| Most consecutive scoreless innings (reliever) ..... | 8.1, Valdez, 7/24-8/10                     |
| Most runs allowed .....                             | 8, 2x, last Eovaldi, 8/15 at NYY           |
| Most earned runs allowed .....                      | 8, 2x, last Eovaldi, 8/15 at NYY           |
| Most hits allowed .....                             | 10, Godley, 8/12 vs. TB                    |
| Fewest hits allowed, CG .....                       | N/A  |
| Most home runs allowed .....                        | 3, 3x, last Osich, 8/21 at BAL             |
| Most pitches thrown .....                           | 97, Eovaldi, 8/20 at BAL                   |

### Miscellaneous Team

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Longest winning streak .....             | 3, 2x, last 9/20-23                   |
| Longest losing streak .....              | 9, 8/10-18                            |
| Most games over .500 .....               | 1, 7/24 vs. BAL (1-0)                 |
| Most games under .500 .....              | 15, 4x, last 9/19 vs. NYY (19-34)     |
| Longest game, innings .....              | 12, 9/18 vs. NYY                      |
| Longest game, time .....                 | 4:24, 8/10 vs. TB                     |
| Longest game, time (extra innings) ..... | 4:55, 9/18 vs. NYY (12 inn.)          |
| Shortest game, time .....                | 2:37, 9/12 at TB                      |
| Shortest game, time (<9 innings) .....   | 2:36, 9/8 at PHI-G2 (7 inn.)          |
| Largest winning margin .....             | 11, 7/24 vs. BAL (13-2)               |
| Largest losing margin .....              | 12, 9/24 vs. BAL (1-13)               |
| Largest deficit overcome to win .....    | 4, 8/25 at TOR (trailed 4-0, won 9-7) |
| Largest lead relinquished to lose .....  | 4, 9/18 vs. NYY (led 4-0, lost 5-6)   |
| Most errors committed .....              | 4, 8/13 vs. TB                        |

2020  
in Review

## 2020 Injured List

| Player              | Injury                        | Placed on IL (Retro)          | Reinstated | Games Missed            |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Dustin Pedroia      | Left knee injury              | 2/23, 60-day IL               | 10/31      | 60 (24-36)              |
| Chris Sale          | Tommy John surgery            | 6/28, 60-day IL               | 10/31      | 60 (24-36)              |
| Eduardo Rodriguez   | -                             | 7/15                          | 10/31      | 60 (24-36)              |
| Josh Taylor         | -                             | 7/15                          | 8/17       | 22 (6-16)               |
| Darwinzon Hernandez | -                             | 7/15                          | 8/20       | 25 (7-18)               |
| Andrew Benintendi   | Right rib cage strain         | 8/12, 45-day IL on 9/8        | 10/31      | 43 (18-25)              |
| Christian Arroyo    | -                             | 8/16 (8/14)                   | 8/19       | 5 (0-5)                 |
| Nathan Eovaldi      | Right calf strain             | 8/29 (8/26)                   | 9/12       | 16 (6-10)               |
| Darwinzon Hernandez | Sprained left SC joint        | 8/31 (8/30)                   | 9/18       | 18 (8-10)               |
| Kyle Hart           | Left hip impingement          | 9/2, 45-day IL on 9/15        | 10/31      | 24 (12-12)              |
| Colten Brewer       | Right third finger strain     | 9/3 (9/1), 45-day IL on 9/11  | 10/31      | 25 (12-13)              |
| Austin Brice        | Right lat strain              | 9/10 (9/9)                    | 9/25       | 13 (7-6)                |
| Zack Godley         | Right elbow flexor strain     | 9/10 (9/7), 45-day IL on 9/19 | 10/26      | 18 (10-8)               |
| Josh Taylor         | Left shoulder tendinitis      | 9/11 (9/8)                    | 9/28       | 18 (10-8)               |
| Andrew Triggs       | Right radial nerve irritation | 9/15 (9/12)                   | 9/26       | 12 (6-6)                |
| Yairo Muñoz         | Low back strain               | 9/19 (9/18)                   | 9/28       | 9 (5-4)                 |
| Domingo Tapia       | Right biceps contusion        | 9/25                          | 9/28       | 3 (2-1)                 |
| <b>2020 Totals</b>  | <b>15 Players</b>             | <b>17 IL stints</b>           |            | <b>431 Games Missed</b> |

# 2020 Transactions

- 1/2 C **Kevin Plawecki** signed as a free agent...1B/OF **Sam Travis** DFA'd.
- 1/9 1B/OF **Sam Travis** outrighted to Pawtucket.
- 1/10 Acquired RHP **Austin Brice** from MIA in exchange for minor league SS **Angeudis Santos**...INF **Marco Hernández** DFA'd.
- 1/14 Red Sox and Manager **Alex Cora** mutually part ways.
- 1/15 Acquired LHP **Jeffrey Springs** from TEX in exchange for 1B/OF **Sam Travis**...LHP **Bobby Poyner** DFA'd.
- 1/16 INF **Marco Hernández** outrighted to Pawtucket.
- 1/17 Acquired LHP **Matt Hall** from DET in exchange for minor league C **Jhon Nuñez**...RHP **Travis Lakins** DFA'd.
- 1/21 RHP **Travis Lakins** traded to CHC in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations...LHP **Bobby Poyner** outrighted to Pawtucket.
- 1/24 Added 13 players to the 2020 Spring Training roster as non-roster invitees: C **Roldani Baldwin**; OFs **Rusney Castillo** and **Jarren Duran**; INFs **Chad De La Guerra**, **Marco Hernández**, **Tommy Joseph**, and **Josh Ockimey**; RHPs **Trevor Hildenberger**, **Tanner Houck**, and **Bryan Mata**; and LHPs **Brian Johnson**, **Daniel McGrath**, and **Bobby Poyner**.
- 1/28 1B **Mitch Moreland** signed as a free agent...RHP **Denyi Reyes** DFA'd.
- 2/3 RHP **Denyi Reyes** outrighted to Portland.
- 2/10 Acquired OF **Alex Verdugo**, INF **Jeter Downs**, and C/INF **Connor Wong** from LAD in exchange for OF **Mookie Betts**, LHP **David Price**, and cash considerations.
- 2/11 **Ron Roenicke** named Interim Manager...C **Juan Centeno**, C/INF **Connor Wong**, INF **Jeter Downs**, OF **César Puello**, and RHP **Denyi Reyes** added to the 2020 Spring Training roster as non-roster invitees.
- 2/14 OF **Kevin Pillar** signed as a free agent.
- 2/19 Added C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the 2020 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee.
- 2/22 **Jerry Narron** named Bench Coach.
- 2/23 RHP **Phillips Valdez** claimed off waivers from SEA...2B **Dustin Pedroia** placed on the 60-day IL.
- 3/4 1B **Tommy Joseph**, LHPs **Daniel McGrath** and **Bobby Poyner**, and RHPs **Bryan Mata** and **Denyi Reyes** reassigned to minor league camp.
- 3/5 RHP **Collin McHugh** signed as a free agent...RHP **Hector Velázquez** DFA'd.
- 3/8 RHP **Hector Velázquez** claimed off waivers by BAL...C **Roldani Baldwin**, C/INF **Connor Wong**, INF **Jeter Downs**, 1B **Josh Ockimey**, RHPs **R.J. Alvarez**, **Trevor Hildenberger** and **Tanner Houck**, and LHP **Mike Kickham** reassigned to minor league camp...1B/3B **Bobby Dalbec**, INF **C.J. Chatham**, LHP **Kyle Hart**, and RHPs **Mike Shawaryn** and **Phillips Valdez** optioned to Pawtucket...OF **Marcus Wilson** optioned to Portland...LHP **Yoan Aybar** optioned to Salem.
- 3/19 LHP **Josh Osich** optioned to Pawtucket.
- 3/23 Acquired minor league C **Jhonny Pereda** from CHC, completing the 1/21 trade for RHP **Travis Lakins**.
- 3/26 Added INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** to the 2020 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee...RHPs **Colten Brewer** and **Chris Mazza** and LHPs **Matt Hall** and **Jeffrey Springs** optioned to minor league rosters.
- 6/28 Placed LHP **Chris Sale** on the 60-day IL.
- 7/2 Added C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.
- 7/4 Added RHP **Caleb Simpson** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.
- 7/11 Added LHP **Mike Kickham** to the Club Player Pool as a non-roster invitee.
- 7/15 Placed LHPs **Eduardo Rodriguez**, **Josh Taylor**, and **Darwinzon Hernandez** on the IL.
- 7/17 Added RHP **Zack Godley** to the Club Player Pool...Added INF **Jeter Downs**, OF **Jarren Duran**, 1B **Josh Ockimey**, C **Jhonny Pereda**, RHPs **R.J. Alvarez**, **Tanner Houck** and **Bryan Mata**, and LHPs **Jay Groome** and **Bobby Poyner** to the Club Player Pool and assigned them to the Alternate Training Site...Reassigned RHPs **Mike Shawaryn**, **Caleb Simpson**, and **Domingo Tapia**, LHP **Mike Kickham**, and C/INF **Connor Wong** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 7/21 Acquired RHP **Dylan Covey** from Tampa Bay.
- 7/22 Selected RHP **Dylan Covey** to the ML roster.
- 7/23 Selected C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the ML roster...Recalled RHPs **Colten Brewer** and **Phillips Valdez** and LHPs **Matt Hall**, **Josh Osich**, and **Jeffrey Springs** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 7/25 Claimed LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** off waivers from the New York Mets and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Dylan Covey** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 7/26 Selected RHP **Zack Godley** to the major league roster...Claimed RHP **Robert Stock** off waivers from the Philadelphia Phillies and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site.
- 7/27 Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site...Designated C **Jonathan Lucroy** for assignment.
- 8/1 Outrighted C **Jonathan Lucroy** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/5 Optioned RHP **Chris Mazza** and LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 8/7 Added RHP **Seth Blair** to the Club Player Pool and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site...Released OF **John Andreoli**...Optioned RHP **Ryan Weber** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 8/8 Recalled RHP **Dylan Covey** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/11 Recalled RHP **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned LHP **Jeffrey Springs** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/12 Placed OF **Andrew Benintendi** on 10-day IL with a right rib cage strain...Recalled RHP **Ryan Weber** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 8/13 Recalled LHP **Kyle Hart** from the Alternate Training Site...Claimed INF **Christian Arroyo** off waivers from Cleveland.
- 8/15 Optioned RHP **Dylan Covey** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 8/16 Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site (optioned post-game)...Placed INF **Christian Arroyo** on the IL, retroactive to 8/14.
- 8/17 Reinstated **Josh Taylor** from the IL.
- 8/19 Reinstated INF **Christian Arroyo** from the IL and added him to the active major league roster...Optioned RHP **Marcus Walden** to the Alternate Training Site...Claimed RHP **Andrew Triggs** off waivers from the San Francisco Giants...Designated RHP **Mike Shawaryn** and LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** for assignment.
- 8/20 Added 1B/3B **Triston Casas** to the Club Player Pool...Reinstated LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** from the IL and added him to the active major league roster...Designated INF **Christian Arroyo** for assignment.

2020  
in Review

## 2020 Transactions, Continued

- 8/21 Acquired RHPs **Nick Pivetta** and **Connor Seabold** from the Philadelphia Phillies, in exchange for RHPs **Brandon Workman** and **Heath Hembree**, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- 8/22 Recalled LHP **Jeffrey Springs** and RHP **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/23 Outrighted INF **Christian Arroyo** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/24 Outrighted LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** to the Alternate Training Site...Released RHP **R.J. Alvarez**... Outrighted RHP **Mike Shawaryn** and removed him from the Club Player Pool.
- 8/29 Placed RHP **Nathan Eovaldi** on the 10-day IL (retro to 8/26) with a right calf strain...Recalled RHP **Chris Mazza** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/30 Traded 1B **Mitch Moreland** to the San Diego Padres, in exchange for minor league 3B **Hudson Potts** and minor league OF **Jeisson Rosario**...Released INF **Marco Hernández**...Recalled 1B/3B **Bobby Dalbec** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 8/31 Traded OF **Kevin Pillar** and cash considerations to Colorado, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations, as well as international amateur signing bonus pool space...Traded LHP **Josh Osich** to the Chicago Cubs, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations...Placed LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** on the 10-day IL (retro to 8/30) with a sprained left SC joint...Selected LHP **Mike Kickham**, RHP **Robinson Leyer**, and INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** to the ML roster from the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/2 Placed LHP **Kyle Hart** on the 10-day IL with a left hip impingement...Recalled RHP **Andrew Triggs** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/3 Claimed C **Deivy Gullón** off waivers from the Philadelphia Phillies and optioned him to the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Colten Brewer** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/1) with a right third finger strain...Recalled RHP **Marcus Walden** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/4 Appointed LHP **Matt Hall** as the 29th man for the club's doubleheader and returned him to the Alternate Training Site following the 2nd game.
- 9/5 Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 9/6 Recalled LHP **Matt Hall** from the Alternate Training Site...Added OF **Marcus Wilson** to the Club Player Pool.
- 9/7 Optioned LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/8 Selected INF **Christian Arroyo** to the ML roster from the Alternate Training Site...Transferred OF **Andrew Benintendi** to the 45-day IL...Appointed C **Deivy Gullón** as the 29th man for the club's doubleheader and returned him to the Alternate Training Site following the 2nd game...Optioned INF **José Peraza** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 9/10 Placed RHP **Austin Brice** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/9) with a right lat strain...Recalled RHPs **Dylan Covey** and **Robert Stock** from the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Zack Godley** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/7) with a right elbow flexor strain...Recalled LHP **Matt Hall** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/11 Placed LHP **Josh Taylor** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/8) with left shoulder tendinitis...Selected RHP **Domingo Tapia** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site...Transferred RHP **Colten Brewer** to the 45-day IL...Optioned LHP **Matt Hall** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 9/12 Reinstated RHP **Nathan Eovaldi** from the 10-day IL.
- 9/15 Selected RHP **Tanner Houck** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site...Placed RHP **Andrew Triggs** on the 10-day IL (retro to 9/12) with right radial nerve irritation...Transferred LHP **Kyle Hart** to the 45-day IL...Released C **Jonathan Lucroy**.
- 9/17 Added INF **Nick Yorke** to the Club Player Pool...Removed RHP **Colten Brewer** from the Club Player Pool.
- 9/18 Reinstated LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** from the 10-day IL...Optioned RHP **Robinson Leyer** to the Alternate Training Site...Acquired RHP **Jacob Wallace** from the Colorado Rockies, completing the 8/31 trade of OF Kevin Pillar.
- 9/19 Placed INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** on the 10-day IL with a low back strain...Selected OF **César Puello** to the active roster from the Alternate Training Site... Transferred RHP **Zack Godley** to the 45-day IL.
- 9/22 Recalled RHP **Nick Pivetta** from the Alternate Training Site...Optioned RHP **Robert Stock** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 9/25 Placed RHP **Domingo Tapia** on the 10-day IL with a right biceps contusion...Reinstated RHP **Austin Brice** from the 10-day IL...Optioned LHP **Jeffrey Springs** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 9/26 Reinstated RHP **Andrew Triggs** from the 10-day IL.
- 10/23 RHP **Domingo Tapia** claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners.
- 10/26 Outrighted INF/OF **Tzu Wei Lin**, LHP **Mike Kickham**, and RHPs **Zack Godley**, **Robinson Leyer**, and **Andrew Triggs** off the major league roster.
- 10/28 Outrighted INF **José Peraza**, OF **César Puello**, and RHP **Dylan Covey** from the major league roster.
- 10/31 Reinstated 2B **Dustin Pedroia** and LHP **Chris Sale** from the 60-day IL...Reinstated OF **Andrew Benintendi**, RHP **Colten Brewer**, and LHP **Kyle Hart** from the 45-day IL...Reinstated LHP **Eduardo Rodríguez** from the IL.
- 11/6 **Alex Cora** named manager.
- 11/20 **Will Venable** named bench coach...C/INF **Connor Wong** and RHP **Eduard Bazarzo** added to ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...3B **Hudson Potts**, RHP **Bryan Mata**, and RHP **Connor Seabold** added to ML roster from Double-A Portland...OF **Jeisson Rosario** added to ML roster from High-A Salem... LHP **Jay Groome** added to ML roster from Single-A Greenville...LHP **Kyle Hart** outrighted to Pawtucket... LHP **Matt Hall** and RHP **Ryan Weber** DFA'd.
- 11/25 RHP **Joel Payamps** claimed off waivers from the Arizona Diamondbacks...RHP **Robert Stock** DFA'd...RHP **Ryan Weber** and LHP **Matt Hall** outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
- 12/3 INF **Christian Koss** acquired from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP **Yoan Aybar**.
- 12/10 Selected RHP **Garrett Whitlock** from the New York Yankees' Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre roster in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft...Selected 1B **Tyreek Reed** from the Texas Rangers' Double-A Frisco roster and RHP **Kaleb Ort** from the Yankees' Double-A Trenton roster in the Triple-A phase of the draft.
- 12/14 Signed OF **Hunter Renfroe** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season.
- 12/22 Added 9 non-roster invitees to the 2021 Spring Training roster: Ps **Seth Blair**, **Raynel Espinal**, **Stephen Gonsalves**, **Kevin McCarthy**, and **Caleb Simpson**; Cs **Roldani Baldwin** and **Jhonny Pereda**; 1B **Josh Ockimey**; and OF **César Puello**.
- 12/23 Signed RHP **Matt Andriese** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022...C **Deivy Gullón** claimed off waivers by the Cincinnati Reds.

# Notes



# OPPONENTS



THE RED SOX AND PHILLIES WILL SQUARE OFF IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY  
IN 2021.



## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards  
333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201 | 410-685-9800

Director, Public Relations ..... Katie Krause

### Series Facts (1954-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Baltimore ..... 596-504 (300-249 home, 296-255 road)  
All-Time Record at Camden Yards ..... 146-97  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 300-249  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)  
Longest Orioles Winning Streak ..... 8 (4/27-5/30/1960)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 12 (5/30/2008-4/25/2010)  
Most consecutive series won by Orioles ..... 6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1954</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 19 (9/26/18)             |
| Hits .....   | 22 (9/26/18)             |
| <b>Boston (in Baltimore)</b>                               |                          |
| Runs .....   | 19 (8/10/2018)           |
| Hits .....   | 23 (2x, last: 8/2/2009)  |
| <b>Orioles (in Boston)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 17 (9/27/1960)           |
| Hits .....   | 21 (3x, last: 8/25/2017) |
| <b>Orioles (in Baltimore)</b>                              |                          |
| Runs .....   | 18 (4/26/2015)           |
| Hits .....   | 20 (2x, last: 4/26/2015) |



## CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field  
333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 | 312-674-1000

Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Bob Beghtol

### Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Chicago ..... 990-945-11 (568-400-7 home, 422-545-4 road)  
All-Time Record at Guaranteed Rate Field ..... 64-57  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 496-347-3  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 12 (8/5/1921-5/15/1922)  
Longest White Sox Winning Streak ..... 10 (2x, last: 8/2/1906-5/18/1907)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 7 (6/6/1941-5/14/1942)  
Most consecutive series won by White Sox ..... 17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1901</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs...19 (2x, last: 5/13/1947)                            |                          |
| Hits .....   | 23 (6/5/1929)            |
| <b>Boston (in Chicago)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 21 (8/30/1970)           |
| Hits .....   | 22 (2x, last: 8/30/1970) |
| <b>White Sox (in Boston)</b>                               |                          |
| Runs .....   | 22 (5/31/1970)           |
| Hits .....   | 25 (8/15/1922)           |
| <b>White Sox (in Chicago)</b>                              |                          |
| Runs .....   | 21 (6/26/1960)           |
| Hits .....   | 22 (6/26/1960)           |



## CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field  
2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 | 216-420-4487

Director, Baseball Information & Player Relations ..... Bart Swain  
Director, Communications & Player Relations ..... Court Berry-Tripp

### Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Cleveland ..... 987-1,046-8 (535-484-5 home, 452-562-3 road)  
All-Time Record at Progressive Field ..... 53-54  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 470-428-4  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 11 (2, last 9/7/1985-8/22/1986)  
Longest Indians Winning Streak ..... 11 (4/12-6/25/1996)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)  
Most consecutive series won by Indians ..... 9 (4/29/1954-5/2/1955)

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1901</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                         |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                         |
| Runs .....   | 18 (5/15/1930)          |
| Hits .....   | 23 (3x, last: 5/5/1930) |
| <b>Boston (in Cleveland)</b>                               |                         |
| Runs .....   | 24 (8/21/1986)          |
| Hits .....   | 24 (8/21/1986)          |
| <b>Indians (in Boston)</b>                                 |                         |
| Runs...19 (2x, last: 4/10/1977)                            |                         |
| Hits .....   | 24 (7/28/1925)          |
| <b>Indians (in Cleveland)</b>                              |                         |
| Runs .....   | 27 (7/7/1923)           |
| Hits .....   | 25 (6/5/1930)           |



## DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park  
2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 | 313-471-2000

Director, Media Relations ..... Chad Crunk

### Series Facts (1901-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Detroit ..... 1,045-977-13 (570-443-6 home, 475-534-7 road)  
All-Time Record at Comerica Park ..... 41-34  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 509-380-4  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)  
Longest Tigers Winning Streak ..... 10 (2, last 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 9 (8/28/1951-8/27/1952)  
Most consecutive series won by Tigers ..... 9 (9/13/1921-6/16/1923)

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1901</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                |
| Runs .....   | 23 (6/18/1953) |
| Hits .....   | 27 (6/18/1953) |
| <b>Boston (in Detroit)</b>                                 |                |
| Runs...18 (2x, last: 8/2/1956)                             |                |
| Hits .....   | 22 (8/28/1947) |
| <b>Tigers (in Boston)</b>                                  |                |
| Runs .....   | 20 (7/7/1928)  |
| Hits .....   | 22 (6/13/1934) |
| <b>Tigers (in Detroit)</b>                                 |                |
| Runs...17 (3x, last: 7/28/1990)                            |                |
| Hits .....   | 22 (5/9/1927)  |



## HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park  
501 Crawford Street, Houston, TX 77002 | 713-259-8000

Vice President, Communications ..... Gene Dias

### Series Facts (1962-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Houston ..... 32-24 (17-11 home, 15-13 road)  
All-Time Record at Minute Maid Park ..... 15-13  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 17-11  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 7 (7/1/2011-4/28/2013)  
Longest Astros Winning Streak ..... 3 (2, last 10/1/2017-6/1/2018)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 4 (7/1/2011-7/13/2014)  
Most consecutive series won by Astros ..... 3 (9/7/18-present)

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1962</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 11 (5/12/2016)           |
| Hits .....   | 17 (4/26/2013)           |
| <b>Boston (in Houston)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 15 (8/6/2013)            |
| Hits .....   | 16 (2x, last: 4/24/2016) |
| <b>Astros (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 12 (2x, last: 9/28/2017) |
| Hits .....   | 17 (2x, last: 9/28/2017) |
| <b>Astros (in Houston)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 11 (6/28/2008)           |
| Hits .....   | 14 (2x, last: 6/18/2017) |



## KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium  
One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64141 | 816-921-8000

Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson

### Series Facts (1969-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Kansas City ..... 245-237 (134-108 home, 111-129 road)  
All-Time Record at Kauffman Stadium ..... 101-115  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 134-108  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 8 (5/2/18-8/5/2019)  
Longest Royals Winning Streak ..... 12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 6 (2, last 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)  
Most consecutive series won by Royals ..... 8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1969</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                         |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                         |
| Runs .....   | 17 (5/28/1977)          |
| Hits .....   | 21 (8/14/1985)          |
| <b>Boston (in Kansas City)</b>                             |                         |
| Runs .....   | 22 (4/12/1994)          |
| Hits .....   | 20 (2x, last: 5/8/1998) |
| <b>Royals (in Boston)</b>                                  |                         |
| Runs .....   | 13 (5x, last: 6/1/2000) |
| Hits .....   | 20 (5/28/2010)          |
| <b>Royals (in Kansas City)</b>                             |                         |
| Runs .....   | 13 (4x, last: 8/2/1987) |
| Hits .....   | 20 (8/2/1987)           |



## LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium  
2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 | 714-940-2000

Director, Communications ..... Adam Chodzko

### Series Facts (1961-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Los Angeles ..... 350-309-1 (195-138-1 home, 155-171 road)  
All-Time Record at Angel Stadium ..... 139-142  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 195-138-1  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 10 (7/19/1993-7/4/1994)  
Longest Angels Winning Streak ..... 9 (2, last 5/4/2011-6/8/2013)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 5 (9/15/2009-4/24/2011)  
Most consecutive series won by Angels ..... 4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1961</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 17 (2x, last: 5/3/2010)  |
| Hits .....   | 20 (5/3/2010)            |
| <b>Boston (in Anaheim)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 16 (7/21/1984)           |
| Hits .....   | 20 (7/21/1984)           |
| <b>Angels (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 21 (7/2/2016)            |
| Hits .....   | 26 (6/20/1980)           |
| <b>Angels (in Anaheim)</b>                                 |                          |
| Runs .....   | 13 (3x, last: 8/18/2005) |
| Hits .....   | 19 (9/22/1965)           |



## MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field  
1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55403 | 612-659-3400

Senior Director, Communications ..... Dustin Morse

### Series Facts (Since 1961)

All-Time Record vs. Minnesota ..... 316-314 (183-134 home, 133-180 road)  
All-Time Record at Target Field ..... 17-13  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 183-134  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)  
Longest Twins Winning Streak ..... 17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)  
Most consecutive series won by Twins ..... 6 (5/25-9/12/1965)

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs Since 1961</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                                  |                          |
| Runs .....   | 18 (7/9/2008)            |
| Hits .....   | 23 (7/9/2008)            |
| <b>Boston (in Minnesota)</b>                               |                          |
| Runs .....   | 17 (5/7/2017)            |
| Hits .....   | 18 (3x, last: 4/24/2012) |
| <b>Twins (in Boston)</b>                                   |                          |
| Runs .....   | 17 (5/25/1965)           |
| Hits .....   | 24 (5/25/1977)           |
| <b>Twins (in Minnesota)</b>                                |                          |
| Runs .....   | 21 (5/20/1994)           |
| Hits .....   | 22 (5/20/1994)           |

2021  
Opponents



## NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium  
One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 | 718-293-4300

Vice President, Communications & Media Relations..... Jason Zillo  
Director, Communications & Media Relations..... Michael Margolis

### Series Facts (Since 1903)

All-Time Record vs. New York..... 997-1,212-14 (549-557-7 home, 448-655-7 road)  
All-Time Record at Current Yankee Stadium..... 45-65  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 499-496-4  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 17 (10/03/1911-7/1/1912)  
Longest Yankees Winning Streak..... 12 (3, last 9/7/2019-9/10/2020)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (10/3/1911-9/26/1912)  
Most consecutive series won by Yankees..... 21 (9/28/1930-6/6/1933)

### Series Highs Since 1903 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 19 (7/25/2019)  
Hits..... 23 (7/25/2019)

**Boston (in New York)**  
Runs..... 17 (5/28/2005)  
Hits..... 27 (5/28/2005)

**Yankees (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 24 (9/28/1923)  
Hits..... 30 (9/28/1923)

**Yankees (in New York)**  
Runs..... 19 (8/13/1940)  
Hits..... 22 (5/22/1928)



## OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum  
7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 | 510-638-4900

Director, Baseball Communications..... Fernando Alcalá

### Series Facts (Since 1968)

All-Time Record vs. Oakland..... 300-247 (176-96 home, 124-151 road)  
All-Time Record at Oakland Coliseum..... 123-150  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 176-96  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (7/10/1993-4/28/1994)  
Longest Athletics Winning Streak..... 8 (5/1-9/2/2012)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)  
Most consecutive series won by Athletics..... 4 (2, last 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

### Series Highs Since 1968 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs... 16 (2x, last: 5/20/1996)  
Hits..... 21 (5/20/1996)

**Boston (in Oakland)**  
Runs..... 16 (9/2/2016)  
Hits..... 19 (2x, last: 5/8/2002)

**Athletics (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 21 (6/14/1969)  
Hits..... 25 (6/14/1969)

**Athletics (in Oakland)**  
Runs..... 20 (8/31/2012)  
Hits..... 19 (2x, last: 8/31/2012)



## SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park  
1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 | 206-346-4000

Vice President, Communications..... Tim Hevly

### Series Facts (1977-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Seattle..... 246-183 (130-78 home, 116-105 road)  
All-Time Record at T-Mobile Park..... 43-52  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 130-78  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)  
Longest Mariners Winning Streak..... 5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)  
Most consecutive series won by Mariners..... 5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

### Series Highs Since 1977 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 22 (8/15/2015)  
Hits..... 26 (8/15/2015)

**Boston (in Seattle)**  
Runs..... 14 (7/21/1983)  
Hits..... 18 (2x, last: 9/1/1991)

**Mariners (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 13 (2x, last: 5/21/1996)  
Hits..... 24 (9/3/1981)

**Mariners (in Seattle)**  
Runs..... 15 (2x, last: 5/24/1995)  
Hits..... 18 (2x, last: 7/20/2004)



## TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field  
One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 | 727-825-3137

Vice President, Communications..... Dave Haller  
Director, Communications..... Ryan Sheets

### Series Facts (1998-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Tampa Bay..... 224-178 (118-81 in Boston, 106-97 in Tampa Bay)  
All-Time Record at Tropicana Field..... 106-97  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 118-81  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (4/6-6/26/2001)  
Longest Rays Winning Streak..... 6 (2, last 7/24-9/21/19)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)  
Most consecutive series won by Rays..... 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

### Series Highs Since 1998 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 22 (7/23/2002)  
Hits..... 21 (7/5/2007)

**Boston (in Tampa Bay)**  
Runs..... 15 (9/20/2005)  
Hits..... 21 (2x, last: 9/15/2017)

**Rays (in Boston)**  
Runs..... 17 (8/13/2020)  
Hits..... 21 (7/24/2003)

**Rays (in Tampa Bay)**  
Runs..... 13 (3, 6/27/16)  
Hits..... 19 (4/1/2003)



# TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field  
734 Stadium Drive, Arlington, TX 76011 | 817-273-5222

Executive Vice President, Communications ..... John Blake  
Senior Director, Communications ..... Rich Rice

## Series Facts (Since 1972)

All-Time Record vs. Texas ..... 245-230 (144-93 home, 101-137 road)  
All-Time Record at Globe Life Field ..... 0-0  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 144-93  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 9 (7/2/2007-9/5/2008)  
Longest Rangers Winning Streak ..... 9 (2, last 4/28/1978-5/30/1979)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)  
Most consecutive series won by Rangers ..... 5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

### Series Highs Since 1972 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs ..... 19 (8/12/2008)  
Hits ..... 21 (2x, last: 7/4/2016)

**Boston (in Texas)**  
Runs ..... 17 (8/5/1997)  
Hits ..... 24 (8/5/1997)

**Rangers (in Boston)**  
Runs ..... 18 (4/17/2012)  
Hits ..... 22 (6/11/2006)

**Rangers (in Texas)**  
Runs ..... 19 (8/1/2002)  
Hits ..... 20 (8/1/2002)



# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre  
1 Blue Jays Way, Ste. 3200, Toronto, ON M5V 1J1, Canada | 416-341-1000

Director, Communications ..... Jessica Beard  
Communications Advisor & Liason ..... Richard Griffin

## Series Facts (1977-2020)

All-Time Record vs. Toronto ..... 369-295 (182-153 home, 187-142 road)  
All-Time Record at Rogers Centre ..... 142-108  
All-Time Record at Fenway Park ..... 182-153  
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak ..... 11 (4/16-7/11/2002)  
Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak ..... 8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)  
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... 6 (2, 4/24/2018-9/13/18)  
Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays ..... 7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

### Series Highs Since 1977 (Most Recent Occurrence)

**Boston (in Boston)**  
Runs ..... 18 (9/13/2011)  
Hits ..... 22 (10/4/1980)

**Boston (in Toronto)**  
Runs... 16 (2x, last: 6/11/2011)  
Hits ..... 21 (2x, last: 7/2/2017)

**Blue Jays (in Boston)**  
Runs ..... 16 (8/20/2010)  
Hits ..... 22 (2x, last: 8/17/2008)

**Blue Jays (in Toronto)**  
Runs... 13 (2x, last: 9/24/2006)  
Hits ..... 19 (2x, last: 6/1/2003)

## ACTIVE OPPONENT LEADERS VS. RED SOX (REGULAR SEASON)

| RANK/PLAYER          | AVG* | RANK/PLAYER             | HR | RANK/PLAYER             | RBI |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. L. Voit .....     | .359 | 1. E. Encarnación ..... | 34 | 1. R. Canó .....        | 117 |
| 2. C. Correa .....   | .353 | 2. E. Longoria .....    | 31 | 2. E. Encarnación ..... | 109 |
| 3. K. Suzuki .....   | .341 | 3. R. Canó .....        | 25 | 3. E. Longoria .....    | 107 |
| 4. Jose Altuve ..... | .339 | 4. C. Davis .....       | 24 | 4. C. Davis .....       | 76  |
| 5. A. Simmons .....  | .336 | 5. Nelson Cruz .....    | 23 | 5. Nick Markakis .....  | 73  |

\*Minimum 100 PA

| RANK/PLAYER           | ERA* | RANK/PLAYER           | W  | RANK/PLAYER           | SO  |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. D. Robertson ..... | 1.83 | 1. J. Happ .....      | 13 | 1. D. Price .....     | 139 |
| 2. D. Smyly .....     | 2.35 | 2. D. Price .....     | 11 | 2. C. Archer .....    | 129 |
| 3. D. O'Day .....     | 2.45 | 3. A. Cobb .....      | 9  | 3. J. Happ .....      | 125 |
| 4. Z. Britton .....   | 2.49 | 4. F. Hernández ..... | 8  | 4. F. Hernández ..... | 123 |
| 5. B. Snell .....     | 2.59 | M. Tanaka .....       | 8  | 5. J. Verlander ..... | 105 |

\*Minimum 50.0 IP



# ATLANTA BRAVES

Truist Park  
755 Battery Avenue SE, Atlanta, GA 30339 | 404-522-7630

Director, Baseball Communications.....Jonathan Kerber

## Series Facts

|  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Atlanta .....            | 42-36 (17-22 home, 25-14 road)  |
| All-Time Record at Truist Park .....         | 5-1                             |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 17-22                           |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 6 (6/23/2012-5/29/2014)         |
| Longest Braves Winning Streak .....          | 4 (4, last 8/31/2020-9/25/2020) |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 8 (5/20/2005-5/29/2014)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Braves .....  | 4 (2, last 7/6/2001-7/4/2004)   |

|                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs</b>        |                          |
| (Most Recent Occurrence)   |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>  |                          |
| Runs .....                 | 13 (5/19/2007-6/1)       |
| Hits .....                 | 18 (2x, last: 6/16/2015) |
| <b>Boston (in Atlanta)</b> |                          |
| Runs .....                 | 11 (2x, last: 4/26/2016) |
| Hits .....                 | 15 (9/27/2020)           |
| <b>Braves (in Boston)</b>  |                          |
| Runs .....                 | 10 (9/1/2020)            |
| Hits .....                 | 15 (2x, last: 6/18/2007) |
| <b>Braves (in Atlanta)</b> |                          |
| Runs .....                 | 15 (8/30/1997)           |
| Hits .....                 | 19 (8/30/1997)           |



# MIAMI MARLINS

Marlins Park  
501 Marlins Way, Miami, FL 33125 | 305-480-1300

Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting .....Jason Latimer

## Series Facts

|  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Miami .....              | 28-13 (16-6 home, 12-7 road) |
| All-Time Record at Marlins Park .....        | 6-4                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 16-6                         |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 7 (6/12/2012-7/8/2015)       |
| Longest Marlins Winning Streak .....         | 2 (2, last 8/11-8/12/2015)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 9 (6/26/1998-7/8/2015)       |
| Most consecutive series won by Marlins ..... | 1 (2, last 8/11-8/12/2015)   |

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Series Highs</b>        |                |
| (Most Recent Occurrence)   |                |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>  |                |
| Runs .....                 | 25 (6/27/2003) |
| Hits .....                 | 28 (6/27/2003) |
| <b>Boston (in Miami)</b>   |                |
| Runs .....                 | 11 (7/1/2006)  |
| Hits .....                 | 14 (6/13/2012) |
| <b>Marlins (in Boston)</b> |                |
| Runs .....                 | 10 (6/18/2003) |
| Hits .....                 | 16 (7/19/1999) |
| <b>Marlins (in Miami)</b>  |                |
| Runs .....                 | 14 (8/12/2015) |
| Hits .....                 | 17 (8/12/2015) |



# NEW YORK METS

Citi Field  
41 Seaver Way, Flushing, NY 11368 | 718-507-8499

Vice President, Communications .....Harold Kaufman  
Senior Director, Communications .....Ethan Wilson

## Series Facts

|  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. New York .....           | 17-14 (9-8 home, 8-6 road) |
| All-Time Record at Citi Field .....          | 4-1                        |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....         | 9-8                        |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....         | 3 (2, last 5/24-8/29/2009) |
| Longest Mets Winning Streak .....            | 2 (5, last 7/27-28/2020)   |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox ..... | 2 (8/28/2015-9/16/2018)    |
| Most consecutive series won by Mets .....    | 2 (6/5/1998-6/13/1999)     |

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs</b>         |                         |
| (Most Recent Occurrence)    |                         |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>   |                         |
| Runs .....                  | 12 (5/24/2009)          |
| Hits .....                  | 16 (5/24/2009)          |
| <b>Boston (in New York)</b> |                         |
| Runs .....                  | 10 (6/15/1997)          |
| Hits .....                  | 13 (6/15/1997)          |
| <b>Mets (in Boston)</b>     |                         |
| Runs .....                  | 9 (6/5/1998)            |
| Hits .....                  | 12 (7/14/2000)          |
| <b>Mets (in New York)</b>   |                         |
| Runs .....                  | 5 (4x, last: 7/29/2020) |
| Hits .....                  | 15 (7/29/2020)          |



# PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park  
1 Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 | 215-463-1000

Director, Communications ..... Greg Casterioto

## Series Facts

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Philadelphia .....        | 45-30 (21-12 home, 24-18 road) |
| All-Time Record at Citizens Bank Park .....   | 22-12                          |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park .....          | 21-12                          |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak .....          | 7 (4/9/2015-6/14/2017)         |
| Longest Phillies Winning Streak .....         | 5 (7/16/1999-6/4/2000)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox .....  | 8 (9/1/2003-6/13/2010)         |
| Most consecutive series won by Phillies ..... | 3 (6/22/1998-6/4/2000)         |

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs</b>               |                          |
| (Most Recent Occurrence)          |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>         |                          |
| Runs .....                        | 12 (4x, last: 6/11/2010) |
| Hits .....                        | 17 (6/11/2010)           |
| <b>Boston (in Philadelphia)</b>   |                          |
| Runs .....                        | 13 (9/1/2003)            |
| Hits .....                        | 15 (2x, last: 6/26/2005) |
| <b>Phillies (in Boston)</b>       |                          |
| Runs .....                        | 13 (8/18/2020)           |
| Hits .....                        | 18 (7/17/1999)           |
| <b>Phillies (in Philadelphia)</b> |                          |
| Runs .....                        | 11 (2x, last: 6/14/2009) |
| Hits .....                        | 15 (5/19/2012)           |



# WASHINGTON NATIONALS

Nationals Park  
1500 South Capitol Street, SE, Washington, DC 20003 | 202-675-6287

Director, Communications..... Kyle Brostowitz

## Series Facts (Since 1997)

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| All-Time Record vs. Washington.....           | 20-13 (13-5 home, 7-8 road)      |
| All-Time Record at Nationals Park.....        | 5-1                              |
| All-Time Record at Fenway Park.....           | 13-5                             |
| Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....           | 5 (2x, last 6/19/2006-6/24/2009) |
| Longest Nationals Winning Streak.....         | 4 (6/25/2009-6/10/2012)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....   | 4 (7/16/2000-6/25/2009)          |
| Most consecutive series won by Nationals..... | 1 (3x, last 6/8-10/2012)         |

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| <b>Series Highs</b><br>(Most Recent Occurrence) |                          |
| <b>Boston (in Boston)</b>                       |                          |
| Runs.....                                       | 11 (6/20/2006)           |
| Hits.....                                       | 17 (6/20/2006)           |
| <b>Boston (in Washington)</b>                   |                          |
| Runs.....                                       | 11 (2x, last: 7/3/2018)  |
| Hits.....                                       | 17 (6/23/2009)           |
| <b>Nationals (in Boston)</b>                    |                          |
| Runs.....                                       | 10 (2x, last: 8/28/2020) |
| Hits.....                                       | 16 (8/28/2020)           |
| <b>Nationals (in Washington)</b>                |                          |
| Runs.....                                       | 9 (6/25/2009)            |
| Hits.....                                       | 12 (7/3/2018)            |

## ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

| PLAYER                 | HR | YEARS               |
|------------------------|----|---------------------|
| Babe Ruth (L).....     | 38 | 1920-1934           |
| Mickey Mantle (S)..... | 38 | 1951-1968           |
| Harmon Killebrew.....  | 37 | 1954-1975           |
| Al Kaline.....         | 30 | 1953-1974           |
| Joe DiMaggio.....      | 29 | 1936-1951           |
| Alex Rodriguez.....    | 29 | 1994-2016           |
| Gus Zernial.....       | 28 | 1949-1959           |
| Lou Gehrig (L).....    | 27 | 1923-1939           |
| Joe Gordon.....        | 27 | 1938-1943/1946-1950 |

## ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

| PLAYER                 | HR |
|------------------------|----|
| Edwin Encarnación..... | 20 |
| Evan Longoria.....     | 17 |
| Robinson Canó (L)..... | 15 |
| Chris Davis (L).....   | 11 |
| Nelson Cruz.....       | 11 |
| Teoscar Hernández..... | 11 |
| Justin Smoak (S).....  | 10 |
| Gary Sánchez.....      | 9  |
| Manny Machado.....     | 8  |

## ALL-TIME OPPONENT BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

### Batting Leaders

|                   |      |                          |
|-------------------|------|--------------------------|
| AVG (min. 200 AB) | .377 | Fred McGriff             |
| SLG (min. 200 AB) | .724 | Frank Robinson           |
| Hits              | 218  | Al Kaline                |
| Walks             | 126  | Eddie Yost               |
| SB                | 47   | Rickey Hender-son        |
| Doubles           | 49   | Al Kaline                |
| Triples           | 17   | Ty Cobb                  |
| HR                | 38   | Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth |
| RBI               | 152  | Lou Gehrig               |

## ALL-TIME OPPONENT PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

### Pitching Leaders

|                     |      |                |
|---------------------|------|----------------|
| Wins                | 19   | Hooks Daus     |
| Strikeouts          | 186  | Bob Feller     |
| ERA (min. 100.0 IP) | 1.72 | Lefty Grove    |
| Saves               | 36   | Mariano Rivera |

# Year-by-Year Results vs. American League

| YEAR | BAL   | CWS    | CLE    | DET     | HOU  | KC   | LAA    | MIL  | MIN  | NYG    | OAK  | SEA  | TB   | TEX  | TOR  |
|------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2020 | 5-5   | -      | -      | -       | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 1-9    | -    | -    | 3-7  | -    | 5-5  |
| 2019 | 12-7  | 5-2    | 3-3    | 5-2     | 2-4  | 5-1  | 4-3    | -    | 3-3  | 5-14   | 4-3  | 4-3  | 7-12 | 4-3  | 11-8 |
| 2018 | 16-3  | 3-4    | 3-4    | 4-2     | 3-4  | 5-1  | 6-0    | -    | 4-3  | 10-9   | 2-4  | 4-3  | 11-8 | 6-1  | 15-4 |
| 2017 | 9-10  | 6-1    | 4-3    | 3-4     | 3-4  | 2-4  | 2-4    | 1-2* | 5-2  | 8-11   | 3-4  | 3-3  | 11-8 | 5-1  | 13-6 |
| 2016 | 11-8  | 3-4    | 4-2    | 2-5     | 5-2  | 2-4  | 4-3    | -    | 4-3  | 11-8   | 5-1  | 4-3  | 12-7 | 3-3  | 9-10 |
| 2015 | 8-11  | 3-4    | 2-4    | 4-2     | 2-4  | 4-3  | 2-5    | -    | 2-5  | 8-11   | 5-1  | 4-3  | 9-10 | 2-5  | 10-9 |
| 2014 | 8-11  | 4-3    | 2-5    | 1-5     | 4-3  | 6-1  | 2-5    | 0-3* | 4-2  | 7-12   | 3-4  | 1-5  | 9-10 | 4-2  | 7-12 |
| 2013 | 8-11  | 4-2    | 6-1    | 3-4     | 6-1  | 2-5  | 3-3    | -    | 4-3  | 13-6   | 3-3  | 6-1  | 12-7 | 2-4  | 11-8 |
| 2012 | 5-13  | 6-2    | 5-3    | 5-4     | 5-5  | -    | 4-3    | 0-6  | -    | 4-3    | 5-13 | 1-8  | 5-4  | 9-9  | 2-6  |
| 2011 | 10-8  | 2-4    | 4-6    | 5-1     | 3-0* | 5-3  | 6-2    | 2-1* | 5-2  | 12-6   | 6-2  | 5-4  | 6-12 | 4-6  | 10-8 |
| 2010 | 9-9   | 1-6    | 4-4    | 3-3     | -    | 4-3  | 9-1    | -    | 3-2  | 9-9    | 4-5  | 7-3  | 7-11 | 4-6  | 12-6 |
| 2009 | 16-2  | 4-4    | 7-2    | 6-1     | -    | 5-3  | 4-5    | -    | 4-2  | 9-9    | 5-5  | 2-4  | 9-9  | 2-7  | 11-7 |
| 2008 | 12-6  | 4-3    | 5-1    | 5-2     | 1-2* | 6-1  | 1-8    | 3-0* | 4-3  | 9-9    | 6-4  | 6-3  | 8-10 | 9-1  | 9-9  |
| 2007 | 12-6  | 7-1    | 5-2    | 3-4     | -    | 3-3  | 6-4    | -    | 4-3  | 8-10   | 4-4  | 4-5  | 13-5 | 6-4  | 9-9  |
| 2006 | 15-3  | 4-2    | 3-4    | 3-3     | -    | 4-5  | 3-3    | -    | 1-5  | 8-11   | 3-7  | 4-6  | 10-9 | 5-4  | 7-12 |
| 2005 | 10-8  | 4-3    | 4-2    | 6-4     | -    | 4-2  | 6-4    | -    | 4-2  | 9-10   | 6-4  | 3-3  | 13-6 | 7-2  | 7-11 |
| 2004 | 9-10  | 4-2    | 3-4    | 6-1     | -    | 4-2  | 5-4    | -    | 2-4  | 11-8   | 8-1  | 5-4  | 14-5 | 4-5  | 14-5 |
| 2003 | 10-9  | 5-4    | 4-2    | 8-1     | 3-0* | 5-1  | 6-3    | 2-1* | 2-4  | 9-10   | 3-4  | 5-2  | 12-7 | 5-4  | 10-9 |
| 2002 | 13-6  | 2-4    | 5-4    | 5-4     | -    | 4-2  | 4-3    | -    | 3-3  | 9-10   | 6-3  | 4-5  | 16-3 | 4-3  | 13-6 |
| 2001 | 10-9  | 3-3    | 3-6    | 4-5     | -    | 3-3  | 3-4    | -    | 3-3  | 5-13   | 4-5  | 3-6  | 14-5 | 5-2  | 12-7 |
| 2000 | 7-5   | 7-5    | 6-6    | 7-5     | -    | 4-6  | 4-5    | -    | 8-2  | 6-7    | 5-5  | 5-5  | 6-6  | 7-3  | 4-8  |
| 1999 | 7-5   | 7-5    | 8-4    | 7-5     | -    | 8-2  | 9-1    | -    | 6-4  | 8-4    | 4-6  | 7-3  | 4-9  | 4-5  | 12-9 |
| 1998 | 6-6   | 7-5    | 8-3    | 5-5     | -    | 8-3  | 5-6    | -    | 5-6  | 5-7    | 9-2  | 7-4  | 9-3  | 6-5  | 5-7  |
| 1997 | 7-5   | 3-8    | 6-5    | 5-7     | -    | 3-8  | 5-6    | 8-3  | 8-3  | 4-8    | 7-4  | 7-4  | -    | 3-8  | 6-6  |
| 1996 | 6-7   | 6-6    | 1-11   | 12-1    | -    | 3-9  | 8-4    | 7-5  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 8-5  | 7-6  | -    | 6-6  | 8-5  |
| 1995 | 9-4   | 5-3    | 6-7    | 8-5     | -    | 3-2  | 11-3   | 8-4  | 5-4  | 5-8    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 3-4  | 8-5  |
| 1994 | 2-4   | 2-4    | 3-7    | 4-2     | -    | 4-2  | 7-5    | 5-5  | 1-8  | 3-7    | 9-3  | 6-6  | -    | 1-5  | 7-3  |
| 1993 | 7-6   | 7-5    | 5-8    | 6-7     | -    | 5-7  | 7-5    | 5-8  | 7-5  | 6-7    | 9-3  | 7-5  | -    | 6-6  | 3-10 |
| 1992 | 5-8   | 6-6    | 6-7    | 4-9     | -    | 7-5  | 8-4    | 5-8  | 3-9  | 7-6    | 5-7  | 6-6  | -    | 4-8  | 7-6  |
| 1991 | 5-8   | 7-5    | 9-4    | 5-8     | -    | 7-5  | 4-8    | 7-6  | 3-9  | 6-7    | 8-4  | 9-3  | -    | 5-7  | 9-4  |
| 1990 | 9-4   | 6-6    | 9-4    | 8-5     | -    | 4-8  | 7-5    | 5-8  | 4-8  | 9-4    | 4-8  | 8-4  | -    | 5-7  | 10-3 |
| 1989 | 7-6   | 7-5    | 8-5    | 11-2    | -    | 4-8  | 4-8    | 6-7  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 7-5  | 5-7  | -    | 6-6  | 5-8  |
| 1988 | 9-4   | 7-5    | 8-5    | 6-7     | -    | 6-6  | 8-4    | 10-3 | 7-5  | 9-4    | 3-9  | 6-6  | -    | 8-4  | 2-11 |
| 1987 | 12-1  | 3-9    | 7-6    | 2-11    | -    | 6-6  | 4-8    | 6-7  | 7-5  | 7-6    | 4-8  | 7-5  | -    | 7-5  | 6-7  |
| 1986 | 9-4   | 7-5    | 10-3   | 7-6     | -    | 6-6  | 5-7    | 6-6  | 10-2 | 5-8    | 7-5  | 8-4  | -    | 8-4  | 7-6  |
| 1985 | 8-5   | 4-8-1  | 8-5    | 6-7     | -    | 5-7  | 5-7    | 5-8  | 7-5  | 5-8    | 8-4  | 6-6  | -    | 5-7  | 9-4  |
| 1984 | 7-6   | 7-5    | 10-3   | 7-6     | -    | 3-9  | 9-3    | 9-4  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 7-5  | 4-8  | -    | 5-7  | 5-8  |
| 1983 | 5-8   | 6-6    | 7-6    | 4-9     | -    | 5-7  | 6-6    | 4-9  | 5-7  | 7-6    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 7-5  | 7-6  |
| 1982 | 9-4   | 4-8    | 6-7    | 8-5     | -    | 6-6  | 7-5    | 4-9  | 6-6  | 7-6    | 8-4  | 7-5  | -    | 10-2 | 7-6  |
| 1981 | 2-2   | 5-4    | 7-6    | 6-1     | -    | 3-3  | 2-4    | 6-7  | 2-5  | 3-3    | 7-5  | 9-3  | -    | 3-6  | 4-0  |
| 1980 | 5-8   | 6-4    | 7-6    | 8-5     | -    | 5-7  | 9-3    | 6-7  | 6-6  | 3-10   | 9-3  | 7-5  | -    | 5-7  | 7-6  |
| 1979 | 5-8   | 5-6    | 6-7    | 8-5     | -    | 8-4  | 5-7    | 8-4  | 9-3  | 5-8    | 9-3  | 8-4  | -    | 6-6  | 9-4  |
| 1978 | 8-7   | 7-3    | 7-8    | 12-3    | -    | 4-6  | 9-2    | 10-5 | 9-2  | 7-9    | 5-5  | 7-3  | -    | 3-7  | 11-4 |
| 1977 | 8-6   | 3-7    | 8-7    | 9-6     | -    | 5-5  | 7-3    | 9-6  | 4-6  | 8-7    | 8-3  | 10-1 | -    | 6-4  | 12-3 |
| 1976 | 11-7  | 6-6    | 9-9    | 14-4    | -    | 3-9  | 7-5    | 12-6 | 7-5  | 7-11   | 4-8  | -    | -    | 3-9  | -    |
| 1975 | 9-9   | 8-4    | 7-11   | 13-5    | -    | 7-5  | 6-6    | 10-8 | 10-2 | 11-5   | 6-6  | -    | -    | 8-4  | -    |
| 1974 | 8-10  | 8-4    | 9-9    | 11-7    | -    | 4-8  | 4-8    | 10-8 | 6-6  | 11-7   | 8-4  | -    | -    | 5-7  | -    |
| 1973 | 11-7  | 6-6    | 9-9    | 3-15    | -    | 8-4  | 7-5    | 12-6 | 6-6  | 14-4   | 4-8  | -    | -    | 9-3  | -    |
| 1972 | 11-7  | 6-6    | 8-7    | 5-9     | -    | 6-6  | 8-4    | 11-7 | 4-8  | 9-9    | 9-3  | -    | -    | 8-4  | -    |
| 1971 | 9-9   | 10-2   | 11-7   | 12-6    | -    | 1-11 | 6-6    | 6-6  | 8-4  | 7-11   | 3-9  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1970 | 5-13  | 8-4    | 12-6   | 9-9     | -    | 7-5  | 5-7    | 5-7  | 7-5  | 10-8   | 7-5  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1969 | 8-10  | 5-7    | 12-6   | 10-8    | -    | 10-2 | 8-4    | -    | 7-5  | 11-7   | 4-8  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1968 | 9-9   | 14-4   | 10-8   | 6-12    | -    | -    | 9-9    | -    | 9-9  | 10-8   | 8-10 | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1967 | 8-10  | 8-10   | 13-5   | 11-7    | -    | -    | 10-8   | -    | 7-11 | 12-6   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1966 | 6-12  | 11-7   | 7-11   | 8-10    | -    | -    | 9-9    | -    | 6-12 | 8-10   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1965 | 7-11  | 4-14   | 8-10   | 6-12    | -    | -    | 5-13   | -    | 1-17 | 9-9    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1964 | 7-11  | 4-14   | 9-9    | 5-13    | -    | -    | 9-9    | -    | 5-13 | 9-9    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1963 | 11-7  | 8-10   | 10-8   | 9-9     | -    | -    | 9-8    | -    | 7-11 | 6-12   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1962 | 10-8  | 8-10   | 7-11   | 11-6    | -    | -    | 6-12   | -    | 10-8 | 6-12   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1961 | 7-11  | 9-9    | 5-13   | 8-10    | -    | -    | 11-7-1 | -    | 11-7 | 5-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1960 | 6-16  | 5-17   | 9-13   | 14-8    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 7-15   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1959 | 14-8  | 8-14   | 8-14   | 11-11   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 13-9   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1958 | 12-10 | 10-12  | 12-10  | 10-12   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13-1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1957 | 14-8  | 8-14   | 12-10  | 10-12   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1956 | 16-6  | 14-8   | 13-9-1 | 12-10   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1955 | 14-8  | 9-13   | 11-11  | 13-9    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1954 | 11-11 | 5-17   | 2-20-2 | 14-8    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1953 | -     | 6-16   | 13-9   | 13-9    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 10-11  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1952 | -     | 12-10  | 9-13   | 16-6    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 8-14   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1951 | -     | 11-11  | 8-14   | 12-10   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 11-11  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1950 | -     | 15-7   | 10-12  | 10-12   | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1949 | -     | 17-5   | 8-14   | 15-7-1  | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1948 | -     | 14-8   | 11-12  | 15-7    | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 14-8   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1947 | -     | 16-6-1 | 9-13   | 12-10-1 | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 9-13   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1946 | -     | 13-9   | 15-7   | 15-7-1  | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 14-8   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 1945 | -     | 9-13   | 11-11  | 12-10-1 | -    | -    | -      | -    | -    | 6-16   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |

2021 Opponents

\*Interleague play

## Year-by-Year Results vs. American League, Continued

| YEAR          | BAL            | CWS               | CLE               | DET                | HOU          | KC             | LAA              | MIL            | MIN            | NYG                | OAK            | SEA            | TB             | TEX            | TOR            |
|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1944          | -              | 17-5              | 8-14              | 10-12-2            | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 11-11              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1943          | -              | 8-14              | 12-10             | 11-11-1            | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1942          | -              | 13-8              | 14-8              | 15-7               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 12-10              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1941          | -              | 16-6              | 9-13              | 11-11              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-13-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1940          | -              | 11-11             | 8-14              | 11-11              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-13               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1939          | -              | 8-14              | 11-11             | 10-12              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 11-8-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1938          | -              | 12-6              | 12-10             | 10-12              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 11-11-1            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1937          | -              | 10-12             | 11-11             | 12-10-1            | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 7-15               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1936          | -              | 12-10             | 9-13              | 13-9               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 7-15-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1935          | -              | 13-9              | 9-13              | 9-13               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-12               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1934          | -              | 11-10             | 9-13              | 8-14               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 10-12              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1933          | -              | 11-7              | 9-13-1            | 11-11              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 8-14               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1932          | -              | 12-10             | 7-15              | 6-16               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1931          | -              | 12-10-1           | 6-16              | 12-10              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 6-16               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1930          | -              | 13-9              | 7-15              | 8-14               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 6-16               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1929          | -              | 11-11             | 9-13              | 8-14               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1928          | -              | 10-12             | 9-13              | 7-15               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 6-16               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1927          | -              | 11-11             | 15-7              | 5-17               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 4-18               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1926          | -              | 6-16              | 6-16              | 7-15               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1925          | -              | 9-13              | 7-15              | 5-17               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-13               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1924          | -              | 10-12             | 14-8              | 6-16               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1923          | -              | 9-13              | 10-12             | 10-12-1            | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 8-14               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1922          | -              | 10-12             | 6-16              | 5-17               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 13-9               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1921          | -              | 15-7              | 8-14              | 15-7               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 7-15               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1920          | -              | 12-10             | 6-16              | 13-9               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-13               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1919          | -              | 9-11              | 4-15              | 9-11               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 10-9               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1918          | -              | 12-7              | 10-10             | 13-5               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 6-11               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1917          | -              | 10-12-1           | 10-12             | 9-12               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 13-9-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1916          | -              | 14-8              | 15-7              | 14-8               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 11-11              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1915          | -              | 12-10             | 16-4              | 14-8               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 10-12              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1914          | -              | 13-9              | 16-6              | 15-7-1             | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 11-11              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1913          | -              | 10-11             | 8-13              | 13-9               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 14-6-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1912          | -              | 16-6-1            | 11-11-11          | 5-6                | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 19-2               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1911          | -              | 11-11             | 11-11             | 10-12              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 12-10              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1910          | -              | 10-12             | 14-8-3            | 12-10              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 9-13-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1909          | -              | 13-9-1            | 14-8              | 9-13               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 13-9               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1908          | -              | 6-16-1            | 10-12             | 11-11              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 12-10              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1907          | -              | 10-11-3           | 8-13              | 6-16               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 8-12-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1906          | -              | 4-18              | 8-14              | 10-12              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 5-17-1             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1905          | -              | 6-16-1            | 14-8              | 10-12              | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 13-8               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1904          | -              | 13-9              | 9-13              | 16-6               | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 12-10-2            | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1903          | -              | 14-6              | 12-8              | 10-9-1             | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | 13-7               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1902          | -              | 12-8              | 6-14              | 11-7-1             | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 1901          | -              | 12-8              | 12-6              | 9-11-1             | -            | -              | -                | -              | -              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>596-504</b> | <b>990-945-11</b> | <b>987-1046-8</b> | <b>1045-977-13</b> | <b>32-24</b> | <b>245-237</b> | <b>350-309-1</b> | <b>213-184</b> | <b>316-314</b> | <b>997-1212-14</b> | <b>300-247</b> | <b>246-183</b> | <b>224-178</b> | <b>245-230</b> | <b>369-295</b> |

2021 Opponents

## Year-by-Year Results in Interleague Play

| YEAR          | ARI         | ATL          | CHC        | CIN         | COL          | HOU        | LAD        | MIA          | MIL          | NYM          | PHI          | PIT        | SDP         | SFG         | STL        | WSH          | Total          |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| 2020          | -           | 2-4          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 2-2          | 2-2          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 2-1          | 10-10          |
| 2019          | 1-2         | -            | -          | -           | 3-1          | -          | 1-2        | -            | -            | 2-2          | -            | 2-1        | 1-2         | -           | -          | -            | 10-10          |
| 2018          | -           | 5-1          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 4-0          | -            | 2-1          | 2-2          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 3-0          | 16-4           |
| 2017          | -           | -            | 2-1        | 3-0         | -            | -          | -          | -            | 1-2          | -            | 3-1          | 3-0        | -           | -           | 4-0        | -            | 16-4           |
| 2016          | 3-0         | 3-1          | -          | -           | 2-1          | -          | 1-2        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -          | 2-1         | 3-1         | -          | -            | 14-6           |
| 2015          | -           | 2-2          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-2          | -            | 2-1          | 5-1          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 2-1          | 13-7           |
| 2014          | -           | 4-0          | 0-3        | 4-0         | -            | -          | -          | -            | 0-3          | -            | -            | 0-3        | -           | -           | 1-2        | -            | 9-11           |
| 2013          | 2-1         | -            | -          | -           | 3-1          | -          | 2-1        | -            | -            | -            | 2-2          | -          | 3-0         | 2-1         | -          | -            | 14-6           |
| 2012          | -           | 2-1          | 2-1        | -           | -            | -          | -          | 5-1          | -            | -            | 2-1          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 0-3          | 11-7           |
| 2011          | -           | -            | 2-1        | -           | -            | 3-0        | -          | -            | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 1-2        | 1-2         | -           | -          | -            | 10-8           |
| 2010          | 3-0         | -            | -          | -           | 1-2          | -          | 3-0        | -            | -            | -            | 4-2          | -          | -           | 2-1         | -          | -            | 13-5           |
| 2009          | -           | 4-2          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 2-1          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 2-1          | 11-7           |
| 2008          | 2-1         | -            | -          | 2-1         | -            | 1-2        | -          | -            | 3-0          | -            | 2-1          | -          | -           | -           | 1-2        | -            | 11-7           |
| 2007          | 2-1         | 4-2          | -          | -           | 1-2          | -          | -          | -            | -            | -            | -            | -          | 2-1         | 3-0         | -          | -            | 12-6           |
| 2006          | -           | 3-0          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 3-0          | 5-1          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 3-0          | 16-2           |
| 2005          | -           | 2-1          | 1-2        | 3-0         | -            | -          | -          | -            | -            | -            | 3-0          | 2-1        | -           | -           | 1-2        | -            | 12-6           |
| 2004          | -           | 1-2          | -          | -           | 1-2          | -          | 2-1        | -            | -            | -            | 2-1          | -          | 2-1         | 1-2         | -          | -            | 9-9            |
| 2003          | -           | -            | -          | -           | -            | 3-0        | -          | 2-1          | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 2-1        | -           | -           | 1-2        | -            | 11-7           |
| 2002          | 0-3         | 1-5          | -          | -           | 2-1          | -          | 0-3        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -          | 2-1         | -           | -          | -            | 5-13           |
| 2001          | -           | 3-3          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 2-1          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 2-1          | 10-8           |
| 2000          | -           | 2-4          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 2-1          | 0-3          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 3-0          | 9-9            |
| 1999          | -           | 2-4          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 1-2          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 0-3          | 6-12           |
| 1998          | -           | 2-1          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 2-1          | -            | 1-2          | 1-3          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 3-0          | 9-7            |
| 1997          | -           | 0-3          | -          | -           | -            | -          | -          | 1-2          | 8-3          | 2-1          | 3-0          | -          | -           | -           | -          | 0-3          | 6-9            |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>13-8</b> | <b>42-36</b> | <b>7-8</b> | <b>12-1</b> | <b>13-10</b> | <b>7-2</b> | <b>9-9</b> | <b>28-13</b> | <b>16-10</b> | <b>17-14</b> | <b>45-30</b> | <b>8-7</b> | <b>14-7</b> | <b>12-7</b> | <b>8-8</b> | <b>20-13</b> | <b>263-180</b> |



# MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL 2021 IMPORTANT DATES CALENDAR

## JANUARY

- 13 Preliminary filing numbers due by 5:00 pm ET
- 15 Salary arbitration exchange date
- Beginning of the 2020 - 2021 International Signing Period

## FEBRUARY

- 1-19 Salary arbitration hearings
- 12 By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 total players that will be invited to Major League Spring Training
- By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 non-player personnel the Club wishes to designate in access Tiers 1 and 2 for Spring Training.
- 17 The voluntary date on which all pitchers, catchers and injured players on a Major League roster may be invited to Spring Training workouts
- First date players may be placed on the 60-day Injured List
- Enforcement of Domestic Minor League Player Limit – 190 Players
- 20 First date weekend waivers will be processed; continues through end of season
- 22 The voluntary date on which all position players on a Major League roster may be invited to Spring Training workouts
- 27 Mandatory date all players must report to report to Spring Training
- 28 Anticipated start of spring training games among Major League Clubs

## MARCH

- 2 First date to renew Major League contracts
- 7 First date Clubs may ask waivers on selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
- 11 Last date to renew Major League contracts
- 12 First date Clubs may assign selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
- 14 Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 30 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)
- 15 UR Waivers requested today thru 3/29, Club will owe player 45 days' termination pay
- Opening of the International Player Registration Period
- 16 Last date to assign an injured player to a Minor League club, if applicable
- 17 By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit its proposed Alternate Training Site details to MLB
- 22 Last date a XX(B) player signed to a Minor League contract qualifies for a Retention Bonus
- By 4:00 PM ET, each Club must submit a list of no more than 75 total Tier 1 and Tier 2 individuals the Club wishes to designate in access Tiers 1 and 2 for the 2021 Championship Season.
- 27 Last date to select or release a XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player before a bonus obligation
- 28 The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 7-day Injured List
- 29 The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 10-day Injured List
- Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 45 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)

## APRIL

- 1 Official opening of 2021 Season - rosters reduced to 26 by 12:00 pm ET
- Clubs will submit a list of up to 28 players that will be assigned to either the Class AAA affiliate or the Alternate Training Site by 12:00 pm ET
- 4 First date 7-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 8 First date 10-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 11 First date optioned players may be recalled, if applicable
- 30 All Outright Waivers in effect expire at 5:00 pm ET

## MAY

- 1 New waiver period begins
- 15 Earliest date Clubs may re-sign Major League players they released after September 12, 2020
- 31 First date that players on the 60-day injured List may be reinstated, if permissible

## JUNE

- 1 XX(B) "Retention Bonus" player may require release if not added to 26-man roster
- 16 First date Clubs may trade a XX(B) player without his consent

## JULY

- 4 Start of the Closed Period - MLB Draft
- 11 - 13 2021 MLB Draft, Atlanta, GA
- 13 All-Star Game at Truist Park, Atlanta, GA
- 30 Trade deadline – 4:00 p.m. ET
- Waivers secured on or after May 1, 2021 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET
- 31 New waiver period begins

## AUGUST

- 1 Signing deadline for Rule 4 drafted players – 5:00 pm ET
- 4 Forfeited Pick Lottery, if necessary
- 15 Last date to select player to avoid draft-excluded status
- 29 Unconditional Release waivers must be requested by 2:00 p.m.(ET) to avoid May 15, 2022 signing restriction
- 31 Post-season eligibility lists are established at 11:59 pm ET
- Secured Outright Waivers expire midnight tonight ET

## SEPTEMBER

- 1 New Outright Waiver Period – secured waivers are good for seven days
- Active Major League player limit increased from 26 to 28
- 26 Last date to trade any Minor League UPC until end of championship season - Noon ET

## OCTOBER

- 3 Last weekend date waivers will be processed until next spring training
- Last day of the 2021 championship season
- 4 All players on optional assignment must be recalled
- All players on the 7-day and 10-day Injured Lists must be reinstated
- Minor League UPC's may now be traded between Major League Clubs
- Injured players now may be assigned to the Minor Leagues until November 19, if permissible (provided no play-in game required)
- 4-15 Article XX(D) Free Agency period

## TBD DATES (Based on the end of the World Series)

- 1<sup>st</sup> Day After Eligible XX(B) players become free agents
- First date players may be traded between Major League Clubs
- 4<sup>th</sup> Day After Last date to request waivers on draft-excluded players until next spring
- 5<sup>th</sup> Day After Last date to reinstate players from the Major League and Minor League 60-day Injured Lists
- Last date to outright potential Minor League free agent without Major League contract, if applicable
- Last date for former Club to tender qualifying offer to XX(B) players
- Domestic Minor League Player Limit increases to 190 Players
- Minor League players become free agents at 5:00 p.m. ET, if applicable
- 15<sup>th</sup> Day After Last date for XX(B) players to accept qualifying offer from former Club

## NOVEMBER

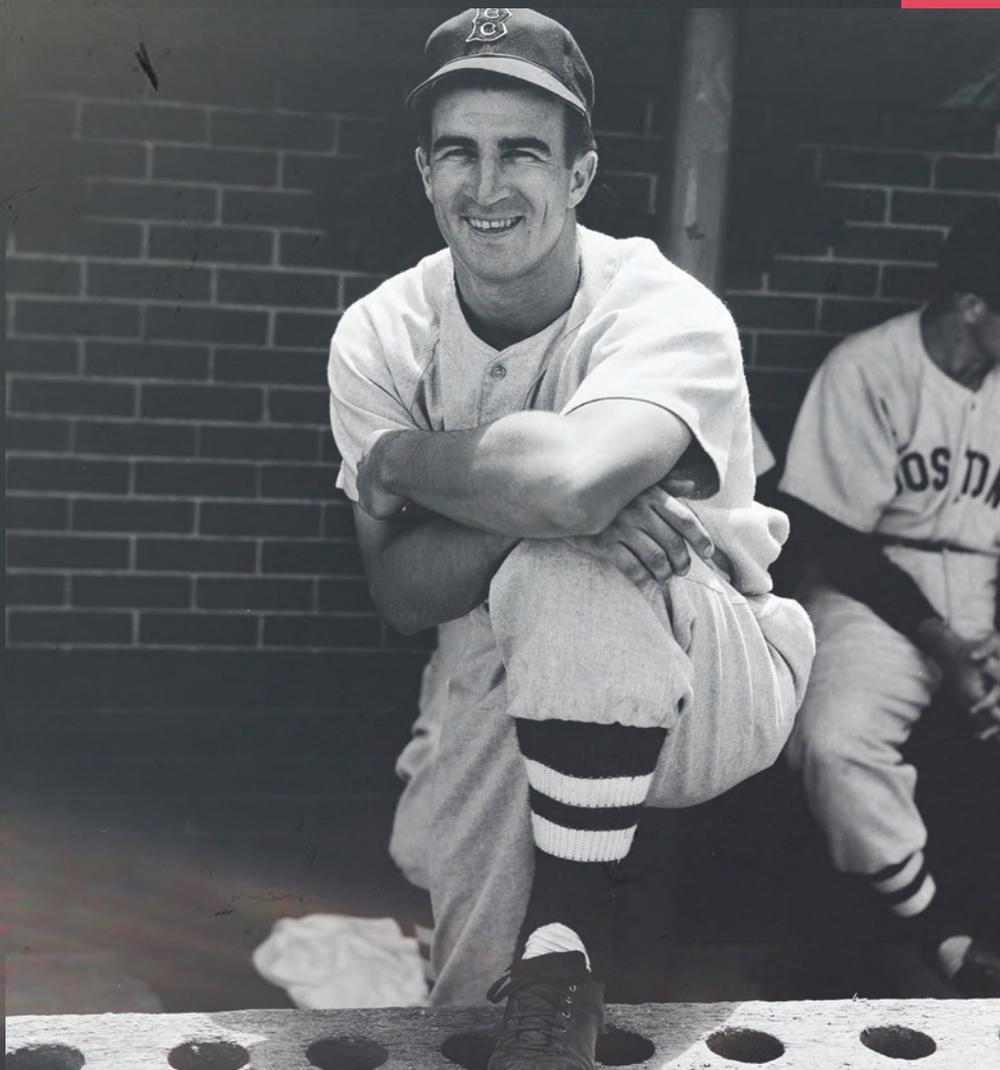
- 1 Registration Deadline
- 17 Last date to ask Outright Waivers on an injured player, if permissible
- 19 Last date to outright an injured player to the Minor Leagues, if applicable
- Reserve lists for all Major and Minor League levels filed by 6:00 pm ET

## DECEMBER

- 1 Last date to request outright waivers to assign player prior to Rule 5 Draft, provided player does not need to be tendered
- Release of the 2021-2022 Registration List
- 2 Tender deadline
- 5 Last date to outright a player prior to the Rule 5 Draft
- 8 Major League Rule 5 Draft - Winter Meetings, Orlando, FL
- 15 End of 2020 - 2021 International Signing Period

THESE DATES WILL BE USED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED

# HISTORY AND RECORDS



75 YEARS AGO, JOHNNY PESKY AND THE 1946 RED SOX WENT 104-50 AND WON THE AL PENNANT.

# The History of the Red Sox

**9 WORLD SERIES TITLES:** 1903, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

**14 AL PENNANTS:** 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1975, 1986, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

**10 AL EAST TITLES:** 1975, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2007, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2018

**7 AL WILD CARD BERTHS:** 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009

Boston is one of only four remaining charter members of the American League, which was formed in 1901. The Red Sox franchise won five of Major League Baseball's 15 World Series championships from 1903-1918 and has seen similar success of late, adding four titles in a 15-year span from 2004-18. Along the way, Boston has been at the center of some of the game's greatest moments and served as a home to some of its most accomplished players. Playing their home games at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," the Red Sox have called Fenway Park home since 1912, making it baseball's oldest venue and one of the most famous landmarks in all of sports. Thirty-six former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers, from legends like Cy Young and Babe Ruth, to Ted Williams, the greatest hitter who ever lived. In one of the franchise's signature moments, the Red Sox rallied for the biggest comeback in baseball history in 2004, defeating the New York Yankees in the ALCS after trailing in the series, three games to none. In 2013, the Red Sox demonstrated how important a role they can play in their community, using yet another World Series championship to help a city heal after the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing. Boston has since showed no sign of slowing down, most recently claiming three consecutive AL East titles from 2016-18 and capping off the 2018 season—which featured a franchise-record 108 regular-season victories—with the ninth World Series championship in the club's history.

## How They Became the "Red Sox"

The Boston American League Base Ball Club was officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Somersets—after owner Charles Somers—as well as the Plymouth Rocks, Speed Boys, Puritans, and Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870s and 1880s. In 1907, the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore, as Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"



## The Early Years (1901-1938)

The Boston Americans didn't need long to cement their status as a serious contender. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record and earned a berth in Major League Baseball's first ever World Series against the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League. Boston won the best-of-nine series, five games to three, in only its third year of existence, causing such an embarrassment that the National League refused to participate in the World Series the following year when the Americans repeated as AL champions. During that **1904** season, Boston went 95-59 and saw **Cy Young** pitch the first perfect game of the modern era on May 5. In the latter half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his 511 career wins, still the most in MLB history.

When **Fenway Park** opened in **1912**—replacing Huntington Avenue Grounds as the Red Sox' home ballpark—a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named after its location in the Fenway area of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record that season, the Sox headed for the World Series and defeated the Giants, four games to

**Cy Young pitched the first perfect game of the modern era in 1904.**

three with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the team's World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Sox went to the World Series three more times in the decade, winning in **1915**, **1916**, and **1918**. Ruth was the hero in 1916, with a 23-12 regular-season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series that year, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete-game, 2-1 win against Brooklyn. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29.2 consecutive scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs.

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the Red Sox. To add to difficulties on the field, Fenway Park itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through the ballpark, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. When 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club in **1933**, his first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on January 5, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through and destroyed much of the progress. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930s than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth's farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field.

## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

### The Ted Williams Era (1939-1960)

**1939** brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career at only 20 years old. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster in Williams, **Joe Cronin**, **Jimmie Foxx**, **Lefty Grove**, and **Bobby Doerr**. The early 1940s featured several individual milestones, highlighted by Williams batting .406 in **1941** and winning the Triple Crown in **1942**, as well as Grove earning his 300th victory. After winning only 71 games in **1945**, the Sox claimed the **1946** pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin with 104 wins before falling to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games in the World Series. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4-for-4 with two home runs. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. Despite collecting 96 wins in **1948** and **1949**, the Sox finished both seasons one game out of first place.

By the end of the 1940s, Williams had established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight major league seasons through 1949—missing the 1943-45 seasons to serve in **World War II**—and in that time he earned two MVP awards, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles, four home run titles, and four batting titles. Along with Williams and Doerr—one of the game's greatest second basemen—the Red Sox' impressive core featured standout center fielder **Dom DiMaggio** and shortstop **Johnny Pesky**, with the four players forming a special bond that would one day be the inspiration for a statue outside of Fenway Park titled, "Teammates." Doerr and Williams would end up in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, while DiMaggio was a seven-time All-Star and Pesky spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization in various capacities.



**Ted Williams began his Hall of Fame career with the Red Sox in 1939.**

The 1950s brought more offensive prowess for the Sox, with the **1950** club featuring perhaps the best-hitting Red Sox team ever. Boston hit .302 as a team and scored 1,027 runs—both franchise records that still stand today—as **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship (.354) and helped the team post a 94-60 record, the club's best mark of the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service, this time in the Korean War in **1952** and **1953**. Upon his return, Williams continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 batting average and 38 home runs in **1957**, followed by a second straight batting title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958, and 1959, and was named American League MVP in 1958. On July 21, **1959**, infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American major leaguer, a day that was recognized as a "Memorable Red Sox Moment" during the club's 2018 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

The end of the 1950s also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. "Teddy Ballgame" hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final major league at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski**, who would later match some of Williams' feats as part of an illustrious 23-year career, all spent with the Red Sox en route to being enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

### The Birth of Red Sox Nation (1961-2001)

The early years of the post-Williams era featured several noteworthy accomplishments, including no-hitters by **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** in **1962**, as well as Yastrzemski's first batting title in **1963**. **Dave Morehead** added another no-hitter in **1965**, but that season the Sox had their worst record of the decade, losing 100 games. After finishing in ninth place in **1966** with 90 losses, the Red Sox overcame 100-to-1 odds to win the "**Impossible Dream**" pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history, beginning a stretch of 16 consecutive winning seasons (1967-82), which is still a club record. During that magical 1967 season, **Jim Lonborg** won 22 games and the Cy Young Award, while Yastrzemski won the Triple Crown and was named MVP of the American League.

While Yastrzemski and Massachusetts native **Tony Conigliaro** helped carry the Red Sox into the 1970s, a young catcher and New England native by the name of **Carlton Fisk** made his mark by unanimously winning the **1972** Rookie of the Year Award. Pitcher **Luis Tiant** thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, contributing to another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs to Lynn's 21. In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, **Bernie Carbo**'s two-out, three-run home run against the Reds in the 8th inning tied the game at 6-6. Fisk then left his mark on baseball history when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in seven games.

The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970s, winning 97 games in **1977**, 99 in **1978**, and 91 in **1979**. Rice won the home run title in 1977 and took home MVP honors in 1978, Lynn won the 1979 batting championship, and Yastrzemski recorded his 3,000th hit on September 12, 1979. **Dwight Evans** did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The Red Sox' next great run came in **1986**, a season that got off to an auspicious start when Evans homered in Detroit on the first pitch of the major league season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP Awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games—including his first 14 decisions—with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in a 3-1 win over Seattle on April 29. **Wade Boggs** led the offense, winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came back from a three-games-to-one deficit in the ALCS to earn a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in seven games. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in **1988** with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After Morgan took over from McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS.



**Yaz was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.**

Martinez won another Cy Young Award in **1999** and finished second in MVP voting, going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA. The Sox also hosted the final All-Star Game of the century in 1999, with Martinez retiring all six batters faced—five on strikeouts—en route to MVP honors. Martinez repeated as Cy Young Award winner in **2000**, the same year Garciaparra won his second consecutive AL batting title (.372). On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez**, a move that would help make Boston one of the best offensive teams of the 2000s. On April 4, **2001**, **Hideo Nomo** won his Red Sox debut by throwing the club's first no-hitter since 1965, but the Sox would win only 82 games that season, the final year of Jean R. Yawkey Trust ownership era.

### A New Era (2002-Present)

Prior to the **2002** season, a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner**, and **Larry Lucchino** took control of the Red Sox and instilled unprecedented success and change to the organization. Following a 93-69 season that featured yet another no-hitter—thrown by **Derek Lowe**—**Theo Epstein** was named GM on November 25, 2002, making him the youngest in MLB history at 28 years and 10 months old. Epstein made offseason moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set several records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller**, and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history, and hit 238 home runs, still a single-season franchise record. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, and came back from a 2-0 deficit in the ALDS to win three straight vs. Oakland and advance to the ALCS against the Yankees. A dramatic seven-game series wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning home run stopped the Red Sox.

In his first year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS, as Ortiz's dramatic home run in the 10th inning of Game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first three games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, timely hitting by Mueller, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final four games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in major league history. The Red Sox then swept the Cardinals to win the World Series for the sixth time, the first since 1918. Martinez and Schilling became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season, while Ramirez and Ortiz became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HR, and drive in 100 runs since 1931. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history.

The Sox followed with a 95-67 record in **2005**, while the **2006** season was highlighted by Ortiz setting a single-season club record with 54 home runs. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first AL East title since 1995, going 96-66. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the ALDS, Boston went down three games to one in the ALCS vs. Cleveland. The Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant, then swept the Rockies to win their second World Series title in four years and seventh overall. The Sox joined the Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. Boston led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history.

## The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the A's. The club finished with a 95-67 record to clinch their sixth AL Wild Card berth. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels three games to one in the ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to the Rays in seven games. **Dustin Pedroia**, who earned Rookie of the Year honors in 2007, was named the AL's MVP in 2008. In **2009**, for the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. Boston won 95 games that year, followed by 89 wins in **2010** and 90 in **2011**.

After losing 93 games in **2012**—a season that marked the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park—the **2013** Red Sox had a storybook year, going from last place to first place in the East, winning the AL pennant, and capturing their third World Series title in 10 years (eighth overall). New manager **John Farrell**, the club's pitching coach from 2007-10, became the fourth manager to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his first year. At 97-65, the Sox were in first place an AL-high 158 days after failing to spend one day in first in 2012. The **all-time home sellout streak in American sports history** ended on April 10, the second game of the season. The streak began on May 15, 2003 and reached 794 games, plus 26 more in postseason play. Following the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing on April 15, Ortiz ignited a rallying cry for the city during a pre-game speech on April 20, the club's first home game since the marathon. Standing on the pitcher's mound, Ortiz declared, "This is our [expletive] city" and urged fans to "stay strong." Following a come-back win over the Royals that day, "**Boston Strong**" became the team's—and the city's—mantra. It all culminated in October with wins over Tampa Bay in the ALDS (3-1), Detroit in the ALCS (4-2), and St. Louis in the World Series (4-2). It was the first time the Red Sox clinched a World Series title at home since 1918. Ortiz went 11-for-16 (.688) with two home runs and eight walks in the Fall Classic en route to World Series MVP honors, with his game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the ALCS saving the Sox' season as one of the most clutch hits in the franchise's history.

The **2014** and **2015** seasons were highlighted by the emergence of several young players, including **Mookie Betts**, **Xander Bogaerts**, and **Jackie Bradley Jr.** On August 18, 2015, **Dave Dombrowski** was hired as President of Baseball Operations, a newly created position in the organization. In his first full season, Dombrowski helped the Red Sox return to the top of the division, as they won 15 more games in **2016** (93) than they did in 2015 (78) en route to the AL East title. With Ortiz leading the way during his farewell tour season, Boston led the majors in runs scored with 878, while **Rick Porcello** won the AL Cy Young Award. The Ortiz era came to a close on October 10 when, after Boston's 4-3 loss to Cleveland in Game 3 of the ALDS, the largest postseason crowd in Fenway Park history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give Big Papi a proper sendoff. Ortiz emerged from the clubhouse, walked to the pitcher's mound and saluted the crowd, unable to hold back tears as he showed his appreciation. The Red Sox won 93 games and were crowned champions of the AL East once again in **2017**, but they were eliminated by the eventual AL champion for the second time in as many years, this time suffering a three-games-to-one loss to the Houston Astros. **Chris Sale** finished second in AL Cy Young Award voting in his Red Sox debut, as he led the majors with 308 strikeouts in a season that was constantly compared to Martinez's magical 1999 run. The Sox tied a franchise record with 15 extra-inning wins against only three losses thanks to an outstanding bullpen led by **Craig Kimbrel**, who earned the Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award.

**Alex Cora** was hired on October 22, 2017, as the 47th manager in Red Sox history, becoming only the second Puerto Rico native to manage a major league team. In **2018** he helped the Red Sox win 17 of its first 19 games en route to a 108-54 record, the club's third consecutive AL East title, and the franchise's fourth World Series championship in 15 years. The Sox' 108 wins bested the club's previous record of 105, which had been set in 1912. Among many individual accolades, Betts was named the AL's Most Valuable Player. In his first season with Boston, **J.D. Martinez** hit .330 with 43 home runs and 130 RBI, as he earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer. The Red Sox saw their run of AL East titles come to a halt in **2019**, as they finished 84-78. On June 29-30, the Sox joined the Yankees in the two-game **London Series**, MLB's first games ever played in Europe. Boston set the franchise's single-season home run record (245), while Martinez, Bogaerts, and **Rafael Devers** became the first Sox trio ever to hit at least .300 with 30 or more home runs in the same season. In **2020**, Sale and **Eduardo Rodriguez** missed the entire season on the injured list as the Sox finished 24-36 in a season that was shortened due to the coronavirus pandemic. Newcomer **Alex Verdugo** hit .308, while **Bobby Dalbec** and **Tanner Houck** dazzled in their MLB debuts.



The Red Sox stormed the field in 2004 to celebrate the club's 1st World Series title since 1918.



The Red Sox became the first franchise to win as many as 4 World Series titles in the 21st century.

# Fenway Park

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans.

In 109 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Carlton Fisk, Jim Rice, and Pedro Martinez. The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, and the amazing comeback against the Yankees in Game 4 of the 2004 American League Championship Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Red Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey. Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team enabled the Red Sox to sell out 793 consecutive games from 2003-13, the longest recorded regular-season sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history. Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily.

The following pages provide a detailed timeline of Fenway Park since 1912.

## FENWAY FACTS

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Constructed .....                               | 1912           |
| Rebuilt .....                                   | 1934           |
| First Game.....                                 | April 20, 1912 |
| .....Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn.)         |                |
| Seating Capacity (Night).....                   | 37,755         |
| Seating Capacity (Day) .....                    | 37,305         |
| Dell Technologies and State Street Levels ..... | 5,437          |
| Box Seats.....                                  | 13,804         |
| Grandstand.....                                 | 11,563         |
| Bleachers .....                                 | 6,474          |
| Green Monster .....                             | 269            |
| Right Field Sam Deck.....                       | 208            |

## OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Left Field .....        | 310 feet |
| Left-Center Field ..... | 379 feet |
| Center Field .....      | 390 feet |
| Deep Center Field.....  | 420 feet |
| Deep Right Field .....  | 380 feet |
| Right Field .....       | 302 feet |

## HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Left Field .....   | 37 feet  |
| Center Field ..... | 17 feet  |
| Bullpens .....     | 5 feet   |
| Right Field .....  | 3-5 feet |

## LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)



## Fenway Park, Continued

Some of the greatest Red Sox players are immortalized outside Fenway Park's Gate B on Van Ness Street.



### TED WILLIAMS

The Red Sox honored Hall of Famer Ted Williams with the first statue in the ballpark's history, unveiled on April 16, 2004. An idea originally proposed by Mayor Thomas M. Menino after Williams' passing in 2002, the statue depicts the slugger, standing 8-feet, 6-inches tall, holding a bat and placing his cap on a child with cancer. The statue was moved a few feet down Van Ness St. in 2010, when the Teammates statue was installed.



### CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Famer Carl Yastrzemski was on hand when a statue in his honor was dedicated on September 22, 2013. The statue captures a moment that took place on Sunday, October 2, 1983, when the lifelong Red Sox star tipped his helmet to fans at Fenway Park before the final at-bat of his 23-year career. Yaz retired that day having played the most games that any player had ever played to that point in the history of MLB (3,308).



### TEAMMATES

On June 9, 2010, the Red Sox unveiled a statue dedicated to Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, and Ted Williams. The statue recognizes the remarkable bonds of camaraderie that these four Red Sox legends enjoyed for over half a century, first as teammates, and then as lifelong friends, the story of which was immortalized in David Halberstam's memorable book, *The Teammates – Portrait of a Friendship*.

### ALL-TIME RED SOX BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

#### Batting Leaders

|                     |       |                  |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|
| AVG (min. 2,000 AB) | .369  | Wade Boggs       |
| SLG (min. 2,000 AB) | .652  | Ted Williams     |
| Hits                | 1,822 | Carl Yastrzemski |
| Walks               | 1,031 | Ted Williams     |
| SB                  | 109   | Jacoby Ellsbury  |
| Doubles             | 382   | Carl Yastrzemski |
| Triples             | 63    | Harry Hooper     |
| HR                  | 248   | Ted Williams     |
| RBI                 | 1,063 | Carl Yastrzemski |

### ALL-TIME RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

#### Pitching Leaders

|                     |       |                   |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Wins                | 98    | Tim Wakefield     |
| Strikeouts          | 1,332 | Roger Clemens     |
| ERA (min. 500.0 IP) | 1.80  | Carl Mays         |
| Saves               | 104   | Jonathan Papelbon |

# The Green Monster

Fenway Park's "Green Monster"—the 37-foot, 2-inch wall that extends 231 feet from the left-field foul line to the center-field bleachers—is arguably the most iconic feature of any ballpark in Major League Baseball, rivaled only by Wrigley Field's ivy-covered walls and the upper-deck façade of Yankee Stadium.

## "Duffy's Cliff"

The wall did not exist in its current incarnation when Fenway Park opened on April 20, 1912. The original wall was a 25-foot wood-plank fence held fast by horizontal supports known as "whalers" on the backside, built to keep spectators from watching from the Boston Garage Company across Lansdowne Street. The fence was fronted by a 6-to-10 foot earthen embankment, which extended from the bleachers to the property line and was needed because the plot of land on which Fenway Park was built was on an uneven grade, higher on the street side. The embankment was soon dubbed "Duffy's Cliff" because of the skillful way Red Sox left fielder Duffy Lewis navigated the incline in pursuit of fly balls. During the 1912 World Series against the New York Giants, seven rows of bleachers were temporarily installed on the embankment.



*In Fenway Park's early years, a 25-foot wood-plank fence was fronted by an embankment known as "Duffy's Cliff."*

First baseman Hugh Bradley, a Holy Cross graduate and native of Worcester, Mass., hit the first home run in Fenway Park on April 26, 1912, in the seventh inning of a 7-6 victory over the Philadelphia Athletics. Bradley's three-run home run, which erased a 6-4 deficit, cleared the wall in left field, which previously had been thought to be out of reach of hitters in baseball's "deadball" era. Paul Shannon, writing in the *Boston Post*, called it a "feat that may never be duplicated."

## The Manual Scoreboard

The original left-field scoreboard was nearly identical to the one built in Detroit's Navin Field, which opened on the same day as Fenway Park in 1912. It was called an electronic scoreboard, but that was only partially the case; a pressbox keyboard operator communicated information to the scoreboard operators electronically. Operators behind the scoreboard then scrambled up and down a network of ladders and steps and benches, and manually slid markers into slots.

A new scoreboard debuted after Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, the first truly electronically operated scoreboard in baseball with its red, green and yellow lights to signal balls, strikes and outs. It remains one of two manually operated scoreboards in the major leagues, the other being in Wrigley Field. As of 2019 (the most recent 162-game season), the Red Sox employed seven scoreboard operators, four per game.

## Creating a Monster

When Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, work crews leveled Duffy's Cliff and replaced the wooden fence with what we now know as the Green Monster. The lower 18 feet of the wall was concrete and topped by a 19-foot frame made of 2-by-4 railroad ties bolted together, the entire structure covered with a skin of tin. The wall's reinforced steel-and-concrete foundation extended 22 feet below field level.



*After the 1933 season, the wooden fence in left field was replaced by what we know today as the Green Monster (photo courtesy of the Boston Public Library).*

Red Sox left fielder Julius "Moose" Solters hit the first home run over the new wall on April 19, 1934, a walk-off home run in the ninth inning of a 5-4 victory over the Washington Senators in the first game of a Patriots Day doubleheader. Newspaper reports said Solters' home run off General Crowder of the Senators went into the windows of the auto shop across Lansdowne Street.

In 1936, a 23-foot, 7-inch net was placed on top of the wall, to protect the windows of business establishments across the street. It was a prudent decision: right-handed slugger Jimmie Foxx would hit 217 home runs over the next six seasons, including 50 in 1938.

In 1947, the year light towers were installed in Fenway Park, the Red Sox elected to scrape the ads that had adorned the wall and painted it "Dartmouth green" to match the rest of the ballpark.

## The Green Monster, Continued

### The Modern Wall

It is unclear when the term “Green Monster” first was used. For many years—through the 1980s—it was usually referred to as “The Wall.” In a 1958 story, *Boston Globe* reporter Hy Hurwitz referred to the “easy to reach green monster in Ted Williams’ territory,” and a *UPI* story on August 24, 1960 referred to a double off Fenway Park’s “Green Monster.” Red Sox reliever John Wyatt in 1966 referred to the “jolly green monster” in left, and during the 1967 World Series frequent references were made to the Green Monster.



*After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the Green Monster was stripped off.*

The left-field foul pole is known as the “Fisk Pole,” in honor of the game-winning, 12th-inning home run hit off the pole by Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series against Cincinnati on October 21, 1975. The home run came off Reds pitcher Pat Darcy and broke a 6-6 tie.

After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the wall was stripped off and cut into thousands of 2 ½ inch-by-4 ½ inch rectangles that were mounted on wooden plaques and sold to raise money for the Jimmy Fund, which supports research and care for pediatric and adult cancer at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. Installed in its place was a Formica-like material.

After the 2002 season, the team’s new ownership group, headed by John Henry and Tom Werner, decided to remove the screen atop the wall and replaced it with 269 barstool-type seats, which have quickly become among some of the most highly sought seats in the ballpark. Standing-room tickets are also available on the Monster.



*Today, seats atop the Green Monster are some of the most coveted in all of baseball.*

# Fenway Park History: 1912-1941

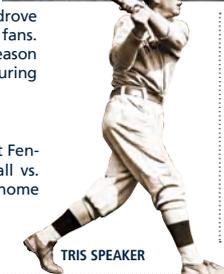
## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

4.20.1912

Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox won the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans. The Red Sox go on to win 105 regular season games and capture the World Series during their first season at Fenway Park.

4.26.1912

1B Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.



TRIS SPEAKER

9.11.1918

The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This was the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park until Game 6 of the 2013 Series.

6.12.1916

RHP George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

1912

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

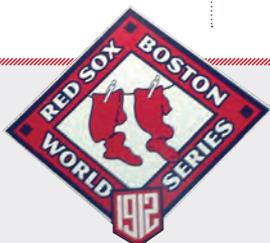
11.28.1912

Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school football game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

10.31.1914

Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY AT FENWAY PARK



5.23.1915

In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.

1914

1918

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

6.24.1911

Representing his family, John Taylor announced their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.



9.24.1911

The groundbreaking occurred for the new ballpark.

5.8.1926

In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1918

**7.3.1932**

The Sox were hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans.



**TED WILLIAMS**

**1932**



**11.14.1925**

Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.

**1.5.1934**

A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

**1936**

A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

**9.22.1935**

The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a double-header with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

**1940**

Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

**1934**

**1940**

# Fenway Park History: 1942-2001

## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

6.9.1946

Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

# 1946

7.9.1946

The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

7.31.1961

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

10.4.1948

The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.4.1944

Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.



7.29.1954

Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

# 1960

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

1947

Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

# 1947

6.13.1947

The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to add lights to the playing field.

1976

Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

# 1976

6.26.1962

Red Sox RHP Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.

10.21.1975

The first AL World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs, taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.



10.1.1967

On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

10.2.1978

After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees played the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeated the Red Sox 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

4.29.1986

RHP Roger Clemens struck out a Major League, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

7.13.1999

The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game, and a home run derby.



1967

9.8.1963

The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the Oakland Raiders, 20-14, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks, Boston Redskins, and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.



FENWAY PARK 1967

7.27-28.1973

The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King, and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

7.8.1968

Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

1978



FENWAY PARK 1975

1988-1989

The 600 Club, a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 Club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

1982-1983

Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

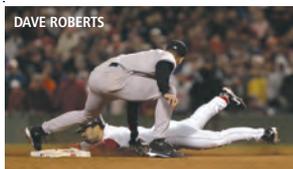
1989

# Fenway Park History: 2002-2021

## RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

10.17.2004

With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game ended on a David Ortiz walk-off home run in the 12th inning.



4.11.2005

The defending champions received their World Series rings prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

10.27.2004

86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Beginning at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

9.1.2007

Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles 10-0.

5.19.2008

Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

# 2007

## OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

9.6-7.2003

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. See page 5 for a complete list of concerts at Fenway Park.



2010 WINTER CLASSIC

9.17.2008

More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

1.1.2010

On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

7.21.2010

42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

7.25.2012

Soccer fans from around the world turned out for a pre-season friendly at Fenway Park between Liverpool F.C. and A.S. Roma, with Roma ultimately prevailing by a 2-1 score. Roma won again, 1-0, when Fenway Park hosted a rematch on July 23, 2014.

WINTER 2011-12

An ice rink once again topped the Fenway Park tundra as several college and high school teams played at "Frozen Fenway," while open-public skating was also offered to Boston residents. "Frozen Fenway" returned during Winter 2013-14 and 2016-17.

# 2008

## FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

INSTALLING GREEN MONSTER SEATS



4.2002

Two rows of "dugout" seats debuted, along with a media interview room, players lounge and expanded family lounge. With these changes, a ten-year cycle of major, annual improvements to Fenway Park began.

2003

Among many additions, Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall.

3.25.2005

The Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service.

2012

"Fenway Park: A Living Museum," a collection of 100 plaques, historical markers, and displays debuted throughout the ballpark in early 2012, as part of an effort to help educate guests about Fenway's wide-ranging history.

# 2002

# 2012

#### 4.19.2012

In perhaps the highest-attended event in Fenway Park history, the Red Sox welcomed nearly 55,000 fans to the storied ballpark for a free Open House on the eve of its official centennial.



#### 4.20.2012

Over 200 Red Sox alumni returned to Fenway Park 100 years to the date of first Red Sox game at the ballpark. This reunion served as a major highlight of the season-long, 100th Anniversary celebration of Fenway Park. The Red Sox and Yankees battled it out in throwback uniforms, a re-enactment of the franchise's Fenway opener in 1912.



#### 10.30.2013

Boston's 6-1 win over St. Louis in Game 6 secured the franchise's eighth World Series title, and third in ten years. It was the Red Sox' first clinching World Series win at Fenway Park since the 1918 team won it all 95 years prior.



#### 9.30.2018

The Red Sox closed out their 2018 regular season with a 10-2 win over the Yankees. Boston's 108 wins were 3 more than the previous franchise best, established 106 years prior in 1912 (105).



#### 10.10.2016

Boston's season ended with a 4-3 loss to Cleveland in the ALDS, but the largest postseason crowd in Fenway's history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give David Ortiz a proper sendoff in his final game as a player.

## 2013



#### FALL 2015

Fenway Park donned football goalposts for the first time since 1968, playing host to the Shamrock Series, a 19-16 Notre Dame win over Boston College, as well as Thanksgiving high school games. The same week, Galway defeated Dublin in the first hurling match at Fenway since 1954.

#### 9.1-2.2017

Lady Gaga made her Fenway Park debut as part of her *Joanne World Tour*, becoming the first female to headline a concert at the venue.

#### 2.8-9.2019

Boston experienced an exhilarating sport unlike any other as ice cross downhill made its stadium debut at Fenway Park for Red Bull Crashed Ice.



BIG AIR AT FENWAY

#### 2.11-12.2016

An incredible 140-foot snow ramp, taller than the light towers, stood as the centerpiece of "Big Air at Fenway," a two-day snowboarding and freeskiing event.



#### WINTER 2020-21

After more than 4,500 people voted early at Fenway Park from Oct. 17-18, 2020, the ballpark opened as Boston's first mass vaccination site on 2/1/21.

## 2021

#### 2016

The State Street Pavilion level was extended to accommodate 265 new seats in the Right Field Pavilion Reserved and Left Field Pavilion Reserved sections.



JIM BEAM DUGOUT

#### 2018

The Jim Beam Dugout, a new field-level group seating area situated beyond the Red Sox dugout on the first base line, was built to give fans a view similar to the players by recreating the dugout experience with bats, helmets, and even a giant Gatorade cooler. As part of a new partnership with Samuel Adams, the Official Beer of the Boston Red Sox, the Right Field Roof Deck was refreshed and rebranded as the "Sam Deck."



#### 2017

The Red Sox made several new improvements for the 2017 season, including the addition of two rows of dugout seats, a new video board on the right-field roof deck, the restoration of Pesky Pole, and a removable bullpen wall that allows Fenway to better adapt to non-baseball events.

## 2016

# Ownership History

- 1901-02** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.
- 1903-04** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.
- 1904-11** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.
- 1912-13** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911, he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.
- 1914-16** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.
- 1917-23** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL. He became successful in real estate management and stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.
- 1923-33** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee on August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.
- 1933** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team on February 25, 4 days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.
- 7/9/1976** Tom Yawkey died, leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.
- 1978** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League on May 23.
- 1981** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.
- 1987** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it 2 out of 3 General Partner votes.
- 1992** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.
- 1993** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's 1 General Partnership unit, giving it all 3 General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).
- 2002** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John W. Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball on January 16 and closed on February 27.

# Managerial History

|                     | *G            | W            | L            | T         | PCT.        | YEARS            |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
| Baker, Del          | 7             | 2            | 5            |           | .286        | 1960             |
| Barrow, Ed          | 418           | 213          | 203          | 2         | .512        | 1918-20          |
| Barry, Jack         | 157           | 90           | 62           | 5         | .592        | 1917             |
| Boudreau, Lou       | 463           | 229          | 232          | 2         | .497        | 1952-54          |
| Carrigan, Bill      | 1,003         | 489          | 500          | 14        | .494        | 1913-16; '27-29  |
| Chance, Frank       | 154           | 61           | 91           | 2         | .401        | 1923             |
| Collins, Jimmy      | 842           | 455          | 376          | 11        | .548        | 1901-06          |
| Collins, J. "Shano" | 208           | 73           | 134          | 1         | .353        | 1931-32          |
| Cora, Alex          | 324           | 192          | 132          |           | .593        | 2018-19          |
| Cronin, Joe         | 2,007         | 1071         | 916          | 20        | .539        | 1935-47          |
| Donovan, Patsy      | 311           | 159          | 147          | 5         | .520        | 1910-11          |
| Duffy, Hugh         | 308           | 136          | 172          |           | .442        | 1921-22          |
| Farrell, John       | 810           | 432          | 378          |           | .533        | 2013-17          |
| Fohl, Lee           | 463           | 160          | 299          | 3         | .349        | 1924-26          |
| Francona, Terry     | 1,296         | 744          | 552          |           | .574        | 2004-11          |
| Harris, Bucky       | 153           | 76           | 76           | 1         | .500        | 1934             |
| Herman, Billy       | 310           | 128          | 182          |           | .413        | 1964-66          |
| Higgins, Mike       | 1,119         | 560          | 556          | 3         | .502        | 1955-59; '60-62  |
| Hobson, Butch       | 439           | 207          | 232          |           | .472        | 1992-94          |
| Houk, Ralph         | 594           | 312          | 282          |           | .525        | 1981-84          |
| Huff, George        | 8             | 2            | 6            |           | .250        | 1907             |
| Johnson, Darrell    | 408           | 220          | 188          |           | .539        | 1974-76          |
| Jurges, Billy       | 122           | 59           | 63           |           | .484        | 1959-60          |
| Kasko, Eddie        | 640           | 345          | 295          |           | .539        | 1970-73          |
| Kennedy, Kevin      | 306           | 171          | 135          |           | .559        | 1995-96          |
| Kerrigan, Joe       | 43            | 17           | 26           |           | .395        | 2001             |
| Lake, Fred          | 192           | 110          | 80           | 2         | .579        | 1908-09          |
| Little, Grady       | 324           | 188          | 136          |           | .580        | 2002-03          |
| McCarthy, Joe       | 369           | 223          | 145          | 1         | .606        | 1948-50          |
| McGuire, Deacon     | 227           | 98           | 123          | 6         | .443        | 1907-08          |
| McManus, Marty      | 248           | 95           | 153          |           | .383        | 1932-33          |
| McNamara, John      | 571           | 297          | 273          | 1         | .521        | 1985-88          |
| Morgan, Joe         | 563           | 301          | 262          |           | .535        | 1988-91          |
| O'Neill, Steve      | 249           | 150          | 99           |           | .602        | 1950-51          |
| Pesky, Johnny       | 326           | 147          | 179          |           | .451        | 1963-64; '80     |
| Popowski, Eddie     | 10            | 6            | 4            |           | .600        | 1969, '73        |
| Roenicke, Ron       | 60            | 24           | 36           |           | .400        | 2020             |
| Runnels, Pete       | 16            | 8            | 8            |           | .500        | 1966             |
| Stahl, C. "Chick"   | 40            | 14           | 26           |           | .350        | 1906             |
| Stahl, Jake         | 235           | 144          | 88           | 3         | .621        | 1912-13          |
| Unglaub, Bob        | 29            | 9            | 20           |           | .310        | 1907             |
| Valentine, Bobby    | 162           | 69           | 93           |           | .426        | 2012             |
| Wagner, C. "Heinie" | 154           | 52           | 102          |           | .338        | 1930             |
| Williams, Dick      | 477           | 260          | 217          |           | .545        | 1967-69          |
| Williams, Jimmy     | 766           | 414          | 352          |           | .540        | 1997-2001        |
| York, Rudy          | 1             | 0            | 1            |           | .000        | 1959             |
| Young, Cy           | 6             | 3            | 3            |           | .500        | 1907             |
| Zimmer, Don         | 715           | 411          | 304          |           | .575        | 1976-80          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>       | <b>18,653</b> | <b>9,626</b> | <b>8,944</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>.518</b> | <b>1901-2020</b> |

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total 1 game less than the 18,593 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On 7/28/1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. STL, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on 9/13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of 7/28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the STL manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, the major league rule states: "If a protested game of at least 5 innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

# All-Time Roster

1,838 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901. (**Bold-faced** = living through 2/20/21)

## A (58)

**Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008**  
**Aase, Don, rhp - 1977**  
**Abad, Andy, of-1b - 2003**  
**Abad, Fernando, lhp - 2016-17**  
**Aceves, Alfredo, rhp - 2011-13**  
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68  
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925  
**Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004**  
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902  
**Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002**  
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55  
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18  
**Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995**  
**Albers, Matt, rhp - 2011-12**  
**Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01**  
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33  
**Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000**  
**Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995**  
**Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84**  
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37  
**Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003**  
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03  
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70  
**Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06**  
**Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990**  
**Anderson, Brady, of - 1988**  
**Anderson, Brian, of - 2009**  
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13  
**Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004**  
**Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010-12**  
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946  
**Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975**  
Andrews, Irvy, rhp - 1932-33  
**Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70**  
**Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002**  
**Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73**  
**Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83**  
**Araúz, Jonathan, inf - 2020**  
Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10  
**Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86**  
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07  
**Aro, Jonathan, rhp - 2015**  
**Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02**  
**Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05**  
**Arroyo, Christian, inf - 2020**  
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29  
**Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998**  
**Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58**  
**Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004**  
**Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010-12**  
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52  
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939  
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947  
**Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98**  
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959  
**Aviles, Mike, inf - 2011-12**  
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977  
**Azcue, Joe, c - 1969**

## B (163)

**Badenhop, Burke, rhp - 2014**  
Bader, Lore, rhp - 1917-18  
**Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002**  
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46  
**Bailey, Andrew, rhp - 2012-13**  
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78  
**Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94**  
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920  
**Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09**  
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938  
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54  
**Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77**  
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911  
**Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009**  
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13

**Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94**  
**Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02**  
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918  
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910  
**Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-13**  
**Bard, Josh, c - 2006**  
**Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995**  
**Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998**  
Barna, Babe, of - 1943  
**Barnes, Matt, rhp - 2014-20**  
**Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75**  
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30  
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929  
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45  
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08  
**Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90**  
**Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992**  
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07  
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19  
**Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009**  
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51  
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59  
**Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09**  
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87  
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30  
**Beato Pedro, rhp - 2012-13**  
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-2001  
**Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-12**  
**Bedard, Erik, lhp - 2011**  
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14  
**Beeks, Jalen, lhp - 2018**  
**Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96**  
**Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68**  
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995  
**Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05**  
**Beltré, Adrián, 3b - 2010**  
**Beltré, Esteban, inf - 1996**  
**Benintendi, Andrew, of - 2016-20**  
**Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75**  
**Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98**  
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67  
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28  
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952  
**Benzing, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88**  
Benberet, Lou, c - 1958  
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39  
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939  
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32  
**Berry, Quintin, of - 2013**  
**Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000**  
**Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994**  
**Betts, Mookie, of-inf - 2014-19**  
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952  
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901  
**Bianchi, Jeff, inf - 2015**  
**Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01**  
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929  
**Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980**  
**Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983**  
Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26  
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35  
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923  
**Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75**  
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923  
**Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94**  
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918  
**Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90**  
Boemer, Larry, rhp - 1932  
**Bogaerts, Xander, ss - 2013-20**  
**Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92**  
**Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73**  
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57  
**Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92**  
**Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010**  
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25  
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960

**Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997**  
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61  
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52  
**Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-12**  
**Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78, '80**  
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37  
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45  
**Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60**  
**Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89**  
**Boyer, Blaine, rhp - 2017**  
**Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005**  
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29  
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12  
**Bradley Jr., Jackie, of - 2013-20**  
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920  
Brady, King, rhp - 1908  
**Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98**  
**Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97**  
**Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68**  
**Brasier, Ryan, rhp - 2018-20**  
Bratschi, Fred, of - 1926-27  
**Brentz, Bryce, of - 2014, '16**  
**Bressou, Craig, lhp - 2006, '12-15**  
**Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65**  
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71  
**Brewer, Coiten, rhp - 2019-20**  
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61  
**Brice, Austin, rhp - 2020**  
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952  
Brittleheart, Jim, lhp - 1931  
**Britton, Drake, lhp - 2013-14**  
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55  
**Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000**  
**Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80**  
**Brown, Adrian, of - 2003**  
**Brown, Corey, of - 2014**  
**Brown, Dusty, c - 2009-10**  
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55  
**Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004**  
**Brown, Kevin, c - 2002**  
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933  
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46  
**Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86**  
**Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92**  
**Brunswick, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94**  
Buchner, Jim, inf - 1944-45  
**Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-16**  
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90  
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61  
**Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99**  
**Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999**  
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09  
**Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972**  
**Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82**  
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905  
**Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03**  
**Burkhardt, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01**  
**Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04**  
**Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80**  
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23  
**Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006**  
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77  
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60  
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21  
Bushman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12  
Busby, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30  
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47  
**Butler, Dan, c - 2014, '18**  
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958  
**Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993**  
**Byrd, Marlon, of - 2012**  
**Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09**

**C (142)**

**Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10**  
**Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004**  
 Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17  
 Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993  
 Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948  
 Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919  
 Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945  
**Cameron, Mike, of - 2010-11**  
**Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81**  
 Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46  
**Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96**  
**Capuano, Chris, lhp - 2014**  
**Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78**  
 Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46  
 Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908  
 Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911  
 Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927  
 Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26  
**Carp, Mike, 1b-of - 2013-14**  
**Carpenter, Chris, rhp - 2012**  
**Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000**  
 Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16  
 Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929  
**Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09**  
 Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60  
 Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36  
**Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008**  
**Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08, '10**  
**Cashner, Andrew, rhp - 2019**  
**Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005**  
**Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001**  
 Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04  
**Castillo, Rusney, of - 2014-16**  
**Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74**  
**Cecchini, Garin, 3b - 2014-15**  
 Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45  
**Centeno, Juan, c - 2019**  
**Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973**  
**Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89**  
**Cespedes, Yoenis, of - 2014**  
**Chacin, Jhoulys, rhp - 2019**  
 Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07  
 Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957  
**Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95**  
 Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913  
 Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22  
 Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38  
**Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964**  
 Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43  
**Chavis, Michael, inf - 2019-20**  
 Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909  
**Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98**  
**Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003**  
 Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909  
**Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60**  
**Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99**  
**Christopher, Joe, of - 1966**  
 Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945  
 Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30  
 Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12  
**Ciriaco, Pedro, inf - 2012-13**  
**Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67**  
 Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934  
 Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924  
**Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92**  
 Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945  
**Clark, Phil, of - 1996**  
**Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002**  
**Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007**  
**Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85**  
**Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96**  
**Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06**  
 Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974  
**Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78**  
 Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954  
 Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64  
 Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926  
 Cochran, George, 3b - 1918  
**Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010**

Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918  
**Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996**  
**Coleman, Dave, of - 1977**  
**Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99**  
**Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003**  
 Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07  
 Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15  
 Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922  
 Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25  
**Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008**  
 Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50  
 Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915  
**Cone, David, rhp - 2001**  
 Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907  
 Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71  
 Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75  
 Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63  
 Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925  
 Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32  
 Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964  
 Connolly, Joe, of - 1924  
 Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44  
 Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59  
**Cook, Aaron, rhp - 2012**  
**Cook, Ryan, rhp - 2015**  
 Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36  
 Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917  
**Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76**  
 Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15  
**Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94**  
**Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08**  
**Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97**  
**Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08**  
**Cormier, Rhaal, lhp - 1995, '99-00**  
**Correll, Vic, c - 1972**  
**Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99**  
 Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960  
 Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914  
**Covey, Dylan, rhp - 2020**  
 Cox, Ted, dh - 1977  
**Craig, Allen, of-1b, 2014-15**  
 Cramer, Doc, of - 1936-40  
 Cravath, Gavy, of - 1908  
**Crawford, Carl, lf - 2011-12**  
**Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01**  
**Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87**  
 Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931  
 Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927  
**Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004**  
 Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08  
**Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08**  
 Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45  
**Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988**  
**Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000**  
**Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005**  
**Cuevas, William, rhp - 2016, '18**  
 Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47  
**Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73**  
**Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00**  
 Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901  
**Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988**  
**Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73**  
**Cuyler, Miit, of - 1996**

**D (79)**

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36  
**Dalbec, Bobby, 1b/3b - 2020**  
**Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59**  
 Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937  
**Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05**  
 Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909  
**d'Arnaud, Chase, inf-of - 2017**  
**Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77**  
**Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94**  
**Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04**  
 Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937  
**Davis, Rajai, of - 2017**  
**Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94**  
 Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48  
**De Aza, Alejandro, of - 2015**

**Deer, Rob, rf - 1993**  
 Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902  
**De Jesus, Ivan, inf - 2012**  
**De La Rosa, Rubby, rhp - 2013-14**  
**De La Torre, Jose, rhp - 2013**  
**Decarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10**  
**Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996**  
**Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63**  
**Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67**  
**Dempster, Ryan, rhp - 2013**  
**Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982**  
 Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947  
 Derrick, Mike, of - 1970  
 Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40  
 Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946  
**Devers, Rafael, 3b - 2017-20**  
 Devine, Mickey, c - 1920  
 Devine, Hal, rhp - 1920  
 De Vorner, Al, c - 1923  
 Diaz, Bo, c - 1977  
**Diaz, Jonathan, inf - 2013**  
**Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002**  
 Dickey, George, c - 1935-36  
 Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41  
**Didier, Bob, c - 1974**  
**Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77**  
 DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53  
**DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06**  
 Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07  
 DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951  
 Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929  
 Dobbson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54  
 Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22  
**Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88**  
 Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51  
**Doherty, John, rhp - 1996**  
**Dominique, Andy, c - 2004**  
 Donahue, John, of - 1923  
 Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10  
**Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007**  
**Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995**  
 Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932  
**Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93**  
 Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06  
 Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56  
**Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85**  
**Doubront, Felix, lhp - 2010-14**  
 Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04  
 Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901  
 Doyle, Danny, c - 1943  
**Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77**  
**Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80**  
 Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46  
**Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-11**  
**Drew, Stephen, ss - 2013-14**  
 Dropp, Walt, 1b - 1949-52  
 Duffac, Jean, rhp - 1918  
**Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79**  
 Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922  
**Duiba, Bob, rhp - 1965**  
 Dumont, George, rhp - 1919  
 Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32  
 Durst, Cedric, of - 1930  
**Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80**

**E (23)**

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65  
**Easley, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85**  
**Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98**  
 Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927  
 Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26  
 Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920  
**Elias, Roenis, lhp - 2016-17**  
**Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-13**  
**Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69**  
**Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988**  
**Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05**  
 Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14  
**Eovaldi, Nathan, rhp - 2018-20**  
**Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

**Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989**  
**Escobar, Edwin, 1hp - 2014**  
Eshelman, Vaughn, 1hp - 1995-97  
Evans, Al, c - 1951  
Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951  
**Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90**  
**Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01**  
Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54  
Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

### F (57)

**Fanzetta, Carmen, 3b - 1970**  
**Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994**  
Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935  
Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05  
**Fassero, Jeff, 1hp - 2000**  
Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25  
Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37  
Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37  
Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07  
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50  
Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23  
**Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979**  
Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947  
Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45  
**Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994**  
**Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71**  
**Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67**  
**Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80**  
**Fister, Doug, rhp - 2017**  
Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926  
Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29  
**Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93**  
Flair, Al, 1b - 1941  
Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41  
**Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94**  
**Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01**  
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953  
**Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002**  
**Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999**  
Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901  
Foreman, Happy, 1hp - 1926  
Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63  
Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920  
**Fossas, Tony, 1hp - 1991-94**  
**Fossum, Casey, 1hp - 2001-03**  
Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22  
Foster, Ruben, rhp - 1913-17  
Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933  
**Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06**  
Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926  
**Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003**  
**Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010**  
Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45  
Foxy, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42  
Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68  
Francis, Ray, 1hp - 1925  
Freeman, Buck, 1b-ff - 1901-07  
Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55  
Freeman, John, of - 1927  
French, Charley, inf - 1909-10  
Friberg, Bernie, inf-of - 1933  
Friend, Owen, ss - 1955  
Frohwrith, Todd, rhp - 1994  
**Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00**  
Fuhr, Oscar, 1hp - 1924-25  
Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923  
Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

### G (96)

**Gabbard, Kason, 1hp - 2006-07**  
**Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000**  
Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39  
Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72  
**Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007**  
Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19  
**Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984**  
Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49  
**Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972**  
Gallagher, Ed, 1hp - 1932  
Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930

Garbark, Bob, c - 1945  
**Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02**  
**Garciaparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04**  
**Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92**  
**Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63**  
Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17  
**Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90**  
**Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73**  
Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928  
Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44  
Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929  
Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31  
**Gathright, Joey, of - 2009, '11**  
**Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90**  
Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65  
Gelbert, Charley, 3b - 1940  
Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29  
**Germano, Justin, rhp - 2012**  
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59  
Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09  
Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26  
**Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003**  
Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911  
Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06  
Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69  
Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46  
**Gile, Don, c - 1959-62**  
Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919  
**Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000**  
Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950  
Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929  
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961  
Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08  
Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03  
Glenn, Joe, c - 1940  
**Godley, Zack, rhp - 2020**  
Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06  
**Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974**  
**Gomes, Jonny, of - 2013-14**  
**Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002**  
**Gonzalez, Mauro, 1b - 2012**  
Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918  
Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937  
**Gonzalez, Adrian, 1b - 2011-12**  
**Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09**  
**Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009**  
Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005  
Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933  
Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57  
**Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99**  
**Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66**  
**Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005**  
Graham, Charley, c - 1906  
**Graham, Lee, of - 1983**  
Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35  
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964  
**Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91**  
**Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001**  
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66  
**Green, Nick, inf - 2009**  
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62  
**Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96**  
Gregg, Vean, 1hp - 1914-16  
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77  
Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928  
**Grilli, Guido, 1hp - 1966**  
Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920  
Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07  
Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953  
**Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999**  
Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925  
Grove, Lefty, 1hp - 1934-41  
**Grullón, Deivy, c - 2020**  
**Grundt, Ken, 1hp - 1996-97**  
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999  
Guerra, Mike, c - 1951  
**Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74**  
**Gunderson, Bob, 1b - 1964**  
Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952  
**Gunderson, Eric, 1hp - 1995-96**  
Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911

**Guthrie, Mark, 1hp - 1999**  
**Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85**  
**Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004**  
Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

### H (139)

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12  
**Halama, John, 1hp - 2005**  
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941  
**Haley, Justin, rhp - 2018**  
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16  
**Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010**  
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13  
**Hall, Matt, 1hp - 2020**  
**Hammond, Chris, 1hp - 1997**  
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82  
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002  
**Haney, Chris, 1hp - 2002**  
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27  
**Hanigan, Ryan, c - 2015-16**  
**Hanrahan, Joel, rhp - 2013**  
**Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08**  
**Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08**  
**Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995**  
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62  
**Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999**  
Harper, Harry, 1hp - 1920  
**Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74**  
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961  
**Harrelson, Ken, 1b-ff - 1967-69**  
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938  
**Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94**  
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07  
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25  
Harris, Mickey, 1hp - 1940-41, '46-49  
**Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996**  
**Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006**  
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28  
Harshman, Jack, 1hp - 1959  
**Hart, Kyle, 1hp - 2020**  
**Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970**  
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927  
**Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995**  
Hartman, Charley, 1hp - 1908  
**Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005**  
**Hasselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03**  
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41  
**Hassan, Alex, of - 2014**  
Hassler, Andy, 1hp - 1978-79  
**Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94**  
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52  
**Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01**  
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56  
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45  
Hayden, John, rf - 1906  
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947  
Hearne, Ed, ss - 1910  
**Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90**  
**Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65**  
Heffin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46  
Heimach, Fred, 1hp - 1926  
**Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76**  
**Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977**  
**Hembree, Heath, rhp - 2014-20**  
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901  
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87  
**Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002**  
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21  
Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17  
Henry, Bill, 1hp - 1952-55  
**Henry, Butch, 1hp - 1997-98**  
Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37  
**Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002**  
Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010  
**Hernández, Darwinzon, 1hp - 2019-20**  
**Hernández, Gorkys, of - 2019**  
**Hernández, Marco, inf - 2016-17, '19**  
Hernandez, Ramon, 1hp - 1977  
**Herrera, Jonathan, inf - 2014**  
Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26  
Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954

**Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94**  
**Hetzell, Eric, rhp - 1989-90**  
 Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40  
 Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30  
 Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902  
 Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46  
**Hill, Aaron, inf - 2016**  
**Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010-12, '15**  
**Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03**  
 Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21  
**Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61**  
 Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934  
**Hinojosa, Dalier, rhp - 2015**  
**Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951**  
**Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07**  
 Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928  
 Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951  
 Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49  
 Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18  
**Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80**  
 Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35  
 Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933  
 Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951  
 Hoefst, Billy, lhp - 1959  
 Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08  
**Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87**  
 Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28  
**Holaday, Bryan, c - 2016**  
 Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953  
**Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995**  
 Holm, Billy, c - 1945  
**Holt, Brock, inf-of - 2013-19**  
**Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006**  
 Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20  
**Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89**  
**Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67**  
**Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96**  
**Hottovy, Tommy, lhp - 2011**  
**Houck, Tanner, rhp - 2020**  
**House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77**  
**Housie, Wayne, of - 1991**  
**Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994**  
 Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68  
 Howard, Paul, of - 1909  
 Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24  
**Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03**  
**Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992**  
 Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20  
**Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006**  
**Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97**  
 Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54  
 Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06  
 Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03  
**Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974**  
 Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49  
 Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938  
 Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910  
**Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75**  
 Hunter, Herb, of - 1920  
 Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56  
**Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88**  
**Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999**  
 Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902  
**Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05**

**I (2)**

**Iglesias, Jose, ss - 2011-13**  
**Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92**

**J (46)**

Jablonowski, Pete, lhp - 1932  
 (later known as Pete Appleton)  
**Jackson, Conor, of - 2011**  
**Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003**  
 Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960  
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27  
 Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907  
 Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924  
 James, Bill, rhp - 1919  
**James, Chris, of - 1995**

Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17  
**Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006**  
 Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70  
**Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99**  
**Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77**  
 Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26  
**Jenks, Bobby, rhp - 2011**  
 Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961  
**Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001**  
**Jimenez, Luis, inf - 2015**  
**Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998**  
 Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914  
 Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45  
**Johnson, Brian, lhp - 2015, '17-19**  
 Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76  
 Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50  
 Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35  
**Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006**  
**Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84**  
**Johnson, Kelly, inf-of - 2014**  
 Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35  
 Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45  
**Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995**  
 Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33  
**Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004**  
 Jones, Charley, of - 1901  
**Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69**  
**Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009**  
 Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48  
**Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976**  
 Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21  
**Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003**  
 Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955  
 Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72  
 Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45  
 Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34  
**Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85**

**K (55)**

**Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010, '12**  
 Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925  
**Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06**  
 Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11  
 Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943  
 Karow, Marty, inf - 1927  
 Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22  
 Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966  
 Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54  
 Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924  
 Kellett, Red, inf - 1934  
**Kelley, Trevor, rhp - 2019**  
 Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901  
 Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914  
**Kelly, Joe, rhp - 2014-18**  
 Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950  
 Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57  
**Kendall, Fred, c - 1978**  
**Kendrick, Kyle, rhp - 2017**  
 Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953  
 Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74  
**Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60**  
**Kickham, Mike, lhp - 2020**  
**Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91**  
 Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26  
**Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007**  
 Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59  
 Killiany, Jack, rhp - 1911  
**Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04**  
**Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02**  
**Kimbrel, Craig, rhp - 2016-18**  
 Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55  
 Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918  
**Kinsler, Ian, 2b - 2018**  
 Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985  
 Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58  
 Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11  
 Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33  
 Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969  
 Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47  
**Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996**

Knight, John, 3b - 1907  
**Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63**  
 Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71  
**Kosco, Andy, of - 1972**  
**Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009**  
**Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09**  
**Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09**  
 Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49  
 Krause, Lew, rhp - 1972  
**Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77**  
 Kroh, Ruben, lhp - 1906-07  
 Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36  
 Krug, Marty, inf - 1912  
**Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90**

**L (89)**

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05  
**Lackey, John, rhp - 2010-14**  
**Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97**  
 LaForest, Tj, 3b - 1945  
**LaFrance, Roger, c - 1982**  
**Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71**  
 Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45  
**Lakins, Travis, rhp - 2019**  
 Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65  
 Lamar, Bill, of - 1919  
**LaMarre, Ryan, of - 2016**  
**Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91**  
**Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990**  
**Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69**  
 Landis, Jim, of - 1967  
 Langford, Sam, of - 1926  
**Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82**  
**Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01**  
 LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908  
**LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009**  
 LaRose, John, lhp - 1978  
 Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934  
**Lavarnway, Ryan, c - 2011-14**  
**Layne, Tommy, lhp - 2014-16**  
 Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46  
**Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78**  
 Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26  
**Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000**  
 LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39  
 Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35  
 Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932  
 Lehner, Paul, of - 1952  
 Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23  
**Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90**  
**LeMKa, Mark, 2b - 1998**  
 Lenhard, Don, of - 1952, '54  
**Leon, Sandy, c - 2015-19**  
 Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18  
 Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59  
 Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910  
 LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910  
**Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004**  
**Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-14**  
**Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01**  
 Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17  
 Lewis, John, 2b - 1911  
 Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901  
**Leyer, Robinson, rhp - 2020**  
**Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998**  
**Lickert, John, c - 1981**  
**Light, Pat, rhp - 2016**  
**Lillibridge, Brent, inf-of - 1982**  
**Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995**  
**Lin, Che-Hsuan, of - 2012**  
**Lin, Tzu-Wei, inf - 2017-20**  
 Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53  
 Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32  
 Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950  
**Litton, Greg, inf - 1994**  
 Lock, Don, of - 1969  
**Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980**  
 Loepf, George, of - 1928  
**Lofton, James, inf - 2001**  
**Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

**Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999**  
**Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71**  
Loneragan, Walt, inf - 1911  
**Loney, James, 1b - 2012**  
**Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995**  
**Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010**  
**Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09**  
**Lopez, Javy, c - 2006**  
Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10  
**Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006**  
**Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04**  
**Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10**  
**Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-11**  
Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32  
Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925  
Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44  
**Lucroy, Jonathan, c - 2020**  
**Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09**  
Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27  
Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43  
**Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71**  
Lynch, Walt, c - 1922  
**Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80**  
**Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003**  
**Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93**

### M (192)

**MacFarlane, Mike, c - 1995**  
MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32  
**Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005**  
**Machi, Jean, rhp - 2015**  
**Mack, Shane, of - 1997**  
MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962  
**MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980**  
Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11  
**Maddox, Austin, rhp - 2017**  
**Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96**  
**Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966**  
**Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98**  
**Mahomes, Pat, rb - 1996-97**  
Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910  
**Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959**  
**Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004**  
**Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97**  
**Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959**  
Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913  
Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65  
**Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005**  
**Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65**  
**Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996**  
**Manuel, Robert, rhp - 2010**  
Manush, Heinie, of - 1936  
**Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991**  
Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950  
Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38  
**Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974**  
Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931  
**Marrero, Deven, inf - 2015-17**  
Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931  
**Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91**  
Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49  
**Martin, Kyle, rhp - 2017**  
**Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004**  
**Martinez, J.D., of/dh - 2018-20**  
**Martinez, Michael, inf-of - 2016**  
**Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04**  
**Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00**  
**Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004**  
**Martinez, Victor, c - 2009-10**  
Marzano, John, c - 1987-92  
**Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09, '15**  
Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52  
**Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970**  
Matthews, Bill, rhp - 1909  
**Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-12**  
Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57  
**Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52, '54**  
Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18  
Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922  
Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19

**Mazza, Chris, rhp - 2020**  
McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75  
McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47  
McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918  
McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49  
McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926  
**McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985**  
**McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05**  
**McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75**  
McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10  
McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53  
**McDill, Allen, lhp - 2006-10**  
**McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010-12**  
McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950  
**McDonald, John, inf - 2013**  
McFarland, Ed, c - 1908  
McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47  
**McGee, Willie, of - 1995**  
McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73  
McGovern, Art, c - 1905  
McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919  
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08  
McHale, Jim, of - 1908  
McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16  
McInnis, Stuffey, 1b - 1918-21  
McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38  
McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97  
McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33  
McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901  
McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908  
McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67  
McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33  
McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923  
McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38  
McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20  
McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932  
**McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993**  
McNeil, Norm, c - 1919  
McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931  
**Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64**  
**Melancon, Mark, rhp - 2012**  
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55  
**Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94**  
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37  
**Melvin, Bob, c - 1993**  
**Mendez, Roman, rhp - 2015**  
**Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04**  
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23  
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36  
**Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998**  
**Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76**  
**Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999**  
**Merredith, Cla, rhp - 2005**  
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934  
**Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03**  
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953  
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46  
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957  
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932  
**Middlebrooks, Will, 3b - 2012-14**  
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938  
**Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004**  
Miles, Dee, of - 1943  
**Miley, Wade, lhp - 2015**  
**Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05**  
**Miller, Andrew, lhp - 2011-14**  
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36  
**Miller, Corky, c - 2006**  
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922  
Miller, Hack, of - 1918  
**Miller, Mike, inf - 2016**  
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32  
**Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85**  
**Miller, Trever, lhp - 2011**  
**Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005**  
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937  
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970  
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57  
**Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96**  
**Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07**

**Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85**  
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02  
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23  
**Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998**  
**Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996**  
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959  
**Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006**  
**Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010**  
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918  
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65  
**Moncada, Yoan, inf - 2016**  
Monciewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928  
**Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79**  
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27  
Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32  
**Morales, Franklin, lhp - 2011-13**  
**Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68**  
**Moreland, Mitch, 1b - 2017-20**  
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75  
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09  
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934  
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906  
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31  
Morrissett, Deacon, rhp - 1901  
**Mortensen, Clayton, rhp - 2012-13**  
Morton, Guy, c - 1954  
**Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991**  
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913  
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911  
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70  
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48  
Morskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910  
**Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08**  
Moss, Les, c - 1951  
**Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996**  
**Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05**  
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950  
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62  
**Mujica, Edward, rhp - 2014-15**  
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933  
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34  
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934  
Mullrone, Frank, rhp - 1930  
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913  
**Muñoz, Yairo, of/inf - 2020**  
**Murphy, David, of - 2006-07**  
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947  
**Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90**  
**Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77**  
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931  
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24  
**Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995**  
**Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969**  
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919  
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940  
Myer, Buddy, ss - 1913 - 1927-28  
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22  
Myers, Hal, 1b - 1910-11  
**Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05**

### N (35)

**Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994**  
**Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97**  
Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911  
**Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72**  
**Napoli, Mike, 1b - 2013-15**  
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30  
**Nava, Daniel, of - 2010, '12-15**  
**Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010-11**  
**Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005**  
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921  
**Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002**  
**Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10**  
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925  
**Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74**  
**Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84**  
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937  
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43  
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45  
Niarnos, Gus, c - 1952-53

## All-Time Roster, Continued

Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63  
**Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85**  
 Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934  
 Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10  
**Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87**  
**Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962**  
**Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994**  
 Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68  
**Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06**  
 Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58  
**Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001**  
 Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40  
 Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909  
 Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14  
**Nunez, Eduardo, inf - 2017-19**  
**Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999**

### O (44)

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07  
**O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979**  
 O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13  
 O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903  
**O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969**  
 O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50  
 O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923  
**Offerman, Jose, inf-dh - 1999-02**  
**Ogando, Alexi, rhp - 2015**  
**Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73**  
**Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01**  
**Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85**  
**Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-11**  
 Okrie, Len, c - 1952  
**O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01**  
**Olerud, John, 1b - 2005**  
**Olsen, Darren, lhp - 2002**  
 Oliver, Gene, c - 1968  
**Oliver, Joe, c - 2001**  
 Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33  
 Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905  
 Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55  
 Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33  
 Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38  
 O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904  
 O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45  
 O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924  
**Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000**  
 Orme, George, of - 1920  
 O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922  
**Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-16**  
**Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94**  
**Osich, Josh, lhp - 2020**  
 Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67  
 Ostiediek, Harry, c - 1908  
 Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40  
 Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948  
**O'Sullivan, Sean - rhp - 2016**  
 Owen, Marv, inf - 1940  
 Owen, Mickey, c - 1954  
**Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88**  
 Owens, Frank, c - 1905  
**Owens, Henry, lhp - 2015-16**  
**Owings, Chris, inf - 2019**

### P (101)

**Padilla, Vicente, rhp - 2012**  
 Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62  
 Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948  
**Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990**  
 Papai, Al, rhp - 1950  
 Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12  
**Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-11**  
**Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80**  
 Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07  
 Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56  
**Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988**  
 Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47  
 Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944  
 Paschal, Ben, of - 1920  
 Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908  
**Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010**

Patterson, Hank, c - 1932  
 Patten, Marty, rhp - 1972-73  
**Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08**  
 Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71  
**Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977**  
**Payton, Jay, of - 2005**  
 Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44  
**Pearce, Steve, 1b - 2018-19**  
**Peavy, Jake, rhp - 2013-19**  
**Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-14**  
**Peguero, Carlos, of - 2015**  
 Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47  
**Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97**  
**Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995**  
**Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006**  
**Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000**  
**Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999**  
**Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93**  
**Pena, Willy Mo, of-dh - 2006-07**  
**Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996**  
 Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34  
**Penny, Brad, rhp - 2009**  
**Peraza, José, inf - 2020**  
**Pérez, Martin, lhp - 2020**  
**Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82**  
**Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005**  
 Perrin, Jack, of - 1921  
**Person, Robert, rhp - 2003**  
 Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918  
 Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52  
**Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005**  
**Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72**  
 Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07  
**Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76**  
**Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991**  
 Philley, Dave, of - 1962  
**Phillips, Brandon, inf - 2018**  
 Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970  
**Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01**  
 Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25  
**Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001**  
 Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32  
**Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995**  
 Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24  
 Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58  
**Pierzynski, A.J., c - 2014**  
**Pillar, Kevin, of - 2020**  
**Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007**  
 Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35  
**Pirkil, Greg, 1b - 1996**  
 Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23  
**Pivetta, Nick, rhp - 2020**  
 Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69  
**Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92**  
**Plawecki, Kevin, c - 2020**  
 Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959  
**Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991**  
**Podsednik, Scott, of - 2012**  
 Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936  
**Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76**  
 Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945  
**Pomeranz, Drew - lhp - 2016-18**  
 Pond, Ralph, of - 1910  
**Porcello, Rick, rhp - 2015-19**  
**Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81**  
 Porter, Dick, of - 1934  
 Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58  
**Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999**  
 Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941  
 Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967  
**Poyner, Bobby, lhp - 2018-19**  
**Pozo, Arquimede, inf - 1996-97**  
 Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22  
 Pratt, Larry, c - 1914  
 Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02  
**Price, David - lhp - 2016-19**  
**Price, Joe, lhp - 1989**  
**Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00**  
 Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925  
 Puiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08

**Puello, César, of - 2020**  
**Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001**  
**Punto, Nick, inf - 2012**  
 Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11  
 Pytak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

### Q (6)

**Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94**  
 Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50  
 Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25  
**Quintana, Rey, ss - 1986**  
**Quinones, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93**  
**Quiroz, Guillermo, c - 2012**

### R (103)

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66  
**Rader, Dave, c - 1980**  
**Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82**  
**Ramirez, Erasmo, rhp - 2019**  
**Ramirez, Hanley, inf - 2005, '15-18**  
**Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08**  
**Ramirez, Noe, rhp - 2015-17**  
**Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10**  
**Ranaudo, Anthony, rhp - 2014**  
**Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999**  
**Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92**  
 Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932  
**Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-11**  
**Reed, Addison, rhp - 2017**  
**Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990**  
**Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92**  
**Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004**  
 Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31  
 Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30  
 Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15  
 Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23  
**Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005**  
**Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80**  
**Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84**  
**Renda, Tony, inf - 2018**  
**Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80**  
 Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59  
**Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005**  
**Repko, Jason, of - 2012**  
 Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61  
**Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998**  
**Reyes, Denny, lhp - 2011**  
 Rhoades, Carl, of - 1934-35  
 Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35  
**Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995**  
 Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32  
**Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89**  
 Rizzo, Woody, rhp - 1939-41  
**Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10**  
**Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993**  
 Richter, Al, ss - 1951, '53  
 Riggert, Joe, of - 1911  
 Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27  
**Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993**  
 Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79  
 Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935  
 Rising, Pop, of - 1905  
**Riske, David, rhp - 2006**  
 Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65  
**Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93**  
**Rivero, Carlos, inf - 2014**  
**Roberts, Dave, of - 2004**  
**Roberts, Ryan, inf - 2014**  
**Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990**  
 Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951  
**Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968**  
 Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949  
**Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90**  
 Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915  
**Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95**  
**Rodriguez, Eduardo, lhp - 2015-19**  
**Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995**  
**Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995**  
**Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996**  
 Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28

## All-Time Roster, Continued

Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938  
**Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69**  
**Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967**  
Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28  
**Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89**  
**Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007**  
**Romero, Mandy, c - 1998**  
**Romero, Niuman, inf - 2010**  
**Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91**  
**Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70**  
Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51  
**Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00**  
Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26  
Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26  
**Ross, Cody, of - 2012**  
**Ross, David, c - 2008, '13-14**  
**Ross Jr., Robbie, lhp - 2015-17**  
Roth, Braggio, cf - 1919  
Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32  
**Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95**  
**Royer, Stan, inf - 1994**  
**Rudi, Joe, of - 1981**  
Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31  
Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30  
Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62  
**Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003**  
Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22  
Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36  
**Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94**  
Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47  
Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19  
**Rutledge, Josh, inf - 2015-17**  
Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909  
Ryan, Jack, of - 1929  
**Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95**  
Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67  
Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46  
Rye, Gene, of - 1931

### S (187)

**Säberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01**  
**Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00**  
Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966  
Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960  
**Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009**  
**Sale, Chris, lhp - 2017-19**  
**Saltalamacchia, Jarrod, c - 2010-13**  
**Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87**  
**Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010**  
**Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03**  
**Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002**  
**Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966**  
**Sandoval, Pablo, 3b - 2015-17**  
**Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999**  
**Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70**  
**Santos, Angel, inf - 2001**  
**Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70**  
**Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003**  
**Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87**  
Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939  
Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52  
Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31  
Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20  
Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950  
Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950  
**Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65**  
**Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07**  
**Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87**  
**Schlesinger, Bill, of - 1965**  
Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909  
Schmees, George, lhp - 1952  
**Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981**  
Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956  
**Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010**  
**Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70**  
**Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01**  
Schrecongost, Ossee, c - 1901  
Schroll, Al, rhp - 1958-59  
**Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62**  
Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21

Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79  
**Scott, Robby, lhp - 2016-18**  
**Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010-11**  
**Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06**  
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986  
Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34  
**Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75**  
**Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004**  
Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06  
**Selby, Bill, inf - 1996**  
**Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97**  
**Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88**  
**Selsky, Steve, of-inf - 2017**  
Settemire, Merle, lhp - 1928  
Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27  
Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24  
Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919  
Shaw, Al, c - 1907  
**Shaw, Travis, inf - 2015-16**  
**Shawaryn, Mike, rhp - 2019**  
Shea, John, lhp - 1928  
Shea, Merv, c - 1933  
**Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987**  
**Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010**  
Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19  
**Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000**  
**Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966**  
**Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995**  
Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948  
Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930  
**Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003**  
Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947  
**Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005, '12**  
Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17  
**Short, Bill, lhp - 1966**  
Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17  
**Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998**  
**Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995**  
Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68  
**Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73**  
Simmons, Al, of - 1943  
Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29  
Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59  
**Sizemore, Grady, of - 2014**  
**Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80**  
Skinner, Camp, of - 1923  
**Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973**  
Slattery, Jack, c - 1901  
Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928  
**Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97**  
Small, Charley, of - 1930  
Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964  
Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955  
Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958  
Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903  
**Smith, Carson, rhp - 2016-18**  
Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11  
**Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008**  
**Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000**  
Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912  
Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947  
Smith, Elmer, of - 1922  
Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11  
Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966  
Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930  
Smith, John, 1b - 1931  
**Smith, Josh, rhp - 2019**  
**Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90**  
Smith, Paddy, c - 1920  
**Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63**  
**Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73**  
**Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995**  
**Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89**  
**Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009**  
Snell, Wally, c - 1913  
**Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998**  
**Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006**  
**Snyder, Brandon, inf - 2013**  
**Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004**  
**Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08**

Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35  
Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27  
Sotheron, Allan, rhp - 1921  
Sparkswick, Bill, lhp - 1964  
Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902  
Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15  
**Spears, Nate, inf - 2011-12**  
Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49  
Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909  
Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932  
**Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000**  
Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957  
**Springs, Jeffrey, lhp - 2020**  
**Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978**  
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06  
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13  
**Stairs, Matt, of - 1995**  
Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62  
Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929  
Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70  
**Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000**  
**Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89**  
**Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00**  
Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918  
**Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05**  
**Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86**  
Statz, Jigger, of - 1920  
Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09  
Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46  
Steiner, Red, c - 1945  
**Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986**  
Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60  
Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52  
Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68  
**Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06**  
Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986  
**Stewart, Zach, rhp - 2012**  
**Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966**  
Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923  
Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51  
**Stock, Robert, rhp - 2020**  
Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26  
Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957  
Stone, George, of - 1903  
**Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90**  
Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32  
Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50  
Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19  
Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64  
Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33  
Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960  
**Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001**  
Sucecki, Jim, rhp - 1950  
Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08  
Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60  
Sullivan, Haywood, c - 1955, '57, '59-60  
**Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87**  
Sumner, Carl, of - 1928  
**Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03**  
Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58  
**Sutton, Drew, inf - 2011**  
Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914  
Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31  
**Sweeney, Ryan, of - 2012**  
**Swihart, Blake, c-of - 2015-19**  
**Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998**  
Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

### T (58)

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44  
Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29  
**Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981**  
Tanenhill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08  
**Tapia, Domingo, rhp - 2020**  
Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28  
**Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68**  
**Tarver, La Schelle, of - 1986**  
**Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960**  
Tate, Bennie, c - 1932  
**Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996**

**Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73**  
**Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997**  
**Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08**  
**Taylor, Ben, rhp - 2017**  
 Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52  
**Taylor, Josh, lhp - 2019-20**  
**Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93**  
**Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009, '11-16**  
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50  
 Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45  
 Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908  
 Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911  
 Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918  
**Thomas, George, of - 1966-71**  
**Thomas, Justin, lhp - 2012**  
**Thomas, Lee, 1b-rr - 1964-65**  
 Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17  
 Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937  
 Thomas, Bobby, of - 1960  
 Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11  
 Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921  
**Thornburg, Tyler, rhp - 2018-19**  
**Thornton, Matt, lhp - 2013**  
 Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57  
**Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008**  
**Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78**  
 Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67  
**Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08**  
**Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96**  
 Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27  
 Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945  
 Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30  
**Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003**  
**Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994**  
 Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911  
**Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82**  
**Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009**  
**Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988**  
**Travis, Sam, 1b - 2017-19**  
**Triggs, Andrew, rhp - 2020**  
 Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955  
**Tricek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97**  
 Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952  
 Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918  
**Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86**  
**Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83**  
 Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

## U (4)

**Uehara, Koji, rhp - 2013-16**  
 Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953  
 Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08  
**Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02**

## V (35)

Vache, Tex, of - 1925  
**Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998**  
**Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83**  
**Valdez, Phillips, rhp - 2020**  
**Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994**  
**Valencia, Danny, 3b - 2012**  
**Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01**  
**Valle, Dave, c - 1994**  
 Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32  
 Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935  
**Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006**  
 Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912  
**VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95**  
**Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10**  
**Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-11**  
**Varvaro, Anthony, rhp - 2015**  
**Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98**  
**Vazquez, Christian, c - 2014, '16-20**  
**Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005**  
 Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25  
**Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74**  
**Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008-09**  
**Velazquez, Hector, rhp - 2017-19**  
**Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998**  
**Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00**

**Verdugo, Alex, of - 2020**  
 Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57  
 Vick, Sammy, of - 1921  
**Victorino, Shane, of - 2013-15**  
**Villarreal, Brayan, rhp - 2013**  
**Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94**  
 Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21  
 Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53  
 Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901  
 Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

## W (108)

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939  
 Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46  
**Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009**  
**Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70**  
 Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47  
 Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18  
**Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-11**  
 Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37  
**Walden, Marcus, rhp - 2018-20**  
**Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84**  
 Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17  
**Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003**  
 Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59  
 Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17  
 Walters, Bucky, inf - 1933-34  
 Walters, Fred, c - 1945  
 Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23  
 Wambsgans, Bill, 2b - 1924-25  
 Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927  
 Warner, John, c - 1902  
 Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33  
**Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00**  
**Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68**  
 Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979  
 Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33  
 Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939  
 Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32  
**Weber, Ryan, rhp - 2019-20**  
**Webster, Allen, rhp - 2013-14**  
**Webster, Lenny, c - 1999**  
 Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960  
**Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94**  
**Weeks, Jemile, inf-of - 2014-15**  
 Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34  
**Weiland, Kyle, rhp - 2011**  
 Welch, Frank, of - 1927  
 Welch, Herb, ss - 1925  
 Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36  
**Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06**  
 Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27  
 Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69  
 Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36  
 Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54  
 Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61  
**West, David, lhp - 1998**  
**Wheeler, Dan, rhp - 2011**  
**White, Matt, lhp - 2003**  
 White, Sammy, c - 1951-59  
 Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18  
**Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995**  
**Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976**  
 Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947  
 Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52  
 Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54  
 Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919  
**Williams, Dana, lf - 1989**  
 Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902  
 Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28  
 Williams, Dib, inf - 1935  
 Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64  
 Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29  
**Williams, Randy, lhp - 2011**  
 Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911  
 Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972  
 Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60  
**Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04**  
**Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77**  
**Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62**

**Wilson, Alex, rhp - 2013-14**  
 Wilson, Archie, of - 1952  
**Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958**  
 Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66  
 Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902  
 Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41  
 Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46  
 Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28  
 Wilson, Les, of - 1911  
 Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914  
 Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28  
 Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27  
 Winn, George, lhp - 1919  
**Winningham, Herm, of - 1992**  
 Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33  
 Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08  
 Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924  
**Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77**  
 Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949  
**Wolfcott, Bob, rhp - 1999**  
**Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80**  
 Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909  
 Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15  
 Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944  
 Wood, Ken, of - 1952  
**Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64**  
**Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003**  
 Woods, John, rhp - 1924  
 Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45  
**Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009**  
**Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88**  
**Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005**  
**Workman, Brandon, rhp - 2013-14, '17-20**  
 Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924  
**Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960**  
**Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79**  
**Wright, Steven, rhp - 2013-19**  
 Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51  
 Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68  
 Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

## X (0)

## Y (8)

**Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83**  
 Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14  
 York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47  
**Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-12**  
**Young, Chris, of - 2016-17**  
 Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08  
**Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92**  
**Young, Tim, lhp - 2000**

## Z (8)

Zahiser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26  
 Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53  
 Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57  
 Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914  
**Ziegler, Brad, rhp - 2016**  
**Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008**  
 Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47  
**Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94**

## All-Time Roster, Continued

### All-Time Red Sox Managers (With Positions As Players)

\*Baker, Del, c - 1960  
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)  
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917  
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54  
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29  
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923  
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06  
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32  
**Cora, Alex, inf - 2018-19**  
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47  
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11  
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22  
**Farrell, John, rhp - 2013-17**  
Fohl, Lee, c - 1924-26  
**Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-11**  
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934  
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66

Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62  
**Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94**  
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84  
Huff, George, c - 1907  
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76  
Jurgens, Billy, inf - 1959-60  
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73  
**Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96**  
**Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001**  
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09  
**Little, Grady, c - 2002-03**  
**\*Lovullo, Torey, inf - 2015**  
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50  
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08  
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33  
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88  
**Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91**

O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51  
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, \*\*80  
\*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73  
**Roenicke, Ron, of - 2020**  
\*Russells, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966  
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906  
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13  
Unklaub, Bob, inf - 1907  
**Valentine, Bobby, of - 2012**  
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930  
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69  
**Williams, Jimmy, inf - 1997-01**  
\*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959  
\*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907  
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80

\*Interim Manager

### All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2020) and Head Trainers (1940-2020)

**Alicea, Luis - 2007-08**  
**Allenson, Gary - 1992-94**  
**Amaro Jr., Ruben - 2016-17**  
**Bailey, Buddy - 2000**  
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60  
**Bannister, Brian - 2016-19**  
**Barkett, Andy - 2018-19**  
**Berardino, Dick - 1989-91**  
Berg, Moe - 1939-41  
**Beyeler, Arnie - 2013-15**  
**Bjornson, Craig - 2018-19**  
**Bogar, Tim - 2009-12**  
Brown, Mace - 1965  
Bryant, Don - 1974-76  
**Bumbry, Al - 1988-93**  
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23  
**Burleson, Rick - 1992-93**  
Burns, Jack - 1955-59  
Burwell, Bill - 1944  
**Bush, Dave - 2020**  
**Butterfield, Brian - 2013-17**  
**Camilli, Doug - 1970-73**  
Carey, Tom - 1946-47  
**Carlucci, Dave - 1996**  
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03  
**Colbrunn, Greg - 2013-14**  
Coleman, Bob - 1928  
Combs, Earl - 1948-52  
**Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03**  
**Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01**  
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949  
Daly, Tom - 1933-46  
**Davis, Chili - 2015-17**  
**DiSarcina, Gary - 2017**  
Dobson, Joe - 1954  
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69  
Dorish, Harry - 1963  
Down, Rick - 2001  
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39  
**Easler, Mike - 1993-94**  
Ellis, Sammy - 1996  
**Evans, Dwight - 2002**  
Falk, Bibb - 1934  
**Farrell, John - 2007-10**  
**Fatse, Peter - 2020**  
**Febles, Carlos - 2018-19**  
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59  
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91  
**Gale, Rich - 1992-93**  
**Gardner, Billy - 1965-66**  
**Goodwin, Tom - 2018-19**  
**\*Gregson, Goose - 2003**  
Haddix, Harvey - 1971  
**Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-11**  
**Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02**  
**Haselman, Bill - 2005-06**  
**Hebner, Richie - 1989-91**

Herman, Billy - 1960-64  
**Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88**  
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33  
**Hyers, Tim - 2014\*, '18-19**  
Jackson, Al - 1977-79  
**Jackson, Ron - 2003-06**  
**Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01**  
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69  
Johnson, Ron - 2010-11  
**Johnson, Tim - 1995-96**  
**Jones, Lynn - 2004-05**  
**Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01**  
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00  
**Kipper, Bob - 2002**  
**Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86**  
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69  
**Lamont, Gene - 2001**  
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26  
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73  
**LeVangie, Dana - 2013-19**  
**Little, Grady - 1997-99**  
**Lovullo, Torey - 2013-16**  
**Magadan, Dave - 2007-12**  
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67  
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64  
Mayo, Eddie - 1951  
McCallister, Jack - 1930  
**McClure, Bob - 2012**  
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53  
**McLaren, John - 1991**  
**McNertney, Jerry - 1988**  
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53  
Miller, Bing - 1937  
**Mills, Brad - 2004-09**  
Mills, Buster - 1954  
**Morgan, Joe - 1985-88**  
**Narron, Jerry - 2003, '20**  
**Niemann, Randy - 2012**  
**Nieves, Juan - 2013-15**  
**Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06**  
**Norman, Nelson - 2001**  
**Ochoa, Alex - 2012**  
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66  
**Oliver, Dave - 1995-96**  
O'Neill, Steve - 1950  
Osnlow, Jack - 1934  
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56  
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39  
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84  
Podres, Johnny - 1980  
**Pole, Dick - 1998**  
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76  
**Rice, Jim - 1995-00**  
Roarke, Mike - 1994  
**Rodriguez, Victor - 2013-17**  
**Roenicke, Ron - 2018-19**  
**Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04**

**Royster, Jerry - 2012**  
Russells, Pete - 1965-66  
Ryan, John - 1923-27  
Schacht, Al - 1935-36  
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58  
Schulte, John - 1949-50  
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44  
**Slider, Rac - 1987-90**  
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84  
**Stanley, Mike - 2002**  
Starrett, Herm - 1995-97  
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54  
**Sveum, Dale - 2004-05**  
**Thomas, George - 1970**  
**Torchia, Tony - 1985**  
**Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06**  
**Tuck, Gary - 2007-12**  
Turley, Bob - 1964  
**Vázquez, Ramón - 2018-19**  
Wagner, Charlie - 1970  
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29  
**Walker, Kevin - 2020**  
**\*\*Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**  
**Wathan, John - 1994**  
**White, Frank - 1994-96**  
**Williams, Dallas - 2003**  
Williams, Stan - 1975-76  
**Willis, Carl - 2015-17**  
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48  
York, Rudy - 1959-62  
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84  
**Young, Curt - 2011**  
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92

\*interim \*\*interim in 2003

#### HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65  
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50  
\*Green, Win - 1940-47  
**Jameyson, Rick - 2012-15**  
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74  
**Lessard, Paul - 2006-09**  
**Moss, Charlie - 1975-94**  
**Pearson, Brad - 2015-20**  
**Reinold, Mike - 2010-11**  
**Rowe, Jim - 1995-05**  
**\*\*Zawacki, Rich - 1981-2000**

\*Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.

\*\*Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

## Relatives Who Played For the Red Sox

| <b>BROTHERS</b>   | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       | <b>FATHERS/SONS</b>    | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Barrett, Marty    | 2B          | 1982-90            | Camilli, Dolf          | 1B          | 1945               |
| Barrett, Tommy    | 2B          | 1992               | Camilli, Doug          | Coach       | 1970-73            |
| Carlyle, Roy      | OF          | 1925-26            | Connolly, Sr., Ed      | C           | 1929-32            |
| Carlyle, Cleo     | OF          | 1927               | Connolly, Jr., Ed      | LHP         | 1964               |
| Conigliaro, Tony  | OF, DH      | 1964-67, 69-70, 75 | Ellsworth, Dick        | LHP         | 1968-69            |
| Conigliaro, Billy | OF          | 1969-71            | Ellsworth, Steve       | RHP         | 1988               |
| Drew, J.D.        | RF          | 2007-11            | Ripley, Walt           | RHP         | 1935               |
| Drew, Stephen     | SS          | 2013               | Ripley, Allen          | RHP         | 1978-79            |
| Ferrell, Rick     | C           | 1933-37            | Sullivan, Haywood      | C           | 1955, '57, 1959-60 |
| Ferrell, Wes      | RHP         | 1934-37            | Sullivan, Marc         | C           | 1982, '84-'87      |
| Gaston, Alex      | C           | 1926, 1929         | Wood, Smoky Joe        | RHP         | 1908-15            |
| Gaston, Milt      | RHP         | 1929-31            | Wood, Joe              | RHP         | 1944               |
| Heving, Johnnie   | C           | 1924-25, 1928-30   | <b>GRANDFATHER/SON</b> | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
| Heving, Joe       | RHP         | 1938-40            | Collins, John "Shano"  | OF          | 1921-25            |
| Hughes, Long Tom  | RHP         | 1902-03            | Gallagher, Bob         | PH-PR       | 1972               |
| Hughes, Ed        | RHP         | 1905-06            | Dente, Sam             | 3B          | 1947               |
| Johnson, Roy      | OF          | 1932-35            | Porcello, Rick         | RHP         | 2015-18            |
| Johnson, Bob      | OF          | 1944-45            | <b>UNCLE/NEPHEW</b>    | <b>POS.</b> | <b>YEARS</b>       |
| Martinez, Pedro   | RHP         | 1998-04            | Aviles, Ramon          | INF         | 1977               |
| Martinez, Ramon   | RHP         | 1999-00            | Aviles, Mike           | INF         | 2011-12            |
| Sadowski, Ed      | C           | 1960               | Batts, Matt            | C           | 1947-51            |
| Sadowski, Bob     | RHP         | 1966               | Heep, Danny            | OF          | 1989-90            |
|                   |             |                    | Dallessandro, Dom      | OF          | 1937               |
|                   |             |                    | Gernert, Dick          | 1B-OF       | 1952-59            |



**The Ferrell brothers, pitcher Wes and catcher Rick, were Red Sox teammates from 1934-37. Photo courtesy of The National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.**

# Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown

Since its inception in 1995, the Red Sox Hall of Fame has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. Selections are made by a committee comprised of club executives, local and national media members, historians, and fan representatives. Also eligible for induction are non-playing and non-managing personnel, which include front office executives, broadcasters, scouts and coaches, as well as other deserving members of the Red Sox organization. The committee also singles out a memorable moment in Red Sox history for special recognition.

To be eligible for nomination, players must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and have been out of uniform as an active player at least three years. Managers also are required to have spent three years with the Red Sox. The next induction ceremony will take place in 2021, honoring the Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2020.

**In all, 36 former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown for their playing careers. Players, coaches, executives, owners, and broadcasters who have been inducted to both the Red Sox Hall of Fame and National Baseball of Fame are in boldface below.**

## Red Sox Hall of Famers

| NAME                          | POSITION              | INDUCTED    | YEARS WITH BOSTON       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Barrett, Marty                | 2B                    | 2012        | 1982-90                 |
| <b>Boggs, Wade</b>            | <b>3B</b>             | <b>2004</b> | <b>1982-92</b>          |
| Bresciani, Dick               | Executive             | 2006        | 1972-2014               |
| Burks, Ellis                  | CF                    | 2012        | 1987-92, 2004           |
| Burleson, Rick                | SS                    | 2002        | 1974-80                 |
| Carrigan, Bill                | C/Manager             | 2004        | 1906, 1908-16, 1927-29  |
| Castiglione, Joe              | Broadcaster           | 2014        | 1983-                   |
| Clemens, Roger                | RHP                   | 2014        | 1984-96                 |
| Coleman, Ken                  | Broadcaster           | 2000        | 1966-74, 1979-89        |
| <b>Collins, Eddie*</b>        | <b>Executive</b>      | <b>2006</b> | <b>1933-51</b>          |
| <b>Collins, Jimmy*</b>        | <b>3B/Manager</b>     | <b>2004</b> | <b>1901-07</b>          |
| Conigliaro, Tony              | RF                    | 1995        | 1964-67, 1969-70, 1975  |
| <b>Cronin, Joe*</b>           | <b>SS/Manager</b>     | <b>1995</b> | <b>1935-47</b>          |
| D'Angelo, Arthur <sup>^</sup> | N/A                   | 2018        | N/A                     |
| Digby, George                 | Scout                 | 2008        | 1944-94                 |
| DiMaggio, Dom                 | CF                    | 1995        | 1940-42, 1946-53        |
| Dobson, Joe                   | RHP                   | 2012        | 1941-43, 1946-50, 1954  |
| <b>Doerr, Bobby*</b>          | <b>2B/Coach</b>       | <b>1995</b> | <b>1937-51, 1967-69</b> |
| <b>Eckersley, Dennis</b>      | <b>RHP</b>            | <b>2004</b> | <b>1978-84, 1998</b>    |
| Evans, Dwight                 | RF/Coach              | 2000        | 1972-90, 2002           |
| <b>Ferrell, Rick*</b>         | <b>C</b>              | <b>1995</b> | <b>1933-37</b>          |
| Ferrell, Wes                  | RHP                   | 2008        | 1934-37                 |
| Ferriss, Boo                  | RHP/Coach             | 2002        | 1945-50, 1955-59        |
| <b>Fisk, Carlton</b>          | <b>C</b>              | <b>1997</b> | <b>1969, 1971-80</b>    |
| Flagstead, Ira                | OF/SS                 | 2016        | 1923-29                 |
| <b>Foxx, Jimmie*</b>          | <b>1B</b>             | <b>1997</b> | <b>1936-42</b>          |
| Freeman, John Frank           | OF/1B                 | 2018        | 1901-07                 |
| Garciparra, Nomar             | SS                    | 2014        | 1996-2004               |
| Gardner, Larry                | 3B                    | 2000        | 1908-17                 |
| Goodman, Billy                | INF/OF                | 2004        | 1947-57                 |
| Gorman, Lou                   | Executive             | 2002        | 1984-2011               |
| <b>Gowdy, Curt%</b>           | <b>Broadcaster</b>    | <b>2000</b> | <b>1951-65</b>          |
| Green, Alphonso               | Fan Services Employee | 2018        | 1973-present            |
| Greenwell, Mike               | LF                    | 2008        | 1985-96                 |
| <b>Grove, Lefty*</b>          | <b>LHP</b>            | <b>2002</b> | <b>1934-41</b>          |
| Harper, Tommy                 | OF/Coach              | 2010        | 1972-74, 1980-85, 2000  |
| Harrington, John              | Executive             | 2002        | 1973-2002               |
| <b>Hooper, Harry*</b>         | <b>RF</b>             | <b>1997</b> | <b>1909-20</b>          |
| Hughson, Tex                  | RHP                   | 2002        | 1941-44, 1946-49        |
| Hurst, Bruce                  | LHP                   | 2004        | 1980-88                 |
| Kasko, Eddie                  | SS/Manager/Executive  | 2010        | 1966-94                 |
| Kenney, Sr., Ed               | Executive             | 2008        | 1948-91                 |
| Kinder, Ellis                 | RHP                   | 2006        | 1948-55                 |

\* Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame prior to the Red Sox Hall of Fame % Curt Gowdy was awarded the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.

<sup>^</sup> Arthur D'Angelo (founder of '47 Brand) was the Red Sox Hall of Fame's first-ever "Special Achievement" inductee

## Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

|                           |                   |             |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Jensen, Jackie            | RF                | 2000        | 1954-59, 1961                 |
| Lee, Bill                 | LHP               | 2008        | 1969-78                       |
| Leonard, Dutch            | LHP               | 2012        | 1913-18                       |
| Lewis, Duffy              | LF                | 2002        | 1910-17                       |
| Lonborg, Jim              | RHP               | 2002        | 1965-71                       |
| Lowe, Derek               | RHP               | 2018        | 1997-2004                     |
| Lowell, Mike              | 3B                | 2018        | 2006-10                       |
| Lucchino, Larry           | President/CEO     | 2016        | 2002-2015                     |
| Lynn, Fred                | CF                | 2002        | 1974-80                       |
| Malzone, Frank            | 3B                | 1995        | 1955-65                       |
| Martin, Ned               | Broadcaster       | 2000        | 1961-92                       |
| <b>Martinez, Pedro*</b>   | <b>RHP</b>        | <b>2014</b> | <b>1998-2004</b>              |
| Monbouquette, Bill        | RHP               | 2000        | 1958-65                       |
| Mondor, Ben               | PawSox Owner      | 2004        | 1977-2010                     |
| Mooney, Joe               | Groundskeeper     | 2012        | 1970-                         |
| Morgan, Joe               | Coach/Manager     | 2006        | 1988-91                       |
| O'Connell, Dick           | Executive         | 1997        | 1949-77                       |
| Parnell, Mel              | LHP               | 1997        | 1947-56                       |
| <b>Pennock, Herb*</b>     | <b>LHP/Coach</b>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>1915-22, 1934, 1936-39</b> |
| Pesky, Johnny             | SS/3B/Coach       | 1995        | 1942, 1946-52, 1975-84        |
| Petrocelli, Rico          | SS/3B             | 1997        | 1963, 1965-76                 |
| Piersall, Jimmy           | CF                | 2010        | 1950, 1952-58                 |
| Radatz, Dick              | RHP               | 1997        | 1962-66                       |
| Remy, Jerry               | 2B                | 2006        | 1978-84                       |
| <b>Rice, Jim</b>          | <b>LF/Coach</b>   | <b>1995</b> | <b>1974-89, 1995-2000</b>     |
| <b>Ruffing, Red*</b>      | <b>RHP</b>        | <b>1995</b> | <b>1924-30</b>                |
| Runnels, Pete             | 1B/2B/Coach       | 2004        | 1958-62, 1965-66              |
| <b>Ruth, Babe*</b>        | <b>LHP/OF</b>     | <b>1995</b> | <b>1914-19</b>                |
| Schilling, Curt           | RHP               | 2012        | 2004-07                       |
| Scott, Everett            | SS                | 2008        | 1914-21                       |
| Scott, George             | 1B                | 2006        | 1966-71, 1977-79              |
| Smith, Reggie             | CF/RF             | 2000        | 1966-73                       |
| <b>Speaker, Tris*</b>     | <b>CF</b>         | <b>2000</b> | <b>1907-15</b>                |
| Stanley, Bob              | RHP               | 2000        | 1977-89                       |
| Stephens, Vern            | SS                | 2006        | 1948-52                       |
| Sullivan, Frank           | RHP               | 2008        | 1953-60                       |
| Sullivan, Haywood         | C/Executive       | 2004        | 1966-93                       |
| Taylor, John I.           | Owner             | 2012        | 1904-11                       |
| Tiant, Luis               | RHP               | 1997        | 1971-78                       |
| Valentin, John            | SS/3B             | 2010        | 1992-2001                     |
| Varitek, Jason            | C                 | 2016        | 1997-2011                     |
| Vaughn, Mo                | 1B                | 2008        | 1991-98                       |
| Wakefield, Tim            | RHP               | 2016        | 1995-2011                     |
| <b>Williams, Dick</b>     | <b>OF/Manager</b> | <b>2006</b> | <b>1963-64, 1967-69</b>       |
| <b>Williams, Ted*</b>     | <b>LF</b>         | <b>1995</b> | <b>1939-60</b>                |
| Wood, Smoky Joe           | RHP               | 1995        | 1908-15                       |
| <b>Yastrzemski, Carl*</b> | <b>LF</b>         | <b>1995</b> | <b>1961-83</b>                |
| Yawkey, Jean              | Owner             | 1995        | 1976-92                       |
| <b>Yawkey, Tom*</b>       | <b>Owner</b>      | <b>1995</b> | <b>1933-76</b>                |
| Youkilis, Kevin           | 3B/1B             | 2018        | 2004-12                       |
| <b>Young, Cy*</b>         | <b>RHP</b>        | <b>1997</b> | <b>1901-08</b>                |
| Zimmer, Don               | Coach/Manager     | 2010        | 1974-80, 1992                 |

### 2020 Red Sox Hall of Fame Class

Former Red Sox players **Rich Gedman**, **David Ortiz**, **Manny Ramirez**, and the late **Bill Dinneen** were selected as the 2020 Red Sox Hall of Fame inductees. **Dan Duquette** was chosen as the non-uniformed inductee.

In addition, the Red Sox' 3-0, World Series-clinching win over the St. Louis Cardinals on October 27, 2004, was selected as the "Memorable Red Sox Moment," a moment in Red Sox history that is regarded for its special significance.

The Class of 2020 will officially be inducted during the 2021 season.

## Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

### Red Sox Hall of Fame Classes

**1995:** Tony Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Frank Malzone, Herb Pennock, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Smoky Joe Wood, Carl Yastrzemski, Jean Yawkey, Tom Yawkey  
**1997:** Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper, Dick O'Connell, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz, Luis Tiant, Cy Young

**2000:** Ken Coleman, Dwight Evans, Larry Gardner, Curt Gowdy, Jackie Jensen, Ned Martin, Bill Monbouquette, Reggie Smith, Tris Speaker, Bob Stanley

**2002:** Rick Burleson, Boo Ferriss, Lou Gorman, Lefty Grove, John Harrington, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg, Fred Lynn

**2004:** Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst, Ben Mondor, Pete Runnels, Haywood Sullivan

**2006:** Dick Bresciani, Eddie Collins, Ellis Kinder, Joe Morgan, Jerry Remy, George Scott, Vern Stephens, Dick Williams

**2008:** George Digby, Wes Ferrell, Mike Greenwell, Ed Kenney Sr., Bill Lee, Everett Scott, Frank Sullivan, Mo Vaughn

**2010:** Tommy Harper, Eddie Kasko, Jimmy Piersall, John Valentin, Don Zimmer

**2012:** Marty Barrett, Ellis Burks, Joe Dobson, Dutch Leonard, Joe Moiner, Curt Schilling, John I. Taylor

**2014:** Joe Castiglione, Roger Clemens, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez

**2016:** Ira Flagstead, Larry Lucchino, Jason Varitek, Tim Wakefield

**2018:** Arthur D'Angelo, John Frank "Buck" Freeman, Alphonso "Al" Green, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, Kevin Youkilis

### Red Sox Hall of Fame Most Memorable Moments

**1995:** Roger Clemens' 1st ML record 20-K game 4/29/1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.

**1997:** Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 WS vs Cincinnati.

**2000:** Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.

**2002:** Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on 6/26/1962 in Fenway Park, the 1st by an African American in AL history.

**2004:** Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 WS vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.

**2006:** Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.

**2008:** Curt Schilling's 10/19/2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.

**2008:** Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, 9/28/1960 at Fenway Park.

**2010:** Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. CWS to end the season and clinch the AL East on 10/3/1990.

**2012:** Final game of 1967 season (10/1) when Red Sox clinched the pennant, featuring Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Lonborg.

**2014:** Pedro Martinez's 17-strikeout, one-hit game vs. the Yankees in New York on 9/10/99.

**2016:** David Ortiz's game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. the Detroit Tigers.

**2018:** Pumpsie Green's major league debut on 7/21/59 at Comiskey Park, as he became the first African-American player in Red Sox history.

### Other Red Sox in Cooperstown

In addition to the 19 players who are also in the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 17 other National Baseball Hall of Famers appeared in at least 1 game in a Red Sox uniform:

| PLAYER            | SOX YEARS | HOF  | PLAYER              | SOX YEARS | HOF  |
|-------------------|-----------|------|---------------------|-----------|------|
| OF Jesse Burkett  | 1905      | 1946 | P Ferguson Jenkins  | 1976-77   | 1991 |
| P Jack Chesbro    | 1909      | 1946 | P Tom Seaver        | 1986      | 1992 |
| OF Al Simmons     | 1943      | 1953 | DH Orlando Cepeda   | 1973      | 1999 |
| OF Heinie Manush  | 1936      | 1964 | 1B Tony Perez       | 1980-82   | 2000 |
| P Waite Hoyt      | 1919-20   | 1969 | OF Rickey Henderson | 2002      | 2009 |
| SS Lou Boudreau   | 1951-52   | 1970 | OF Andre Dawson     | 1993-94   | 2010 |
| 2B/OF George Kell | 1952-54   | 1983 | P John Smoltz       | 2009      | 2015 |
| P Juan Marichal   | 1974      | 1983 | P Lee Smith         | 1988-90   | 2019 |
| SS Luis Aparicio  | 1971-73   | 1984 |                     |           |      |

In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, 9 other National Baseball Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox:

| MANAGER      | SOX YEARS | HOF  | MANAGER       | SOX YEARS | HOF  |
|--------------|-----------|------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Cy Young     | 1907      | 1937 | Lou Boudreau  | 1952-54   | 1970 |
| Hugh Duffy   | 1921-22   | 1945 | Bucky Harris  | 1934      | 1975 |
| Frank Chance | 1923      | 1946 | Billy Herman  | 1964-66   | 1975 |
| Ed Barrow    | 1918-20   | 1953 | Dick Williams | 1967-69   | 2008 |
| Joe McCarthy | 1948-50   | 1957 |               |           |      |



## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

E-mail address: [info@baseballhall.org](mailto:info@baseballhall.org)

Website: [baseballhall.org](http://baseballhall.org)

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

**DIRECTORY:** Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Tim Mead (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)

**PR CONTACTS:** Jon Shestakofsky (Vice President, Communications & Education) and Craig Muder (Comm. Director)

### HALL OF FAME INDUCTION 2021: Sunday, July 25

**Class of 2020:** Derek Jeter, Marvin Miller, Ted Simmons and Larry Walker

### RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 44 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the Boston Red Sox, including 2019 electee Lee Smith. Eleven of the other 43 men spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox including: Wade Boggs, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Pedro Martínez, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Cy Young and Thomas Yawkey. For a complete list of Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org).

### 2018 RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by David Price in Game 5 when he picked up the victory in the clinching game.
- Bat used by Steve Pearce in Game 4 when he homered in Boston's 9-6 victory.
- Glasses worn by relief pitcher Joe Kelly in Game 5.
- Cap and spikes worn by pitcher Nathan Eovaldi throughout the World Series.
- Batting helmet and batting gloves used by Brock Holt, including on Oct. 8 when he became the first player to hit for the cycle in a postseason game.
- Hoodie worn by Red Sox manager Alex Cora throughout the World Series.



Artifacts from 2018 World Series.

### NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by Christian Vazquez when he caught the first pitches thrown in an MLB game on European soil on Jun 29, 2019, in London.
- Spikes worn by Chris Sale on Sept. 20, 2017, when he recorded his 300<sup>th</sup> strikeout of the season.
- Home jersey worn by Mookie Betts during the 2016 season.
- Bat used by World Series MVP David Ortiz throughout the 2013 postseason.
- Bat and batting gloves used by Jonny Gomes to hit his three-run home run in Game 4 of the 2013 World Series.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194<sup>th</sup> consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.

### A LOOK AHEAD TO 2022

Ballots for the 2022 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2021 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2022. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes Prince Fielder, David Ortiz, Álex Rodríguez and Mark Teixeira. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org) or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

### CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org). Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site, on Twitter @baseballhall and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to [www.baseballhall.org/media/museum-facts](http://www.baseballhall.org/media/museum-facts).
- If you have an interest in receiving *Around The Horn*, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to [info@baseballhall.org](mailto:info@baseballhall.org). Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit [www.baseballhall.org/media-info](http://www.baseballhall.org/media-info).

### RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

# Retired Numbers

In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring Jackie Robinson. The organization has retired 10 additional numbers: **1** (Bobby Doerr), **4** (Joe Cronin), **6** (Johnny Pesky), **8** (Carl Yastrzemski), **9** (Ted Williams), **14** (Jim Rice), **26** (Wade Boggs), **27** (Carlton Fisk), **34** (David Ortiz), and **45** (Pedro Martinez).



## 1-Bobby Doerr, 2B

**Born:** April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA  
**Died:** November 13, 2017 in Junction City, OR  
**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right  
**Number formally retired:** May 21, 1988

**Red Sox Player:** 1937-44, '46-'51  
**Red Sox Coach:** 1967-69

## Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB  | SO  | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|----|
| Major League Totals | .288 | 1865 | 7093 | 1094 | 2042 | 381 | 89 | 223 | 3270 | 1247 | 809 | 608 | 54 |

## Career Highlights

Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury...Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter)...Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice in the regular season (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago)...Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI, walks, sacrifice hits, extra-base hits, total bases and times on base...Had 6 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 26 years before another 2nd baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1976)...Led AL with a .528 SLG in 1944...Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1944...Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team...Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game AL playoff vs. Cleveland...Tied Dom DiMaggio for AL lead with 11 triples in 1950...Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81)...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986...Served as **Honorary Captain** for the 1988 All-Star Game...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



## 4-Joe Cronin, SS-Mgr.

**Born:** October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA  
**Died:** September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA  
**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right  
**Number formally retired:** May 29, 1984

**Red Sox Player:** 1935-45  
**Red Sox Manager:** 1935-47  
**Red Sox GM:** 1948-58

## Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B  | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|----|
| Red Sox Totals      | .300 | 1134 | 3892 | 645  | 1168 | 270 | 44  | 119 | 1883 | 737  | 585  | 408 | 31 |
| Major League Totals | .301 | 2124 | 7579 | 1233 | 2285 | 515 | 118 | 170 | 3546 | 1424 | 1059 | 700 | 87 |

## Managerial Record

|                     | W    | L    | PCT  |
|---------------------|------|------|------|
| Red Sox Totals      | 1071 | 916  | .539 |
| Major League Totals | 1236 | 1055 | .540 |

## Career Highlights

1st modern-day player to become a league president...Compiled a .301 AVG in 20 major league seasons...Participated in 12 All-Star Games for AL: player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), player/manager in 1 (1934), manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), and Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager...Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins...AL MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators...Led AL in triples in 1932; led AL in doubles in 1933 and 1938...Managed **Senators** to AL pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933...Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000, a tremendous amount in the Depression era (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)...In 1940, was named to manage AL All-Star team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)...Became 1st player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats)...Holds AL record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943...Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, 4/19/1945...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager, 9/29/1947...Elected to National Baseball HOF in 1956...Named AL President, 1/31/1959...Named AL Chairman, 1/1/1974...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.

## Retired Numbers, Continued



### 6-Johnny Pesky, SS-3B

**Born:** February 27, 1919 in Portland, OR

**Died:** August 13, 2012 in Danvers, MA

**Batted/Threw:** Left/Right

**Number formally retired:** September 28, 2008

**Red Sox Player:** 1942, 1946-52

**Red Sox Manager:** 1963-64, '80

**Red Sox Broadcaster:** 1969-74

**Red Sox Coach:** 1975-84

### Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R   | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR | TB   | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Red Sox Totals      | .313 | 1029 | 4085 | 776 | 1277 | 196 | 46 | 13 | 1604 | 361 | 581 | 189 | 48 |
| Major League Totals | .307 | 1270 | 4745 | 867 | 1455 | 226 | 50 | 17 | 1820 | 404 | 662 | 218 | 53 |

### Managerial Record

|                     | W   | L   | PCT  |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------|
| Major League Totals | 147 | 179 | .451 |

### Career Highlights

Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs, and at-bats per strikeout...Ranks 8th in Sox history with .313 AVG (min. 2,000 PA)...Led the AL in hits in each of his first 3 seasons, the 1st ML player to do so (205, 208, 207)...Led ML with 205 hits in 1942, the Red Sox' rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...His three 200-hit seasons were a Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4)...Batted .331 in 1942 rookie season, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL...Scored an AL-record 6 runs on 5/8/1946 vs. Chicago...Coached Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League in Red Sox system, 1961-62...Managed Boston 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980, compiling an overall 147-179 record (.451)...Was a coach with the Pirates, 1965-67...Managed Pittsburgh's Triple-A Columbus club in 1968...Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74...Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84...Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92...Interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990 season...Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995...Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000...Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on 9/27/2006...2012 was Pesky's 61st season with the Red Sox organization.



### 8-Carl Yastrzemski, LF-1B

**Born:** August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY

**Batted/Threw:** Left/Right

**Number formally retired:** August 6, 1989

**Red Sox Player:** 1961-83

### Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB    | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB   | SO   | SB  |
|---------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|
| Major League Totals | .285 | 3308 | 11988 | 1816 | 3419 | 646 | 59 | 452 | 5539 | 1844 | 1845 | 1393 | 168 |

### Career Highlights

Was an 18-time AL All-Star...AL Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967...Set AL record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances...1st AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits...Shares the ML record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club...AL-record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played...2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb); Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984...Only player to collect 100 hits in each of his first 20 years, and 1 of 3 to play in 100 games in 22 years, an AL Record (Pete Rose-23, Hank Aaron-22)...Held AL record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228)...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career...Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL in AVG in 1963 (.321), '67 (.326) and '68 (.301)...Led AL in SLG in 1965 (.536), '67 (.622) and '70 (.592)...Led AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and '70 (335)...*The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year, 1967...*Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player, 1967...Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game...Led AL in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and '77 (11)...Tied ML record with 5 homers in a 2-game span, 5/19-20/1976...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, 7/28/1976-4/7/1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, 7/21/2006-8/7/2007...Tied ML record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979...Was AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 All-Star Game...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989...With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot...Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...1st Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.

## Retired Numbers, Continued



### 9-Ted Williams, LF

**Born:** August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA  
**Died:** July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL  
**Batted/Threw:** Left/Right  
**Number formally retired:** May 29, 1984  
**Red Sox Player:** 1939-42, 1946-60

### Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|-----|----|
| Major League Totals | .344 | 2292 | 7706 | 1798 | 2654 | 525 | 71 | 521 | 4884 | 1839 | 2021 | 709 | 24 |

### Managerial Record

|                     | W   | L   | PCT  |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------|
| Major League Totals | 273 | 364 | .429 |

### Career Highlights

Named AL Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949...Won AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Is the last ML player ever to hit .400 in a season with a .406 AVG in 1941...Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Became the oldest player to win a batting title with a .388 AVG in 1957 at age 39...Won again in 1958 at age 40...Hit for the cycle on 7/21/1946... Holds ML career record with a .482 career OBP and is 2nd all-time with a .634 career SLG (Babe Ruth .690)...Tied for AL record with Babe Ruth, Reggie Jackson, and Alex Rodriguez with 20+ homers in 16 seasons...Holds ML rookie record for most RBI (145)...Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Holds ML record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)...Led AL in batting in 6 seasons (1941-42, '47-48, '57-58)...Led AL in HR in 4 seasons (1941-42, '47, '49)...Led AL in OBP in 12 seasons (1940-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '56-58)...Led AL in SLG in 9 seasons (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '57)...Led AL in total bases in 5 seasons (1939, '42, '46-47, '51)...Led AL in walks in 8 seasons (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54)...Holds ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks (6)...One of 4 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades, also Tim Lincecum Sr., Rickey Henderson, and Omar Vizquel...*The Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, '47, '49, '57)...Named MLB's Player of the Decade for the 1950s...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966...Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team in 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans in 1969 and 1982...Managed WSH/TEX from 1969-72...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor in 1978...Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans from 1986-2002...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame on 11/1/1995.



### 14-Jim Rice, LF

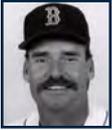
**Born:** March 8, 1953 in Anderson, SC  
**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right  
**Number formally retired:** July 28, 2009  
**Red Sox Player:** 1974-89  
**Red Sox Coach:** 1995-00

### Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB  | SO   | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|----|
| Major League Totals | .298 | 2089 | 8225 | 1249 | 2452 | 373 | 79 | 382 | 4129 | 1451 | 670 | 1423 | 58 |

### Career Highlights

Red Sox' 1st-round selection in 1971 June Draft (15th overall)...Spent 16 seasons with the Red Sox, 5th-most in franchise history...Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (4th), runs (4th), hits (3rd), HR (4th), RBI (4th), XBH (5th), and total bases (3rd)...Won the AL MVP in 1978 and finished in the top 5 five other times...8-time All-Star (1977-80, '83-86), including 4 starts...Is the only AL player since 1938 with 400+ total bases in a season (406 in 1978)...In 1978, also led the majors in HR (46), RBI (139), triples (15), hits (213), and SLG (.600)...Is the only player ever to lead either league in HR, triples, and RBI in the same season...Is the only player ever to record 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit seasons (1977-79)...Had four 200-hit seasons...Led AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for AL record...Had 20+ HR 11 times and 100+ RBI 8 times...Served as Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor (1992-94) and Red Sox hitting coach (1995-2000)...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995, to the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001, and to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009.



**26-Wade Boggs, 3B**

**Born:** June 15, 1958 in Omaha, NE  
**Batted/Threw:** Left/Right  
**Number formally retired:** May 26, 2016  
**Red Sox Player:** 1982-92

**Playing Record**

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB   | SO  | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|-----|----|
| Red Sox Totals      | .338 | 1625 | 6213 | 1067 | 2098 | 422 | 47 | 85  | 2869 | 687  | 1004 | 470 | 16 |
| Major League Totals | .328 | 2440 | 9180 | 1513 | 3010 | 578 | 61 | 118 | 4064 | 1014 | 1412 | 745 | 24 |

**Career Highlights**

Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005...With the Red Sox, was an 8-time All-Star (1985-92), won 5 batting titles (1983, '85-88), led the AL in OBP 6 times (1983, '85-89), won 6 Silver Slugger Awards (1983, '86-89, '91), and recorded 200+ hits a franchise-record 7 times (1983-89)...Started 7 straight All-Star Games from 1986-92...During his Boston career (1982-92), led all major leaguers in AVG (.338), hits (2,098), doubles (422), OBP (.428), and times on base (3,124), and paced the AL in walks (1,004) and OPS (.890)...Ranks 2nd in Sox history in AVG behind only Ted Williams, and is 3rd in OBP behind only Williams and Jimmie Foxx...Has played more games at 3B than any other player in club history (1,520)...Led Boston in both hits and AVG in 9 straight years (1983-91)...In 1985 established still-standing club records in hits (240) and multi-hit games (72)...His 135 games with at least 1 hit in 1985 are still tied for the single-season major league record...Totaled at least 200 hits and 100 walks in 4 straight seasons (1986-89), still the longest streak in big league history...Holds the all-time record for seasons leading the AL in intentional walks (6, 1987-92)...Also played with the Yankees (1993-97) and Devil Rays (1998-99)...Became the 3rd member of the 3,000-hit club with a home run on 8/7/99 vs. Cleveland...Is the all-time leader among major league third basemen in times on base (4,445), ranks second at the position in AVG, is 3rd in hits (3,010), doubles (578), and OBP (.415), and is 4th in runs scored (1,513).



**27-Carlton Fisk, C**

**Born:** December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT  
**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right  
**Number formally retired:** September 4, 2000  
**Red Sox Player:** 1969, 1971-80

**Playing Record**

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB  | SO   | SB  |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|
| Red Sox Totals      | .284 | 1078 | 3860 | 627  | 1097 | 207 | 33 | 162 | 1856 | 568  | 389 | 588  | 61  |
| Major League Totals | .269 | 2499 | 8756 | 1276 | 2356 | 421 | 47 | 376 | 3999 | 1330 | 849 | 1386 | 128 |

**Career Highlights**

Retired with the most games (2,226) and HR (351 of career 376) of any catcher in ML history...After 24 seasons, retired as 1 of 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI...Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught (990) until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and 2nd in putouts (5,111)...Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for Boston, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox...1st unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award in 1972...Tied for AL lead in triples with 9 in 1972...Won the 1972 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Became just the 5th catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978)...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 9/8/1997...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/23/2000...Fenway Park's left-field foul pole officially dedicated Fisk Pole on 6/13/2005.



## Retired Numbers, Continued



### 34-David Ortiz, DH/1B

**Born:** November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR

**Batted/Threw:** Left/Left

**Number formally retired:** June 23, 2017

**Red Sox Player:** 2003-16

### Playing Record

|                     | AVG  | G    | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | TB   | RBI  | BB   | SO   | SB |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|
| Red Sox Totals      | .290 | 1953 | 7163 | 1204 | 2079 | 524 | 16 | 483 | 4084 | 1530 | 1133 | 1411 | 13 |
| Major League Totals | .286 | 2408 | 8640 | 1419 | 2472 | 632 | 19 | 541 | 4765 | 1768 | 1319 | 1750 | 17 |

### Career Highlights

Led the Red Sox to World Series titles in 2004, 2007, and 2013...Became just the 7th player to appear in 14 consecutive seasons for BOS (2003-16), joining Carl Yastrzemski (23), Dwight Evans (19), Tim Wakefield (17), Jim Rice (16), Jason Varitek (15), and Ted Williams (15)...Hit 483 HR with the Red Sox, trailing only Ted Williams (521) on the franchise's all-time list...Has the most walk-off HR (10) in franchise history...His 17 game-ending RBI also rank 1st in franchise history...Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (5th), runs (5th), doubles (3rd), HR (2nd), RBI (3rd), walks (4th), SLG (4th), XBH (3rd), and total bases (5th)...Recorded a ML-leading 127 RBI in 2016, his 10th with 100+ RBI, passing Ted Williams for the most such seasons in Red Sox history...Is 1 of only 5 players to record as many as 10 seasons with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for a single team (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Hank Aaron, and Albert Pujols)...Holds Red Sox records for postseason games (76), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (19), HR (17), extra-base hits (38), RBI (57), total bases (154), and walks (59)...Won Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS with walk-off hits in the Sox' historic comeback from a 3-0 deficit in the best-of-7 series vs. NYY...Hit a game-tying grand slam in the 8th inning of a 6-5 win in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. DET...Among ML players with at least 50 plate appearances in the Fall Classic, owns the best-ever World Series AVG (.455), OBP (.576), and SLG (.795)...Leads all DH in games (2,029), hits (2,191), doubles (557), HR (485), extra-base hits (1,060), total bases (4,239), and RBI (1,569)...Was honored with the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, MLB's highest honor for those who represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field... On 9/13/17, came to a long-term agreement with the Red Sox, allowing him to act as a mentor for current players, participate in recruitment efforts, make a variety of special appearances for the club, and work in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners.



### 45-Pedro Martinez, RHP

**Born:** October 25, 1971 in Manoguayabo, DR

**Batted/Threw:** Right/Right

**Number formally retired:** July 28, 2015

**Red Sox Player:** 1998-2004

### Playing Record

|                     | W-L     | ERA  | G   | GS  | CG | SHO | IP     | H    | R    | ER  | HR  | BB  | SO   |
|---------------------|---------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Red Sox Totals      | 117-37  | 2.52 | 203 | 201 | 22 | 8   | 1383.2 | 1044 | 428  | 387 | 103 | 309 | 1683 |
| Major League Totals | 219-100 | 2.93 | 476 | 409 | 46 | 17  | 2827.1 | 2221 | 1006 | 919 | 239 | 760 | 3154 |

### Career Highlights

First pitcher, and first foreign-born player, to have his number retired by the Red Sox...Went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 7 years with Boston (1998-2004)...Owns the best winning percentage in team history (.760)... Also owns club records (min. 1,000 IP) with 10.95 SO/9 IP and a .206 opponent AVG...Won 2 Cy Young Awards with Boston and 3 in his career...Was unanimous AL Cy Young Award winner in back-to-back seasons, 1999 and 2000...Was an 8-time All-Star, 4 with the Red Sox...Led MLB in ERA a record 5 times, including 4 of first 5 years with Red Sox: 1999 (2.07), 2000 (1.74), 2002 (2.26), and 2003 (2.22)...Won AL strikeout title in 1999 (313), 2000 (284), and 2002 (239)...Was key part of 2004 team that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918...Last game of Red Sox playing career was his World Series victory in Game 3 in St. Louis in 2004...During tenure with Boston, was MLB's leader in win pct., ERA, opponent AVG, opponent OPS (.578), and WHIP (0.98), and also the AL leader in strikeout rate...Was the starter, winner, and MVP of the memorable 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park, striking out 5 of 6 batters faced: Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa, Bagwell (Williams reached on error and was caught stealing)...Career .687 winning percentage (219-100) ranks 2nd since 1900 (more than 250 dec.)...Best career opponent OBP (.276) in the live ball era (since 1920, min. 2,500 IP) and 2nd-best opponent AVG (.214)...Won AL pitching Triple Crown in 1999 with Red Sox-record 313 SO in 213.1 IP, and set MLB record striking out 38 pct. of batters faced...His 1.74 ERA in 2000 is the best by an AL pitcher since 1969 (min. 100.0 IP)...Also established modern MLB records for lowest opponent AVG (.167), lowest opponent OBP (.213), and WHIP (0.74) in 2000...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 8/14/2014...Became the 2nd Dominican-born player to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/26/2015 (joining Juan Marichal).

# Award Winners

## AL Most Valuable Player

(Presented By BBWAA since 1911)

| YEAR | PLAYER               | STATS                           |
|------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1912 | Tris Speaker, CF*    | .383 AVG, 136 R, 53 2B, 52 SB   |
| 1938 | Jimmie Foxx, 1B      | .349 AVG, 50 HR, 175 RBI, 139 R |
| 1946 | Ted Williams, LF     | .342 AVG, 38 HR, 123 RBI, 142 R |
| 1949 | Ted Williams, LF     | .343 AVG, 43 HR, 159 RBI, 150 R |
| 1958 | Jackie Jensen, RF    | .286 AVG, 35 HR, 31 2B, 122 RBI |
| 1967 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF | .326 AVG, 44 HR, 121 RBI        |
| 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF        | .331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R |
| 1978 | Jim Rice, LF/DH      | .315 AVG, 46 HR, 139 RBI, 121 R |
| 1986 | Roger Clemens, RHP   | .24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO         |
| 1995 | Mo Vaughn, 1B        | .300 AVG, 39 HR, 126 RBI, 98 R  |
| 2008 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B   | .326 AVG, 54 2B, 118 R, 20 SB   |
| 2018 | Mookie Betts, OF     | .346 AVG, 32 HR, 30 SB, 129 R   |

\*Officially called the Chalmers Award from 1910-14

## AL Manager of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1983)

| YEAR | MANAGER        | W-L                         |
|------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1986 | John McNamara  | 95-66, 1st place in AL East |
| 1999 | Jimmy Williams | 94-68, 2nd place in AL East |

## Edgar Martinez Outstanding

### Designated Hitter Award

(Presented By MLB since 1973)

| YEAR | PLAYER         | STATS                               |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1973 | Orlando Cepeda | .289 AVG, 20 HR, 25 2B, 86 RBI      |
| 1977 | Jim Rice       | .320 AVG, 39 HR, 114 RBI, 83 XBH    |
| 1986 | Don Baylor     | .238 AVG, 31 HR, 94 RBI, 93 R       |
| 2003 | David Ortiz    | .288 AVG, .961 OPS, 31 HR, 101 RBI  |
| 2004 | David Ortiz    | .301 AVG, .983 OPS, 41 HR, 139 RBI  |
| 2005 | David Ortiz    | 1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI, 119 R    |
| 2006 | David Ortiz    | 1.049 OPS, 54 HR, 137 RBI, 115 R    |
| 2007 | David Ortiz    | 1.066 OPS, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 116 R    |
| 2011 | David Ortiz    | .309 AVG, .953 OPS, 29 HR, 96 RBI   |
| 2013 | David Ortiz    | .309 AVG, .959 OPS, 30 HR, 103 RBI  |
| 2016 | David Ortiz    | .315 AVG, 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI |

Ballots are cast by club beat writers, broadcasters and American League public relations departments, with nominees including all players with a minimum of 100 at-bats as a designated hitter.

## Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year

(Presented By MLB since 1976)

| YEAR | PLAYER        | STATS                           |
|------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 1977 | Bill Campbell | 69 G, 31 SV, 2.96 ERA, 140.0 IP |
| 1998 | Tom Gordon    | 73 G, 46 SV, 2.72 ERA, 79.1 IP  |
| 2017 | Craig Kimbrel | 67 G, 1.43 ERA, 16.43 SO/9.0 IP |

Called the Rolands Relief Man Award from 1976-2012

## Roberto Clemente Award (Presented By MLB since 1971)

The award is given annually to a player who demonstrates the values Roberto Clemente displayed in his commitment to community and understanding the value of helping others. Originally the Commissioner's Award, the honor was renamed for Clemente in 1973. **Tim Wakefield** (2010) and **David Ortiz** (2011) are the Red Sox' honorees.

## Comeback Player of the Year (Presented By MLB since 2005)

The Comeback Player of the Year Awards are presented annually to one player in each league who has re-emerged on the field during the season. The 30 club beat reporters from MLB.com selected the winners from an original list of 30 candidates (one per MLB club). **Jacoby Ellsbury** (2011), **Rick Porcello** (2016), and **David Price** (2018) are the Red Sox' winners.

## AL Cy Young Award

(Presented By BBWAA since 1956)

| YEAR | PITCHER        | STATS                             |
|------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1967 | Jim Lonborg    | 22-9, 3.16 ERA, 246 SO, 15 CG     |
| 1986 | Roger Clemens  | 24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO, 195 AVG   |
| 1987 | Roger Clemens  | 20-9, 2.97 ERA, 256 SO, 18 CG     |
| 1991 | Roger Clemens  | 18-10, 2.62 ERA, 241 SO, 13 CG    |
| 1999 | Pedro Martinez | 23-4, 2.07 ERA, 313 SO, 37 BB     |
| 2000 | Pedro Martinez | 18-6, 1.74 ERA, 284 SO, 0.74 WHIP |
| 2016 | Rick Porcello  | 22-4, 3.15 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, 26 QS  |

In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

## AL Rookie of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1947)

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | STATS                           |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1950 | Walt Dropo, 1B         | .322 AVG, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R |
| 1961 | Don Schwall, RHP       | 15-7, 3.22 ERA, 10 CG           |
| 1972 | Carlton Fisk, C*       | .293 AVG, 22 HR, .909 OPS       |
| 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF          | .331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R |
| 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS* | .306 AVG, 30 HR, 98 RBI, 122 R  |
| 2007 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B     | .317 AVG, 39 2B, 86 R, .380 OBP |

\*Unanimous

Renamed the Jackie Robinson Award in July 1987

## AL Hank Aaron Award

(Presented By MLB since 1999)

| YEAR | PLAYER                | STATS                     |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 2004 | Manny Ramirez, OF     | 1.009 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI |
| 2005 | David Ortiz, 1B/DH    | 1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI |
| 2008 | Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B | .958 OPS, 29 HR, 115 RBI  |
| 2016 | David Ortiz, DH       | 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI |
| 2018 | J.D. Martinez, OF/DH  | 1.031 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI |

Presented annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league

## All-MLB Team

(Presented By MLB since 2019)

| YEAR | PLAYER          | POS. | TEAM   |
|------|-----------------|------|--------|
| 2019 | Xander Bogaerts | SS   | First  |
| 2019 | Mookie Betts    | OF   | Second |

The All-MLB Team recognizes and commemorates the top performances by players during the regular season. Winners are selected in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

## Award Winners, Continued

### Heart and Hustle Award (Presented By MLBPA since 2005)

Presented by the MLB Players Alumni Association, the Heart and Hustle Award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit, and tradition of the game. **Dustin Pedroia** (2013) and **Mookie Betts** (2018) are the Red Sox' honorees.

### Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award (Presented since 1980)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 46 Silver Slugger Awards since the award began in 1980. David Ortiz (7) is the all-time club leader, while Wade Boggs and Manny Ramirez rank 2nd with 6 apiece.

| YEAR | PLAYER          | POS | YEAR | PLAYER            | POS | YEAR | PLAYER          | POS |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|
| 1981 | Carney Lansford | 3B  | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra | SS  | 2011 | Adrián González | 1B  |
|      | Dwight Evans    | OF  | 2001 | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | Jacoby Ellsbury | CF  |
| 1983 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2002 | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | David Ortiz     | DH  |
|      | Jim Rice        | OF  | 2003 | Bill Mueller      | 3B  | 2013 | David Ortiz     | DH  |
| 1984 | Tony Armas      | OF  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2015 | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
|      | Jim Rice        | OF  | 2004 | David Ortiz       | DH  | 2016 | Mookie Betts    | RF  |
| 1986 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  |      | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
|      | Don Baylor      | DH  | 2005 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | David Ortiz     | DH  |
| 1987 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts    | OF  |
|      | Dwight Evans    | OF  |      | Jason Varitek     | C   |      | J.D. Martinez   | OF  |
| 1988 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2006 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | J.D. Martinez   | DH  |
|      | Mike Greenwell  | OF  |      | Manny Ramirez     | OF  | 2019 | Mookie Betts    | OF  |
| 1989 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2007 | David Ortiz       | DH  |      | Xander Bogaerts | SS  |
| 1990 | Ellis Burks     | OF  | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia    | 2B  |      |                 |     |
| 1991 | Wade Boggs      | 3B  | 2009 | Jason Bay         | OF  |      |                 |     |
| 1995 | John Valentin   | SS  | 2010 | Adrián Beltré     | 3B  |      |                 |     |
|      | Mo Vaughn       | 1B  |      |                   |     |      |                 |     |

NOTE: J.D. Martinez is the only major leaguer ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season.

### Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Presented since 1957)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 49 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

| YEAR | PLAYER           | POS | YEAR | PLAYER           | POS | YEAR | PLAYER             | POS |
|------|------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|
| 1957 | Frank Malzone    | *3B | 1975 | Fred Lynn        | OF  | 2005 | Jason Varitek      | C   |
| 1958 | Frank Malzone    | 3B  | 1976 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2007 | Kevin Youkilis     | 1B  |
|      | Jimmy Piersall   | CF  | 1977 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1959 | Frank Malzone    | 3B  | 1978 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2011 | Adrián González    | 1B  |
|      | Jackie Jensen    | RF  |      | Fred Lynn        | OF  |      | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1963 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 1979 | Rick Burleson    | SS  |      | Jacoby Ellsbury    | CF  |
| 1965 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  |      | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2013 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1967 | George Scott     | 1B  |      | Fred Lynn        | OF  |      | Shane Victorino    | OF  |
|      | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 1980 | Fred Lynn        | OF  | 2014 | Dustin Pedroia     | 2B  |
| 1968 | George Scott     | 1B  | 1981 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2016 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
|      | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 1982 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2017 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
|      | Reggie Smith     | OF  | 1983 | Dwight Evans     | OF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
| 1969 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 1984 | Dwight Evans     | OF  |      | Jackie Bradley Jr. | CF  |
| 1971 | Carl Yastrzemski | OF  | 1985 | Dwight Evans     | OF  |      | Ian Kinsler        | 2B  |
|      | George Scott     | 1B  | 1990 | Mike Boddicker   | P   | 2019 | Mookie Betts       | RF  |
| 1972 | Carlton Fisk     | C   |      | Ellis Burks      | OF  |      |                    |     |
|      | Doug Griffin     | 2B  | 1991 | Tony Peña        | C   |      |                    |     |

\* 1 ML team selected

### Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (Presented since 2012)

The Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award is the official MLB defensive achievement award. Since 2014, the award has recognized the top defensive player at each position *across leagues*, and has also recognized the best overall defensive team. One player is also recognized as the top Overall Defensive Player in MLB. From 2012-13, Wilson recognized the top defensive player on each team.

| YEAR | PLAYER          | POS | YEAR | PLAYER         | POS | YEAR | PLAYER       | POS |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|-----|------|--------------|-----|
| 2012 | Dustin Pedroia  | 2B  | 2016 | Mookie Betts*  | RF  | 2018 | Mookie Betts | RF  |
| 2013 | Dustin Pedroia^ | 2B  |      | Dustin Pedroia | 2B  |      |              |     |

\*Selected as MLB's Overall Defensive Player of the Year ^Selected as the AL's Overall Defensive Player of the Year

## Award Winners, Continued

### The Hutch Award (Presented by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center since 1965)

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006, and **Jon Lester** in 2008.

### AL Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

| YEAR | PLAYER             | MONTH  | YEAR | PLAYER                | MONTH  | YEAR | PLAYER                 | MONTH  |
|------|--------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|------|------------------------|--------|
| 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF      | June   | 1989 | Nick Esasky, 1B (tie) | August | 2006 | David Ortiz, DH        | July   |
| 1976 | Luis Tiant, RHP    | August | 1990 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | August | 2007 | David Ortiz, DH        | Sept.  |
| 1977 | Jim Rice, DH       | July   | 1991 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | April  | 2008 | J.D. Drew, RF          | June   |
| 1978 | Jim Rice, LF       | May    |      | Roger Clemens, RHP    | Sept.  |      | Jon Lester, LHP        | July   |
|      | Jim Rice, LF       | August | 1992 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | May    |      | Jon Lester, LHP        | Sept.  |
| 1979 | Fred Lynn, CF      | August |      | Roger Clemens, RHP    | August | 2010 | David Ortiz, DH        | May    |
| 1980 | Chuck Rainey, RHP  | May    | 1993 | Danny Darwin, RHP     | May    |      | Jon Lester, LHP        | May    |
|      | Bob Stanley, RHP   | August | 1995 | Tim Wakefield, RHP    | July   |      | Clay Buchholz, RHP     | August |
|      | Jim Rice, LF (tie) | Sept.  |      | Erik Hanson, RHP      | August | 2011 | Adrián González, 1B    | June   |
| 1981 | Dwight Evans, RF   | May    | 1996 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | May    |      | Dustin Pedroia, 2B     | July   |
|      | Mark Clear, RHP    | May    | 1999 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | April  | 2013 | Clay Buchholz, RHP     | April  |
| 1984 | Tony Armas, CF     | June   |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | May    | 2016 | Jackie Bradley Jr., CF | May    |
|      | Roger Clemens, RHP | August |      | Nomar Garciaparra, SS | May    |      | Mookie Betts, RF       | July   |
| 1986 | Roger Clemens, RHP | April  |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | June   |      | Rick Porcello, RHP     | Sept.  |
|      | Wade Boggs, 3B     | May    |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | Sept.  | 2018 | Chris Sale, LHP        | June   |
|      | Roger Clemens, RHP | June   | 2000 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | April  |      | Chris Sale, LHP        | July   |
|      | Bruce Hurst, LHP   | Sept.  | 2001 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | May    |      | J.D. Martinez, OF/DH   | August |
| 1987 | Wade Boggs, 3B     | June   |      | Manny Ramirez, LF     | April  | 2019 | Rafael Devers, 3B      | May    |
|      | Dwight Evans, 1B   | August | 2002 | Derek Lowe, RHP       | April  |      |                        |        |
| 1988 | Mike Greenwell, LF | June   |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | July   |      |                        |        |
|      | Roger Clemens, RHP | July   |      | Manny Ramirez, LF     | Sept.  |      |                        |        |
|      | Bruce Hurst, LHP   | August | 2005 | David Ortiz, DH       | Sept.  |      |                        |        |

### AL Rookie Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

| YEAR | PLAYER                 | MONTH | YEAR | PLAYER              | MONTH     | YEAR | PLAYER                | MONTH  |
|------|------------------------|-------|------|---------------------|-----------|------|-----------------------|--------|
| 2004 | Kevin Youkilis, 3B     | May   | 2007 | Hideki Okajima, LHP | April     | 2013 | Jose Iglesias, SS-3B  | June   |
| 2006 | Jonathan Papelbon, RHP | April |      | Dustin Pedroia, 2B  | May       | 2017 | Andrew Benintendi, LF | August |
|      |                        |       |      | Jacoby Ellsbury, CF | September | 2019 | Michael Chavis, INF   | May    |

### AL Relief Pitcher of the Month Awards

| YEAR | PLAYER             | MONTH | YEAR | PLAYER               | MONTH | YEAR | PLAYER | MONTH |
|------|--------------------|-------|------|----------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|
| 2017 | Craig Kimbrel, RHP | May   | 2019 | Brandon Workman, RHP | Sept. |      |        |       |

### BoSox Club Man of the Year

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors, the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

| YEAR | PLAYER           | POS | YEAR | PLAYER             | POS          | YEAR | PLAYER                | POS         |
|------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1967 | Rico Petrocelli  | SS  | 1985 | Wade Boggs         | 3B           | 2003 | Ron Jackson           | Hit. Coach  |
| 1968 | Mike Andrews     | 2B  | 1986 | Marty Barrett      | 2B           | 2004 | Jason Varitek         | C           |
| 1969 | Lee Stange       | RHP | 1987 | Bruce Hurst        | LHP          | 2005 | Mike Timlin           | RHP         |
| 1970 | Gerry Moses      | C   | 1988 | Bill Fischer       | Pitch. Coach | 2006 | Gabe Kapler           | OF          |
| 1971 | John Kennedy     | INF | 1989 | Dennis Lamp        | RHP          | 2007 | Kevin Youkilis        | 1B          |
| 1972 | Bob Montgomery   | C   | 1990 | Tony Peña          | C            | 2008 | Manny Delcarmen       | RHP         |
| 1973 | Tommy Harper     | LF  | 1991 | Tony Fossas        | LHP          | 2009 | Mike Lowell           | 3B          |
| 1974 | Rick Miller      | CF  | 1992 | Roger Clemens      | RHP          | 2010 | Clay Buchholz         | RHP         |
| 1975 | Denny Doyle      | 2B  | 1993 | Mo Vaughn          | 1B           | 2011 | Jed Lowrie            | INF         |
| 1976 | Reggie Cleveland | RHP | 1994 | Ken Ryan           | RHP          | 2012 | Jarrold Saltaamacchia | C           |
| 1977 | Butch Hobson     | 3B  | 1995 | Tim Lincecum       | 3B           | 2013 | Craig Breslow         | LHP         |
| 1978 | Bill Campbell    | RHP | 1996 | Heathcliff Slocumb | RHP          | 2014 | Victor Rodriguez      | Asst. Coach |
| 1979 | Tom Burgmeier    | LHP | 1997 | Wendell Kim        | 3B           | 2015 | Brock Holt            | INF/OF      |
| 1980 | Steve Renko      | RHP | 1998 | Tim Wakefield      | RHP          | 2016 | Rick Porcello         | RHP         |
| 1981 | Jerry Remy       | 2B  | 1999 | Trot Nixon         | RF           | 2017 | Jackie Bradley Jr.    | OF          |
| 1982 | Bob Stanley      | RHP | 2000 | John Harrington    | EXEC         | 2018 | Blake Swihart         | C/Util      |
| 1983 | Carl Yastrzemski | DH  | 2001 | Ben Mondor         | EXEC         | 2019 | Mitch Moreland        | 1B          |
| 1984 | Mike Easler      | DH  | 2002 | Carlos Baerga      | INF          | 2020 | N/A                   |             |

## Award Winners, Continued

### Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox Most Valuable Player Award

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player. From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves. The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection. After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor. Multiple winners include Carl Yastrzemski (6), David Ortiz (5), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), Pedro Martinez (3), Mookie Betts (2), Xander Bogaerts (2), Rick Burleson (2), Carlton Fisk (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Jackie Jensen (2), Ellis Kinder (2), Frank Malzone (2), Dustin Pedroia (2), and Jim Rice (2).

| YEAR | PLAYER              | YEAR | PLAYER                  | YEAR | PLAYER                | YEAR | PLAYER                |
|------|---------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 1937 | Jim Turner, * RHP   | 1959 | Frank Malzone, 3B       | 1981 | Dwight Evans, RF      | 2002 | Derek Lowe, RHP       |
| 1938 | Jimmie Foxx, RHP    | 1960 | Vic Wertz, 1B           | 1982 | Dwight Evans, RF      |      | Pedro Martinez, RHP   |
| 1939 | Joe Cronin, SS      | 1961 | Chuck Schilling, 2B     | 1983 | Jim Rice, LF          | 2003 | Jason Varitek, C      |
| 1940 | Johnny Cooney, * OF | 1962 | Eddie Bressoud, SS      | 1984 | Dwight Evans, RF      | 2004 | David Ortiz, DH-1B    |
| 1941 | Ted Williams, LF    | 1963 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    |      | Tony Armas, CF        | 2005 | David Ortiz, DH-1B    |
| 1942 | (No Dinner          | 1964 | Dick Radatz, RHP        | 1985 | Wade Boggs, 3B        | 2006 | David Ortiz, DH-1B    |
| 1943 | held during         | 1965 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    | 1986 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2007 | Mike Lowell, 3B       |
| 1944 | World War II)       | 1966 | Tony Conigliaro, RF     | 1987 | Dwight Evans, RF      | 2008 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B    |
| 1945 | Tommy Holmes, * RF  | 1967 | Carl Yastrzemski, LF    | 1988 | Mike Greenwell, LF    | 2009 | Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B |
| 1946 | Ted Williams, LF    | 1968 | Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF    | 1989 | Nick Esasky, 1B       | 2010 | Adrián Beltré, 3B     |
| 1947 | Bob Elliott, * 3B   | 1969 | Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B  | 1990 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2011 | Jacoby Ellsbury, CF   |
| 1948 | Johnny Sain, * RHP  | 1970 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1991 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2012 | Dustin Pedroia, 2B    |
| 1949 | Ted Williams, LF    | 1971 | Reggie Smith, CF-RF     | 1992 | Roger Clemens, RHP    | 2013 | David Ortiz, DH       |
| 1950 | Billy Goodman, INF  | 1972 | Carlton Fisk, C         | 1993 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2014 | David Ortiz, DH       |
| 1951 | Ellis Kinder, RHP   | 1973 | Tommy Harper, OF        | 1994 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2015 | Xander Bogaerts, SS   |
| 1952 | Walker Cooper, * C  | 1974 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1995 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2016 | Mookie Betts, RF      |
| 1953 | Ellis Kinder, RHP   | 1975 | Fred Lynn, CF           | 1996 | Mo Vaughn, 1B         | 2017 | Mookie Betts, RF      |
| 1954 | Jackie Jensen, RF   | 1976 | Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS | 2018 | Mookie Betts, RF      |
| 1955 | Ted Williams, LF    | 1977 | Carlton Fisk, C         | 1998 | Nomar Garciaparra, SS | 2019 | Xander Bogaerts, SS   |
| 1956 | Jim Piersall, CF    | 1978 | Jim Rice, LF            | 1999 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   | 2020 | None                  |
| 1957 | Frank Malzone, 3B   | 1979 | Rick Burleson, SS       | 2000 | Pedro Martinez, RHP   |      |                       |
| 1958 | Jackie Jensen, RF   | 1980 | Rick Burleson, SS       | 2001 | Trot Nixon, RF        |      |                       |

\*Boston Braves

### Miscellaneous Boston Baseball Writers Awards

The Boston Baseball Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

| YEAR | RED SOX PITCHER         | RED SOX ROOKIE        | JENSEN HUSTLE    | GOOD GUY              |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1990 | Roger Clemens           | Dana Kiecker          | Tony Pena        | Ken Coleman           |
| 1991 | Roger Clemens           | Phil Plantier         | Jeff Gray        | Tim Horgan            |
| 1992 | Roger Clemens           | Bob Zupcic            | Steve Palermo    | Ernie Harwell         |
| 1993 | Danny Darwin            | Aaron Sele            | Andre Dawson     | John Donovan, Jr.     |
| 1994 | Roger Clemens           | Carlos Rodriguez      | No Selection     | Joe Gildea            |
| 1995 | Tim Wakefield           | Troy O'Leary          | No Selection     | Frank MacKay          |
| 1996 | Roger Clemens           | No Selection          | Bill Haselman    | Bill Wanless          |
| 1997 | Tom Gordon              | Nomar Garciaparra     | Jeff Frye        | Mary Jane Ryan        |
| 1998 | Pedro Martinez          | Jason Varitek         | Bret Saberhagen  | Jim Corsi             |
| 1999 | Pedro Martinez          | T. Nixon & B. Daubach | Jason Varitek    | Mike Port             |
| 2000 | Pedro Martinez          | No Selection          | Pete Schourek    | Rich Garces           |
| 2001 | Hideo Nomo              | Shea Hillenbrand      | Brian Daubach    | Jon Miller            |
| 2002 | Pedro Martinez          | Casey Fossum          | Tim Wakefield    | Johnny Damon          |
| 2003 | Derek Lowe              | No Selection          | Kevin Millar     | Joe Cochrane          |
| 2004 | Curt Schilling          | Kevin Youkilis        | Johnny Damon     | Joe Castiglione       |
| 2005 | Tim Wakefield           | No Selection          | Johnny Damon     | J.P. Villaman         |
| 2006 | Jonathan Papelbon       | Jonathan Papelbon     | Mike Lowell      | Ron Jackson           |
| 2007 | Josh Beckett            | Dustin Pedroia        | Kevin Youkilis   | Mike Lowell           |
| 2008 | Jon Lester              | Jacoby Ellsbury       | Kevin Youkilis   | Sean Casey            |
| 2009 | Jon Lester              | Daniel Bard           | Nick Green       | John Farrell          |
| 2010 | J. Lester & C. Buchholz | Ryan Kalish           | Darnell McDonald | Bill Hall             |
| 2011 | Alfredo Aceves          | Josh Reddick          | Dustin Pedroia   | Jarrod Saltalamacchia |
| 2012 | Clay Buchholz           | Will Middlebrooks     | Mike Aviles      | Cody Ross             |
| 2013 | Jon Lester              | Jose Iglesias         | Jonny Gomes      | David Ross            |
| 2014 | Jon Lester              | Brock Holt            | Dustin Pedroia   | Brian Butterfield     |
| 2015 | Eduardo Rodriguez       | Eduardo Rodriguez     | Mookie Betts     | Don Orsillo           |
| 2016 | Rick Porcello           | N/A                   | Xander Bogaerts  | Steven Wright         |
| 2017 | Chris Sale              | Andrew Benintendi     | Xander Bogaerts  | Jack McCormick        |
| 2018 | Chris Sale              | Ryan Brasier          | Brock Holt       | Kevin Doyle           |
| 2019 | Eduardo Rodriguez       | Michael Chavis        | Rafael Devers    | Rick Porcello         |
| 2020 | None                    | None                  | None             | None                  |

**Tony Conigliaro Award**

In 1990, the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. Voting is conducted by media members, MLB executives, Red Sox officials, and Conigliaro’s brothers, Richie and Billy. The presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers dinner in January.

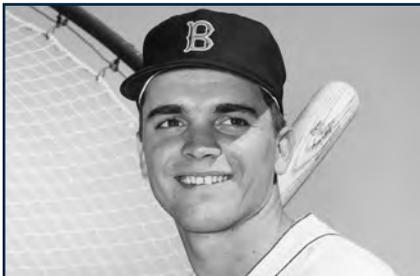
**Daniel Bard** was the recipient for the 2020 season. Selected by the Red Sox in the first round of the 2006 June Draft (28th overall), Bard was one of the game’s top relief pitchers from 2009-11. After posting a 6.22 ERA with more walks (43) than strikeouts (38) in 2012, he spent most of the 2013 season in the minor leagues. From 2014-17, Bard pitched in only 23 games, all in the minors, posting a 24.23 ERA with 46 walks and 9 strikeouts. Following the 2017 season, Bard retired from baseball. He then served as a minor league mentor (2018) and player mentor (2019) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, helping players cope with anxiety and stress. In February 2020, Bard began a comeback attempt when he pitched in front of scouts at an Arizona high school. On February 21, he signed a minor league contract with the Colorado Rockies with an invitation to spring training. At 35 years old, Bard made the Rockies’ Opening Day roster and spent the entire 2020 season in the major leagues, going 4-2 with 6 saves, a 3.65 ERA (10 ER/24.2 IP), 27 strikeouts, and 10 walks. When he made his season debut on July 25, it had been more than seven years since he last pitched in the majors.

The first winner was Royals OF Jim Eisenreich, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. The first Red Sox player to earn the honor was **Bret Saberhagen** in 1998. After reconstructive surgery in May 1996, months of intensive rehab proved futile. Saberhagen missed the 1996 season and was signed in November 1996 by the Red Sox and made his first start in 2 years on 8/22/97. In 1998, he went 15-8 with a 3.96 in 31 starts. LHP **Jon Lester** was the Sox’ second recipient in 2007. After undergoing treatment for anaplastic large cell lymphoma, diagnosed in August 2006, and being declared cancer-free that December, Lester returned to the majors on July 23, 2007, and went 4-0 in 12 games (11 starts) the rest of the season. He started and won the decisive World Series Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at COL as the Red Sox won their 2nd title in 4 seasons. In 2013, Red Sox RHP **John Lackey** was the winner. That season was one of the best of his ML career after he missed all of 2012 recovering from Tommy John surgery. He finished second on the team with 189.1 IP and ranked seventh in the AL with 4.0 SO/BB. He was the winning pitcher in the deciding Game 6 of the 2013 World Series vs. the Cardinals (6.2 IP, 1 R, 9 H, 5 K).

Conigliaro died on 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary’s High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season, he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 AVG and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a league in HR with 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months, 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent Spring Training, he made the regular-season roster and got the team’s 1st hit of that season and later the club’s 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly after.

| YEAR | PLAYER          | TEAM | YEAR | PLAYER          | TEAM | YEAR | PLAYER            | TEAM |
|------|-----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|-------------------|------|
| 1990 | Jim Eisenreich  | KC   | 2001 | Jason Johnson   | BAL  | 2012 | R.A. Dickey       | NYM  |
| 1991 | Dickie Thon     | PHI  |      | Graeme Lloyd    | MON  | 2013 | John Lackey       | BOS  |
| 1992 | Jim Abbott      | CAL  | 2002 | Jose Rijo       | CIN  | 2014 | Wilson Ramos      | WAS  |
| 1993 | Bo Jackson      | CWS  | 2003 | Jim Mecer       | OAK  | 2015 | Mitch Harris      | STL  |
| 1994 | Mark Leiter     | CAL  | 2004 | Dewon Brazelton | TB   | 2016 | Yangervis Solarte | SD   |
| 1995 | Scott Radinsky  | CWS  | 2005 | Aaron Cook      | COL  | 2017 | Chad Bettis       | COL  |
| 1996 | Curtis Pride    | DET  | 2006 | Freddy Sanchez  | PIT  | 2018 | Stephen Piscotty  | OAK  |
| 1997 | Eric Davis      | BAL  | 2007 | Jon Lester      | BOS  | 2019 | Rich Hill         | LAD  |
| 1998 | Bret Saberhagen | BOS  | 2008 | Rocco Baldelli  | TB   | 2020 | Daniel Bard       | COL  |
| 1999 | Mike Lowell     | FLA  | 2009 | Chris Carpenter | STL  |      |                   |      |
| 2000 | Kent Mercker    | ANA  | 2010 | Joaquin Benoit  | TB   |      |                   |      |
|      | Tony Saunders   | FLA  | 2011 | Tony Campana    | CHC  |      |                   |      |

History



# Red Sox in the All-Star Game

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| Luis Alicea, coach (1).....             | 2008   | Nomar Garciaparra, SS (5).....         | 1997, <b>99</b> , 00, 02, 03   |
| Mike Andrews, 2B (1).....               | 1969   | Rich Gedman, C (2).....                | 1985, 86   |
| Luis Aparicio, SS (2).....              | <b>1971</b> , 72   | Adrián González, 1B (1).....           | <b>2011</b>  |
| Tony Armas, outfield (1).....           | 1984   | Billy Goodman, 1B, 2B (2).....         | 1949, <b>53</b>  |
| Del Baker, coach (1).....               | 1947   | Tom Goodwin, coach (1).....            | 2019   |
| Andy Barkett, coach (1).....            | 2019   | Tom Gordon, P (1).....                 | 1998   |
| Jason Bay, OF (1).....                  | <b>2009</b>  | Mike Greenwell, OF (2).....            | 1988, 89   |
| Josh Beckett, P (3).....                | 2007, 2009, 2011   | Lefty Grove, P (5).....                | 1935, <b>36</b> , 37, 38, 39   |
| Gary Bell, P (1).....                   | 1968   | DeMarlo Hale, coach (1).....           | 2008   |
| Adrián Beltré, 3B (1).....              | 2010   | Erik Hanson, P (1).....                | 1995   |
| Mookie Betts, OF (4).....               | <b>2016</b> , <b>17</b> , <b>18</b> , 19   | Ken Harrelson, OF (1).....             | 1968   |
| Arnie Beyeler, coach (1).....           | 2014   | Mickey Harris, P (1).....              | 1946   |
| Craig Bjornson, coach (1).....          | 2019   | Bill Haselman, coach (1).....          | 2005   |
| Xander Bogaerts, SS (2).....            | <b>2016</b> , 19   | Mike Higgins, coach (1).....           | 1961 (2nd G)   |
| Wade Boggs, 3B (8).....                 | 1985, <b>86</b> , <b>87</b> , <b>88</b> ,<br><b>89</b> , <b>90</b> , <b>91</b> , <b>92</b> | Shea Hillenbrand, 3B (1).....          | <b>2002</b>  |
| Lou Boudreau, coach (1).....            | 1953   | Brock Holt (1).....                    | 2015   |
| Jackie Bradley Jr., OF.....             | <b>2016</b>  | Tex Hughson, P (3).....                | 1942, 43, 44   |
| Eddie Bressoud, SS (1).....             | 1964   | Bruce Hurst, P (1).....                | 1987   |
| Tom Brewer, P (1).....                  | 1956   | Tim Hyers, coach (1).....              | 2019   |
| Don Bryant, coach (1).....              | 1976   | Ron Jackson, coach (1).....            | 2005   |
| Clay Buchholz, P (2).....               | 2010, 2013   | Jackie Jensen, OF (2).....             | 1955, <b>58</b>  |
| Tom Burgmeier, P (1).....               | 1980   | Bob Johnson, OF (1).....               | <b>1944</b>  |
| Ellis Burks, OF (1).....                | 1990   | Darrell Johnson, manager (1).....      | 1976*  |
| Rick Burleson, SS (3).....              | <b>1977</b> , 78, 79   | Lynn Jones, coach (1).....             | 2005   |
| Brian Butterfield, coach (1).....       | 2014   | Oscar Judd, P (1).....                 | 1943   |
| Bill Campbell, P (1).....               | 1977   | George Kell, 3B (2).....               | 1952, 53   |
| Mark Clear, P (1).....                  | 1982   | Craig Kimbrel, P (3).....              | 2016, 17, 18   |
| Roger Clemens, P (5).....               | <b>1986</b> , 88, 90, 91, 92   | Bill Lee, P (1).....                   | 1973   |
| Matt Clement, P (1).....                | 2005   | Jon Lester, P (3).....                 | 2010, 11, 14   |
| Greg Colbrunn, coach (1).....           | 2014   | Dana LeVangie, coach (2).....          | 2014, 19   |
| Eddie Collins, coach (1).....           | 1933   | Jim Lonborg, P (1).....                | 1967   |
| Tony Conigliaro, OF (1).....            | <b>1967</b>  | Mark Loretta, 2B (1).....              | <b>2006</b>  |
| Scott Cooper, 3B (2).....               | 1993, 94   | Derek Lowe, P (2).....                 | 2000, <b>02</b>  |
| Alex Cora, manager (1).....             | 2019   | Torey Lovullo, coach (1).....          | 2014   |
| Roger Cramer, OF (4).....               | 1937, 38, <b>39</b> , 40   | Mike Lowell, 3B (1).....               | 2007   |
| Joe Cronin, manager, coach, SS (9)..... | <b>1935</b> , 36,<br><b>37</b> , <b>38</b> , <b>39</b> , 40*, <b>41</b> , 44, 47*, 83†     | Fred Lynn, OF (6).....                 | 1975, <b>76</b> , <b>77</b> , <b>78</b> , <b>79</b> , <b>80</b>                                    |
| Ray Culp, P (1).....                    | 1969   | Dave Magadan, coach (1).....           | 2008   |
| Tom Daley, coach (1).....               | 1940   | Frank Malzone, 3B (8).....             | 1957, <b>58</b> , 59, <b>59</b> ,<br><b>60</b> , <b>60</b> , <b>63</b> , <b>64</b>                 |
| Johnny Damon, OF (2).....               | 2002, <b>05</b>  | Felix Mantilla, 2B (1).....            | <b>1965</b>  |
| Pedro DiMaggio, OF (7)....              | 1941, 42, <b>46</b> , <b>49</b> , 50, <b>51</b> , 52                                       | J.D. Martinez, DH (2).....             | <b>2018</b> , <b>19</b>  |
| Joe Dobson, P (1).....                  | 1948   | Dom Martinez, P (4).....               | 1998, <b>99</b> , 2000, 02   |
| Bobby Doerr, 2B (9).....                | <b>1941</b> , 42, <b>43</b> , <b>44</b> ,<br><b>46</b> , 47, 48, <b>50</b> , 51, 88†       | Victor Martinez, C (1).....            | 2010   |
| J.D. Drew, OF (1).....                  | 2008   | John McNamara, manager, coach (2)..... | 1986, 87*  |
| Walter Dropo, 1B (1).....               | <b>1950</b>  | Brad Mills, coach (2).....             | 2005, 08   |
| Dennis Eckersley, P (1).....            | <b>1982</b>  | Bill Monbouquette, P (4).....          | <b>1960</b> , 60, 62 (1st G), 63   |
| Jacoby Ellsbury, OF (1).....            | 2011   | Mitch Moreland, 1B (1).....            | 2018   |
| Dwight Evans, OF (3).....               | 1978, 81, 87   | Joe Morgan, coach (1).....             | 1989   |
| Carl Everett, OF (1).....               | <b>2000</b>  | Jerry Moses, C (1).....                | 1970   |
| John Farrell, coach, manager (2).....   | 2008, 14   | Juan Nieves, coach (1).....            | 2014   |
| Chris Febles, coach (1).....            | 2019   | Jose Offerman, 2B (1).....             | 1999   |
| Rick Ferrell, C (4).....                | <b>1933</b> , 34, 35, <b>36</b>  | Hideki Okajima, P (1).....             | 2007   |
| Dave Ferriss, P (1).....                | 1946   | David Ortiz, DH, 1B (10).....          | 2004, <b>05</b> , <b>06</b> , <b>07</b> ,<br>08, 10, <b>11</b> , <b>12</b> , <b>13</b> , <b>16</b> |
| Lou Finney, OF (1).....                 | 1940   | Jonathan Papelbon, P (4).....          | 2006, 07, 08, 09   |
| Bill Fischer, coach (1).....            | 1987   | Mel Parnell, P (2).....                | <b>1949</b> , 51   |
| Carlton Fisk, C (7)....                 | 1972, <b>73</b> , 74, 76, <b>77</b> , <b>78</b> , <b>80</b> , 99†                          | Dustin Pedroia, 2B (4).....            | <b>2008</b> , 09, 10, 13   |
| Mike Fornieles, P (1).....              | 1961 (1st G)   | Johnny Pesky, SS, coach (2).....       | <b>1946</b> , 63   |
| Pete Fox, OF (1).....                   | 1944   | Rico Petrocelli, SS (2).....           | <b>1967</b> , <b>69</b>  |
| Jimmie Foxx, 3B, 1B (6).....            | 1936, 37, <b>38</b> , 39, <b>40</b> , 41   | Jimmy Piersall, OF (2).....            | 1954, 56   |
| Terry Francona, manager (2).....        | 2005*, 08*   | Dick Radatz, P (2).....                | 1963, 64   |

**Bold Red** indicates selected to start game

\*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

## Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

|                                  |   |                                    |  |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Manny Ramirez, OF (8).....       | <b>2001, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08</b>     | Gary Tuck, coach (1).....          | 2008   |
| Jeff Reardon, P (1).....         | 1991  | Koji Uehara, P (1).....            | 2014   |
| Jerry Remy, 2B (1).....          | 1978  | Ugueth Urbina, P (1).....          | 2002   |
| Jim Rice, OF, coach (9).....     | 1977, <b>78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 99</b> | Jason Varitek, C (2).....          | 2003, <b>05</b>  |
| Victor Rodriguez, coach (1)..... | 2014  | Mo Vaughn, 1B (3).....             | 1995, <b>96, 98</b>  |
| Ron Roenicke, coach (1).....     | 2019  | Ramón Vázquez, coach (1).....      | 2019   |
| Pete Runnels, 1B, 2B (5).....    | 1959, <b>59, 60, 60, 62 (G2)</b>            | Mickey Vernon, 1B (1).....         | <b>1956</b>  |
| Chris Sale, P (2).....           | <b>2017, 18</b>                             | Hal Wagner, C (1).....             | 1946   |
| Jose Santiago, P (1).....        | 1968  | Tim Wakefield, P (1).....          | 2009   |
| Curt Schilling, P (1).....       | 2004  | Dave Wallace, coach.....           | 2005   |
| Don Schwall, P (1).....          | 1961 (2nd G)                                | Sammy White, C (1).....            | 1953   |
| George Scott, 1B (2).....        | <b>1966, 77</b>                             | Dick Williams, manager (1).....    | 1968*  |
| Sonny Siebert, P (1).....        | 1971  | Jimmy Williams, coach (1).....     | 1999   |
| Reggie Smith, OF (2).....        | 1969, 72                                    | Ted Williams, OF (18)...           | <b>1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60</b>      |
| Bob Stanley, P (2).....          | 1979, 83                                    | Steven Wright, P (1).....          | 2016   |
| Vern Stephens, SS, 3B (4).....   | 1948, 49, 50, 51                            | Carl Yastrzemski, OF, 1B (18)..... | 1963, 65, 66, <b>67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†</b> |
| Frank Sullivan, P (2).....       | 1955, 56                                    | Rudy York, 1B (1).....             | 1946   |
| Dale Sveum, coach.....           | 2005  | Kevin Youkilis, 1B, 3B (3).....    | <b>2008, 09, 11</b>  |
| Birdie Tebbetts, C (2).....      | 1948, <b>49</b>                             | Don Zimmer, coach (1).....         | 1978   |
| Luis Tiant, P (2).....           | 1974, 76                                    |                                    |  |

**Bold Red** indicates selected to start game

\*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

### MOST ALL-STAR GAMES AS PLAYER, RED SOX HISTORY

| Player            | Games |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ted Williams      | 18    |
| Carl Yastrzemski  | 18    |
| David Ortiz       | 10    |
| Bobby Doerr       | 9     |
| Jim Rice          | 8     |
| Wade Boggs        | 8     |
| Frank Malzone     | 8     |
| Manny Ramirez     | 8     |
| Dom DiMaggio      | 7     |
| Carlton Fisk      | 7     |
| Jimmie Foxx       | 6     |
| Fred Lynn         | 6     |
| Roger Clemens     | 5     |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 5     |
| Lefty Grove       | 5     |
| Pete Runnels      | 5     |

### YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

| Year | Players  |
|------|--|
| 1946 | 8 (DiMaggio, Doerr, Ferriss, Harris, Pesky, Wagner, Williams, York)  |
| 1978 | 7 (Burlleson, Evans, Fisk, Lynn, Remy, Rice, Yastrzemski)            |
| 2002 | 7 (Damon, Garciaparra, Hillenbrand, Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Urbina) |
| 2016 | 6 (Betts, Bogaerts, Bradley Jr., Kimbrel, Ortiz, Wright)             |
| 2011 | 6 (Beckett, Ellsbury, Gonzalez, Lester, Ortiz, Youkilis)             |
| 2010 | 6 (Beltré, Buchholz, Lester, Martinez, Ortiz, Pedroia)               |
| 2009 | 6 (Bay, Beckett, Papelbon, Pedroia, Wakefield, Youkilis)             |
| 2008 | 6 (Drew, Ortiz, Papelbon, Pedroia, Ramirez, Youkilis)                |
| 1977 | 6 (Burlleson, Campbell, Fisk, Lynn, Scott, Yastrzemski)              |

**5 All-Stars:** 1940, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '56, '69, '79, 2005, '07, '18;

**4 All-Stars:** 1936, '37, '38, '39, '42, '44, '60g1, '60g2, '63, '67, '68, '72, '76, '80, '86, 2000, '06; **3 All-Stars:** 1935, '43, '53, '55, '58, '59g1, '59g2, '64, '71, '73, '74, '82, '83, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '98, '99, 2003, '04, '13, '17, '19; **2 All-Stars:** 1947, '52, '54, '57, '65, '66, '70, '75, '84, '92, '95, 2014; **1 All-Star:** 1933, '34, '61g2, '62g1, '62g2, '81, '93, '94, '96, '97, 2001, '12, '15; **0 All-Stars:** 1945 (no game), '61g1

### MOST ALL-STAR STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

| Player           | Starts |
|------------------|--------|
| Ted Williams     | 12     |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 8      |
| Wade Boggs       | 7      |
| David Ortiz      | 7      |
| Manny Ramirez    | 7      |
| Bobby Doerr      | 5      |
| Frank Malzone    | 5      |
| Carlton Fisk     | 4      |
| Fred Lynn        | 4      |
| Jim Rice         | 4      |

### YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR STARTERS

| Year | Players   |
|------|---|
| 1946 | 4 (DiMaggio-CF, Doerr-2B, Pesky-SS, Williams-LF)    |
| 1949 | 4 (DiMaggio-RF, Parnell-P, Tebbetts-C, Williams-LF) |
| 2005 | 4 (Damon-CF, Ortiz-DH, Ramirez-LF, Varitek-C)       |
| 2016 | 4 (Betts-RF, Bogaerts-SS, Bradley Jr.-LF, Ortiz-DH) |

**3 starters:** 11 times; **2 starters:** 17 times; **1 starter:** 37 times; **0 starters:** 21 times

## Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

### All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox

| PLAYER                | DATE    | WHERE      | INN. | ON BASE | PITCHER         |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|------|---------|-----------------|
| Ted Williams          | 7/8/41  | DET        | 9th  | 2       | Claude Passeau  |
| Bobby Doerr           | 7/13/43 | PHI (AL)-a | 2nd  | 2       | Mort Cooper     |
| Ted Williams          | 7/9/46  | Fenway     | 4th  | 0       | Kirby Higbe     |
| Ted Williams          | 7/9/46  | Fenway     | 8th  | 2       | Rip Sewell      |
| Ted Williams          | 7/10/56 | WAS-b      | 6th  | 1       | Warren Spahn    |
| Frank Malzone         | 8/3/59  | LAD-c      | 2nd  | 0       | Don Drysdale    |
| Pete Runnels          | 7/30/62 | CHC        | 3rd  | 0       | Art Mahaffey    |
| Carl Yastrzemski (PH) | 7/15/75 | MIL        | 6th  | 2       | Tom Seaver      |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/13/76 | PHI (NL)   | 4th  | 0       | Tom Seaver      |
| George Scott          | 7/19/77 | NYN        | 9th  | 1       | Rich Gossage    |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/17/79 | SEA        | 1st  | 1       | Steve Carlton   |
| Fred Lynn             | 7/8/80  | LAD-d      | 5th  | 1       | Bob Welch       |
| Jim Rice              | 7/6/83  | CWS        | 3rd  | 0       | Atlee Hammaker  |
| Wade Boggs            | 7/11/89 | ANA        | 1st  | 0       | Rick Reuschel   |
| Manny Ramirez         | 7/13/04 | HOU        | 1st  | 1       | Roger Clemens   |
| David Ortiz           | 7/13/04 | HOU        | 6th  | 1       | Carl Pavano     |
| J.D. Drew             | 7/15/08 | NYN        | 7th  | 1       | Edinson Volquez |
| Adrián González       | 7/12/11 | ARI        | 4th  | 0       | Cliff Lee       |

a-Shibe Park    b-Griffith Stadium    c-LA Coliseum    d-Dodger Stadium

### Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

| PITCHER           | YEAR/CITY        | DEC. | IP   | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------------|------|------|---|---|----|----|----|
| Lefty Grove       | 1936/Boston (NL) | Lost | 3.0  | 3 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 2  |
| Mel Parnell       | 1949/Brooklyn    | ND   | †1.0 | 3 | 3 | 3  | 1  | 1  |
| Bill Monbouquette | 1960/Kansas City | Lost | 2.0  | 5 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 2  |
| Dennis Eckersley  | 1982/Montreal    | Lost | 3.0  | 2 | 3 | 3  | 2  | 1  |
| Roger Clemens*    | 1986/Houston     | Won  | 3.0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Pedro Martinez*   | 1999/Boston      | Won  | 2.0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| Derek Lowe        | 2002/Milwaukee   | ND   | 2.0  | 2 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Chris Sale        | 2017/Miami       | ND   | 2.0  | 3 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Chris Sale        | 2018/Washington  | ND   | 1.0  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  |

\*Selected MVP    †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

### Most Hits in an All-Star Game

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on 7/9/1946 at Fenway Park in a 12-0 American League win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double on 7/14/1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



Chris Sale is the only pitcher to start multiple All-Star Games as a member of the Red Sox.

## All-Star Games at Fenway Park

On 7/13/1999, the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League, 4-1, as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The NL's only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st All-Star Game held at Fenway was on 7/9/1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League, 12-0, in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 plate appearances, scoring 4 runs and driving in 5 as the AL out-hit the NL, 14-3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

### 1945 All-Star Replacement Game

The 1945 All-Star Game was scheduled for Fenway Park. However, due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, the game was cancelled, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

On 7/9-10/1945, there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit war relief efforts. On 7/9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians), and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 (Chicago) and 41,267 (New York).

On 7/10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox), and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only ML team that didn't play was Detroit, which was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in 2 locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler made his 1st official visit to Boston and took part in the 1st-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

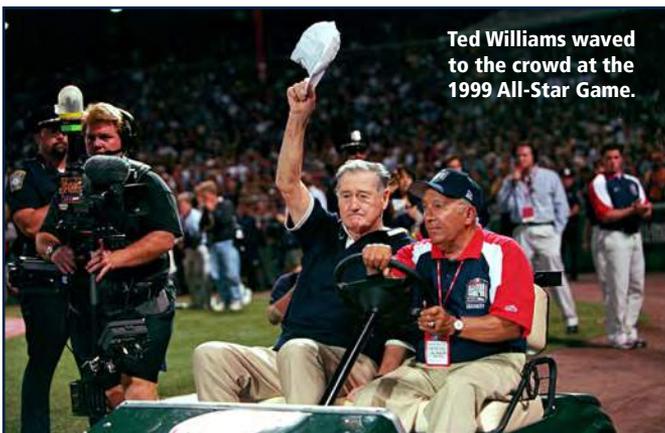
The Red Sox won the game, 8-1, behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by right fielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

### 1945 All-Star Replacement Game Box Score

|         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |    |   |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|
| Braves  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | -- | 1 | 7  | 0 |
| Red Sox | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | x | -- | 8 | 13 | 0 |

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi  
 Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)  
 HR - Metkovich  
 T - 1:42; Att. - 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the *Boston Globe* sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



**Ted Williams waved to the crowd at the 1999 All-Star Game.**

# Annual Standings and Attendance

| YEAR        | POS       | W - L           | PCT.        | GA/GB         | MANAGER                                   | ATTENDANCE        |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---|-------------------|
| 1901        | 2         | 79 - 57         | .581        | 4             | James J. Collins                          | 289,448           |
| 1902        | 3         | 77 - 60         | .562        | 6 1/2         | James J. Collins                          | 348,567           |
| <b>1903</b> | <b>1F</b> | <b>91 - 47</b>  | <b>.659</b> | <b>14 1/2</b> | <b>James J. Collins</b>                   | <b>379,338</b>    |
| 1904        | 1         | 95 - 59         | .617        | 1 1/2         | James J. Collins                          | *623,295          |
| 1905        | 4         | 78 - 74         | .513        | 16            | James J. Collins                          | 466,828           |
| 1906        | 8         | 49 - 105        | .318        | 45 1/2        | Collins, Charles S. Stahl                 | 410,209           |
| 1907        | 7         | 59 - 90         | .396        | 32 1/2        | G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire | 436,777           |
| 1908        | 5         | 75 - 79         | .487        | 15 1/2        | McGuire, Fred Lake                        | 473,048           |
| 1909        | 3         | 88 - 63         | .583        | 9 1/2         | Fred Lake                                 | 668,965           |
| 1910        | 4         | 81 - 72         | .529        | 22 1/2        | Patrick J. Donovan                        | 584,619           |
| 1911        | 5         | 78 - 75         | .510        | 24            | Patrick J. Donovan                        | 503,961           |
| <b>1912</b> | <b>1F</b> | <b>105 - 47</b> | <b>.691</b> | <b>14</b>     | <b>J. Garland (Jake) Stahl</b>            | <b>597,096</b>    |
| 1913        | 4         | 79 - 71         | .527        | 15 1/2        | Stahl, William F. Carrigan                | 437,194           |
| 1914        | 2         | 91 - 62         | .595        | 8 1/2         | William F. Carrigan                       | *481,359          |
| <b>1915</b> | <b>1F</b> | <b>101 - 50</b> | <b>.669</b> | <b>2 1/2</b>  | <b>William F. Carrigan</b>                | <b>*539,885</b>   |
| <b>1916</b> | <b>1F</b> | <b>91 - 63</b>  | <b>.591</b> | <b>2</b>      | <b>William F. Carrigan</b>                | <b>496,397</b>    |
| 1917        | 2         | 90 - 62         | .592        | 9             | John J. Barry                             | 387,856           |
| <b>1918</b> | <b>1F</b> | <b>75 - 51</b>  | <b>.595</b> | <b>2 1/2</b>  | <b>Edward G. Barrow</b>                   | <b>249,513</b>    |
| 1919        | 6         | 66 - 71         | .482        | 20 1/2        | Edward G. Barrow                          | 417,291           |
| 1920        | 5         | 72 - 81         | .471        | 25 1/2        | Edward G. Barrow                          | 402,445           |
| 1921        | 5         | 75 - 79         | .487        | 23 1/2        | Hugh Duffy                                | 279,273           |
| 1922        | 8         | 61 - 93         | .396        | 33            | Hugh Duffy                                | 259,184           |
| 1923        | 8         | 61 - 91         | .401        | 37            | Frank L. Chance                           | 229,688           |
| 1924        | 7         | 67 - 87         | .435        | 25            | Lee A. Fohl                               | 448,556           |
| 1925        | 8         | 47 - 105        | .309        | 49 1/2        | Lee A. Fohl                               | 267,782           |
| 1926        | 8         | 46 - 107        | .301        | 44 1/2        | Lee A. Fohl                               | 285,155           |
| 1927        | 8         | 51 - 103        | .331        | 59            | William F. Carrigan                       | 305,275           |
| 1928        | 8         | 57 - 96         | .373        | 43 1/2        | William F. Carrigan                       | 396,920           |
| 1929        | 8         | 58 - 96         | .377        | 48            | William F. Carrigan                       | 394,620           |
| 1930        | 8         | 52 - 102        | .338        | 50            | Charles H. Wagner                         | 444,045           |
| 1931        | 6         | 62 - 90         | .408        | 45            | John F. (Shano) Collins                   | 350,975           |
| 1932        | 8         | 43 - 111        | .279        | 64            | Collins, Martin J. McManus                | 182,150           |
| 1933        | 7         | 63 - 86         | .423        | 34 1/2        | Martin J. McManus                         | 268,715           |
| 1934        | 4         | 76 - 76         | .500        | 24            | Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris                 | 610,640           |
| 1935        | 4         | 78 - 75         | .510        | 16            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 558,568           |
| 1936        | 6         | 74 - 80         | .481        | 28 1/2        | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 626,895           |
| 1937        | 5         | 80 - 72         | .526        | 21            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 559,659           |
| 1938        | 2         | 88 - 61         | .591        | 9 1/2         | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 646,459           |
| 1939        | 2         | 89 - 62         | .589        | 17            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 573,070           |
| 1940        | 4         | 82 - 72         | .532        | 8             | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 716,234           |
| 1941        | 2         | 84 - 70         | .545        | 17            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 718,497           |
| 1942        | 2         | 93 - 59         | .612        | 9             | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 730,340           |
| 1943        | 7         | 68 - 84         | .447        | 29            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 358,275           |
| 1944        | 4         | 77 - 77         | .500        | 12            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 506,975           |
| 1945        | 7         | 71 - 83         | .461        | 17 1/2        | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 603,794           |
| <b>1946</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>104 - 50</b> | <b>.675</b> | <b>12</b>     | <b>Joseph E. Cronin</b>                   | <b>1,416,944</b>  |
| 1947        | 3         | 83 - 71         | .539        | 14            | Joseph E. Cronin                          | 1,427,315         |
| 1948        | 2         | 96 - 59         | .619        | 1             | Joseph V. McCarthy                        | 1,558,798         |
| 1949        | 2         | 96 - 58         | .623        | 1             | Joseph V. McCarthy                        | 1,596,650         |
| 1950        | 3         | 94 - 60         | .610        | 4             | McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill              | 1,344,080         |
| 1951        | 3         | 87 - 67         | .565        | 11            | Stephen F. O'Neill                        | 1,312,282         |
| 1952        | 6         | 76 - 78         | .494        | 19            | Louis Boudreau                            | 1,115,750         |
| 1953        | 4         | 84 - 69         | .549        | 16            | Louis Boudreau                            | 1,026,133         |
| 1954        | 4         | 69 - 85         | .448        | 42            | Louis Boudreau                            | 931,127           |
| 1955        | 4         | 84 - 70         | .545        | 12            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,203,200         |
| 1956        | 4         | 84 - 70         | .545        | 13            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,137,158         |
| 1957        | 3         | 82 - 72         | .532        | 16            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,181,087         |
| 1958        | 3         | 79 - 75         | .513        | 13            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 1,077,047         |
| 1959        | 5         | 75 - 79         | .487        | 19            | Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurgas       | 984,102           |
| 1960        | 7         | 65 - 89         | .422        | 32            | Jurgas, Higgins, Del Baker                | 1,129,866         |
| 1961        | 6         | 76 - 86         | .469        | 33            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 850,589           |
| 1962        | 8         | 76 - 84         | .475        | 19            | Michael F. Higgins                        | 733,080           |
| 1963        | 7         | 76 - 85         | .472        | 28            | John M. Pesky                             | 942,642           |
| 1964        | 8         | 72 - 90         | .444        | 27            | Pesky, William J. Herman                  | 883,276           |
| 1965        | 9         | 62 - 100        | .383        | 40            | William J. Herman                         | 652,201           |
| 1966        | 9         | 72 - 90         | .444        | 26            | Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels           | 811,172           |
| <b>1967</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>92 - 70</b>  | <b>.568</b> | <b>1</b>      | <b>Richard H. Williams</b>                | <b>*1,727,832</b> |
| 1968        | 4         | 86 - 76         | .531        | 17            | Richard H. Williams                       | 1,940,788         |
| 1969        | 3E        | 87 - 75         | .537        | 22            | Williams, Edward J. Popowski              | *1,833,246        |

Club  
Records

## Annual Standings and Attendance, Continued

| YEAR          | POS         | W - L                | PCT.        | GA/GB        | MANAGER                         | ATTENDANCE        |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1970          | 3E          | 87 - 75              | .537        | 21           | Edward M. Kasko                 | *1,595,278        |
| 1971          | 3E          | 85 - 77              | .525        | 18           | Edward M. Kasko                 | *1,678,732        |
| 1972          | 2E          | 85 - 70              | .548        | 1/2          | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,441,718         |
| 1973          | 2E          | 89 - 73              | .549        | 8            | Edward M. Kasko                 | 1,481,002         |
| 1974          | 3E          | 84 - 78              | .519        | 7            | Darrell D. Johnson              | *1,566,411        |
| <b>1975</b>   | <b>1E\$</b> | <b>95 - 65</b>       | <b>.594</b> | <b>4 1/2</b> | <b>Darrell D. Johnson</b>       | <b>*1,748,587</b> |
| 1976          | 3E          | 83 - 79              | .512        | 15 1/2       | Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer       | 1,895,846         |
| 1977          | 2TE         | 97 - 64              | .602        | 2 1/2        | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,074,549         |
| 1978          | 2E          | 99 - 64              | .607        | 1            | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,320,643         |
| 1979          | 3E          | 91 - 69              | .569        | 11 1/2       | Donald W. Zimmer                | 2,353,114         |
| 1980          | 4E          | 83 - 77              | .519        | 19           | Zimmer, John M. Pesky           | 1,956,092         |
| 1981          | 5E†         | 59 - 49              | .546        | 2 1/2†       | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,060,379         |
|               | 2TE         | 29 - 23              | .558        | 1 1/2        | 2nd half                        |                   |
|               | 5E          | 30 - 26              | .536        | 4            | 1st half                        |                   |
| 1982          | 3E          | 89 - 73              | .549        | 6            | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,950,124         |
| 1983          | 6E          | 78 - 84              | .481        | 20           | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,782,285         |
| 1984          | 4E          | 86 - 76              | .531        | 18           | Ralph G. Houk                   | 1,661,618         |
| 1985          | 5E          | 81 - 81              | .500        | 18 1/2       | John F. McNamara                | 1,786,633         |
| <b>1986</b>   | <b>1E\$</b> | <b>95 - 66</b>       | <b>.590</b> | <b>5 1/2</b> | <b>John F. McNamara</b>         | <b>2,147,641</b>  |
| 1987          | 5E          | 78 - 84              | .481        | 20           | John F. McNamara                | 2,231,551         |
| <b>1988</b>   | <b>1E</b>   | <b>89 - 73</b>       | <b>.549</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan</b> | <b>2,464,851</b>  |
| 1989          | 3E          | 83 - 79              | .512        | 6            | Joseph M. Morgan                | 2,510,012         |
| <b>1990</b>   | <b>1E</b>   | <b>88 - 74</b>       | <b>.543</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Joseph M. Morgan</b>         | <b>2,528,986</b>  |
| 1991          | 2TE         | 84 - 78              | .519        | 7            | Joseph M. Morgan                | 2,562,435         |
| 1992          | 7E          | 73 - 89              | .451        | 23           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 2,468,574         |
| 1993          | 5E          | 80 - 82              | .494        | 15           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 2,422,021         |
| 1994          | 4E          | 54 - 61              | .470        | 17           | Clell L. Hobson                 | 1,775,818         |
| <b>1995</b>   | <b>1E</b>   | <b>86 - 58</b>       | <b>.597</b> | <b>7</b>     | <b>Kevin C. Kennedy</b>         | <b>2,164,410</b>  |
| 1996          | 3E          | 85 - 77              | .525        | 7            | Kevin C. Kennedy                | 2,315,231         |
| 1997          | 4E          | 78 - 84              | .481        | 20           | James F. Williams               | 2,226,136         |
| <b>1998</b>   | <b>2E</b>   | <b>92 - 70</b>       | <b>.568</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>James F. Williams</b>        | <b>2,343,947</b>  |
| <b>1999</b>   | <b>2E†</b>  | <b>94 - 68</b>       | <b>.580</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>James F. Williams</b>        | <b>2,446,162</b>  |
| 2000          | 2E          | 85 - 77              | .525        | 2 1/2        | James F. Williams               | 2,586,024         |
| 2001          | 2E          | 82 - 79              | .509        | 13 1/2       | Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan    | 2,625,333         |
| 2002          | 2E          | 93 - 69              | .574        | 10 1/2       | William G. Little               | 2,650,063         |
| <b>2003</b>   | <b>2E†</b>  | <b>95 - 67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>6</b>     | <b>William G. Little</b>        | <b>2,724,162</b>  |
| <b>2004</b>   | <b>2E†</b>  | <b>98 - 64</b>       | <b>.605</b> | <b>3</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,837,304</b>  |
| <b>2005</b>   | <b>1TE</b>  | <b>95 - 67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,847,888</b>  |
| 2006          | 3E          | 86 - 76              | .531        | 11           | Terry J. Francona               | 2,930,588         |
| <b>2007</b>   | <b>1E†</b>  | <b>96 - 66</b>       | <b>.593</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>2,971,025</b>  |
| <b>2008</b>   | <b>2E†</b>  | <b>95 - 67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>3,048,248</b>  |
| <b>2009</b>   | <b>2E</b>   | <b>95 - 67</b>       | <b>.586</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>Terry J. Francona</b>        | <b>3,062,699</b>  |
| 2010          | 3E          | 89 - 73              | .549        | 7            | Terry J. Francona               | 3,046,444         |
| 2011          | 3E          | 90 - 72              | .556        | 7            | Terry J. Francona               | 3,054,001         |
| 2012          | 5E          | 69 - 93              | .426        | 26           | Robert J. Valentine             | 3,043,003         |
| <b>2013</b>   | <b>1E†</b>  | <b>97 - 65</b>       | <b>.599</b> | <b>5 1/2</b> | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,833,333</b>  |
| 2014          | 5E          | 71 - 91              | .438        | 25           | John E. Farrell                 | 2,956,089         |
| 2015          | 5E          | 78 - 84              | .497        | 15 1/2       | John E. Farrell                 | 2,880,694         |
| <b>2016</b>   | <b>1E</b>   | <b>93 - 69</b>       | <b>.574</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,955,434</b>  |
| <b>2017</b>   | <b>1E</b>   | <b>93 - 69</b>       | <b>.574</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>John E. Farrell</b>          | <b>2,917,678</b>  |
| <b>2018</b>   | <b>1E†</b>  | <b>108 - 54</b>      | <b>.667</b> | <b>8</b>     | <b>J. Alexander Cora</b>        | <b>2,895,575</b>  |
| 2019          | 3E          | 84 - 78              | .519        | 19           | J. Alexander Cora               | 2,924,627         |
| 2020          | 5E          | 24 - 36              | .400        | 16           | Ronald J. Roenicke              | N/A               |
| <b>TOTALS</b> |             | <b>9,626 - 8,944</b> | <b>.518</b> |              |                                 |                   |

Bold-Played in Postseason \*led AL †Won WS §Won ALCS †Won Div. Series †Overall record

### Best Record

| Year | W   | L  | Pct. |
|------|-----|----|------|
| 1912 | 105 | 47 | .691 |
| 1946 | 104 | 50 | .675 |
| 1915 | 101 | 50 | .669 |
| 2018 | 108 | 54 | .667 |
| 1903 | 91  | 47 | .659 |
| 1949 | 96  | 58 | .623 |
| 1948 | 96  | 59 | .619 |
| 1904 | 95  | 59 | .617 |
| 1942 | 93  | 59 | .612 |
| 1950 | 94  | 60 | .610 |

### Best Home Record

| Year | W  | L  | Pct. |
|------|----|----|------|
| 1946 | 61 | 16 | .792 |
| 1949 | 61 | 16 | .792 |
| 1912 | 57 | 20 | .740 |
| 1915 | 55 | 20 | .733 |
| 1978 | 59 | 23 | .720 |
| 1950 | 55 | 22 | .714 |
| 1903 | 49 | 20 | .710 |
| 1901 | 49 | 20 | .710 |
| 1948 | 55 | 23 | .705 |
| 2018 | 57 | 24 | .704 |

### Best Road Record

| Year | W  | L  | Pct. |
|------|----|----|------|
| 1912 | 48 | 27 | .640 |
| 2002 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 2018 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| 1904 | 46 | 29 | .613 |
| 1995 | 44 | 28 | .611 |
| 1939 | 47 | 30 | .610 |
| 1903 | 42 | 27 | .609 |
| 1917 | 45 | 29 | .608 |
| 1975 | 48 | 31 | .608 |
| 1915 | 46 | 30 | .605 |

# Cumulative Standings

## Since Divisional Play (1969-2020)

|                  | W            | L            | PCT.        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| New York (AL)    | 4,595        | 3,583        | .562        |
| Los Angeles (NL) | 4,441        | 3,752        | .542        |
| <b>Boston</b>    | <b>4,433</b> | <b>3,755</b> | <b>.541</b> |
| St. Louis        | 4,311        | 3,871        | .527        |
| Oakland          | 4,267        | 3,924        | .521        |

## Since 3-Divisional Play (1995-2020)

|                  | W            | L            | PCT.        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| New York (AL)    | 2,398        | 1,690        | .587        |
| Atlanta          | 2,266        | 1,823        | .554        |
| <b>Boston</b>    | <b>2,251</b> | <b>1,840</b> | <b>.550</b> |
| Los Angeles (NL) | 2,240        | 1,852        | .547        |
| St. Louis        | 2,223        | 1,864        | .544        |

## Since Free Agency (1976-2020)

|                  | W            | L            | PCT.        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| New York (AL)    | 4,010        | 3,045        | .568        |
| <b>Boston</b>    | <b>3,821</b> | <b>3,242</b> | <b>.541</b> |
| Los Angeles (NL) | 3,810        | 3,258        | .539        |
| St. Louis        | 3,734        | 3,321        | .529        |
| Atlanta          | 3,673        | 3,381        | .521        |

## Since New Ownership (2002-2020)

|                  | W            | L            | PCT.        |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| New York (AL)    | 1,737        | 1,238        | .584        |
| St. Louis        | 1,654        | 1,319        | .556        |
| Los Angeles (NL) | 1,652        | 1,324        | .555        |
| <b>Boston</b>    | <b>1,649</b> | <b>1,327</b> | <b>.554</b> |
| Los Angeles (AL) | 1,591        | 1,385        | .535        |

# Suspended Games and Doubleheaders

## Suspended Games Since 1970

| DATE      | OPP.    | SUSP. | TIME       | SCORE | REASON | RESUMED | RESULT | INN. |
|-----------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|---------|--------|------|
| 8/7/2019  | vs. KC  | 9 1/2 | 12:36 a.m. | 4-4   | Rain   | 8/22    | W 5-4  | 10   |
| 4/16/2010 | vs. TB  | 8 1/2 | 11:24 p.m. | 1-1   | Rain   | 4/17    | L 1-3  | 12   |
| 5/3/1996  | vs. TOR | 6     | 1:06 a.m.  | 6-1   | Curfew | 5/4     | W 8-7  | 9    |
| 7/27/1994 | at NYY  | 8 1/2 | 11:22 p.m. | 3-3   | Rain   | 7/28    | L 3-4  | 11   |
| 4/28/1989 | at TEX  | 10    | 1:21 a.m.  | 6-6   | Curfew | 4/29    | L 6-7  | 12   |
| 9/3/1981  | vs. SEA | 19    | 1:16 a.m.  | 7-7   | Curfew | 9/4     | L 7-8  | 20   |
| 5/4/1981  | at KC   | 10    | 1:12 a.m.  | 5-5   | Curfew | 5/5     | W 8-7  | 12   |
| 8/2/1978  | at NYY  | 14    | 1:16 a.m.  | 5-5   | Curfew | 8/3     | W 7-5  | 17   |

## Doubleheaders at Home

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| LAST, single admission                      | 9/21/1998 vs. TB  |
| LAST, originally scheduled single admission | 8/30/1978 vs. TOR |
| LAST, day/night                             | 9/4/2020 vs. TOR  |
| LAST SWEEP                                  | 6/18/2012 vs. TB  |
| LAST TIME SWEPT                             | 5/1/2014 vs. TB   |

## Doubleheaders on Road

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| LAST, single admission                      | 5/1/2004 at TEX  |
| LAST, originally scheduled single admission | 7/27/1984 at DET |
| LAST, day/night                             | 9/8/2020 at PHI  |
| LAST SWEEP                                  | 8/11/2018 at BAL |
| LAST TIME SWEPT                             | 7/20/2015 at LAA |

# Largest Win-Loss Margins

## Wins

| DATE           | OPP.    | SCORE | RUNS |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|
| 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | 29-4  | +25  |
| 9/27/1940      | vs. WAS | 24-4  | +20  |
| 6/18/1953      | vs. DET | 23-3  | +20  |
| 6/24/1949      | vs. STL | 21-2  | +19  |
| 4/30/1950 (G1) | vs. PHA | 19-0  | +19  |
| 8/21/1986      | at CLE  | 24-5  | +19  |
| 7/11/1954 (G1) | at PHA  | 18-0  | +18  |
| 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | 22-4  | +18  |
| 4/24/1906      | at WAS  | 19-2  | +17  |
| 6/27/2003      | vs. FLA | 25-8  | +17  |

## Losses

| DATE          | OPP.    | SCORE | RUNS |
|---------------|---------|-------|------|
| 7/7/1923 (G1) | at CLE  | 3-27  | -24  |
| 6/19/2000     | vs. NYY | 1-22  | -21  |
| 9/28/1923     | vs. NYY | 4-24  | -20  |
| 5/18/1955     | vs. CLE | 0-19  | -19  |
| 5/20/1994     | at MIN  | 2-21  | -19  |
| 7/2/2016      | vs. LAA | 2-21  | -19  |
| 5/1/1929      | vs. PHA | 6-24  | -18  |
| 6/20/1980     | vs. CAL | 2-20  | -18  |
| 4/16/1990     | vs. MIL | 0-18  | -18  |
| 8/31/2012     | at OAK  | 2-20  | -18  |

# Winningest Months

## 20-Win Months

| REC.  | MONTH | YEAR | REC.  | MONTH | YEAR | REC.  | MONTH | YEAR |
|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|
| 25-9  | July  | 1948 | 21-7  | Aug.  | 2004 | 20-7  | Aug.  | 1912 |
| 24-6  | Aug.  | 1950 | 21-7  | May   | 1986 | 20-8  | May   | 2007 |
| 23-7  | Aug.  | 1995 | 21-8  | July  | 1955 | 20-8  | May   | 2002 |
| 23-7  | May   | 1978 | 21-8  | June  | 1912 | 20-8  | May   | 1999 |
| 23-8  | Aug.  | 1949 | 21-9  | July  | 1988 | 20-8  | June  | 1979 |
| 23-9  | Aug.  | 1942 | 21-9  | Sept. | 1914 | 20-9  | June  | 1990 |
| 23-10 | July  | 1939 | 21-9  | July  | 1912 | 20-9  | Sept. | 1972 |
| 23-10 | July  | 1910 | 21-11 | Aug.  | 1946 | 20-9  | June  | 1955 |
| 22-8  | Sept. | 1977 | 21-13 | June  | 1961 | 20-9  | July  | 1918 |
| 22-9  | Aug.  | 1996 | 20-5  | June  | 1901 | 20-10 | July  | 1946 |
| 22-10 | July  | 1915 | 20-6  | July  | 2011 | 20-10 | July  | 1916 |
| 22-11 | July  | 1975 | 20-7  | July  | 1993 | 20-12 | July  | 1972 |
| 21-6  | May   | 1946 | 20-7  | Aug.  | 1980 | 20-15 | Aug.  | 1967 |
| 21-6  | Aug.  | 1915 | 20-7  | Sept. | 1915 |       |       |      |

## Best Monthly Records

### MOST WINS

|        |       |      |
|--------|-------|------|
| March  | 2-1   | 2018 |
| April  | 19-6  | 2018 |
| May    | 23-7  | 1978 |
| June   | 21-8  | 1912 |
|        | 21-13 | 1961 |
| July   | 25-9  | 1948 |
| August | 24-6  | 1950 |
| Sept.  | 22-8  | 1977 |
| Oct.   | 8-2   | 1904 |

### BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE

|        |      |       |      |
|--------|------|-------|------|
| March  | 2-1  | .667  | 2018 |
| April  | 11-2 | .846  | 1918 |
| May    | 21-6 | .778  | 1946 |
| June   | 20-5 | .800  | 1901 |
| July   | 20-6 | .769  | 2011 |
| August | 24-6 | .800  | 1950 |
| Sept.  | 19-5 | .792  | 1949 |
| Oct.   | 7-0  | 1.000 | 1905 |

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with fewer than 7 wins.

## Milestone Victories in Red Sox History

| VICTORY | DATE      | OPPONENT        | SCORE     | WINNING PITCHER |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1       | 4/30/1901 | at Philadelphia | 8-6 (10)  | Cy Young        |
| 100     | 6/5/1902  | at Cleveland    | 3-2       | Cy Young        |
| 500     | 7/21/1907 | at Chicago      | 3-0 (G1)  | George Winter   |
| 1,000   | 7/29/1913 | vs. Chicago     | 2-0 (G1)  | Rube Foster     |
| 2,000   | 7/19/1927 | at Cleveland    | 6-5 (G2)  | Slim Harriss    |
| 3,000   | 9/1/1941  | vs. Washington  | 10-2 (G2) | Joe Dobson      |
| 4,000   | 7/5/1953  | at Philadelphia | 10-2      | Mel Parnell     |
| 5,000   | 8/27/1966 | at Baltimore    | 3-2       | Jim Lonborg     |
| 6,000   | 5/6/1978  | vs. Chicago     | 6-4       | Bob Stanley     |
| 7,000   | 4/14/1990 | vs. Milwaukee   | 4-3       | Roger Clemens   |
| 8,000   | 5/8/2002  | at Oakland      | 12-6      | John Burkett    |
| 9,000   | 5/10/2013 | vs. Toronto     | 5-0       | Jon Lester      |

Club  
Records

## Red Sox Earliest/Latest Win Dates

| WINS | EARLIEST  | LATEST                        | WINS | EARLIEST  | LATEST     |
|------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|-----------|------------|
| 20   | 4/29/2018 | 7/16/1927 and 1932*           | 85   | 8/12/2018 | 10/4/1972  |
| 30   | 5/17/2018 | 8/18/1932                     | 90   | 8/23/2018 | 10/3/1904  |
| 40   | 6/2/2018  | 9/13/1925                     | 95   | 9/3/2018  | 10/10/1904 |
| 50   | 6/21/2018 | 9/24/1927                     | 100  | 9/12/2018 | 10/6/1915  |
| 55   | 6/28/2018 | 9/21/1929 and 1931**          | 105  | 9/21/2018 | 10/5/1912  |
| 60   | 7/6/2018  | 9/29/1923                     |      |           |            |
| 65   | 7/11/2018 | 9/29/2013                     |      |           |            |
| 70   | 7/22/2018 | 9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992      |      |           |            |
| 75   | 7/30/2018 | 10/7/1908                     |      |           |            |
| 80   | 8/7/2018  | 10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001*** |      |           |            |

\*The 20th win of 2020 came on 9/20 of a season which did not begin until 7/24 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

\*\*The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

\*\*\*The 2001 season was halted for 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

# Team and Player Streaks

## Longest Red Sox Single-Season Winning Streaks

| STREAK   | FROM      | THROUGH      | STREAK   | FROM      | THROUGH      |
|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| 15 games | 4/25/1946 | — 5/10/1946  | 10 games | 7/2/2018  | — 7/12/2018  |
| 13 games | 7/18/1948 | — 7/27/1948  |          | 7/14/1967 | — 7/23/1967  |
| 12 games | 6/16/2006 | — 6/29/2006  |          | 5/21/1951 | — 5/30/1951  |
|          | 8/3/1995  | — 8/14/1995  |          | 5/20/1917 | — 5/31/1917* |
|          | 7/15/1988 | — 7/25/1988  | 9 games  | 8/28/1912 | — 9/6/1912   |
|          | 5/29/1946 | — 6/11/1946* |          | 3/30/2018 | — 4/10/2018  |
|          | 7/4/1939  | — 7/16/1939  |          | 6/3/2011  | — 6/12/2011  |
|          | 7/28/1937 | — 8/8/1937*  |          | 4/30/2002 | — 5/9/2002   |
| 11 games | 9/15/2016 | — 9/25/2016  |          | 8/22/1989 | — 8/29/1989  |
|          | 4/15/2009 | — 4/27/2009  |          | 8/24/1980 | — 9/2/1980   |
|          | 8/30/1986 | — 9/10/1986  |          | 6/9/1978  | — 6/17/1978  |
|          | 7/28/1977 | — 8/10/1977  |          | 8/31/1948 | — 9/9/1948   |
|          | 8/15/1950 | — 8/25/1950  |          | 6/4/1944  | — 6/15/1944  |
|          | 9/13/1949 | — 9/27/1949  |          | 8/20/1942 | — 8/26/1942  |
|          | 8/4/1909  | — 8/18/1909  |          | 6/7/1942  | — 6/16/1942  |
|          | 5/28/1903 | — 6/8/1903   |          | 9/1/1919  | — 9/11/1919  |
| 10 games | 8/24/2004 | — 9/3/2004   |          | 6/15/1912 | — 6/24/1912  |
|          | 7/16/1993 | — 7/25/1993  |          | 7/12/1910 | — 7/19/1910  |
|          | 8/24/1990 | — 9/2/1990   |          | 6/14/1901 | — 6/22/1901  |
|          | 7/7/1975  | — 7/19/1975  |          |           |              |

\* plus 1 tie game within the streak

## Longest Red Sox Single-Season Losing Streaks

| STREAK   | FROM      | THROUGH       | STREAK  | FROM      | THROUGH     |
|----------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| 20 games | 5/1/1906  | — 5/24/1906   | 9 games | 8/10/2020 | — 8/18/2020 |
| 17 games | 8/20/1926 | — 9/7/1926    |         | 8/25/2001 | — 9/4/2001  |
| 16 games | 9/12/1907 | — 10/2/1907** |         | 6/24/1977 | — 7/3/1977  |
| 15 games | 6/21/1927 | — 7/4/1927    |         | 8/2/1963  | — 8/11/1963 |
| 14 games | 5/17/1930 | — 5/31/1930   |         | 9/23/1951 | — 9/30/1951 |
| 11 games | 6/8/1994  | — 6/19/1994   |         | 8/18/1933 | — 8/23/1933 |
|          | 7/31/1932 | — 8/10/1932   |         | 6/18/1925 | — 6/27/1925 |
|          | 7/25/1930 | — 8/3/1930    |         | 7/12/1924 | — 7/21/1924 |
| 10 games | 5/15/2014 | — 5/25/2014   |         | 7/27/1922 | — 8/4/1922  |
|          | 4/29/1976 | — 5/11/1976   |         |           |             |
|          | 5/14/1960 | — 5/24/1960   |         |           |             |
|          | 9/17/1944 | — 9/26/1944   |         |           |             |
|          | 8/12/1927 | — 8/24/1927   |         |           |             |

\*\* plus 2 tie games within the streak

Club Records

## Red Sox Consecutive Games Played Streaks

| GAMES | PLAYER           | FROM      | THROUGH     |
|-------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 832   | Everett Scott*   | 6/20/1916 | — 10/2/1921 |
| 535   | Buck Freeman     | 7/27/1901 | — 6/6/1905  |
| 475   | Frank Malzone    | 5/21/1957 | — 6/7/1960  |
| 448   | Candy LaChance   | 4/19/1902 | — 4/28/1905 |
| 413   | Freddy Parent    | 4/26/1901 | — 9/25/1903 |
| 408   | Freddy Parent    | 5/23/1904 | — 9/4/1906  |
| 380   | Dwight Evans     | 10/4/1980 | — 8/6/1983  |
| 360   | Vern Stephens    | 4/19/1948 | — 8/28/1950 |
| 352   | Bobby Doerr      | 7/19/1942 | — 8/22/1944 |
| 350   | Carl Yastrzemski | 7/27/1968 | — 8/21/1970 |

\* Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22-5/5/25 with the Yankees.

## Red Sox Consecutive Innings Streaks

| INNINGS | PLAYER         | FROM                 | THROUGH                  |
|---------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3,873   | Candy LaChance | 5/23/1902 (1st inn.) | — 4/28/1905 (9th inn.)   |
| 2,935   | Buck Freeman   | 7/29/1901 (1st inn.) | — 9/9/1903-G1 (3rd inn.) |
| 2,726   | Frank Malzone  | 6/12/1958 (1st inn.) | — 6/7/1960 (9th inn.)    |

NOTE: Thanks to Trent McCotter of SABR for this research.

# Attendance Records

## 10 Largest Crowds Since 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

| ATTENDANCE | DATE           | OPPONENT     | RESULT    |
|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|
| 38,540     | 9/18/2013      | Baltimore    | L3-5 (12) |
| 38,525     | 8/16/2011 (G1) | Tampa Bay    | W3-1      |
| 38,477     | 8/4/2011       | Cleveland    | L3-7      |
| 38,422     | 6/21/2011      | San Diego    | L4-5      |
| 38,416     | 8/7/2012       | Texas        | L3-6      |
| 38,413     | 7/19/2012      | Chicago (AL) | W3-1      |
| 38,378     | 7/26/2016      | Detroit      | L8-9      |
| 38,347     | 5/21/2009      | Toronto      | W5-1      |
| 38,334     | 7/16/2012      | Chicago (AL) | W5-1      |
| 38,329     | 7/27/2011      | Kansas City  | W12-5     |

## All-Time Record Crowds

|        |                        |
|--------|------------------------|
| 47,627 | 9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY |
| 46,995 | 8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET |
| 46,766 | 8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY |

## Post-War Single-Game Record\*

38,540 9/18/2013 vs. BAL

\*Regular season

## Postseason Single-Game Record

39,530 10/10/2016 vs. CLE (ALDS G3 - night)

## Night Game Record

38,477 8/4/2011 vs. CLE

## Opening Day Record

37,440 4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night)

## All-Time Single-Season Attendance Highs

| RANK | ATTENDANCE | YEAR |
|------|------------|------|
| 1.   | 3,062,699  | 2009 |
| 2.   | 3,054,001  | 2011 |
| 3.   | 3,048,248  | 2008 |
| 4.   | 3,046,444  | 2010 |
| 5.   | 3,043,003  | 2012 |
| 6.   | 2,971,025  | 2007 |
| 7.   | 2,956,089  | 2014 |
| 8.   | 2,955,434  | 2016 |
| 9.   | 2,930,588  | 2006 |
| 10.  | 2,917,678  | 2017 |

## Top 5 AL Attendance Ranks Since 2002

| 2020   | 2019   | 2018   | 2017   | 2016   | 2015   | 2014   |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| No attendance due to the COVID-19 pandemic.  | NYY 3,304,404<br>LAA 3,019,012<br><b>BOS 2,924,627</b><br>HOU 2,857,367<br>MIN 2,294,152 | NYY 3,482,855<br>LAA 3,020,216<br>HOU 2,980,549<br><b>BOS 2,895,575</b><br>TOR 2,325,281 | TOR 3,203,886<br>NYY 3,146,966<br>LAA 3,019,583<br><b>BOS 2,917,678</b><br>TEX 2,507,760 | TOR 3,392,099<br>NYY 3,063,405<br>LAA 3,016,142<br><b>BOS 2,955,434</b><br>TEX 2,710,402 | NYY 3,193,795<br>LAA 3,012,765<br><b>BOS 2,880,694</b><br>TOR 2,794,891<br>DET 2,726,048 | NYY 3,401,624<br>LAA 3,095,935<br><b>BOS 2,956,089</b><br>DET 2,917,209<br>TEX 2,718,733 |
| 2013   | 2012   | 2011   | 2010   | 2009   | 2008   | 2007   |
| NYY 3,279,589<br>TEX 3,178,273<br>DET 3,083,397<br>LAA 3,019,505<br><b>BOS 2,833,33</b>  | NYY 3,542,406<br>TEX 3,460,280<br>LAA 3,061,770<br><b>BOS 3,043,003</b><br>DET 3,028,033 | NYY 3,653,680<br>MIN 3,168,107<br>LAA 3,166,321<br><b>BOS 3,054,001</b><br>TEX 2,946,949 | NYY 3,765,807<br>LAA 3,250,756<br>MIN 3,223,640<br><b>BOS 3,046,444</b><br>TEX 2,505,171 | NYY 3,674,495<br>LAA 3,240,374<br><b>BOS 3,062,699</b><br>DET 2,567,193<br>MIN 2,416,237 | NYY 4,287,132<br>LAA 3,336,747<br>DET 3,202,645<br><b>BOS 3,048,248</b><br>CWS 2,500,648 | NYY 4,271,083<br>LAA 3,365,632<br>DET 3,047,139<br><b>BOS 2,971,025</b><br>CWS 2,684,395 |
| 2006   | 2005   | 2004   | 2003   | 2002   |  |  |
| NYY 4,243,780<br>LAA 3,406,790<br>CWS 2,957,411<br><b>BOS 2,930,588</b><br>DET 2,595,937 | NYY 4,090,692<br>LAA 3,404,686<br><b>BOS 2,847,888</b><br>SEA 2,725,549<br>BAL 2,624,740 | NYY 3,775,292<br>ANA 3,375,677<br>SEA 2,940,731<br><b>BOS 2,837,304</b><br>BAL 2,747,573 | NYY 3,465,585<br>SEA 3,268,864<br>ANA 3,061,090<br><b>BOS 2,724,162</b><br>BAL 2,454,523 | SEA 3,540,658<br>NYY 3,465,807<br>BAL 2,682,917<br><b>BOS 2,650,063</b><br>CLE 2,616,940 |  |  |

## Red Sox Road Attendance

The Red Sox drew 2,270,192 fans on the road in 81 dates in 2019 (28,027 average), the 2nd-highest total in the AL behind the Yankees (2,454,838). It was the 24th straight year they topped 2 million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

| YEAR      | ATTENDANCE | YEAR      | ATTENDANCE | YEAR      | ATTENDANCE |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1978..... | 2,183,113  | 1998..... | 2,427,873  | 2009..... | 2,743,392  |
| 1979..... | 2,132,807  | 1999..... | 2,395,593  | 2010..... | 2,615,214  |
| 1986..... | 2,266,765  | 2000..... | 2,524,776  | 2011..... | 2,591,963  |
| 1988..... | 2,200,047  | 2001..... | 2,700,811  | 2012..... | 2,514,090  |
| 1989..... | 2,394,851  | 2002..... | 2,474,060  | 2013..... | 2,676,645  |
| 1990..... | 2,398,449  | 2003..... | 2,443,539  | 2014..... | 2,581,250  |
| 1991..... | 2,331,280  | 2004..... | 2,880,236  | 2015..... | 2,613,343  |
| 1992..... | 2,359,528  | 2005..... | 3,054,438  | 2016..... | 2,615,524  |
| 1993..... | 2,542,249  | 2006..... | 2,924,019  | 2017..... | 2,556,657  |
| 1996..... | 2,113,889  | 2007..... | 3,130,043  | 2018..... | 2,429,422  |
| 1997..... | 2,139,097  | 2008..... | 3,107,743  | 2019..... | 2,270,192  |

## Attendance Records, Continued

### Crowds of 60,000 on the Road

There are 22 known regular season games and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of at least 60,000.

#### Single-Game Highs

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.       |
|------------|-----------|------------|
| 75,997     | 8/26/1951 | at CLE     |
| 74,747     | 5/16/1947 | at NYY (n) |
| 73,982     | 8/28/1949 | at CLE     |
| 69,755     | 8/26/1948 | at NYY     |
| 69,551     | 10/1/1949 | at NYY     |
| 68,055     | 10/2/1949 | at NYY     |
| 67,916     | 8/9/1958  | at NYY     |
| 66,956     | 9/26/1949 | at NYY     |
| 66,924     | 9/24/1950 | at NYY     |
| 66,875     | 9/7/1949  | at NYY     |
| 65,813     | 4/11/1992 | at CLE     |

#### Doubleheader Highs

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.   |
|------------|-----------|--------|
| 81,841     | 5/30/1938 | at NYY |
| 73,728     | 5/30/1950 | at NYY |
| 73,599     | 7/17/1949 | at CLE |
| 71,513     | 7/30/1950 | at CLE |

#### Postseason

| ATTENDANCE | DATE       | OPP.          |
|------------|------------|---------------|
| 64,223     | 10/12/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |
| 64,223     | 10/11/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |
| 64,206     | 10/10/1986 | at CAL (ALCS) |

#### Most Recent (Since 1986)

| ATTENDANCE | DATE      | OPP.   |
|------------|-----------|--------|
| 61,068     | 9/1/2003  | at PHI |
| 60,960     | 6/22/2003 | at PHI |
| 65,813     | 4/11/1992 | at CLE |



**The Red Sox sold out 794 consecutive regular season games from 5/15/03-4/8/13, the longest regular season sellout streak in major league sports history.**

# Club Season Records

## General

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MOST PLAYERS  | 56 in 2012   |
| MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston      | 41 in 1995   |
| FEWEST PLAYERS  | 18+ in 1904  |
| MOST PITCHERS   | 28 in 2006   |
| MOST GAMES  | 163 in 1985; 1978; 1961  |
| MOST GAMES, ahead during a season                     | 16.5, 9/4-6/1946; 9/14-15/1912   |
| MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES                               | 31+ in 1943 (15-14-2)  |
| MOST ONE-RUN GAMES                                    | 59 in 1961 (32-27) and 1943 (29-30)  |
| FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES                                  | 28 in 1901 (14-14)/13 in 2020 (4-9; 60-game season)                        |
| MOST GAMES WON, by one run                            | 35 in 1953 (lost 16)   |
| FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run                          | 13 in 2002 (lost 23) and 1989 (lost 25)/4 in 2020 (lost 9; 60-game season) |
| MOST GAMES LOST, by one run                           | 36 in 1930 (won 17)  |
| FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run                         | 10 in 1986 (won 24)/9 in 2020 (won 4; 60-game season)                      |
| MOST GAMES WON  | 108 in 2018  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season           | 6 in 1918  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season                    | 15 in 1946   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home                      | 24* in 1988  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road                      | 15 in 1939   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break  | 12 in 1988   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season             | 8 in 1905  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, extra innings             | 9 in 2017-18; 1937-38  |
| MOST GAMES LOST                                       | 111 in 1932  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season          | 8 in 1945  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season                   | 20 in 1906   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home                     | 19 in 1906   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road                     | 18 in 1932   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break | 7 in 2015  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season            | 9 in 1951  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, postseason appearances        | 3, 2016-18; 2007-09; 2003-05   |
| HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE                            | .691 in 1912 (105-47)  |
| LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE                             | .279 in 1932 (43-111)  |
| MOST SHUTOUTS WON                                     | 26 in 1918   |
| MOST SHUTOUTS LOST                                    | 28 in 1906   |
| MOST 1-0 GAMES WON                                    | 8 in 1918 (lost 11)  |
| MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST                                   | 7 in 1914 (won 21); 1909 (won 23)  |
| TIMES FINISHED, first                                 | 19   |
| TIMES FINISHED, second                                | 23   |
| TIMES FINISHED, last                                  | 15   |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Longest Games by Innings

| INN. | DATE           | OPPONENT | SCORE | SOX PITCHER OF RECORD |
|------|----------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|
| 24   | 9/1/1906       | vs. PHA  | 1-4   | Joe Harris            |
| 20   | 9/3-4/1981     | vs. SEA  | 7-8   | Bob Stanley           |
| 20   | 7/27/1969      | at SEA   | 5-3   | Jim Lonborg           |
| 20   | 8/29/1967 (G2) | at NYY   | 3-4   | Darrell Brandon       |
| 20   | 7/4/1905       | vs. PHA  | 2-4   | Cy Young              |
| 19   | 9/5/2017       | vs. TOR  | 3-2   | Hector Velázquez      |
| 19   | 4/10/2015      | at NYY   | 6-5   | Steven Wright         |
| 19   | 8/9/2014       | at LAA   | 4-5   | Brandon Workman       |
| 19   | 7/9/2006       | at CWS   | 5-6   | Rudy Seanez           |
| 19   | 8/1/2000       | at SEA   | 4-5   | Jeff Fassero          |
| 19   | 4/11/1992      | at CLE   | 7-5   | Mike Gardiner         |
| 19   | 7/13/1951      | at CWS   | 4-5   | Harry Taylor          |
| 18*  | 10/26/2018     | at LAD   | 2-3   | <b>Nathan Eovaldi</b> |
| 18   | 8/25/2001      | at TEX   | 7-8   | Derek Lowe            |
| 18   | 6/5/2001       | vs. DET  | 4-3   | Tim Wakefield         |
| 18   | 8/25/1968      | at BAL   | 2-3   | Jerry Stephenson      |
| 18   | 4/16/1967      | at NYY   | 6-7   | Lee Stange            |
| 18   | 9/5/1927 (G1)  | vs. NYY  | 12-11 | Hal Wiltse            |

\*Longest game by innings in World Series history.

# Individual Batting Records

## Single Season

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MOST AT-BATS                              | 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997                                 |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed         | 119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938                                       |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed          | 162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949                                |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter        | 96, Jose Offerman, 1999                                      |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional          | 33**, Ted Williams, 1957                                     |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed     | .372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000                                |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed      | .406, Ted Williams, 1941                                     |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter    | .326, Bill Mueller, 2003                                     |
| MOST DOUBLES                              | .67+, Earl Webb, 1931  |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS                      | 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938  |
| MOST GAMES                                | 163, Jim Rice, 1978  |
| MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY                     | 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985                                      |
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS           | 36+, Jim Rice, 1984  |
| MOST HIT BY PITCHER                       | 35*, Don Baylor, 1986  |
| MOST HITS, right-handed                   | 214, Mookie Betts, 2016                                      |
| MOST HITS, left-handed                    | 240, Wade Boggs, 1985  |
| MOST HITS, switch-hitter                  | 176, Reggie Smith, 1970                                      |
| MOST HITS, consecutive                    | 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938                         |
| MOST HITS, month                          | 53, Dom DiMaggio, August 1950; Johnny Pesky, August 1946     |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK                    | 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949                                       |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season   | 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964                                     |
| MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES                      | 72, Wade Boggs, 1985   |
| MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive         | 9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978; Roy Johnson, 1934   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander              | 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938  |
| MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander               | 54, David Ortiz, 2006  |
| MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter             | 34, Carl Everett, 2000                                       |
| MOST HOME RUNS, home                      | 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938  |
| MOST HOME RUNS, road                      | 32***, David Ortiz, 2006                                     |
| MOST HOME RUNS, month                     | 14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958         |
| HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE                | .553*, Ted Williams, 1941                                    |
| LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive PA    | 16+, Ted Williams, 9/17-23/57 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP) |
| LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games | 84+, Ted Williams, 1949                                      |
| MOST PLATE APPEARANCES                    | 758, Wade Boggs, 1985  |
| MOST RUNS                                 | 150, Ted Williams, 1949                                      |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander         | 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938                                       |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander          | 159, Ted Williams, 1949                                      |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter        | 108, Carl Everett, 2000                                      |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter       | 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997                                  |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games    | 12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939   |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter         | 25+++, Joe Cronin, 1943                                      |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games   | 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946                              |
| MOST SACRIFICE FLIES                      | 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956            |
| MOST SACRIFICE HITS                       | 54, Jack Barry, 1917   |
| MOST SINGLES                              | 187, Wade Boggs, 1985  |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE               | .735, Ted Williams, 1941                                     |
| MOST STOLEN BASES                         | 70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009                                    |
| MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive            | 20, Julio Lugo, 2007   |
| MOST CAUGHT STEALING                      | 31, Duffy Lewis, 1914  |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-hander             | 187, Mike Napoli, 2013                                       |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-hander              | 155, Jackie Bradley Jr., 2019                                |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter            | 177, Mark Bellhorn, 2004                                     |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)   | 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921                                      |
| MOST TOTAL BASES                          | 406, Jim Rice, 1978  |
| MOST TRIPLES                              | 22, Tris Speaker, 1913                                       |

## Single Season Rookie

|                                  |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MOST AT-BATS                     | 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997 |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS              | 107, Ted Williams, 1939      |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional | 13, George Scott, 1966       |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE          | .342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902  |
| MOST DOUBLES                     | 47**, Fred Lynn, 1975        |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Individual Batting Records, Continued

|  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....                    | 86, Ted Williams, 1939             |
| MOST GAMES.....                              | 162, George Scott, 1966            |
| MOST HITS.....                               | 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997       |
| LONGEST HITTING STREAK.....                  | 30 games*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997 |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                          | 34, Walt Dropo, 1950               |
| HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....              | .436, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| MOST RUNS.....                               | 131, Ted Williams, 1939            |
| MOST RUNS BATTED IN.....                     | 145+, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| MOST SINGLES.....                            | 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942            |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....             | .609, Ted Williams, 1939           |
| MOST STOLEN BASES.....                       | 50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008          |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....                         | 152, George Scott, 1966            |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)..... | 20, Tony Lupien, 1942              |
| MOST TOTAL BASES.....                        | 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997       |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                            | 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929            |

### Single Game

|   |   |
|---|---|
| MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings.....              | 8++, Clyde Vollmer, 6/8/1950 vs. STL  |
| MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats.....             | 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 (6 BB) at STL   |
| MOST RUNS.....  | 6++, Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE; Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS   |
| MOST HITS, 9 innings... 6**                           | Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 (2 1B, 4 2B) sat CLE; Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953-G1 (5 1B, 2B) at STL   |
| MOST HITS, extra innings.....                         | 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI;<br>Jerry Remy, 9/3/1981 (6 1B), 20 inn. vs. SEA; Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960-G1 (5 1B, 2B), 15 inn. vs. DET   |
| MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH)..... | 9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career.....           | 6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977   |
| MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings.....                 | 4+, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL   |
| MOST HITS BY PITCHER.....                             | 5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)  |
| MOST SINGLES, 9 innings.....                          | 5, 11 times, last Mookie Betts, 8/26/2016 vs. KC  |
| MOST SINGLES, extra innings.....                      | 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI;<br>Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA   |
| MOST DOUBLES.....                                     | 4++, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 at CLE; Brock Holt, 6/1/2014 vs. TB;<br>Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR;<br>Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935-G1 vs. CLE |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES.....                         | 4++, Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE  |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                                     | 3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHA  |
| MOST TOTAL BASES.....                                 | 16, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET   |
| MOST RBI.....   | 10, Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET;<br>Norm Zauchin, 5/27/1955 vs. WAS; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL  |
| MOST RBI, all of club's runs.....                     | 9+, Mike Greenwell, 9/2/1996 at SEA (10 inn.)   |
| MOST WALKS.....                                       | 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL  |
| MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings.....                | 3**, Adrián González, 9/28/2011 at BAL;<br>David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS  |
| MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings.....            | 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET (18 inn.)  |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....                       | 5++, Michael Chavis, 8/18/2020 vs. PHI; Ray Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET;<br>Phil Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE  |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings.....                   | 6++, J.D. Martinez, 6/18/2019 at MIN; Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL  |
| MOST SACRIFICE HITS.....                              | 4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE  |
| MOST STOLEN BASES.....                                | 5, Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/2013 at PHI  |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB.....                                 | 12, David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 at LAA (12 inn.); Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)  |

### Single Inning

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER..... | 3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA                    |
| MOST RUNS.....                | 3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET  |
| MOST HITS.....                | 3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET   |
| MOST DOUBLES.....             | 2++, 9 times, last David Ortiz, 5/9/2016 (4th) vs. OAK   |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....           | 2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1);<br>Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS                               |
| MOST PINCH HITS.....          | 2++, Blake Swihart, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th); Nick Punto, 6/13/2012 (8th) at MIA;<br>Eric Hinske, 7/21/2007 (7th) vs. CWS; Dave Henderson, 5/17/1987 (8th) at MIN; Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 (5th) vs. CWS |
| MOST WALKS.....               | 2++, Andrew Benintendi, 5/7/2017 (9th) at MIN; Sandy León, 8/14/2016 (5th) vs. ARI;<br>David Ortiz, 6/18/2010 (5th) vs. LAD; Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA                    |
| MOST RBI.....                 | 6, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX;<br>Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WSH (G2)  |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

# Club Batting Records

## Single Season

|  |  |
|--|--|
| MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE.....    | 166, 2007  |
| MOST AT-BATS.....                            | 5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)   |
| MOST RUNS.....                               | 1,027 in 1950 (154 games)  |
| FEWEST RUNS.....                             | 463 in 1906 (155 games)/292 in 2020 (60 games)                             |
| MOST 20-RUN GAMES.....                       | 3+,, 1950  |
| MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....        | 49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950   |
| MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....      | 56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950   |
| MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....       | 65+, 6/5-8/1950  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS..... | 4, 5/9-12/2016; 8/24-26/2007; 6/2-5/1950;<br>6/20-22/1912; 6/14-17/1901    |
| MOST HITS.....                               | 1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)                       |
| FEWEST HITS.....                             | 552 in 2020 (60 games); 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games) |
| MOST SINGLES.....                            | 1,156 in 1950 (154 games)  |
| MOST DOUBLES.....                            | 373 in 2004 (162 games) and 1997 (162 games)                               |
| MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES.....            | 8+,, 2003  |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                            | 113* in 1903 (141 games)   |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                          | 245 in 2019 (162 games)  |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....                    | 649+ in 2003 (162 games)   |
| MOST TOTAL BASES.....                        | 2,832++ in 2003 (162 games)  |
| MOST SACRIFICE FLIES.....                    | 64 in 2003 (162 games)   |
| MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI.....                | 8+ in 2003   |
| MOST STOLEN BASES.....                       | 215 in 1909 (152 games)  |
| BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE.....             | 86.6* in 2013 (123 SB/19 CS)   |
| LEAST CAUGHT STEALING.....                   | 9 in 2020 (40 attempts)/12 in 2005 (57 attempts)                           |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS.....                     | 835+ in 1949 (155 games)   |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....                         | 1,382 in 2019 (162 games)  |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....                       | 282*, 1901 (138 games)   |
| MOST HIT BY PITCHER.....                     | 77 in 1909 (152 games)   |
| FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER.....                   | 10 in 1940 (154 games)   |
| MOST RBI.....                                | 974 in 1950 (154 games)  |
| HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE.....                 | .302 in 1950 (154 games)   |
| LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE.....                  | .234 in 1905 (153 games)   |
| HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....             | .491 in 2003 (162 games)   |
| LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....              | .292 in 1907 (155 games)   |
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY.....          | 174+ in 1990 (162 games)   |
| FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY.....        | 51 in 2020 (60 games); 87 in 1994 (115 games); 94 in 1942 (152 games)      |
| MOST LEFT ON BASE.....                       | 1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,305 in 1948 (155 games)                       |
| FEWEST LEFT ON BASE.....                     | 429 in 2020 (60 games); 1,015 in 1929 (155 games)                          |
| MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers).....       | 6 in 1938  |
| MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS.....              | 9 in 2007, 2003, 1999, 1991, 1984  |
| MOST TIMES SHUT OUT.....                     | 28 in 1906   |
| FEWEST TIMES SHUT OUT.....                   | 1 in 1995; 1 in 2020 (60 games)  |

## Single Game

|  |   |
|--|---|
| LONGEST 9-INNING GAME, by time.....              | 4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY   |
| LONGEST GAME, by time.....                       | 6:49 (19 inn.), 4/10/2015 at NYY  |
| MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings.....         | 64, 6/8/1950 vs. STL  |
| MOST RUNS.....                                   | BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950   |
| MOST RUNS, both clubs.....                       | 36*, BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008; BOS (22) at PHA (14), 6/29/1950  |
| MOST RUNS, shutout.....                          | BOS 19, PHA 0, 4/30/1950  |
| LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN.....             | 11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14                             |
| MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN.....               | down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12 |
| MOST RUNS, first inning.....                     | 14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8                                       |
| MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning..... | 10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA  |
| MOST HITS.....                                   | 28, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA; 6/8/1950 vs. STL                                 |
| MOST HITS, both clubs.....                       | 45**, PHA 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902  |
| MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS.....            | 12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)  |
| MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS.....            | 4**, 9/20/2005 at TB; 6/8/1950 vs. STL                                  |
| MOST SINGLES.....                                | 24, 6/18/1953 vs. DET   |
| MOST SINGLES, both clubs.....                    | 36+,, CWS 21, BOS 15, 8/15/1922   |
| MOST DOUBLES.....                                | 12**, 7/29/1990 at DET  |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings.....                 | 19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN-G2, won 9-8  |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Club Batting Records, Continued

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings.....                | 22, 8/22/1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1  |
| MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9-inning shutout .....            | 14, 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0); 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0)   |
| MOST STOLEN BASES .....                             | 8, 9/29/1940-G2 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA   |
| MOST TOTAL BASES .....                              | 60+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL  |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS .....                          | 17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL  |
| MOST PINCH HITS .....                               | 4, 9/8/1995 at NYY; 6/23/1954 at BAL   |
| MOST RBI.....                                       | 29, 6/8/1950 vs. STL   |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings .....                    | 19, 8/12/1974 at CAL   |
| MOST WALKS, 9 innings.....                          | 15, 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 6-7); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9);<br>7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6) |
| MOST WALKS, extra innings.....                      | 18, 9/17/1920 at DET (12 inn.), lost 14-13   |
| MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored.....               | 13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX  |
| MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings .....    | 6**, 7/18/1990 vs. MIN; 4/13/1984 vs. DET;<br>5/1/1966, vs. CAL-G1   |
| MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS .....                    | 2+, 7/17/1990 vs. MIN  |
| MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs..... | 46+*, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)   |

### Single Inning

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MOST PLATE APPEARANCES.....                   | 23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)   |
| MOST RUNS .....                               | 17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)   |
| MOST RUNS, none out .....                     | 12+, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)  |
| MOST RUNS, with 2 out .....                   | 11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)   |
| MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on .....          | 9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)  |
| MOST HITS .....                               | 14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)   |
| MOST SINGLES.....                             | 11*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)   |
| MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS .....        | 12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)   |
| MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE.....               | 20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)   |
| MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive ..... | 12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)  |
| MOST DOUBLES .....                            | 5, 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd); 9/6/1997 vs. MIL (3rd); 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st) |
| MOST TRIPLES.....                             | 4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)  |
| MOST TRIPLES, consecutive.....                | 4+, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)   |
| MOST TOTAL BASES .....                        | 25, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)  |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS .....                    | 7, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)   |
| MOST PINCH HITS.....                          | 4+*, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)   |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record



**Carl Yastrzemski holds all-time Red Sox records in games, runs, hits, doubles, RBI, extra-base hits, and total bases.**

# Single-Season Batting Leaders

## Games

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. Rice.....         | *163, 1978 |
| 2. Buckner (L).....  | 162, 1985  |
| Evans.....           | †162, 1984 |
| Evans.....           | †162, 1982 |
| Yastrzemski (L)..... | †162, 1969 |
| Scott.....           | 162, 1966  |
| 7. Vaughn (L).....   | 161, 1996  |
| Boggs (L).....       | 161, 1985  |
| Yastrzemski (L)..... | 161, 1970  |
| Yastrzemski (L)..... | 161, 1967  |

## Hits

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. Boggs (L).....    | *240, 1985 |
| 2. Speaker (L).....  | 222, 1912  |
| 3. Betts.....        | 214, 2016  |
| Boggs (L).....       | 214, 1988  |
| 5. Gonzalez (L)..... | †213, 2011 |
| Pedroia.....         | †213, 2008 |
| Rice.....            | *213, 1978 |
| 8. Ellsbury (L)..... | 212, 2011  |
| 9. Boggs (L).....    | 210, 1983  |
| 10. Garciaparra..... | *209, 1997 |

## Home Runs

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ortiz (L).....             | *54, 2006 |
| 2. Foxx.....                  | 50, 1938  |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....             | 47, 2005  |
| 4. Rice.....                  | *46, 1978 |
| 5. M. Ramirez.....            | 45, 2005  |
| 6. Vaughn (L).....            | 44, 1996  |
| Yastrzemski (L).....          | †44, 1967 |
| 8. <b>J.D. Martinez</b> ..... | 43, 2018  |
| M. Ramirez.....               | *43, 2004 |
| Armas.....                    | *43, 1984 |
| T. Williams (L).....          | *43, 1949 |

## Batting Avg.

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *.406, 1941 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | *.388, 1957 |
| 3. Speaker (L).....     | .383, 1912  |
| 4. Garciaparra.....     | *.372, 2000 |
| 5. Alexander.....       | **372, 1932 |
| 6. T. Williams (L)..... | *.369, 1948 |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | *.368, 1985 |
| 8. Boggs (L).....       | *.366, 1988 |
| 9. Speaker (L).....     | .365, 1913  |
| 10. Boggs (L).....      | *.363, 1987 |

## Stolen Bases

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ellsbury (L)..... | *70, 2009 |
| 2. T. Harper.....    | *54, 1973 |
| 3. Ellsbury (L)..... | *52, 2013 |
| Speaker (L).....     | 52, 1912  |
| 5. Ellsbury (L)..... | *50, 2008 |
| 6. Speaker (L).....  | 46, 1913  |
| 7. O. Nixon (S)..... | 42, 1994  |
| Speaker (L).....     | 42, 1914  |
| 9. Werber.....       | *40, 1934 |
| Hooper (L).....      | 40, 1910  |

## Pinch Hits

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Cronin.....        | *18, 1943 |
| 2. R. Miller (L)..... | 16, 1983  |
| D. Williams.....      | *16, 1963 |
| 4. R. Miller (L)..... | 14, 1984  |
| L. Green (L).....     | 14, 1966  |
| 6. D. Jones (L).....  | *13, 1967 |
| D. Jones (L).....     | 13, 1966  |
| Finney (L).....       | 13, 1939  |
| B. Miller.....        | *13, 1935 |
| 10. 2 tied.....       | 12        |

## At-Bats

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. Garciaparra.....  | *684, 1997 |
| 2. Rice.....         | *677, 1978 |
| 3. Buckner (L).....  | 673, 1985  |
| 4. Betts.....        | *672, 2016 |
| 5. Burleson.....     | *663, 1977 |
| 6. Cramer (L).....   | *661, 1940 |
| 7. Ellsbury (L)..... | 660, 2011  |
| 8. Garciaparra.....  | 658, 2003  |
| Cramer (L).....      | *658, 1938 |
| 10. Rice.....        | 657, 1984  |

## Doubles

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Webb (L).....           | *67, 1931 |
| 2. Garciaparra.....        | 156, 2002 |
| 3. <b>Devers (L)</b> ..... | *54, 2019 |
| Pedroia.....               | *54, 2008 |
| 5. Speaker (L).....        | *53, 1912 |
| 6. <b>Bogaerts</b> .....   | 52, 2019  |
| Ortiz (L).....             | 52, 2007  |
| 8. Garciaparra.....        | 51, 2000  |
| Boggs (L).....             | *51, 1989 |
| Cronin.....                | *51, 1938 |

## Runs Batted In

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. Foxx.....            | *175, 1938 |
| 2. V. Stephens.....     | †159, 1949 |
| T. Williams (L).....    | †159, 1949 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....       | *148, 2005 |
| 5. T. Williams (L)..... | *145, 1939 |
| 6. Ramirez.....         | 144, 2005  |
| Dropo.....              | †144, 1950 |
| V. Stephens.....        | †144, 1950 |
| 9. Vaughn (L).....      | 143, 1996  |
| Foxx.....               | 143, 1936  |

## On-Base Pct.

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *.553, 1941 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | *.526, 1957 |
| 3. T. Williams (L)..... | *.513, 1954 |
| 4. T. Williams (L)..... | *.499, 1942 |
| 5. T. Williams (L)..... | *.499, 1947 |
| 6. T. Williams (L)..... | *.497, 1946 |
| 7. T. Williams (L)..... | *.497, 1948 |
| 8. T. Williams (L)..... | *.490, 1949 |
| 9. T. Williams (L)..... | *.479, 1956 |
| 10. Boggs (L).....      | *.476, 1988 |

## Extra-Base Hits

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Foxx.....               | *92, 1938 |
| 2. Ortiz (L).....          | *91, 2004 |
| 3. <b>Devers (L)</b> ..... | *90, 2019 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....          | *88, 2007 |
| Ortiz (L).....             | *88, 2005 |
| 6. Ortiz (L).....          | *87, 2016 |
| Ramirez.....               | *87, 2004 |
| 8. Rice.....               | *86, 1978 |
| T. Williams (L).....       | *86, 1939 |
| 10. 5 tied.....            | 85        |

## Multi-Hit Games

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Boggs (L).....    | *72, 1985 |
| 2. Rice.....         | *69, 1978 |
| 3. Garciaparra.....  | 68, 1997  |
| Boggs (L).....       | *68, 1983 |
| 5. Betts.....        | *67, 2016 |
| 6. Gonzalez (L)..... | *66, 2011 |
| T. Williams (L)..... | 66, 1940  |
| 8. Garciaparra.....  | 65, 2000  |
| Pesky (L).....       | 65, 1942  |
| 10. 2 tied.....      | 64        |

## Runs

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *150, 1949 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | *142, 1946 |
| 3. T. Williams (L)..... | *141, 1942 |
| 4. Foxx.....            | 139, 1938  |
| 5. Speaker (L).....     | 136, 1912  |
| 6. Betts.....           | *135, 2019 |
| T. Williams (L).....    | *135, 1941 |
| 8. T. Williams (L)..... | *134, 1940 |
| 9. DiMaggio.....        | *131, 1950 |
| T. Williams (L).....    | 131, 1939  |

## Triples

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Speaker (L).....    | 22, 1913  |
| 2. Freeman (L).....    | 20, 1903  |
| 3. L. Gardner (L)..... | 19, 1914  |
| Freeman (L).....       | †19, 1904 |
| C. Stahl (L).....      | †19, 1904 |
| Freeman (L).....       | 19, 1902  |
| 7. Speaker (L).....    | 18, 1914  |
| L. Gardner (L).....    | 18, 1912  |
| 9. 4 tied.....         | 17        |

## Walks

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *162, 1949 |
| T. Williams (L).....    | *162, 1947 |
| 3. T. Williams (L)..... | *156, 1946 |
| 4. T. Williams (L)..... | *147, 1941 |
| 5. T. Williams (L)..... | *145, 1942 |
| 6. T. Williams (L)..... | *144, 1951 |
| 7. T. Williams (L)..... | *136, 1954 |
| 8. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 128, 1970  |
| 9. T. Williams (L)..... | *126, 1948 |
| 10. Boggs (L).....      | *125, 1988 |

## Slugging Pct.

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *.735, 1941 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | *.731, 1957 |
| 3. Foxx.....            | *.704, 1938 |
| 4. Foxx.....            | *.694, 1939 |
| 5. T. Williams (L)..... | *.667, 1946 |
| 6. Ruth (L).....        | *.657, 1919 |
| 7. T. Williams (L)..... | *.650, 1949 |
| 8. T. Williams (L)..... | *.648, 1942 |
| 9. Ramirez.....         | .647, 2002  |
| 10. Betts.....          | *.640, 2018 |

## Total Bases

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. Rice.....            | *406, 1978 |
| 2. Foxx.....            | *398, 1938 |
| 3. Rice.....            | *382, 1977 |
| 4. Vaughn (L).....      | 370, 1996  |
| 5. Rice.....            | *369, 1979 |
| Foxx.....               | 369, 1936  |
| 7. T. Williams (L)..... | *368, 1949 |
| 8. Garciaparra.....     | 365, 1997  |
| 9. Ellsbury (L).....    | *364, 2011 |
| 10. Ortiz (L).....      | 363, 2005  |

## Intentional Walks

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | *33, 1957 |
| 2. Ramirez.....         | *28, 2003 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | *27, 2013 |
| 4. Ramirez.....         | *25, 2001 |
| Boggs (L).....          | *25, 1991 |
| 6. Ortiz (L).....       | 23, 2006  |
| Vaughn (L).....         | 23, 1993  |
| 8. Ortiz (L).....       | 22, 2014  |
| 9. 3 tied.....          | 20        |

\* led AL † tied for AL lead \*\*376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall (L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

# Career Batting Leaders

## Games

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 3,308 |
| 2. Evans.....           | 2,505 |
| 3. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,292 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 2,089 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,953 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,865 |
| 7. Hooper (L).....      | 1,646 |
| 8. Boggs (L).....       | 1,625 |
| 9. Petrocelli.....      | 1,553 |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 1,546 |
| 11. Pedroia.....        | 1,512 |
| 12. DiMaggio.....       | 1,399 |
| 13. Malzone.....        | 1,359 |
| 14. Greenwell (L).....  | 1,269 |
| 15. G. Scott.....       | 1,192 |
| 16. Du. Lewis.....      | 1,184 |
| 17. Goodman (L).....    | 1,177 |
| 18. Cronin.....         | 1,134 |
| 19. Gardner (L).....    | 1,123 |
| 20. R. Miller (L).....  | 1,101 |

## Hits

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 3,419 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,654 |
| 3. Rice.....            | 2,452 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 2,373 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 2,098 |
| 6. Ortiz (L).....       | 2,079 |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 2,042 |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 1,805 |
| 9. Hooper (L).....      | 1,707 |
| 10. DiMaggio.....       | 1,680 |
| 11. Malzone.....        | 1,454 |
| 12. Greenwell (L).....  | 1,400 |
| 13. Petrocelli.....     | 1,352 |
| 14. Goodman (L).....    | 1,344 |
| 15. Speaker (L).....    | 1,328 |
| 16. Varitek (S).....    | 1,307 |
| 17. Garciaparra.....    | 1,281 |
| 18. Pesky (L).....      | 1,277 |
| 19. Du. Lewis.....      | 1,248 |
| 20. Ramirez.....        | 1,232 |

## Home Runs

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | 521 |
| 2. Ortiz (L).....       | 483 |
| 3. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 452 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 382 |
| 5. Evans.....           | 379 |
| 6. Ramirez.....         | 274 |
| 7. Vaughn (L).....      | 230 |
| 8. Doerr.....           | 223 |
| 9. Foxx.....            | 222 |
| 10. Petrocelli.....     | 210 |
| 11. Varitek (S).....    | 193 |
| 12. Garciaparra.....    | 178 |
| 13. Jensen.....         | 170 |
| 14. T. Conigliaro.....  | 162 |
| Fisk.....               | 162 |
| 16. G. Scott.....       | 154 |
| 17. R. Smith (S).....   | 149 |
| 18. Pedroia.....        | 140 |
| 19. T. Nixon (L).....   | 133 |
| Youkilis.....           | 133 |

## At-Bats

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 11,988 |
| 2. Evans.....           | 8,725  |
| 3. Rice.....            | 8,225  |
| 4. T. Williams (L)..... | 7,706  |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 7,163  |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 7,093  |
| 7. Hooper (L).....      | 6,270  |
| 8. Boggs (L).....       | 6,213  |
| 9. Pedroia.....         | 6,031  |
| 10. DiMaggio.....       | 5,640  |
| 11. Petrocelli.....     | 5,390  |
| 12. Malzone.....        | 5,273  |
| 13. Varitek (S).....    | 5,099  |
| 14. Greenwell (L).....  | 4,623  |
| 15. Goodman (L).....    | 4,399  |
| 16. Du. Lewis.....      | 4,325  |
| 17. G. Scott.....       | 4,234  |
| 18. Pesky (L).....      | 4,085  |
| 19. Burleson.....       | 4,064  |
| 20. Garciaparra.....    | 3,968  |

## Doubles

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 646 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 525 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 524 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 474 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 422 |
| 6. Pedroia.....         | 394 |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 381 |
| 8. Rice.....            | 373 |
| 9. DiMaggio.....        | 308 |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 306 |
| 11. Garciaparra.....    | 279 |
| 12. Greenwell (L).....  | 275 |
| 13. Cronin.....         | 270 |
| 14. Valentin.....       | 266 |
| 15. Ramirez.....        | 256 |
| 16. Du. Lewis.....      | 254 |
| 17. Goodman (L).....    | 248 |
| 18. Hooper (L).....     | 246 |
| 19. Speaker (L).....    | 241 |
| 20. Youkilis.....       | 239 |

## Runs Batted In

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,844 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,839 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,530 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 1,451 |
| 5. Evans.....           | 1,346 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,247 |
| 7. Ramirez.....         | 868   |
| 8. Foxx.....            | 788   |
| 9. Petrocelli.....      | 773   |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 757   |
| 11. Vaughn (L).....     | 752   |
| 12. Cronin.....         | 737   |
| 13. Jensen.....         | 733   |
| 14. Greenwell (L).....  | 726   |
| 15. Pedroia.....        | 725   |
| 16. Malzone.....        | 716   |
| 17. Garciaparra.....    | 690   |
| 18. Boggs (L).....      | 687   |
| 19. Du. Lewis.....      | 629   |
| 20. DiMaggio.....       | 618   |

## Runs

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,816 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,798 |
| 3. Evans.....           | 1,435 |
| 4. Rice.....            | 1,249 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,204 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 1,094 |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 1,067 |
| 8. DiMaggio.....        | 1,046 |
| 9. Hooper (L).....      | 988   |
| 10. Pedroia.....        | 922   |
| 11. Pesky (L).....      | 776   |
| 12. Ramirez.....        | 743   |
| 13. Foxx.....           | 721   |
| 14. Garciaparra.....    | 709   |
| 15. Speaker (L).....    | 703   |
| 16. Goodman (L).....    | 688   |
| 17. Varitek (S).....    | 664   |
| 18. Greenwell (L).....  | 657   |
| 19. Petrocelli.....     | 653   |
| 20. Cronin.....         | 645   |

## Triples

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper (L).....       | 130 |
| 2. Speaker (L).....      | 106 |
| 3. Freeman (L).....      | 90  |
| 4. Doerr.....            | 89  |
| 5. Gardner (L).....      | 87  |
| 6. Rice.....             | 79  |
| 7. Ferris.....           | 77  |
| 8. Evans.....            | 72  |
| 9. T. Williams (L).....  | 71  |
| 10. J. Collins.....      | 65  |
| 11. Parent.....          | 63  |
| 12. Du. Lewis.....       | 62  |
| C. Stahl (L).....        | 62  |
| 14. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 59  |
| 15. DiMaggio.....        | 57  |
| 16. Todt (L).....        | 56  |
| 17. Garciaparra.....     | 50  |
| J. Stahl.....            | 50  |
| 19. Boggs (L).....       | 47  |
| He. Wagner.....          | 47  |

## Walks

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | 2,021 |
| 2. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,845 |
| 3. Evans.....           | 1,337 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,133 |
| 5. Boggs (L).....       | 1,004 |
| 6. Hooper (L).....      | 826   |
| 7. Doerr.....           | 809   |
| 8. DiMaggio.....        | 750   |
| 9. Rice.....            | 670   |
| 10. Petrocelli.....     | 661   |
| 11. Ramirez.....        | 636   |
| 12. Foxx.....           | 624   |
| Pedroia.....            | 624   |
| 14. Varitek (S).....    | 614   |
| 15. Cronin.....         | 585   |
| Jensen.....             | 585   |
| 17. Pesky (L).....      | 581   |
| 18. Goodman (L).....    | 561   |
| 19. Vaughn (L).....     | 519   |
| 20. Youkilis.....       | 494   |

(L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

## Career Batting Leaders, Continued

### Batting Avg. (1,500 AB)

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L)..... | 344 |
| 2. Boggs (L).....       | 338 |
| 3. Speaker (L).....     | 337 |
| 4. Garciaparra.....     | 323 |
| 5. Runnels (L).....     | 320 |
| 6. Foxx.....            | 320 |
| 7. R. Johnson (L).....  | 313 |
| 8. Pesky (L).....       | 313 |
| 9. Ramirez.....         | 312 |
| 10. Lynn (L).....       | 308 |
| 11. Goodman (L).....    | 306 |
| 12. Vaughn (L).....     | 304 |
| 13. Greenwell (L).....  | 303 |
| 14. Cramer (L).....     | 302 |
| 15. R. Ferrell.....     | 302 |
| 16. Betts.....          | 301 |
| 17. Finney (L).....     | 301 |
| 18. Cronin.....         | 300 |
| 19. Pedroia.....        | 299 |
| 20. Rice.....           | 298 |

### On-Base Pct. (1,500 AB)

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L).....  | 482 |
| 2. Foxx.....             | 429 |
| 3. Boggs (L).....        | 428 |
| 4. Speaker (L).....      | 414 |
| 5. Ramirez.....          | 411 |
| 6. Runnels (L).....      | 408 |
| 7. Pesky (L).....        | 401 |
| 8. Vaughn (L).....       | 394 |
| 9. Cronin.....           | 394 |
| 10. R. Ferrell.....      | 394 |
| 11. Youkilis.....        | 388 |
| 12. R. Johnson (L).....  | 386 |
| 13. Goodman (L).....     | 386 |
| 14. Ortiz (L).....       | 386 |
| 15. DiMaggio.....        | 383 |
| 16. Lynn (L).....        | 383 |
| 17. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 379 |
| 18. Jensen.....          | 374 |
| 19. Flagstead.....       | 374 |
| 20. Betts.....           | 374 |

### Slugging Pct. (1,500 AB)

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 1. T. Williams (L).....     | 634 |
| 2. Foxx.....                | 605 |
| 3. Ramirez.....             | 588 |
| 4. Ortiz (L).....           | 570 |
| 5. Garciaparra.....         | 553 |
| 6. Vaughn (L).....          | 542 |
| 7. Lynn (L).....            | 520 |
| 8. Betts.....               | 519 |
| 9. Rice.....                | 502 |
| 10. <b>Devers (L)</b> ..... | 498 |
| 11. V. Stephens.....        | 492 |
| 12. Daubach (L).....        | 488 |
| 13. T. Conigliaro.....      | 488 |
| 14. Youkilis.....           | 487 |
| 15. Cronin.....             | 484 |
| 16. Speaker (L).....        | 482 |
| 17. Fisk.....               | 481 |
| 18. Armas.....              | 480 |
| 19. T. Nixon (L).....       | 478 |
| 20. Jensen.....             | 478 |

### Stolen Bases

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper (L).....      | 300 |
| 2. Speaker (L).....     | 267 |
| 3. Ellsbury (L).....    | 241 |
| 4. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 168 |
| 5. He. Wagner.....      | 141 |
| 6. Pedroia.....         | 138 |
| 7. Gardner (L).....     | 134 |
| 8. Parent.....          | 129 |
| 9. Betts.....           | 126 |
| 10. T. Harper.....      | 107 |
| Werber.....             | 107 |
| 12. C. Stahl (L).....   | 105 |
| 13. J. Collins.....     | 102 |
| Du. Lewis.....          | 102 |
| 15. DiMaggio.....       | 100 |
| 16. Damon (L).....      | 98  |
| Remy (L).....           | 98  |
| 18. Burks.....          | 95  |
| Jensen.....             | 95  |
| 20. Garciaparra.....    | 84  |
| R. Smith (S).....       | 84  |

### Extra-Base Hits

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 1,157 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 1,117 |
| 3. Ortiz (L).....       | 1,023 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 925   |
| 5. Rice.....            | 834   |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 693   |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 554   |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 549   |
| 9. Ramirez.....         | 537   |
| 10. Varitek (S).....    | 513   |
| 11. Garciaparra.....    | 507   |
| 12. Petrocelli.....     | 469   |
| 13. DiMaggio.....       | 452   |
| 14. Foxx.....           | 448   |
| 15. Greenwell (L).....  | 443   |
| 16. Vaughn (L).....     | 439   |
| 17. Cronin.....         | 433   |
| 18. Hooper (L).....     | 406   |
| 19. Valentin.....       | 404   |
| 20. Fisk.....           | 402   |

### Total Bases

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Yastrzemski (L)..... | 5,539 |
| 2. T. Williams (L)..... | 4,884 |
| 3. Rice.....            | 4,129 |
| 4. Evans.....           | 4,128 |
| 5. Ortiz (L).....       | 4,084 |
| 6. Doerr.....           | 3,270 |
| 7. Boggs (L).....       | 2,869 |
| 8. Pedroia.....         | 2,649 |
| 9. DiMaggio.....        | 2,363 |
| 10. Ramirez.....        | 2,324 |
| 11. Hooper (L).....     | 2,303 |
| 12. Petrocelli.....     | 2,263 |
| 13. Varitek (S).....    | 2,220 |
| 14. Garciaparra.....    | 2,194 |
| 15. Greenwell (L).....  | 2,141 |
| 16. Malzone.....        | 2,123 |
| 17. Vaughn (L).....     | 2,074 |
| 18. Foxx.....           | 1,988 |
| 19. Speaker (L).....    | 1,898 |
| 20. Cronin.....         | 1,883 |

(L) left-handed hitter  
(S) switch-hitter

### MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

| Rk. | Player           | Pos.  | Years                | Games |
|-----|------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Carl Yastrzemski | OF/1B | 23 (1961-83)         | 3,308 |
| T2. | Dwight Evans     | OF    | 19 (1972-90)         | 2,505 |
| T2. | Ted Williams     | OF    | 19 (1939-42, '46-60) | 2,292 |
| 4.  | Tim Wakefield    | RHP   | 17 (1995-2011)       | 590   |
| 5.  | Jim Rice         | OF/DH | 16 (1974-89)         | 2,089 |
| 6.  | Jason Varitek    | C     | 15 (1997-2011)       | 1,546 |
| T7. | Bobby Doerr      | 2B    | 14 (1937-44, '46-51) | 1,865 |
| T7. | David Ortiz      | DH/1B | 14 (2003-16)         | 1,953 |
| T7. | Dustin Pedroia   | 2B    | 14 (2006-19)         | 1,506 |

# Annual Batting Leaders

| Year | Batting Average       | Runs                     | Hits                    | Doubles                        |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2020 | Verdugo .....308      | Bogaerts, Verdugo ... 36 | Verdugo ..... 61        | Devers, Verdugo, Martinez...16 |
| 2019 | Devers .....311       | Betts .....*135          | Devers ..... 201        | Devers .....*54                |
| 2018 | Betts .....*346       | Betts .....**129         | J.D. Martinez ..... 188 | Betts ..... 47                 |
| 2017 | Bogaerts .....273     | Betts ..... 101          | Betts ..... 166         | Betts ..... 46                 |
| 2016 | Betts .....318        | Betts ..... 122          | Betts ..... 214         | Betts .....*48                 |
| 2015 | Bogaerts .....320     | Betts ..... 92           | Bogaerts ..... 196      | Betts ..... 42                 |
| 2014 | Pedroia .....278      | Pedroia ..... 72         | Pedroia ..... 153       | Pedroia ..... 33               |
| 2013 | Ortiz .....309        | Ellsbury ..... 92        | Pedroia ..... 193       | Pedroia ..... 42               |
| 2012 | González .....300     | Pedroia ..... 81         | Pedroia ..... 163       | Pedroia ..... 39               |
| 2011 | González .....338     | Ellsbury ..... 119       | González .....**213     | Ellsbury ..... 46              |
| 2010 | Beltré .....321       | Scutaro ..... 92         | Beltré ..... 189        | Beltré .....*49                |
| 2009 | Youkilis .....305     | Pedroia .....*115        | Ellsbury ..... 188      | Pedroia ..... 48               |
| 2008 | Pedroia .....326      | Pedroia .....*118        | Pedroia .....**213      | Pedroia .....*54               |
| 2007 | Ortiz .....332        | Ortiz ..... 116          | Lowell ..... 191        | Ortiz ..... 52                 |
| 2006 | Ramirez .....321      | Ortiz ..... 115          | Loretta ..... 181       | Lowell ..... 47                |
| 2005 | Damon .....316        | Ortiz ..... 119          | Damon ..... 197         | Ortiz ..... 40                 |
| 2004 | Ramirez .....308      | Damon ..... 123          | Damon ..... 189         | Ortiz ..... 47                 |
| 2003 | Mueller .....*326     | Garciaparra ..... 120    | Garciaparra ..... 198   | Mueller ..... 45               |
| 2002 | Ramirez .....*349     | Damon ..... 118          | Garciaparra ..... 197   | Garciaparra .....*56           |
| 2001 | Ramirez .....306      | T. Nixon ..... 100       | Ramirez ..... 162       | Ramirez ..... 33               |
| 2000 | Garciaparra .....*372 | Garciaparra ..... 104    | Garciaparra ..... 197   | Garciaparra ..... 51           |
| 1999 | Garciaparra .....*357 | Offerman ..... 107       | Garciaparra ..... 190   | Garciaparra ..... 42           |
| 1998 | Vaughn .....337       | Valentin ..... 113       | Vaughn ..... 205        | Valentin ..... 44              |
| 1997 | Jefferson .....319    | Garciaparra ..... 122    | Garciaparra .....*209   | Valentin .....*47              |
| 1996 | Vaughn .....326       | Vaughn ..... 118         | Vaughn ..... 207        | Jefferson ..... 30             |
| 1995 | Naehring .....307     | Valentin ..... 108       | Vaughn ..... 165        | Valentin ..... 37              |
| 1994 | Vaughn .....310       | Vaughn ..... 65          | Vaughn ..... 122        | Valentin ..... 26              |
| 1993 | Greenwell .....315    | Vaughn ..... 86          | Greenwell ..... 170     | Valentin ..... 40              |
| 1992 | Brunansky .....266    | Reed ..... 64            | Reed ..... 136          | Brunansky ..... 31             |
| 1991 | Boggs .....332        | Boggs ..... 93           | Boggs ..... 181         | Boggs, Reed ..... 42           |
| 1990 | Boggs .....302        | Boggs, Burks ..... 89    | Boggs ..... 187         | Reed .....**45                 |
| 1989 | Boggs .....330        | Boggs .....**113         | Boggs ..... 205         | Boggs .....*51                 |
| 1988 | Boggs .....*366       | Boggs .....*128          | Boggs ..... 214         | Boggs .....*45                 |
| 1987 | Boggs .....*363       | Evans ..... 109          | Boggs ..... 200         | Boggs ..... 40                 |
| 1986 | Boggs .....*357       | Boggs ..... 107          | Boggs ..... 207         | Boggs ..... 47                 |
| 1985 | Boggs .....*368       | Evans ..... 110          | Boggs .....*240         | Buckner ..... 46               |
| 1984 | Boggs .....325        | Evans .....*121          | Boggs ..... 203         | Evans ..... 37                 |
| 1983 | Boggs .....*361       | Boggs ..... 100          | Boggs ..... 210         | Boggs ..... 44                 |
| 1982 | Rice .....309         | Evans ..... 122          | Evans, Remy ..... 178   | Evans ..... 37                 |
| 1981 | Lansford .....*336    | Evans ..... 84           | Lansford ..... 134      | Lansford ..... 23              |
| 1980 | Rice .....294         | Burleson ..... 89        | Burleson ..... 179      | Evans ..... 37                 |
| 1979 | Lynn .....*333        | Rice ..... 117           | Rice ..... 201          | Lynn ..... 42                  |
| 1978 | Rice .....315         | Rice ..... 121           | Rice .....*213          | Fisk ..... 39                  |
| 1977 | Rice .....320         | Fisk ..... 106           | Rice ..... 206          | Burleson ..... 36              |
| 1976 | Lynn .....314         | Fisk, Lynn ..... 76      | Rice ..... 164          | Evans ..... 34                 |
| 1975 | Lynn .....331         | Lynn .....*103           | Lynn ..... 175          | Lynn .....*47                  |
| 1974 | Yastrzemski .....301  | Yastrzemski .....*93     | Yastrzemski ..... 155   | Yastrzemski ..... 25           |
| 1973 | Yastrzemski .....296  | T. Harper ..... 92       | Yastrzemski ..... 160   | Cepeda, Yastrzemski ..... 25   |
| 1972 | Fisk .....293         | T. Harper ..... 92       | T. Harper ..... 141     | T. Harper ..... 29             |
| 1971 | R. Smith .....283     | R. Smith ..... 85        | R. Smith ..... 175      | R. Smith .....*33              |
| 1970 | Yastrzemski .....329  | Yastrzemski .....*125    | Yastrzemski ..... 186   | R. Smith ..... 32              |
| 1969 | R. Smith .....309     | Yastrzemski ..... 96     | R. Smith ..... 168      | Petrocelli ..... 32            |
| 1968 | Yastrzemski .....*301 | Yastrzemski ..... 90     | Yastrzemski ..... 162   | R. Smith .....*37              |
| 1967 | Yastrzemski .....*326 | Yastrzemski .....*112    | Yastrzemski .....*189   | Yastrzemski ..... 31           |
| 1966 | Yastrzemski .....278  | Foy ..... 97             | Yastrzemski ..... 165   | Yastrzemski .....*39           |
| 1965 | Yastrzemski .....312  | T. Conigliaro ..... 82   | Yastrzemski ..... 154   | Yastrzemski .....**45          |
| 1964 | Bressoud .....293     | Bressoud ..... 86        | Stuart ..... 168        | Bressoud ..... 41              |
| 1963 | Yastrzemski .....*321 | Yastrzemski ..... 91     | Yastrzemski .....*183   | Yastrzemski .....*40           |
| 1962 | Runnels .....*326     | Yastrzemski ..... 99     | Yastrzemski ..... 191   | Yastrzemski ..... 43           |
| 1961 | Malzone .....266      | Schilling ..... 87       | Schilling ..... 167     | Yastrzemski ..... 31           |
| 1960 | Runnels .....*320     | Runnels ..... 80         | Runnels ..... 169       | Malzone ..... 30               |
| 1959 | Runnels .....314      | Jensen ..... 101         | Runnels ..... 176       | Malzone ..... 34               |
| 1958 | T. Williams .....*328 | Runnels ..... 103        | Malzone ..... 185       | Runnels ..... 32               |
| 1957 | T. Williams .....*388 | Piersall ..... 103       | Malzone ..... 185       | Malzone ..... 31               |
| 1956 | T. Williams .....345  | Klaus, Piersall ..... 91 | Jensen ..... 182        | Piersall .....*40              |
| 1955 | Goodman .....294      | Goodman ..... 100        | Goodman ..... 176       | Goodman ..... 31               |
| 1954 | T. Williams .....345  | T. Williams ..... 93     | Jensen ..... 160        | 3 tied ..... 25                |
| 1953 | Goodman .....313      | Piersall ..... 76        | Goodman ..... 161       | Kell ..... 41                  |
| 1952 | Goodman .....306      | DiMaggio ..... 81        | Goodman ..... 157       | Goodman ..... 27               |
| 1951 | T. Williams .....318  | DiMaggio .....*113       | DiMaggio ..... 189      | DiMaggio, Goodman ..... 34     |
| 1950 | Goodman .....*354     | DiMaggio .....*131       | DiMaggio ..... 193      | V. Stephens ..... 34           |

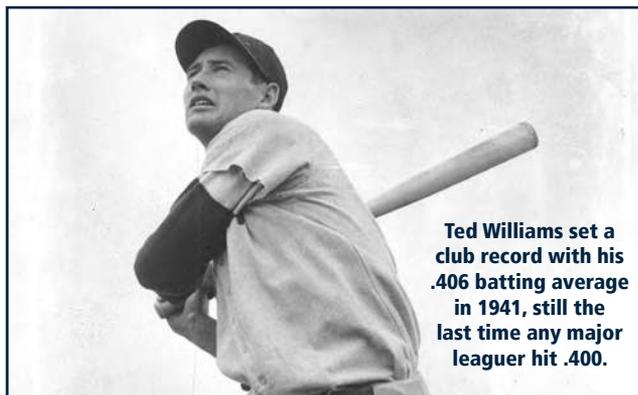
\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

Batting  
Records

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

| Year | Batting Average          | Runs                     | Hits                  | Doubles                 |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1949 | T. Williams ..... .343   | T. Williams ..... *150   | T. Williams ..... 194 | T. Williams ..... *39   |
| 1948 | T. Williams ..... * .369 | DiMaggio ..... 127       | T. Williams ..... 188 | T. Williams ..... *44   |
| 1947 | T. Williams ..... * .343 | T. Williams ..... *125   | Pesky ..... *207      | T. Williams ..... 40    |
| 1946 | T. Williams ..... .342   | T. Williams ..... *142   | Pesky ..... *208      | Pesky ..... 43          |
| 1945 | B. Johnson ..... .280    | Lake ..... 81            | B. Johnson ..... 148  | Newsome ..... 30        |
| 1944 | Doerr ..... .325         | B. Johnson ..... 106     | B. Johnson ..... 170  | B. Johnson ..... 40     |
| 1943 | Fox ..... .288           | Doerr ..... 78           | Doerr ..... 163       | Doerr ..... 32          |
| 1942 | T. Williams ..... * .356 | T. Williams ..... *141   | Pesky ..... *205      | DiMaggio ..... 36       |
| 1941 | T. Williams ..... * .406 | T. Williams ..... *135   | T. Williams ..... 185 | Cronin ..... 38         |
| 1940 | T. Williams ..... .344   | T. Williams ..... *134   | Cramer ..... *200     | T. Williams ..... 43    |
| 1939 | Fox ..... .360           | T. Williams ..... 131    | T. Williams ..... 185 | T. Williams ..... 44    |
| 1938 | Fox ..... * .349         | Fox ..... 139            | Vosmik ..... *201     | Cronin ..... *51        |
| 1937 | Chapman ..... .307       | Fox ..... 111            | Cronin ..... 175      | Cronin ..... 40         |
| 1936 | Fox ..... .338           | Fox ..... 130            | Fox ..... 198         | McNair ..... 36         |
| 1935 | R. Johnson ..... .315    | Almada ..... 85          | Almada ..... 176      | Cronin ..... 37         |
| 1934 | Werber ..... .321        | Werber ..... 129         | Werber ..... 200      | R. Johnson ..... 43     |
| 1933 | R. Johnson ..... .313    | R. Johnson ..... 88      | R. Johnson ..... 151  | Cooke ..... 35          |
| 1932 | Alexander ..... +.372    | R. Johnson ..... 70      | Jolley ..... 164      | Pickering ..... 28      |
| 1931 | Webb ..... .333          | Webb ..... 96            | Webb ..... 196        | Webb ..... *67          |
| 1930 | Webb ..... .323          | Oliver ..... 86          | Oliver ..... 189      | Regan ..... 35          |
| 1929 | Rothrock ..... .300      | Rothrock ..... 70        | Scarritt ..... 159    | Todt ..... 38           |
| 1928 | Myer ..... .313          | Flagstead ..... 84       | Myer ..... 168        | Flagstead ..... 41      |
| 1927 | Tobin ..... .310         | Flagstead ..... 63       | Myer ..... 135        | Regan ..... 37          |
| 1926 | Rigney ..... .270        | Rigney ..... 71          | Todt ..... 153        | Jacobson ..... 36       |
| 1925 | I. Boone ..... .330      | Flagstead ..... 84       | Flagstead ..... 160   | Flagstead ..... 38      |
| 1924 | I. Boone ..... .337      | Flagstead ..... 106      | Wambsganss ..... 174  | Wambsganss ..... 41     |
| 1923 | J. Harris ..... .335     | Burns ..... 91           | Burns ..... 181       | Burns ..... 47          |
| 1922 | J. Harris ..... .316     | Pratt ..... 73           | Pratt ..... 183       | Pratt ..... 44          |
| 1921 | Pratt ..... .324         | Leibold ..... 88         | McInnis ..... 179     | Pratt ..... 36          |
| 1920 | Hooper ..... .312        | Hooper ..... 91          | Hooper ..... 167      | Hooper, Schang ..... 30 |
| 1919 | Ruth ..... .322          | Ruth ..... *103          | E. Scott ..... 141    | Ruth ..... 34           |
| 1918 | Hooper ..... .289        | Hooper ..... 81          | Hooper ..... 137      | Hooper, Ruth ..... 26   |
| 1917 | Du. Lewis ..... .302     | Hooper ..... 89          | Du. Lewis ..... 167   | Du. Lewis ..... 29      |
| 1916 | Gardner ..... .308       | Hooper ..... 75          | Hooper ..... 156      | Lewis, Walker ..... 29  |
| 1915 | Speaker ..... .322       | Speaker ..... 108        | Speaker ..... 176     | Du. Lewis ..... 31      |
| 1914 | Speaker ..... .338       | Speaker ..... 100        | Speaker ..... *193    | Speaker ..... *46       |
| 1913 | Speaker ..... .365       | Hooper ..... 100         | Speaker ..... 190     | Speaker ..... 35        |
| 1912 | Speaker ..... .383       | Speaker ..... 136        | Speaker ..... 222     | Speaker ..... *53       |
| 1911 | Speaker ..... .334       | Hooper ..... 93          | Speaker ..... 167     | Speaker ..... 34        |
| 1910 | Speaker ..... .340       | Speaker ..... 92         | Speaker ..... 183     | Du. Lewis ..... 29      |
| 1909 | Lord ..... .311          | Lord ..... 86            | Speaker ..... 168     | Speaker ..... 26        |
| 1908 | Gessler ..... .308       | McConnell ..... 77       | Lord ..... 145        | Lord ..... 15           |
| 1907 | Congalton ..... .286     | D. Sullivan ..... 73     | Congalton ..... 142   | Ferris ..... 25         |
| 1906 | Grimshaw ..... .290      | Parent ..... 67          | C. Stahl ..... 170    | Ferris ..... 25         |
| 1905 | J. Collins ..... .276    | Burkett ..... 78         | Burkett ..... 147     | J. Collins ..... 25     |
| 1904 | Parent ..... .291        | Collins, Parent ..... 85 | Parent ..... 172      | J. Collins ..... 33     |
| 1903 | Dougherty ..... .331     | Dougherty ..... *107     | Dougherty ..... *195  | Freeman ..... 39        |
| 1902 | Dougherty ..... .342     | C. Stahl ..... 92        | Freeman ..... 174     | Freeman ..... 38        |
| 1901 | Freeman ..... .339       | J. Collins ..... 109     | J. Collins ..... 185  | J. Collins ..... 42     |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead + led AL at .367 with BOS and DET



**Ted Williams set a club record with his .406 batting average in 1941, still the last time any major leaguer hit .400.**

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

| Year | Triples                    | Home Runs                    | Runs Batted In            | Stolen Bases             |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2020 | Pillar.....3               | Bogaerts, Devers.....11      | Devers.....43             | Bogaerts.....8           |
| 2019 | Benintendi, Betts.....5    | J.D. Martinez.....36         | Bogaerts.....117          | Betts.....16             |
| 2018 | Benintendi.....6           | J.D. Martinez.....43         | J.D. Martinez.....*130    | Betts.....30             |
| 2017 | Bogaerts.....6             | Betts.....24                 | Betts.....102             | Betts.....26             |
| 2016 | Bradley Jr.....7           | Ortiz.....38                 | Ortiz.....**127           | Betts.....26             |
| 2015 | Betts.....8                | Ortiz.....37                 | Ortiz.....108             | Betts.....21             |
| 2014 | Holt.....5                 | Ortiz.....35                 | Ortiz.....104             | Holt.....12              |
| 2013 | Drew, Ellsbury.....8       | Ortiz.....30                 | Ortiz.....103             | Ellsbury.....*52         |
| 2012 | Pedroia.....3              | Saltalamacchia.....25        | González.....86           | Pedroia.....20           |
| 2011 | Crawford.....7             | Ellsbury.....32              | González.....117          | Ellsbury.....39          |
| 2010 | Youkilis.....5             | Ortiz.....32                 | Beltré, Ortiz.....102     | Kalish.....10            |
| 2009 | Ellsbury.....**10          | Bay.....36                   | Bay.....119               | Ellsbury.....*70         |
| 2008 | Ellsbury.....7             | Youkilis.....29              | Youkilis.....115          | Ellsbury.....*50         |
| 2007 | Crisp.....7                | Ortiz.....35                 | Lowell.....120            | Lugo.....33              |
| 2006 | 7 tied.....2               | Ortiz.....*54                | Ortiz.....*137            | Crisp.....22             |
| 2005 | Damon.....6                | Ortiz.....47                 | Ortiz.....*148            | Damon.....18             |
| 2004 | Damon.....6                | Ramirez.....*43              | Ortiz.....139             | Damon.....19             |
| 2003 | GarciaParra.....13         | Ramirez.....37               | GarciaParra.....105       | Damon.....30             |
| 2002 | Damon.....*11              | Ramirez.....33               | GarciaParra.....120       | Damon.....31             |
| 2001 | O'Leary.....6              | Ramirez.....41               | Ramirez.....125           | Everett.....9            |
| 2000 | T. Nixon.....8             | Everett.....34               | Everett.....108           | Everett.....11           |
| 1999 | Offerman.....11            | O'Leary.....28               | GarciaParra.....104       | Offerman.....18          |
| 1998 | GarciaParra, O'Leary.....8 | Vaughn.....40                | GarciaParra.....122       | Da. Lewis.....29         |
| 1997 | GarciaParra.....*11        | Vaughn.....35                | GarciaParra.....98        | GarciaParra.....22       |
| 1996 | O'Leary.....5              | Vaughn.....44                | Vaughn.....143            | Frye.....18              |
| 1995 | O'Leary.....6              | Vaughn.....39                | Vaughn.....**126          | Valentin.....20          |
| 1994 | S. Cooper.....4            | Vaughn.....26                | Vaughn.....82             | O. Nixon.....42          |
| 1993 | Greenwell.....6            | Vaughn.....29                | Vaughn.....101            | Fletcher.....16          |
| 1992 | Boggs.....4                | Brunansky.....15             | Brunansky.....74          | Reed.....17              |
| 1991 | Greenwell.....6            | J. Clark.....28              | J. Clark.....87           | Greenwell.....15         |
| 1990 | Burks.....8                | Burks.....21                 | Burks.....89              | Burks.....9              |
| 1989 | Boggs.....7                | Esasky.....30                | Esasky.....108            | Burks.....21             |
| 1988 | Greenwell.....8            | Greenwell.....22             | Greenwell.....119         | Burks.....25             |
| 1987 | Owen.....7                 | Evans.....34                 | Evans.....123             | Burks.....27             |
| 1986 | Armas, Barrett.....4       | Baylor.....31                | Rice.....110              | Barrett.....15           |
| 1985 | Armas, Gedman.....5        | Evans.....29                 | Buckner.....110           | Buckner.....18           |
| 1984 | Evans.....8                | Armas.....*43                | Armas.....*123            | Gutierrez.....12         |
| 1983 | Boggs.....7                | Rice.....*39                 | Rice.....**126            | Remy.....11              |
| 1982 | Evans.....7                | Evans.....32                 | Evans.....98              | Remy.....16              |
| 1981 | Evans.....4                | Evans.....**22               | Evans.....71              | Lansford.....15          |
| 1980 | Rice.....6                 | T. Perez.....25              | T. Perez.....105          | Remy.....14              |
| 1979 | Hobson.....7               | Lynn, Rice.....39            | Rice.....130              | Remy.....14              |
| 1978 | Rice.....*15               | Rice.....*46                 | Rice.....*139             | Remy.....30              |
| 1977 | Rice.....15                | Rice.....*39                 | Rice.....114              | Burleson.....13          |
| 1976 | Lynn, Rice.....8           | Rice.....25                  | Yastrzemski.....102       | Burleson, Lynn.....14    |
| 1975 | Lynn.....7                 | Rice.....22                  | Lynn.....105              | Lynn, Rice.....10        |
| 1974 | Evans.....8                | Petrocelli, Yastrzemski...15 | Yastrzemski.....79        | T. Harper.....28         |
| 1973 | R. Miller.....7            | Fisk.....26                  | Yastrzemski.....95        | T. Harper.....*54        |
| 1972 | Fisk.....**9               | Fisk.....22                  | Petrocelli.....75         | T. Harper.....25         |
| 1971 | Kennedy.....5              | R. Smith.....30              | R. Smith.....96           | Griffin, Smith.....11    |
| 1970 | R. Smith.....7             | Yastrzemski.....40           | T. Conigliaro.....116     | Yastrzemski.....23       |
| 1969 | R. Smith.....7             | Petrocelli, Yastrzemski...40 | Yastrzemski.....111       | Yastrzemski.....15       |
| 1968 | R. Smith.....5             | Harrelson.....35             | Harrelson.....*109        | Foy.....26               |
| 1967 | G. Scott.....7             | Yastrzemski.....**44         | Yastrzemski.....*121      | R. Smith.....16          |
| 1966 | Foy.....8                  | T. Conigliaro.....28         | T. Conigliaro.....93      | Tartabull.....11         |
| 1965 | L. Green.....6             | T. Conigliaro.....*32        | Mantilla.....92           | L. Green, Jones.....8    |
| 1964 | Yastrzemski.....9          | Stuart.....33                | Stuart.....114            | Jones, Yastrzemski.....6 |
| 1963 | Clinton.....7              | Stuart.....42                | Stuart.....*118           | Geiger.....9             |
| 1962 | Clinton.....**10           | Malzone.....21               | Malzone.....95            | Geiger.....18            |
| 1961 | Geiger, Yastrzemski...6    | Geiger.....18                | Malzone.....87            | Geiger.....16            |
| 1960 | Buddin, Clinton.....5      | T. Williams.....29           | Wertz.....103             | Runnels, Stephens.....5  |
| 1959 | Runnels.....6              | Jensen.....28                | Jensen.....*112           | Jensen.....20            |
| 1958 | Piersall, Runnels.....5    | Jensen.....35                | Jensen.....*122           | Piersall.....12          |
| 1957 | Malzone, Piersall.....5    | T. Williams.....38           | Jensen, Malzone.....103   | Piersall.....14          |
| 1956 | Jensen.....**11            | T. Williams.....24           | Jensen.....97             | Jensen.....11            |
| 1955 | Jensen.....6               | T. Williams.....28           | Jensen.....**116          | Jensen.....16            |
| 1954 | Agganis.....8              | T. Williams.....29           | Jensen.....117            | Jensen.....*22           |
| 1953 | Piersall.....9             | Gernert.....21               | Kell.....73               | Piersall.....11          |
| 1952 | Evers, Vollmer.....4       | Gernert.....19               | Gernert.....67            | Throneberry.....16       |
| 1951 | Pesky.....6                | T. Williams.....30           | T. Williams.....126       | Goodman.....7            |
| 1950 | DiMaggio, Doerr.....**11   | Dropo.....34                 | Dropo, Stephens.....**144 | DiMaggio.....*15         |

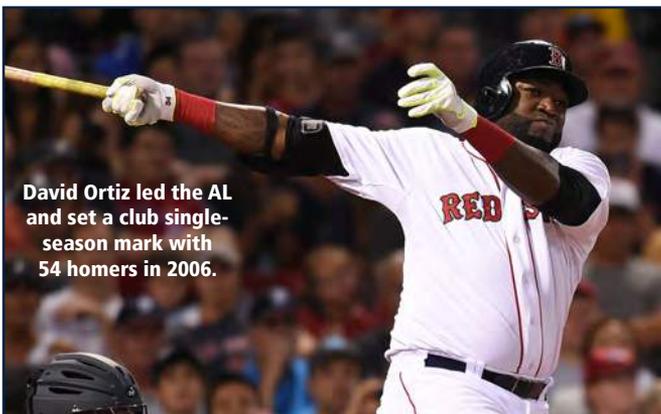
Batting Records

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

## Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

| Year | Triples                | Home Runs            | Runs Batted In             | Stolen Bases          |
|------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1949 | Doerr.....9            | T. Williams .....*43 | Stephens, Williams.....159 | DiMaggio.....9        |
| 1948 | V. Stephens.....8      | V. Stephens.....29   | V. Stephens.....137        | DiMaggio.....10       |
| 1947 | Doerr.....10           | T. Williams .....*32 | T. Williams .....*114      | Pesky.....12          |
| 1946 | Doerr.....9            | T. Williams .....38  | T. Williams .....123       | DiMaggio.....10       |
| 1945 | Johnson, McBride.....7 | B. Johnson.....12    | B. Johnson.....74          | Metkovich.....19      |
| 1944 | Doerr.....10           | B. Johnson.....17    | B. Johnson.....106         | Metkovich.....13      |
| 1943 | Lupien.....9           | Doerr.....16         | Tabor.....85               | Fox.....22            |
| 1942 | Pesky.....9            | T. Williams .....*36 | T. Williams .....*137      | DiMaggio.....16       |
| 1941 | Finney.....10          | T. Williams .....*37 | T. Williams .....120       | Tabor.....17          |
| 1940 | Finney.....15          | Foxx.....36          | Foxx.....119               | Tabor.....14          |
| 1939 | T. Williams.....11     | Foxx.....*35         | T. Williams .....*145      | Tabor.....16          |
| 1938 | Foxx.....9             | Foxx.....50          | Foxx.....*175              | Chapman.....13        |
| 1937 | Chapman, Cramer.....11 | Foxx.....36          | Foxx.....127               | Chapman.....27        |
| 1936 | Foxx, Kroner.....8     | Foxx.....41          | Foxx.....143               | Werber.....23         |
| 1935 | Cronin.....14          | Werber.....14        | Cronin.....95              | Werber.....*29        |
| 1934 | Johnson, Werber.....10 | Werber.....11        | R. Johnson.....119         | Werber.....*40        |
| 1933 | Cooke.....10           | R. Johnson.....10    | R. Johnson.....95          | Werber.....15         |
| 1932 | Olson.....6            | Jolley.....18        | Jolley.....99              | R. Johnson.....13     |
| 1931 | Oliver.....5           | Webb.....14          | Webb.....103               | Rothrock.....13       |
| 1930 | Regan.....10           | Webb.....16          | Webb.....66                | Oliver, Reeves.....6  |
| 1929 | Scarritt.....17        | Rothrock.....6       | Scarritt.....71            | Rothrock.....23       |
| 1928 | Taitt.....14           | Todt.....12          | Regan.....75               | Myer.....*30          |
| 1927 | Myer.....11            | Todt.....6           | Flagstead.....69           | Flagstead.....12      |
| 1926 | Todt.....12            | Todt.....7           | Jacobson, Todt.....69      | Haney.....*13         |
| 1925 | Todt.....13            | Todt.....11          | Todt.....75                | Ezzell, Prothro.....9 |
| 1924 | Harris, Veach.....9    | I. Boone.....13      | Veach.....99               | Wambsganss.....14     |
| 1923 | J. Harris.....11       | J. Harris.....13     | Burns.....82               | McMillan.....13       |
| 1922 | J. Harris.....9        | Burns.....12         | Pratt.....86               | Menosky.....9         |
| 1921 | S. Collins.....12      | Pratt.....5          | Pratt.....102              | S. Collins.....15     |
| 1920 | Hooper.....17          | Hooper.....7         | Hendryx.....73             | Menosky.....23        |
| 1919 | Ruth.....12            | Ruth.....*29         | Ruth.....*114              | Hooper.....23         |
| 1918 | Hooper.....13          | Ruth.....**11        | Ruth.....66                | Hooper.....24         |
| 1917 | Hooper.....11          | Hooper.....3         | Du. Lewis.....65           | Hooper.....21         |
| 1916 | Hooper, Walker.....11  | 3 tied.....3         | Gardner.....62             | Hooper.....27         |
| 1915 | Hooper.....13          | Ruth.....4           | Du. Lewis.....76           | Speaker.....29        |
| 1914 | Gardner.....19         | Speaker.....4        | Speaker.....90             | Speaker.....42        |
| 1913 | Speaker.....22         | Hooper.....4         | Du. Lewis.....90           | Speaker.....46        |
| 1912 | Gardner.....18         | Speaker.....**10     | Du. Lewis.....109          | Speaker.....52        |
| 1911 | Speaker.....13         | Speaker.....8        | Du. Lewis.....86           | Hooper.....38         |
| 1910 | J. Stahl.....16        | J. Stahl.....*10     | J. Stahl.....77            | Hooper.....40         |
| 1909 | Speaker.....13         | Speaker.....7        | Speaker.....77             | Lord.....36           |
| 1908 | Gessler.....14         | Gessler.....3        | Gessler.....63             | McConnell.....31      |
| 1907 | Unglaub.....13         | Ferris.....4         | Unglaub.....62             | He. Wagner.....20     |
| 1906 | Ferris.....13          | C. Stahl.....4       | C. Stahl.....51            | Parent.....16         |
| 1905 | Ferris.....16          | Ferris.....6         | J. Collins.....65          | Parent.....25         |
| 1904 | Freeman, Stahl.....19  | Freeman.....7        | Freeman.....84             | Parent.....20         |
| 1903 | Freeman.....20         | Freeman.....*13      | Freeman.....*104           | Dougherty.....35      |
| 1902 | Freeman.....19         | Freeman.....11       | Freeman.....*121           | C. Stahl.....24       |
| 1901 | Collins, Stahl.....16  | Freeman.....12       | Freeman.....114            | Dowd.....33           |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead



David Ortiz led the AL and set a club single-season mark with 54 homers in 2006.

# Miscellaneous Batting

## Triple Crown Winners

| PLAYER           | SEASON | HR | RBI | AVG  |
|------------------|--------|----|-----|------|
| Ted Williams     | 1942   | 36 | 137 | .356 |
| Ted Williams     | 1947   | 32 | 114 | .343 |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 1967   | 44 | 121 | .326 |

## Hitting for the Cycle

| PLAYER              | DATE/OPP.                   | PLAYER                | DATE/OPP.               | PLAYER               | DATE/OPP.             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Brock Holt.....     | 10/8/2018 at NYY (ALDS G3)* | Fred Lynn.....        | 5/13/1980 vs. MIN       | Leon Culberson.....  | 7/3/1943 at CLE       |
| Mookie Betts.....   | 8/9/2018 at TOR             | Bob Watson.....       | 9/15/1979 at BAL        | Joe Cronin.....      | 8/2/1940 at DET       |
| Brock Holt.....     | 6/16/2015 vs. ATL           | Carl Yastrzemski..... | 5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)  | Julius Solters.....  | 8/19/1934 (G1) at DET |
| John Valentin.....  | 6/6/1996 vs. CWS            | Lou Clinton.....      | 7/13/1962 at KCA (15)** | Roy Carlyle.....     | 7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS |
| Scott Cooper.....   | 4/12/1994 at KC             | Bobby Doerr.....      | 5/13/1947 vs. CWS       | Tris Speaker.....    | 6/9/1912 at STL       |
| Mike Greenwell..... | 9/14/1988 vs. BAL           | Ted Williams.....     | 7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL  | Patsy Dougherty..... | 7/29/1903 vs. NY      |
| Rich Gedman.....    | 9/18/1985 vs. TOR           | Bob Johnson.....      | 7/6/1944 vs. DET        | Buck Freeman.....    | 6/21/1903 at CLE      |
| Dwight Evans.....   | 6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)      | Bobby Doerr.....      | 5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL  |                      |                       |

\*Marks the only cycle in MLB postseason history

\*\*Hit for cycle in 9 innings

## 200-Hit Seasons

| RANK/PLAYER      | HITS, YEAR        | RANK/PLAYER          | HITS, YEAR | RANK/PLAYER     | HITS, YEAR |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| 1. Boggs.....    | *240, 1985        | 10. Garciaparra..... | *209, 1997 | 19. Boggs.....  | 203, 1984  |
| 2. Speaker.....  | 222, 1912         | 11. Pesky.....       | *208, 1946 | 20. Devers..... | 201, 2019  |
| 3. Betts.....    | 214, 2016         | 12. Vaughn.....      | 207, 1996  | Pedroia.....    | 201, 2016  |
| Boggs.....       | 214, 1988         | Boggs.....           | 207, 1986  | Buckner.....    | 201, 1985  |
| 5. González..... | +213, 2011        | Pesky.....           | *207, 1947 | Rice.....       | 201, 1979  |
| Pedroia.....     | +213, 2008        | 15. Rice.....        | 206, 1977  | Vosmik.....     | 201, 1938  |
| Rice.....        | *213, 1978        | 16. Vaughn.....      | 205, 1998  | 25. Boggs.....  | 200, 1987  |
| 8. Ellsbury..... | 212, 2011         | Boggs.....           | 205, 1989  | Rice.....       | 200, 1986  |
| 9. Boggs.....    | 210, 1983         | Pesky.....           | *205, 1942 | Cramer.....     | +200, 1940 |
| *led AL          | +tied for AL lead |                      |            | Werber.....     | 200, 1934  |

## 20-Game Hitting Streaks

| RANK/PLAYER    | G  | YEAR(S) | RANK/PLAYER     | G  | YEAR(S) | RANK/PLAYER     | G  | YEAR(S) |
|----------------|----|---------|-----------------|----|---------|-----------------|----|---------|
| 1. DiMaggio    | 34 | 1949    | Boggs           | 25 | 1987    | 31. Garciaparra | 21 | 2000-01 |
| 2. R. Green    | 30 | 1997    | Metkovich       | 25 | 1944    | Greenwell       | 21 | 1989    |
| Speaker        | 30 | 1912    | 18. Garciaparra | 24 | 1998    | Rice            | 21 | 1980    |
| 4. Bradley Jr. | 29 | 2016    | 19. Youkilis    | 23 | 2007    | Doerr           | 21 | 1943    |
| Damon          | 29 | 2005    | Bressoud        | 23 | 1963-64 | 35. Walker      | 20 | 2003    |
| 6. Boggs       | 28 | 1985    | T. Williams     | 23 | 1941    | Boggs           | 20 | 1986    |
| 7. D. Ortiz    | 27 | 2012-13 | Myer            | 23 | 1928    | Easley          | 20 | 1984    |
| Ramirez        | 27 | 2006    | Burns           | 23 | 1922    | Lynn            | 20 | 1979    |
| DiMaggio       | 27 | 1951    | Pratt           | 23 | 1922    | Lynn            | 20 | 1975    |
| 10. Bogaerts   | 26 | 2016    | 25. Ellsbury    | 22 | 2009    | Jolley          | 20 | 1932    |
| Garciaparra    | 26 | 2003    | Ramirez         | 22 | 2002-03 | Boone           | 20 | 1925    |
| Pesky          | 26 | 1947    | Jefferson       | 22 | 1997    | Ruth            | 20 | 1919    |
| Freeman        | 26 | 1902    | Doyle           | 22 | 1975    | Speaker         | 20 | 1912    |
| 14. Pedroia    | 25 | 2011    | DiMaggio        | 22 | 1942    | Speaker         | 20 | 1912    |
| V. Martinez    | 25 | 2009    | Speaker         | 22 | 1913    |                 |    |         |

## Career Pinch-Hit Leaders

| Rank/Player    | H  | Rank/Player | H  | Rank/Player    | H  | Rank/Player  | H  |
|----------------|----|-------------|----|----------------|----|--------------|----|
| 1. D. Jones    | 55 | 5. Cronin   | 29 | 9. G. Stephens | 24 | 13. Geiger   | 22 |
| 2. R. Miller   | 49 | Henricksen  | 29 | 10. Finney     | 23 | 14. L. Green | 21 |
| 3. R. Nixon    | 43 | Varitek     | 29 | Gedman         | 23 | 15. Spence   | 20 |
| 4. T. Williams | 33 | 8. Rothrock | 27 | P. Green       | 23 | Tartabull    | 20 |

## Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule (Non-Interleague Games)

| DATE/OPP.            | PITCHER           | RESULT      | DATE/OPP.         | PITCHER        | RESULT           |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 8/12/2012 at CLE     | Clayton Mortensen | SO (swing)  | 8/13/1985 vs. KC  | Tim Lollar-PH  | Line out (L-5)   |
| 7/31/2000 at SEA     | Hipolito Pichardo | SO (called) | 7/29/1980 at KC   | Dick Drago     | Ground out (6-3) |
| 6/28/2000 vs. BAL    | Tim Wakefield-PH  | Sac. bunt   | 7/25/1979 vs. OAK | Joel Finch     | Fly out (F-9)    |
| 6/28/2000 vs. BAL    | Pete Schourek-PH  | Single CF   | 7/5/1976 vs. CHW  | Luis Tiant     | SO (swinging)    |
| 5/13/2000 at BAL     | Derek Lowe        | SO (called) | 6/17/1976 at OAK  | Dick Pole      | Ground out (1-3) |
| 4/22/1998 at DET     | Tim Wakefield-PH  | Sac. bunt   | 5/21/1976 at NYY  | Jim Willoughby | Fly out (F-8)    |
| 5/23/1996 vs. SEA    | Roger Clemens     | Single CF   | 7/12/1975 vs. TEX | Luis Tiant     | Fly out (F-9)    |
| 8/12/1986 at KC (G2) | Tim Lollar-PH     | Single CF   |                   |                |                  |

Batting Records

# RBI History

## Most Career 100-RBI Seasons

| No. | PLAYER      | YEARS               | No. | PLAYER      | YEARS              | No. | PLAYER      | YEARS       |
|-----|-------------|---------------------|-----|-------------|--------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| 10  | Ortiz       | 2003-07, 10, 13-16  | 6   | Fox         | 1936-41            | 4   | Evans       | 1984, 87-89 |
| 9   | T. Williams | 1939-42, 46-49, 51  | 5   | Yastrzemski | 1967, 69-70, 76-77 | 3   | V. Stephens | 1948-50     |
| 8   | Rice        | 1975, 77-79, 83-86  | 5   | Jensen      | 1954-55, 57-59     | 3   | Cronin      | 1937, 39-40 |
| 6   | Ramirez     | 2001-06             | 4   | Garcia      | 1998-99, 2002-03   | 3   | Freeman     | 1901-03     |
| 6   | Doerr       | 1940, 42, 46, 48-50 | 4   | Vaughn      | 1993, 95-96, 98    |     |             |             |

## Game-Winning RBI Leaders (Since 1979)

| Year | Player           | RBI | Year | Player         | RBI | Year | Player             | RBI |
|------|------------------|-----|------|----------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|
| 1979 | Lynn             | 13  | 1993 | Dawson         | 16  | 2007 | Ramirez            | 17  |
| 1980 | T. Perez         | 9   | 1994 | Naehring       | 7   | 2008 | Drew               | 11  |
| 1981 | Yastrzemski      | 10  | 1995 | Valentin       | 10  | 2009 | Bay, Lowell, Ortiz | 12  |
| 1982 | Rice             | 15  | 1996 | Vaughn         | 12  | 2010 | Ortiz              | 13  |
| 1983 | Rice             | 14  | 1997 | Garcia         | 13  | 2011 | González           | 17  |
| 1984 | Rice             | 17  | 1998 | Garcia         | 20  | 2012 | González           | 11  |
| 1985 | Evans            | 13  | 1999 | O'Leary        | 14  | 2013 | Napoli, Pedroia    | 12  |
| 1986 | Baylor           | 13  | 2000 | Garcia         | 18  | 2014 | Napoli             | 9   |
| 1987 | Boggs            | 15  | 2001 | Ramirez        | 16  | 2015 | Bogaerts, Ortiz    | 12  |
| 1988 | Greenwell        | 23  | 2002 | Garcia         | 16  | 2016 | Ortiz              | 18  |
| 1989 | Burks            | 12  | 2003 | Ortiz          | 16  | 2017 | Benintendi, Betts  | 12  |
| 1990 | Burks            | 17  | 2004 | Ortiz, Ramirez | 17  | 2018 | Moreland           | 14  |
| 1991 | Clark, Greenwell | 14  | 2005 | Ortiz          | 21  | 2019 | Devers             | 16  |
| 1992 | Brunansky        | 13  | 2006 | Ortiz          | 18  | 2020 | Bradley Jr.        | 4   |

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 as "the RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Discontinued as an official stat after the 1988 season, the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule. (\*AL record while official stat)

## Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (Since 1972)

| Year | Player      | RBI | Year | Player    | RBI | Year | Player         | RBI |
|------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|-----|------|----------------|-----|
| 1972 | Yastrzemski | 34  | 1989 | Greenwell | 31  | 2006 | Ortiz          | 55  |
| 1973 | Cepeda      | 27  | 1990 | Burks     | 30  | 2007 | Ortiz          | 47  |
| 1974 | Yastrzemski | 30  | 1991 | Greenwell | 27  | 2008 | Ortiz, Ramirez | 26  |
| 1975 | Rice        | 43  | 1992 | Brunansky | 26  | 2009 | Bay            | 37  |
| 1976 | Yastrzemski | 40  | 1993 | Greenwell | 28  | 2010 | Ortiz          | 45  |
| 1977 | Rice        | 43  | 1994 | Vaughn    | 23  | 2011 | González       | 37  |
| 1978 | Rice        | 58  | 1995 | Vaughn    | 32  | 2012 | González       | 30  |
| 1979 | Lynn        | 50  | 1996 | Vaughn    | 42  | 2013 | Pedroia        | 35  |
| 1980 | T. Perez    | 34  | 1997 | Garcia    | 41  | 2014 | Ortiz          | 30  |
| 1981 | Evans       | 27  | 1998 | Vaughn    | 39  | 2015 | Ortiz          | 33  |
| 1982 | Evans       | 36  | 1999 | O'Leary   | 35  | 2016 | Ortiz          | 39  |
| 1983 | Rice        | 49  | 2000 | Garcia    | 38  | 2017 | Betts          | 31  |
| 1984 | Rice        | 43  | 2001 | Ramirez   | 47  | 2018 | J.D. Martinez  | 31  |
| 1985 | Buckner     | 36  | 2002 | Ramirez   | 30  | 2019 | Devers         | 37  |
| 1986 | Rice        | 40  | 2003 | Ortiz     | 43  | 2020 | Devers         | 16  |
| 1987 | Boggs       | 39  | 2004 | Ortiz     | 34  |      |                |     |
| 1988 | Greenwell   | 44  | 2005 | Ortiz     | 48  |      |                |     |

NOTE: The only Red Sox with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team: Jim Rice in 1979 (41), Manny Ramirez in 2004 (41).

## Most Consecutive Games with RBI (Since 1914)

| PLAYER        | GAMES | RBI | YEAR | DATES            |
|---------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Ted Williams  | 12    | 18  | 1942 | 8/31-9/13        |
| Joe Cronin    | 12    | 19  | 1939 | 6/27-7/9         |
| Ted Williams  | 11    | 21  | 1950 | 5/30 (G1)-6/10   |
| Manny Ramirez | 10    | 12  | 2002 | 9/14-24          |
| Dwight Evans  | 10    | 18  | 1989 | 9/15-26          |
| Butch Hobson  | 10    | 21  | 1978 | 4/14-23          |
| Mike Higgins  | 10    | 16  | 1938 | 8/30-9/6         |
| Joe Cronin    | 10    | 14  | 1935 | 8/7 (G1)-17 (G1) |
| Roy Johnson   | 10    | 16  | 1934 | 7/6-16 (G2)      |
| Joe Harris    | 10    | 13  | 1924 | 5/14-24          |

## Most RBI in One Game

| RBI | PLAYER          | DATE      | OPP.        | RBI | PLAYER        | DATE      | OPP.         |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----|---------------|-----------|--------------|
| 10  | Nomar Garcia    | 5/10/1999 | vs. SEA     | 9   | Jim Tabor     | 7/4/1939  | at PHA (G2)  |
| 10  | Fred Lynn       | 6/18/1975 | at DET      | 8   | Mookie Betts^ | 7/2/2017  | at TOR       |
| 10  | Norm Zauchin    | 5/27/1955 | vs. WAS     | 8   | Mookie Betts  | 8/14/2016 | vs. ARI      |
| 10  | Rudy York       | 7/27/1946 | at STL      | 8   | Nomar Garcia  | 7/23/2002 | vs. TB (G1)  |
| 9   | Bill Mueller    | 7/29/2003 | at TEX      | 8   | Bobby Doerr   | 6/8/1950  | vs. STL      |
| 9   | Mike Greenwell* | 9/2/1996  | at SEA (10) | 8   | Ted Williams  | 7/14/1946 | vs. CLE (G1) |
| 9   | Jackie Jensen   | 8/2/1956  | at DET      | 8   | Jimmie Foxx   | 9/7/1938  | vs. NYY (6)  |

\*ML record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in a single game

^Tied for ML record for most RBI as a leadoff hitter

**Red Sox 30-RBI Months (Since 1970)**

| YEAR | MONTH | PLAYER            | RBI | GAMES PLAYED |
|------|-------|-------------------|-----|--------------|
| 2019 | July  | Rafael Devers     | 34  | 25           |
| 2011 | May   | Adrián González   | 31  | 29           |
| 2009 | May   | Jason Bay         | 30  | 28           |
| 2006 | July  | David Ortiz       | 35  | 26           |
| 2005 | Aug.  | David Ortiz       | 30  | 26           |
| 2004 | June  | David Ortiz       | 31  | 25           |
| 2002 | Sept. | Manny Ramirez     | 30  | 27           |
| 2001 | April | Manny Ramirez     | 31  | 25           |
| 1999 | May   | Nomar Garciaparra | 33  | 27           |
| 1998 | July  | Nomar Garciaparra | 33  | 27           |
| 1995 | Aug.  | John Valentin     | 31  | 29           |
| 1992 | July  | Tom Brunansky     | 32  | 27           |
| 1989 | Aug.  | Nick Esasky       | 35  | 33           |
| 1988 | June  | Mike Greenwell    | 31  | 26           |
| 1987 | Aug.  | Dwight Evans      | 31  | 27           |
| 1984 | June  | Tony Armas        | 30  | 29           |
| 1983 | Aug.  | Jim Rice          | 32  | 31           |
| 1980 | Sept. | Jim Rice          | 31  | 29           |
| 1978 | Aug.  | Jim Rice          | 33  | 29           |
| 1978 | May   | Jim Rice          | 33  | 30           |
| 1977 | Sept. | Carlton Fisk      | 35  | 29           |
| 1975 | June  | Fred Lynn         | 32  | 31           |
| 1973 | Sept. | Carl Yastrzemski  | 30  | 28           |
| 1970 | Sept. | Tony Conigliaro   | 32  | 29           |

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

# Multiple-Run Innings/Games

**10-Run Innings**

| RUNS | OPPONENT         | DATE      | INNING | SCORE     |
|------|------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| 17   | Detroit          | 6/18/1953 | 7      | 23-3      |
| 14   | Florida          | 6/27/2003 | 1      | 25-8      |
| 14   | Philadelphia     | 7/4/1948  | 7      | 19-5      |
| 12   | Cleveland        | 5/7/2009  | 6      | 13-3      |
| 12   | at Cleveland     | 8/21/1986 | 6      | 24-5      |
| 12   | Baltimore        | 8/10/1965 | 5      | 15-5 (G1) |
| 12   | Chicago          | 5/4/1962  | 5      | 13-6      |
| 12   | at Washington    | 8/4/1945  | 4      | 15-4 (G2) |
| 12   | at Detroit       | 7/25/1936 | 5      | 18-3      |
| 12   | Detroit          | 5/6/1934  | 4      | 14-4      |
| 11   | Miami            | 8/29/2018 | 7      | 14-6      |
| 11   | Chicago (AL)     | 6/26/1999 | 1      | 17-1      |
| 11   | at New York (AL) | 5/31/1998 | 3      | 13-7      |
| 11   | Baltimore        | 6/8/1977  | 2      | 14-5      |
| 11   | at Detroit       | 6/23/1952 | 4      | 12-6      |
| 11   | Chicago          | 7/14/1950 | 3      | 13-1      |
| 11   | Philadelphia     | 4/30/1950 | 4      | 19-0      |
| 11   | St. Louis        | 8/25/1940 | 6      | 17-3      |
| 11   | Philadelphia     | 7/5/1936  | 2      | 16-2 (G1) |
| 11   | Philadelphia     | 8/13/1933 | 1      | 19-10     |
| 11   | St. Louis        | 5/12/1928 | 3      | 15-2      |
| 10   | at Minnesota     | 5/7/2017  | 9      | 17-6      |
| 10   | San Diego        | 6/20/2011 | 7      | 14-5      |
| 10   | Texas            | 8/12/2008 | 1      | 19-17     |
| 10   | Tampa Bay        | 7/23/2002 | 3      | 22-4 (G1) |
| 10   | at Toronto       | 6/21/1994 | 1      | 13-1      |
| 10   | Texas            | 7/30/1991 | 3      | 11-6      |
| 10   | at Kansas City   | 8/26/1957 | 7      | 16-0      |
| 10   | Chicago          | 7/26/1949 | 8      | 11-2      |
| 10   | Washington       | 9/27/1940 | 4      | 24-4      |
| 10   | Detroit          | 9/21/1937 | 5      | 12-7      |
| 10   | at Detroit       | 7/11/1929 | 6      | 15-8      |
| 10   | Philadelphia     | 4/19/1924 | 2      | 12-0      |
| 10   | at Philadelphia  | 5/2/1901  | 3      | 23-12     |

## Multiple-Run Innings/Games, Continued

### Most Runs by Inning

| INN. | RUNS | OPP.    | DATE          | SCORE | INN.  | RUNS    | OPP.      | DATE           | SCORE |
|------|------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|----------------|-------|
| 1st  | 14   | vs. FLA | 6/27/2003     | 25-8  | 5th   | 12      | vs. BAL   | 8/10/1965 (G1) | 15-5  |
| 2nd  | 11   | vs. BAL | 6/8/1977      | 14-5  | 12    | vs. CWS | 5/4/1962  | 13-6           |       |
|      | 11   | vs. PHA | 7/5/1936 (G1) | 16-2  | 12    | at DET  | 7/25/1936 | 18-3           |       |
| 3rd  | 11   | at NYY  | 5/31/1998     | 13-7  | 6th   | 12      | vs. CLE   | 5/7/2009       | 13-3  |
|      | 11   | vs. CWS | 7/14/1950     | 13-1  | 12    | at CLE  | 8/21/1986 | 24-5           |       |
|      | 11   | vs. STL | 5/12/1928     | 15-2  | 7th   | 17      | vs. DET   | 6/18/1953      | 23-3  |
| 4th  | 12   | at WAS  | 8/4/1945 (G2) | 15-4  | 8th   | 10      | vs. CWS   | 7/26/1949      | 11-2  |
|      | 12   | vs. DET | 5/6/1934      | 14-4  | 9th   | 10      | at MIN    | 5/7/2017       | 17-6  |
|      |      |         |               |       | 10th* | 9       | at CWS    | 7/8/1973 (G2)  | 11-2  |

\* Team extra-inning record

### 20-Run Games

| SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | WINNER             | SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | WINNER        |
|-------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| 29-4  | 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | Chuck Stobbs       | 22-11 | 4/12/1994      | at KC   | Danny Darwin  |
| 25-8  | 6/27/2003      | vs. FLA | Byung-Hyun Kim     | 22-14 | 6/29/1950      | at PHA  | Al Papai      |
| 24-5  | 8/21/1986      | at CLE  | Oil Can Boyd       | 21-11 | 8/30/1970 (G1) | at CWS  | Ken Brett     |
| 24-4  | 9/27/1940      | vs. WAS | Fritz Ostermueller | 21-2  | 6/24/1949      | vs. STL | Ellis Kinder  |
| 23-7  | 10/10/1999*    | vs. CLE | Rich Garces        | 21-8  | 5/29/1912 (G1) | vs. WAS | Joe Wood      |
| 23-3  | 6/18/1953      | vs. DET | Ellis Kinder       | 20-4  | 9/4/2013       | vs. DET | Ryan Dempster |
| 23-12 | 5/2/1901       | at PHA  | Ted Lewis          | 20-6  | 9/6/1975       | at MIL  | Roger Moret   |
| 22-10 | 8/15/2015      | vs. SEA | Wade Miley         | 20-10 | 5/31/1954 (G1) | vs. PHA | Tom Herrin    |
| 22-4  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | Tim Wakefield      | 20-4  | 6/7/1950       | vs. STL | Joe Dobson    |

\* ALDS G4

### 20-Run Games by Red Sox Opponents

| SCORE | DATE          | OPP.    | LOSER           | SCORE | DATE           | OPP.    | LOSER       |
|-------|---------------|---------|-----------------|-------|----------------|---------|-------------|
| 27-3  | 7/7/1923 (G1) | at CLE  | Curt Fullerton  | 21-2  | 5/20/1994      | at MIN  | Joe Hesketh |
| 24-6  | 5/1/1929      | vs. PHA | Milt Gaston     | 21-7  | 6/14/1969      | vs. OAK | Ray Jarvis  |
| 24-4  | 9/28/1923     | vs. NYY | Howard Ehmke    | 21-7  | 6/26/1960 (G2) | at CWS  | Tom Borland |
| 22-1  | 6/19/2000     | vs. NYY | Brian Rose      | 20-2  | 8/31/2012      | at OAK  | Aaron Cook  |
| 22-13 | 5/31/1970     | vs. CWS | Gary Peters     | 20-11 | 8/21/2009      | vs. NYY | Brad Penny  |
| 22-9  | 7/8/1902      | vs. PHA | George Prentiss | 20-2  | 6/20/1980      | vs. CAL | Steve Renko |
| 21-2  | 7/2/2016      | vs. LAA | Clay Buchholz   | 20-8  | 7/7/1928 (G1)  | vs. DET | Slim Harris |

## Stolen Base History

### Red Sox with 25 or More Steals in a Season

| Rank/Player       | SB  | Year | Rank/Player        | SB  | Year | Rank/Player     | SB | Year |
|-------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----|------|
| 1. Ellsbury.....  | *70 | 2009 | Dowd.....          | 33  | 1901 | Chapman.....    | 27 | 1937 |
| 2. Harper.....    | *54 | 1973 | 19. Damon.....     | 31  | 2002 | Hooper.....     | 27 | 1916 |
| 3. Ellsbury.....  | *52 | 2008 | McCannell.....     | 31  | 1908 | Gardner.....    | 27 | 1911 |
| Speaker.....      | 52  | 1912 | 21. Betts.....     | 30  | 2018 | Niles.....      | 27 | 1909 |
| 5. Ellsbury.....  | *50 | 2008 | Damon.....         | 30  | 2003 | 39. Betts.....  | 26 | 2017 |
| 6. Speaker.....   | 46  | 1913 | Remy.....          | 30  | 1978 | Betts.....      | 26 | 2016 |
| 7. O. Nixon.....  | 42  | 1994 | Myer.....          | *30 | 1928 | Pedroia.....    | 26 | 2011 |
| Speaker.....      | 42  | 1914 | 25. Da. Lewis..... | 29  | 1998 | Foy.....        | 26 | 1968 |
| 9. Werber.....    | *40 | 1934 | Werber.....        | *29 | 1935 | Hooper.....     | 26 | 1913 |
| Hooper.....       | 40  | 1910 | Speaker.....       | 29  | 1915 | He. Wagner..... | 26 | 1910 |
| 11. Ellsbury..... | 39  | 2011 | Janvrin.....       | 29  | 1914 | McCannell.....  | 26 | 1909 |
| 12. Hooper.....   | 38  | 1911 | Hooper.....        | 29  | 1912 | 46. Burks.....  | 25 | 1988 |
| 13. H. Lord.....  | 36  | 1909 | C. Stahl.....      | 29  | 1901 | Harper.....     | 25 | 1972 |
| 14. Speaker.....  | 35  | 1910 | 31. Crisp.....     | 28  | 2007 | Gardner.....    | 25 | 1912 |
| Speaker.....      | 35  | 1909 | Harper.....        | 28  | 1974 | Speaker.....    | 25 | 1911 |
| Dougherty.....    | 35  | 1903 | Engle.....         | 28  | 1913 | Parent.....     | 25 | 1905 |
| 17. Lugo.....     | 33  | 2007 | 34. Burks.....     | 27  | 1987 |                 |    |      |

\*Led the AL

### 20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons

| YEAR | PLAYER            | POS. | HR | SB | YEAR | PLAYER            | POS. | HR | SB |
|------|-------------------|------|----|----|------|-------------------|------|----|----|
| 2018 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 32 | 30 | 1997 | Nomar Garciaparra | SS   | 30 | 22 |
| 2017 | Andrew Benintendi | LF   | 20 | 20 | 1995 | John Valentin     | SS   | 27 | 20 |
| 2017 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 24 | 26 | 1987 | Ellis Burks       | CF   | 20 | 27 |
| 2016 | Mookie Betts      | RF   | 31 | 26 | 1970 | Carl Yastrzemski  | 1B   | 40 | 23 |
| 2011 | Jacoby Ellsbury   | CF   | 32 | 39 | 1959 | Jackie Jensen     | RF   | 28 | 20 |
| 2011 | Dustin Pedroia    | 2B   | 21 | 26 | 1954 | Jackie Jensen     | RF   | 25 | 22 |

NOTE: Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Mookie Betts (2018) are the only Red Sox players to reach 30 homers and 30 steals in a season.

# Home Run Records

## Individual

|  |   |
|--|---|
| MOST, Game                                   | 3, 33 times, last Mookie Betts, 7/26/2019 vs. NYY   |
| MOST, Game at Fenway Park                    | 3, 18 times, last Mookie Betts, 7/26/2019 vs. NYY   |
| MOST, Game by Opponent                       | 3, 26 times, last Adam Duval, 9/2/2020 vs. ATL  |
| MOST IN CONSECUTIVE PA, Game                 | 3, Mookie Betts, 2x: 7/26/2018 vs. NYY, 5/2/2018 vs. KC;<br>Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB; Mo Vaughn, 9/24/1996 vs. BAL;<br>Tom Brunansky, 9/29/1990 vs. TOR; Ken Harrelson, 6/14/1968 at CLE |
| MOST, Doubleheader                           | 4**, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA  |
| MOST, Inning                                 | 2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th)  |
| MOST, Consecutive Innings                    | 3++, Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats                    | 4++, Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game                       | 2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA;<br>Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings        | 2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)   |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate        | +Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX   |
| MOST, Season                                 | 54, David Ortiz, 2006   |
| MOST, Season by RH Batter                    | 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938   |
| MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter                | 34, Carl Everett, 2000  |
| MOST, Season at Fenway Park                  | 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938   |
| MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter     | 28, Fred Lynn, 1979   |
| MOST, Season at Fenway Park by Switch-Hitter | 17, Carl Everett, 2000  |
| MOST, Season on Road                         | 32**, David Ortiz, 2006   |
| MOST, Season by Rookie                       | 34, Walt Dropo, 1950  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season                     | 4, Babe Ruth, 1919  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime                   | 17, Ted Williams  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie                     | 2, Ryan Kalish, 2010; Bob Zuppic, 1992; Ellis Burks, 1987;<br>Faye Throneberry, 1952; Walt Dropo, 1950; Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939   |
| MOST, One Month                              | 14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR               | 5, Bobby Dalbec, 9/5-10/2020; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995;<br>George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940   |
| MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES                | 5++, Mookie Betts, 5/31-6/1/2016;<br>Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002; Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976   |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season                 | 9, Hobe Ferris, 1903  |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career                 | 25, Tris Speaker  |
| MOST LEADOFF, Season                         | 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997  |
| MOST LEADOFF, Career                         | 20, Mookie Betts  |
| MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season                   | 3, Mookie Betts, 2019; David Ortiz, 2014, 2003; Ted Williams, 1946  |
| MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career                   | 13, Ted Williams  |
| MOST PINCH HIT, Season                       | 5*, Joe Cronin, 1943  |
| MOST PINCH HIT, Career                       | 7, Ted Williams   |
| PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH                  | ++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHA   |
| YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR                    | Jerry Moses, 18 years 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)  |
| OLDEST PLAYER TO HIT HR                      | Carl Yastrzemski, 44 years 19 days, 9/10/1983 at CLE  |
| HR ON FIRST ML PITCH SEEN                    | Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI  |
| HR IN FIRST ML PLATE APPEARANCE              | Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI;<br>Eddie Pellagrini, 4/22/1946 vs. WAS; Lefty LeFebvre, 6/10/1938 vs. CWS   |
| MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season                  | 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938   |
| MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season                     | 2**, Mookie Betts, 2016, 2018; Ted Williams, 1957   |
| MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career                  | 49, David Ortiz   |
| MOST LIFETIME                                | 521, Ted Williams   |
| MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park                | 248, Ted Williams   |
| MOST SEASONS, 20 or More                     | 16**, Ted Williams  |
| MOST SEASONS, 30 or More                     | 10, David Ortiz   |
| MOST SEASONS, 40 or More                     | 3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski   |
| MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game)      | 2, Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987   |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent                    | 12, Ted Williams vs. CWS, 1949; Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938   |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park     | 9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938  |
| MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road            | 8, Mookie Betts vs. BAL, 2016; Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939  |
| MOST, Season by Opponent                     | 11, Mickey Mantle, 1954 (NYY);<br>Lou Gehrig, 1927 (NYY); Babe Ruth, 1927 (NYY)   |
| MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park      | 8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927   |
| MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road | 7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936  |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Club

|  |  |
|--|--|
| MOST, Game   | 8, 9/4/2013 vs. DET; 7/4/1977 vs. TOR  |
| MOST, Game on Road                                 | 7, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 7/24/1999 at DET   |
| MOST, Inning                                       | 4, 11 times, last 5/20/2009 vs. TOR  |
| MOST, Inning by Opponent                           | 4, 10/1/2012 at NYY (2nd); 8/21/1997 at OAK (3rd); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th)                                     |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning                           | 4+, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)  |
| MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning                           | 4**, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd); 7/18/1998 at DET (4th)   |
| MOST, Season Opener                                | 5, 4/6/2015 at PHI; 4/12/1965 vs. WAS  |
| MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs                    | 7**, 4/12/1965 vs. WAS   |
| MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME                      | 7**, 9/4/2013 vs. DET  |
| MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs          | 9, 9/15/2008 at TB; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/25/1965 vs. MIN                               |
| MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR                         | 3+, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 6/8/1950 vs. STL  |
| MOST, To start game                                | 2, 7 times, last 5/31/2016 at BAL (Betts, Pedroia)   |
| MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game                        | 7+, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR   |
| MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game                        | 3, 4/29/1951 at PHA  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game                             | 2, 10 times, last 5/22/2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)  |
| MOST PINCH-HIT, Game                               | 2**, 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller); 9/19/1997 (10 inn.) vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride) |
| MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning                             | 2+, vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)   |
| MOST, Season                                       | 245, 2019  |
| MOST Season at Home                                | 124, 1977  |
| MOST, Season on Road                               | 127, 2019; 2003  |
| MOST ALLOWED, Season                               | 215, 2019  |
| MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home                       | 97, 2019; 2012; 1966   |
| MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road                       | 118, 2019  |
| MOST LEADOFF, Season                               | 8, 1997  |
| MOST LEADOFF ALLOWED, Season                       | 8, 1999  |
| MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season                      | 9+, 2019   |
| MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS                      | 7, 1987; 1969  |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season                           | 11, 2005   |
| MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season                   | 8, 2005; 2004  |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season                       | 38, 1903   |
| MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season               | 27, 1906   |
| MOST PINCH-HIT, Season                             | 7, 2013; 1953  |
| MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season                       | 8, 1971; 1935  |
| MOST IN ONE MONTH                                  | 55, July 2003  |
| MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH                          | 49, June 1966  |
| MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates                     | 92, 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)  |
| MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season                | 12, 2006 (Ortiz, Ramirez); 2004 (Ortiz, Ramirez)   |
| MOST GAMES, Five or More HR                        | 8, 1977 (161 games)  |
| MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game | 16, 1977 (161 games)   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR             | 22 (36 HR), 4/29-5/22/2016   |
| MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES                         | 12, 7/21 at TB-7/23/2002 (G1) at NYY; 6/7-8/1950 vs. STL   |
| FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR                       | 65, 1977   |
| MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season              | 24**, 2009   |
| MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season                | 2**, 2005; 2004; 1969  |
| MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season                | 3, 2019; 2016; 1977  |
| MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season                | 6, 2019; 2003  |
| MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season                | 9, 2019; 2003  |
| FEWEST ALLOWED, Season                             | 6*, 1913   |
| FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946                  | 82, 1949   |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent                      | 38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)   |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park         | 22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)  |
| MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road                | 23, BAL, 2016 (10 games)   |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent                       | 43, NYY, 2012 (18 games)   |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park          | 25, CLE, 1954 (13 games)   |
| MOST, Season by One Opponent, Road                 | 24, NYY, 2012 (9 games)  |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Red Sox Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

| PLAYER          | DATE      | OPP.    | PLAYER       | DATE           | OPP.    |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------|---------|
| Victor Martinez | 5/17/2010 | at NYY  | Luis Alicea  | 7/28/1995      | at TEX  |
| Jason Varitek   | 8/16/2005 | at DET  | Reggie Smith | 4/16/1973      | vs. DET |
| Bill Mueller    | 7/29/2003 | at TEX  | Reggie Smith | 7/2/1972 (G1)  | vs. MIL |
| Bill Mueller    | 7/4/2003  | at NYY  | Reggie Smith | 8/11/1968 (G2) | at DET  |
| Carl Everett    | 8/29/2000 | at TB   | Reggie Smith | 8/20/1967 (G1) | vs. CAL |
| Carl Everett    | 4/11/2000 | vs. MIN |              |                |         |

### Most Home Runs in a Single Game

| HR | PLAYER            | DATE           | OPP.    | SCORE      |
|----|-------------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| 3  | Mookie Betts      | 7/26/2019      | vs. NYY | 10-5       |
| 3  | Steve Pearce      | 8/2/2018       | vs. NYY | 15-7       |
| 3  | Mookie Betts      | 5/2/2018       | vs. KC  | 5-4        |
| 3  | Mookie Betts      | 4/17/2018      | at LAA  | 10-1       |
| 3  | Mookie Betts      | 8/14/2016      | vs. ARI | 16-2       |
| 3  | Hanley Ramirez    | 7/20/2016      | vs. SF  | 11-7       |
| 3  | Mookie Betts      | 5/31/2016      | at BAL  | 6-2        |
| 3  | Will Middlebrooks | 4/7/2013       | at TOR  | 13-0       |
| 3  | Dustin Pedroia    | 6/24/2010      | at COL  | 13-11 (10) |
| 3  | Kevin Millar      | 7/23/2004      | vs. NYY | 7-8        |
| 3  | Bill Mueller      | 7/29/2003      | at TEX  | 14-7       |
| 3  | Nomar Garciaparra | 7/23/2002      | vs. TB  | 22-4       |
| 3  | Jason Varitek     | 5/20/2001      | at KC   | 10-3       |
| 3  | Trot Nixon*       | 7/24/1999      | at DET  | 11-4       |
| 3  | Nomar Garciaparra | 5/10/1999      | vs. SEA | 12-4       |
| 3  | Mo Vaughn         | 5/30/1997      | vs. NYY | 10-4       |
| 3  | Mo Vaughn         | 9/24/1996      | vs. BAL | 13-8       |
| 3  | John Valentin     | 6/2/1995       | vs. SEA | 6-5 (10)   |
| 3  | Jack Clark        | 7/31/1991      | vs. OAK | 11-10 (14) |
| 3  | Tom Brunansky     | 9/29/1990      | vs. TOR | 7-5        |
| 3  | Jim Rice          | 8/29/1983 (G2) | at TOR  | 8-7        |
| 3  | Jim Rice          | 8/29/1977      | vs. OAK | 7-8        |
| 3  | Carl Yastrzemski  | 5/19/1976      | at DET  | 9-2        |
| 3  | Fred Lynn*        | 6/18/1975      | at DET  | 15-1       |
| 3  | Joe Lahoud*       | 6/11/1969      | at MIN  | 13-5       |
| 3  | Ken Harrelson     | 6/14/1968      | at CLE  | 7-2        |
| 3  | Ted Williams      | 6/13/1957      | at CLE  | 9-3        |
| 3  | Ted Williams      | 5/8/1957       | at CWS  | 4-1        |
| 3  | Norm Zauchin*     | 5/27/1955      | vs. WAS | 16-0       |
| 3  | Clyde Vollmer     | 7/26/1951      | vs. CWS | 13-10      |
| 3  | Bobby Doerr       | 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | 29-4       |
| 3  | Ted Williams      | 7/14/1946 (G1) | vs. CLE | 11-10      |
| 3  | Jim Tabor*        | 7/4/1939 (G2)  | at PHA  | 18-12      |

\* Rookie

### Most Home Runs by Opponent in a Single Game

| HR | PLAYER           | DATE           | OPP.    | SCORE    |
|----|------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| 3  | Adam Duvall      | 9/2/2020       | vs. ATL | 7-5      |
| 3  | Marcell Ozuna    | 9/1/2020       | vs. ATL | 10-3     |
| 3  | Aaron Hicks      | 7/1/2018       | at NYY  | 11-1     |
| 3  | Mark Teixeira    | 5/8/2010       | vs. NYY | 3-14     |
| 3  | Adam Lind        | 9/29/2009      | vs. TOR | 7-8      |
| 3  | Frank Thomas     | 9/17/2007      | at TOR  | 1-6      |
| 3  | Vernon Wells     | 5/30/2006      | at TOR  | 5-8      |
| 3  | Roberto Alomar   | 4/26/1997      | at BAL  | 5-14     |
| 3  | Frank Thomas     | 9/15/1996      | vs. CWS | 9-8      |
| 3  | Mark McGwire     | 6/11/1995      | vs. OAK | 1-8      |
| 3  | Tim Lincecum     | 4/18/1994      | vs. CWS | 1-12     |
| 3  | Joe Carter       | 5/28/1987      | vs. CLE | 12-8     |
| 3  | Joe Carter       | 8/29/1986      | vs. CLE | 3-7      |
| 3  | Ben Oglivie      | 5/14/1983      | at MIL  | 7-8 (10) |
| 3  | Freddie Patek    | 6/20/1980      | vs. CAL | 2-20     |
| 3  | Bill Freehan     | 8/9/1971       | vs. DET | 11-12    |
| 3  | Boog Powell      | 8/15/1966      | vs. BAL | 2-4 (11) |
| 3  | Harmon Killebrew | 9/21/1963 (G1) | vs. MIN | 4-13     |
| 3  | Don Leppert      | 4/11/1963      | at WAS  | 0-8      |
| 3  | Bob Cerv         | 8/20/1959      | at KCA  | 11-10    |
| 3  | Bobby Avila      | 6/20/1951      | vs. CLE | 8-14     |
| 3  | Sam Chapman      | 8/15/1946      | at PHA  | 3-5      |
| 3  | Mike Higgins     | 5/20/1940      | at DET  | 7-10     |
| 3  | Ken Keltner      | 5/25/1939      | vs. CLE | 0-11     |
| 3  | Pinky Higgins    | 6/27/1935      | at PHA  | 2-14     |
| 3  | Lou Gehrig       | 6/23/1927      | vs. NYY | 4-11     |

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Most Home Runs by Position

| POSITION          | SINGLE SEASON  | CAREER                  |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Pitcher           | 6 - W. Ferrell (1935), E. Wilson (1965), S. Siebert (1971) | 17 - Earl Wilson        |
| Catcher           | 26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)                             | 190 - Jason Varitek     |
| First Base        | 50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)                                    | 217 - Mo Vaughn         |
| Second Base       | 27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)                              | 221 - Bobby Doerr       |
| Third Base        | 32 - <b>Rafael Devers</b> (2019)                           | 131 - Frank Malzone     |
| Shortstop         | 40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)                                | 177 - Nomar Garciaparra |
| Left Field        | 45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)                                  | 477 - Ted Williams      |
| Center Field      | 38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)                       | 123 - Fred Lynn         |
| Right Field       | 36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)                                | 315 - Dwight Evans      |
| Designated Hitter | 47 - David Ortiz (2006)                                    | 443 - David Ortiz       |

### Most Home Runs in a Single Game

| HR | DATE           | OPP.    | PLAYERS  | SCORE |
|----|----------------|---------|--|-------|
| 8  | 9/4/2013       | vs. DET | Napoli, Lavarnway, Nava, Middlebrooks, Ortiz (2), Ellsbury, Drew | 20-4  |
| 8  | 7/4/1977       | vs. TOR | Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski            | 9-6   |
| 7  | 7/4/2003       | at NYY  | Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez                     | 10-3  |
| 7  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon                       | 22-4  |
| 7  | 7/24/1999      | at DET  | Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary                     | 11-4  |
| 7  | 6/8/1950       | vs. STL | Doerr (3), Dropto (2), Williams (2)                              | 29-4  |

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 23 times, last on 4/17/2018 at LAA.

### Most Home Runs in an Inning

| HR | DATE           | OPP.    | INN. | PLAYERS                                  |
|----|----------------|---------|------|--|
| 4  | 5/20/2009      | vs. TOR | 5    | Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell              |
| 4  | 4/22/2007      | vs. NYY | 3    | Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*          |
| 4  | 7/23/2002 (G1) | vs. TB  | 3    | Damon, Garciaparra, Ramirez, Garciaparra |
| 4  | 7/3/2000       | at MIN  | 4    | Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhardt     |
| 4  | 7/18/1998      | at DET  | 4    | Sadler, Lewis, Garciaparra, Vaughn       |
| 4  | 5/31/1980      | vs. MIL | 4    | Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson           |
| 4  | 7/4/1977       | vs. TOR | 8    | Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott           |
| 4  | 6/17/1977      | vs. NYY | 1    | Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott              |
| 4  | 8/26/1957      | at KCA  | 7    | Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone       |
| 4  | 5/22/1957      | vs. CLE | 6    | Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone        |
| 4  | 9/24/1940 (G1) | at PHA  | 6    | Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor            |

\*Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

### Career Grand Slam Leaders

| Rank/Player          | GS | Rank/Player               | GS | Rank/Player     | GS |
|----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams ..... | 17 | Yastrzemski .....         | 7  | Wertz .....     | 5  |
| 2. Ortiz .....       | 10 | 12. Burks .....           | 6  | 22. Betts ..... | 4  |
| 3. Petrocelli .....  | 9  | Tabor .....               | 6  | Brunansky ..... | 4  |
| 4. Doerr .....       | 8  | 14. <b>Bogaerts</b> ..... | 5  | Cronin .....    | 4  |
| Nixon .....          | 8  | T. Conigliaro .....       | 5  | Lowell .....    | 4  |
| Rice .....           | 8  | DiMaggio .....            | 5  | Pedroia .....   | 4  |
| 7. Foxx .....        | 7  | Evans .....               | 5  | Ruth .....      | 4  |
| Jensen .....         | 7  | Foy .....                 | 5  | Stuart .....    | 4  |
| Ramirez .....        | 7  | Garciaparra .....         | 5  |                 |    |
| Vaughn .....         | 7  | V. Stephens .....         | 5  |                 |    |

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 394 grand slams, including 228 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

### Single-Season Grand Slam Leaders

| Rank/Player              | GS | Year | Rank/Player       | GS | Year | Rank/Player          | GS | Year |
|--------------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|----------------------|----|------|
| 1. Ruth .....            | 4  | 1919 | Petrocelli .....  | 3  | 1972 | Foxx .....           | 3  | 1940 |
| 2. <b>Bogaerts</b> ..... | 3  | 2018 | Yastrzemski ..... | 3  | 1969 | Foxx .....           | 3  | 1938 |
| Napoli .....             | 3  | 2013 | Stuart .....      | 3  | 1964 | 13. 51 players ..... | 2  |      |
| Ramirez .....            | 3  | 2005 | Wertz .....       | 3  | 1960 |                      |    |      |
| Vaughn .....             | 3  | 1995 | T. Williams ..... | 3  | 1955 |                      |    |      |

NOTE: The Red Sox record for club grand slams in a season is 11 set in 2005. Boston's next-highest total is 10 grand slams in 2018.

### Pitchers With Grand Slams

| PITCHER      | DATE      | OPP.    | SCORE    | DECISION |
|--------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|
| Ellis Kinder | 8/6/1950  | at CWS  | 9-2 (G1) | Won      |
| Wes Ferrell  | 8/12/1936 | vs. PHA | 6-4 (G1) | Won      |
| Lefty Grove  | 7/27/1935 | at PHA  | 6-7 (G1) | Lost     |
| Babe Ruth    | 5/20/1919 | at STL  | 6-4      | Won      |

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Most Grand Slams in a Game

| GRAND SLAMS | DATE          | OPP.    | PLAYERS          |
|-------------|---------------|---------|------------------|
| 2           | 5/22/2008     | vs. KC  | Drew, Lowell     |
| 2           | 7/29/2003     | at TEX  | Mueller (2)      |
| 2           | 5/10/1999     | vs. SEA | Garciparra (2)   |
| 2           | 5/2/1995      | at NYY  | Valentin, Vaughn |
| 2           | 6/10/1987     | at BAL  | Burks, Barrett   |
| 2           | 8/7/1984 (G1) | vs. DET | Armas, Buckner   |
| 2           | 5/10/1960     | vs. CWS | Wertz, Repulski  |
| 2           | 7/27/1946     | at STL  | York (2)         |
| 2           | 7/4/1939 (G2) | at PHA  | Tabor (2)        |
| 2           | 5/13/1934     | vs. CWS | Walters, Morgan  |

NOTE: The Red Sox own the major league record for most multi-slam games with 10.

### Career Leadoff Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player        | HR | Rank/Player       | HR | Rank/Player   | HR |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|---------------|----|
| 1. Betts.....      | 20 | Hooper.....       | 7  | R. Smith..... | 4  |
| 2. Ellsbury.....   | 10 | 9. Burks.....     | 6  | Youkilis..... | 4  |
| 3. DiMaggio.....   | 9  | Damon.....        | 6  | 17. Lake..... | 3  |
| T. Harper.....     | 9  | 11. Burleson..... | 5  | Mantilla..... | 3  |
| 5. M. Andrews..... | 8  | 12. Boggs.....    | 4  | Pedroia.....  | 3  |
| 6. D. Evans.....   | 7  | Bragg.....        | 4  | Piersall..... | 3  |
| Garciparra.....    | 7  | Carbo.....        | 4  |               |    |

### Single-Season Leadoff Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player        | HR | Year | Rank/Player   | HR | Year | Rank/Player          | HR | Year |
|--------------------|----|------|---------------|----|------|----------------------|----|------|
| 1. Garciparra..... | 7  | 1997 | Youkilis..... | 4  | 2006 | 13. Betts.....       | 3  | 2017 |
| 2. Betts.....      | 6  | 2016 | Burks.....    | 4  | 1987 | 6 others tied with 3 |    |      |
| 3. Betts.....      | 5  | 2018 | Carbo.....    | 4  | 1975 |                      |    |      |
| Evans.....         | 5  | 1985 | Harper.....   | 4  | 1973 |                      |    |      |
| 5. Betts.....      | 4  | 2019 | Harper.....   | 4  | 1972 |                      |    |      |
| Ellsbury.....      | 4  | 2011 | Andrews.....  | 4  | 1970 |                      |    |      |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

### Career Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Rank/Player     | HR | Rank/Player         | HR |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|----|---------------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams..... | 7  | Gedman.....     | 3  | Spence.....         | 3  |
| 2. Gomes.....       | 6  | Hatteberg.....  | 3  | B. Stanley.....     | 3  |
| 3. Cronin.....      | 5  | Holt.....       | 3  | Varitek.....        | 3  |
| 4. Wilber.....      | 4  | C. Maxwell..... | 3  | Vollmer.....        | 3  |
| 5. Carbo.....       | 3  | Ortiz.....      | 3  | 15. 23 players..... | 2  |

### Single-Season Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player      | HR | Year | Rank/Player     | HR | Year | Rank/Player        | HR | Year |
|------------------|----|------|-----------------|----|------|--------------------|----|------|
| 1. Cronin.....   | 5  | 1943 | Carp.....       | 2  | 2013 | Ch. Schilling..... | 2  | 1965 |
| 2. Gomes.....    | 4  | 2013 | Hatteberg.....  | 2  | 2000 | Tillman.....       | 2  | 1962 |
| Wilber.....      | 4  | 1953 | Cummings.....   | 2  | 1998 | Repulski.....      | 2  | 1960 |
| 4. Carbo.....    | 3  | 1977 | B. Stanley..... | 2  | 1997 | T. Williams.....   | 2  | 1953 |
| T. Williams..... | 3  | 1957 | Gedman.....     | 2  | 1984 | Vollmer.....       | 2  | 1950 |
| C. Maxwell.....  | 3  | 1951 | T. Perez.....   | 2  | 1982 | Spence.....        | 2  | 1940 |
| 7. Holt.....     | 2  | 2018 | Kosco.....      | 2  | 1972 | Reynolds.....      | 2  | 1934 |
| Gomes.....       | 2  | 2014 | Peters.....     | 2  | 1971 | Jolley.....        | 2  | 1933 |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most pinch-hit home runs in a season is 7 in 1953 and 2013.

### Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

| PLAYER           | DATE          | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | SCORE |
|------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|-------|
| Mike Carp        | 9/11/2013     | at TB   | Roberto Hernandez | 10   | 7-3   |
| Kevin Millar     | 6/7/2003      | at MIL  | Jayson Durocher   | 7    | 11-10 |
| Shea Hillenbrand | 5/4/2002      | at TB   | Victor Zambrano   | 9    | 7-5   |
| Rich Gedman      | 8/10/1986     | at DET  | Willie Hernandez  | 8    | 8-6   |
| Vic Wertz        | 8/25/1960     | vs. CLE | Don Newcombe      | 4    | 10-6  |
| Rip Repulski     | 5/10/1960     | vs. CWS | Don Ferrarese     | 8    | 9-7   |
| Vic Wertz        | 8/14/1959     | at NYY  | Ryne Duren        | 8    | 11-6  |
| Charlie Maxwell  | 8/2/1951 (G2) | vs. STL | Satchel Paige     | 7    | 11-6  |
| Clyde Vollmer    | 8/27/1950     | vs. CLE | Al Benton         | 7    | 11-9  |

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Career Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player        | HR | Rank/Player        | HR | Rank/Player        | HR |
|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| 1. Speaker.....    | 25 | 6. L. Gardner..... | 14 | He. Wagner.....    | 8  |
| 2. H. Ferris.....  | 24 | Parent.....        | 14 | 12. Criger.....    | 6  |
| 3. J. Collins..... | 21 | 8. Hooper.....     | 11 | 13. C. Young.....  | 5  |
| Freeman.....       | 21 | Du. Lewis.....     | 11 | 14. 5 players..... | 4  |
| 5. C. Stahl.....   | 16 | 10. J. Stahl.....  | 8  |                    |    |

### Single-Season Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player     | HR | Year | Rank/Player         | HR | Year |
|-------------------|----|------|-----------------|----|------|---------------------|----|------|
| 1. H. Ferris..... | 9  | 1903 | Freeman.....    | 6  | 1901 | H. Ferris.....      | 5  | 1902 |
| 2. Speaker.....   | 8  | 1912 | C. Stahl.....   | 6  | 1901 | Freeman.....        | 5  | 1902 |
| 3. Freeman.....   | 7  | 1903 | 7. Parent.....  | 5  | 1904 | 11. 13 players..... | 4  |      |
| 4. Speaker.....   | 6  | 1909 | J. Collins..... | 5  | 1902 |                     |    |      |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most inside-the-park home runs in a season is 38 in 1903.

### Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Red Sox

| PLAYER            | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | ON BASE |
|-------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|---------|
| Eduardo Núñez     | 3/29/2018      | at TB   | Chris Archer      | 2    | 1       |
| Blake Swihart     | 8/28/2015      | at NYM  | Carlos Torres     | 10   | 0       |
| Jacoby Ellsbury   | 9/19/2011 (G2) | vs. BAL | Jeremy Accardo    | 7    | 0       |
| Kevin Youkilis    | 5/28/2007      | vs. CLE | Roberto Hernandez | 7    | 0       |
| Trot Nixon        | 7/15/2005      | vs. NYY | Darrell May       | 2    | 2       |
| Pokey Reese       | 5/8/2004       | vs. KC  | Jimmy Gobble      | 5    | 0       |
| Kevin Millar      | 8/26/2003      | vs. TOR | Aquilino Lopez    | 9    | 0       |
| Darren Lewis      | 7/28/1998      | at OAK  | T. J. Mathews     | 6    | 2       |
| Nomar Garciaparra | 7/26/1998      | vs. TOR | Pat Hentgen       | 7    | 2       |
| Luis Rivera       | 6/21/1991      | vs. OAK | Mike Moore        | 6    | 0       |

NOTE: **Rafael Devers** hit the most recent inside-the-park home run by a Red Sox player in the postseason (2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. HOU, Oct. 9).

### Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Opponents

| PLAYER          | DATE      | OPP.    | PITCHER        | INN. | ON BASE |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------------|------|---------|
| Denard Span     | 4/28/2018 | vs. TB  | David Price    | 2    | 1       |
| Kevin Kiermaier | 5/31/2014 | vs. TB  | Alex Wilson    | 8    | 0       |
| Robert Andino   | 9/26/2011 | at BAL  | Josh Beckett   | 6    | 2       |
| Adrián Beltré   | 7/23/2006 | at SEA  | Mike Timlin    | 8    | 0       |
| David Newhan    | 7/21/2004 | vs. BAL | Pedro Martinez | 7    | 1       |
| Carlos Beltrán  | 4/29/2003 | vs. KC  | Tim Wakefield  | 3    | 0       |
| Junior Spivey   | 6/9/2002  | vs. ARI | Chris Haney    | 7    | 0       |
| Roberto Alomar  | 6/18/1993 | at TOR  | Tony Fossas    | 8    | 0       |
| Gene Larkin     | 5/26/1990 | at MIN  | Mike Boddicker | 6    | 0       |
| Junior Felix    | 6/2/1989  | vs. TOR | Bob Stanley    | 9    | 3       |
| Don Baylor      | 6/4/1984  | at NYY  | Bob Ojeda      | 1    | 1       |

### Inside-The-Park Grand Slams

| PLAYER         | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER         | INN. | SCORE    |
|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|------|----------|
| Mike Greenwell | 9/1/1990       | vs. NYY | Greg Cadaret    | 5    | 15-1     |
| Gary Geiger    | 8/8/1961       | vs. MIN | Camilo Pascual  | 3    | 5-6      |
| Don Lenhardt   | 4/19/1952 (G1) | vs. PHA | Dick Fowler     | 4    | 11-2     |
| Jim Tabor      | 7/4/1939 (G2)  | at PHA  | Lynn Nelson     | 6    | 18-12    |
| Shano Collins  | 8/18/1921 (G1) | at DET  | Red Oldham      | 1    | 6-5 (11) |
| Duffy Lewis    | 10/3/1912      | at PHA  | Boardwalk Brown | 5    | 17-5     |
| Duffy Lewis    | 5/13/1911      | at DET  | Ed Willett      | 9    | 13-11    |
| Freddy Parent  | 7/8/1904       | at NYY  | Jack Powell     | 2    | 12-3     |
| Hobe Ferris    | 6/5/1903       | vs. CWS | Roy Patterson   | 5    | 10-8     |
| Jimmy Collins  | 7/25/1902      | vs. STL | Jack Harper     | 4    | 6-3      |

### Career Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Rank/Player            | HR | Rank/Player     | HR |
|---------------------|----|------------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| 1. T. Williams..... | 13 | Doerr.....             | 5  | Napoli.....     | 3  |
| 2. D. Ortiz.....    | 11 | Gernert.....           | 5  | Petrocelli..... | 3  |
| 3. Jensen.....      | 8  | V. Stephens.....       | 5  | Stuart.....     | 3  |
| Rice.....           | 8  | 12. Varitek.....       | 4  | Tabor.....      | 3  |
| Yastrzemski.....    | 8  | 13. T. Conigliaro..... | 3  | Tillman.....    | 3  |
| 6. D. Evans.....    | 7  | Garciaparra.....       | 3  | Vollmer.....    | 3  |
| 7. Foxx.....        | 6  | Lepcio.....            | 3  | Youkilis.....   | 3  |
| 8. Betts.....       | 5  | Malzone.....           | 3  |                 |    |

# Home Run Records, Continued

## Single-Season Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year |
|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|
| 1. Betts .....    | 3  | 2019 | Armas .....       | 2  | 1984 | Jensen .....      | 2  | 1959 |
| Ortiz .....       | 3  | 2014 | Yastrzemski ..... | 2  | 1975 | Gernert .....     | 2  | 1958 |
| Ortiz .....       | 3  | 2003 | Montgomery .....  | 2  | 1973 | T. Williams ..... | 2  | 1958 |
| T. Williams ..... | 3  | 1946 | Petrocelli .....  | 2  | 1969 | Gernert .....     | 2  | 1952 |
| 5. Napoli .....   | 2  | 2014 | Foy .....         | 2  | 1966 | Vollmer .....     | 2  | 1951 |
| Youkilis .....    | 2  | 2008 | Horton .....      | 2  | 1965 | T. Williams ..... | 2  | 1951 |
| Ortiz .....       | 2  | 2005 | Stuart .....      | 2  | 1963 | Stephens .....    | 2  | 1949 |
| Evans .....       | 2  | 1990 | Tillman .....     | 2  | 1962 | Tabor .....       | 2  | 1943 |
| Evans .....       | 2  | 1985 | Jensen .....      | 2  | 1961 | Foxx .....        | 2  | 1941 |
| Greenwell .....   | 2  | 1985 | Buddin .....      | 2  | 1959 | Foxx .....        | 2  | 1940 |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 9 in 2019. They hit 8 in 1951 and 1959.

## Extra-Inning Grand Slams

| PLAYER                 | DATE      | OPP.    | PITCHER             | INN. | SCORE |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|------|-------|
| <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | 7/14/2018 | vs. TOR | Chris Rowley        | 10   | 6-2   |
| Mike Carp              | 9/11/2013 | at TB   | Roberto Hernandez   | 10   | 7-3   |
| Dwight Evans           | 5/19/1989 | at OAK  | Dennis Eckersley    | 10   | 7-4   |
| Jim Rice               | 7/4/1984  | vs. OAK | Gorman Heim Mueller | 10   | 13-9  |
| Bob Montgomery         | 7/8/1973  | at CWS  | Steve Kealey        | 10   | 11-2  |
| George Smith           | 7/10/1966 | vs. CWS | Juan Pizarro        | 10   | 10-6  |
| Dick Stuart            | 4/28/1964 | vs. BAL | Dick Hall           | 11   | 6-4   |
| Carroll Hardy          | 4/11/1962 | vs. CLE | Ron Taylor          | 12   | 4-0   |
| Don Buddin             | 7/11/1959 | vs. NYY | Bob Turley          | 10   | 8-4   |
| Don Lenhardt           | 6/2/1952  | vs. CWS | Ken Holcombe        | 10   | 6-2   |
| Clyde Vollmer          | 7/28/1951 | vs. CLE | Bob Feller          | 16   | 8-4   |
| Vern Stephens          | 8/13/1949 | vs. WAS | Joe Haynes          | 12   | 5-1   |
| Leon Culberson         | 5/7/1946  | vs. STL | Tex Shirley         | 14   | 10-6  |

## Career Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player         | HR | Rank/Player       | HR | Rank/Player      | HR |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|----|------------------|----|
| 1. D. Ortiz .....   | 10 | S. White .....    | 3  | Petrocelli ..... | 2  |
| 2. Foxx .....       | 8  | T. Williams ..... | 3  | Piersall .....   | 2  |
| 3. Doerr .....      | 6  | 13. Boggs .....   | 2  | H. Ramirez ..... | 2  |
| Jensen .....        | 6  | Fisk .....        | 2  | Romine .....     | 2  |
| 5. Rice .....       | 5  | Geiger .....      | 2  | Tabor .....      | 2  |
| V. Stephens .....   | 5  | Gomes .....       | 2  | Varitek .....    | 2  |
| 7. D. Evans .....   | 4  | Malzone .....     | 2  | Vaughn .....     | 2  |
| Yastrzemski .....   | 4  | Moreland .....    | 2  | Vázquez .....    | 2  |
| 9. W. Ferrell ..... | 3  | Napoli .....      | 2  | Youkilis .....   | 2  |
| Garciaparra .....   | 3  | O'Leary .....     | 2  |                  |    |

## Single-Season Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player    | HR | Year | Rank/Player       | HR | Year | Rank/Player      | HR | Year |
|----------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Foxx .....  | 4  | 1940 | Ortiz .....       | 2  | 2005 | Foxx .....       | 2  | 1938 |
| 2. Ortiz ..... | 3  | 2006 | Garciaparra ..... | 2  | 1998 | W. Ferrell ..... | 2  | 1935 |
| 3. Gomes ..... | 2  | 2013 | V. Stephens ..... | 2  | 1948 | S. White .....   | 2  | 1952 |

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

## Game-Ending Grand Slams

| PLAYER                 | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER             | INN. | SCORE |
|------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|------|-------|
| <b>Xander Bogaerts</b> | 7/14/2018      | vs. TOR | Chris Rowley        | 10   | 6-2   |
| Rico Brogna            | 8/14/2000      | vs. TB  | Billy Taylor        | 9    | 7-3   |
| Nomar Garciaparra      | 9/2/1998       | vs. SEA | Bobby Ayala         | 9    | 7-3   |
| Mo Vaughn              | 4/10/1998      | vs. SEA | Paul Spoiljaric     | 9    | 9-7   |
| Bob Zupcic             | 6/30/1992      | vs. DET | Mike Henneman       | 9    | 8-5   |
| Jim Rice               | 7/4/1984       | vs. OAK | Gorman Heim Mueller | 10   | 13-9  |
| Ken Harrelson          | 6/13/1968 (G2) | vs. CAL | Andy Messersmith    | 9    | 5-1   |
| George Smith           | 7/10/1966 (G2) | vs. CWS | Juan Pizarro        | 10   | 10-6  |
| Dick Stuart            | 4/28/1964      | vs. BAL | Dick Hall           | 11   | 6-4   |
| Carroll Hardy          | 4/11/1962      | vs. CLE | Ron Taylor          | 12   | 4-0   |
| Don Buddin             | 7/11/1959      | vs. NYY | Bob Turley          | 10   | 8-4   |
| Mickey Owen            | 7/19/1954 (G1) | vs. BAL | Mike Blyzka         | 9    | 9-7   |
| Sammy White            | 6/11/1952      | vs. STL | Satchel Paige       | 9    | 11-9  |
| Don Lenhardt           | 6/2/1952       | vs. CWS | Ken Holcombe        | 10   | 6-2   |
| Clyde Vollmer          | 7/28/1951      | vs. CLE | Bob Feller          | 16   | 8-4   |
| Vern Stephens          | 8/24/1950      | vs. STL | Ned Garver          | 9    | 6-2   |
| Vern Stephens          | 8/13/1949      | vs. WAS | Joe Haynes          | 12   | 5-1   |
| Jake Jones             | 6/15/1947 (G2) | vs. CWS | Orval Grove         | 9    | 8-4   |
| Leon Culberson         | 5/7/1946       | vs. STL | Tex Shirley         | 14   | 10-6  |
| Jimmie Foxx            | 8/23/1938 (G2) | vs. CLE | Willis Hudlin       | 9    | 14-12 |

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Red Sox Career Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park

| Rank/Player         | Fenway HR | Rank/Player           | Fenway HR |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ted Williams     | 248       | 14. Nomar Garciaparra | 86        |
| 2. Carl Yastrzemski | 237       | Jackie Jensen         | 86        |
| 3. David Ortiz      | 221       | 16. Jason Varitek     | 85        |
| 4. Jim Rice         | 208       | 17. Reggie Smith      | 76        |
| 5. Dwight Evans     | 199       | 18. Joe Cronin        | 74        |
| 6. Bobby Doerr      | 145       | 19. Dustin Pedroia    | 73        |
| 7. Manny Ramirez    | 136       | 20. Vern Stephens     | 70        |
| 8. Rico Petrocelli  | 134       | 21. Fred Lynn         | 69        |
| 9. Jimmie Foxx      | 126       | 22. Frank Malzone     | 68        |
| 10. Mo Vaughn       | 118       | 23. Dick Gernert      | 66        |
| 11. Carlton Fisk    | 90        | 24. Mookie Betts      | 65        |
| George Scott        | 90        | Kevin Youkilis        | 65        |
| 13. Tony Conigliaro | 87        |                       |           |

### Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were benches and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole (see list below). The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

| DATE           | PLAYER, TEAM          | PITCHER, TEAM        | INNING |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 7/18/1975      | Jim Rice, BOS         | Steve Busby, KC      | 3rd    |
| 9/29/1973      | Bobby Mitchell, MIL   | Rogelio Moret, BOS   | 3rd    |
| 5/16/1970      | Carl Yastrzemski, BOS | Dennis Higgins, CLE  | 8th    |
| 4/20/1957      | Bill Skowron, NYY     | Bob Porterfield, BOS | 7th    |
| 8/12/1937 (G1) | Jimmie Foxx, BOS      | Kemp Wicker, NYY     | 8th    |
| 5/22/1937      | Hank Greenberg, DET   | Wes Ferrell, BOS     | 5th    |

### Major League Ballparks with the Most Regular Season Home Runs

| RANK | BALLPARK       | TEAM    | HR     | YEARS        |
|------|----------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| 1.   | Wrigley Field  | Cubs    | 13,518 | 1914-present |
| 2.   | Fenway Park    | Red Sox | 12,658 | 1912-present |
| 3.   | Yankee Stadium | Yankees | 11,270 | 1923-2008    |
| 4.   | Tiger Stadium  | Tigers  | 11,111 | 1912-2000    |

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 6,716 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

### Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance

| PLAYER                | DATE           | OPP.    | PITCHER           | INN. | ON BASE | SCORE    |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------|---------|----------|
| Daniel Nava*          | 6/12/2010      | vs. PHI | Joe Blanton       | 2    | 3       | 10-2     |
| Darnell McDonald (PH) | 4/20/2010      | vs. TEX | Darren Oliver     | 8    | 1       | 4-6      |
| Orlando Cabrera       | 8/1/2004       | at MIN  | Johan Santana     | 1    | 0       | 3-4      |
| Curtis Pride (PH)     | 9/19/1997      | vs. CWS | Keith Foulke      | 9    | 0       | 4-5      |
| Rob Deer              | 8/22/1993      | vs. CLE | Derek Lilliquist  | 2    | 0       | 2-3      |
| John Kennedy (PH)**   | 7/5/1970       | vs. CLE | Rick Austin       | 5    | 0       | 8-4      |
| Ken Harrelson         | 8/29/1967 (G2) | at NYY  | Bill Monbouquette | 2    | 0       | 3-4 (20) |
| Rip Repulski          | 5/10/1960      | vs. CWS | Don Ferrarese     | 8    | 3       | 9-7      |
| Vern Stephens         | 4/19/1948 (G1) | vs. PHA | Phil Marchildon   | 2    | 0       | 4-5 (11) |
| Eddie Pellagrini*     | 4/22/1946      | vs. WAS | Sid Hudson        | 7    | 0       | 5-4      |
| Lefty LeFebvre*       | 6/10/1938      | vs. CWS | Mike Kreevich     | 8    | 1       | 2-15     |

\* First ML plate appearance \*\* Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career AB (BB in 1st 2 PA) off Ted Bowsfield in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 vs. the Angels.

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Inside-The-Park and Conventional Home Runs in Same Game

| PLAYER           | DATE          | INN. | INSIDE | INN. | CONV. | OPP.    |
|------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pokey Reese      | 5/8/2004      |      | 5      |      | 6     | vs. KC  |
| Tony Armas       | 9/24/1983     |      | 8      |      | 1     | at DET  |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 4/10/1968     |      | 9      |      | 7     | at DET  |
| Dick Stuart      | 8/19/1963     |      | 2      |      | 9     | vs. CLE |
| Jim Tabor        | 7/4/1939 (G2) |      | 6      |      | 3     | vs. PHA |
| Bill Regan       | 6/16/1928     |      | 4      |      | 4     | vs. CWS |
| Buck Freeman     | 7/17/1901     |      | 9      |      | 6     | vs. CLE |

### Team Home and Road Home Run Highs

| Home         |     |                    |     | Road         |     |               |     |
|--------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Rank/Year    | HR  | Rank/Year          | HR  | Rank/Year    | HR  | Rank/Year     | HR  |
| 1. 1977..... | 124 | 7. 2004.....       | 111 | 1. 2019..... | 127 | 7. 2006.....  | 109 |
| 2. 1996..... | 121 | 2003.....          | 111 | 2003.....    | 127 | 8. 2005.....  | 107 |
| 1979.....    | 121 | 9. 1969.....       | 105 | 3. 2010..... | 113 | 9. 2018.....  | 106 |
| 4. 2019..... | 118 | 10. 2018.....      | 102 | 4. 2011..... | 112 | 2016.....     | 106 |
| 5. 1970..... | 117 | 2016.....          | 102 | 1998.....    | 112 | 11. 1995..... | 105 |
| 6. 2009..... | 114 | 12. 3 seasons..... | 100 | 6. 2004..... | 111 | 12. 2001..... | 101 |
|              |     |                    |     |              |     | 2000.....     | 101 |

### Most At-Bats Without a Home Run in a Season

| Rank/Player        | AB  | YEAR | AVG. | RBI | POSITION |
|--------------------|-----|------|------|-----|----------|
| 1. Doc Cramer      | 658 | 1938 | .301 | 71  | CF       |
| 2. Tom Oliver      | 646 | 1930 | .293 | 46  | CF       |
| 3. Doc Cramer      | 643 | 1936 | .292 | 41  | CF       |
| 4. Johnny Pesky    | 638 | 1947 | .324 | 39  | SS       |
| 5. Jerry Remy      | 636 | 1982 | .280 | 47  | 2B       |
| 6. Bill Wambsganss | 632 | 1924 | .275 | 49  | 2B       |
| 7. Freddy Parent   | 602 | 1905 | .234 | 33  | SS       |
| 8. Billy Goodman   | 599 | 1955 | .294 | 52  | 2B       |
| 9. Jerry Remy      | 592 | 1983 | .275 | 43  | 2B       |
| 10. Doc Cramer     | 589 | 1939 | .311 | 56  | CF       |

### Top Pairs of Major League Teammates Homering in Same Game

| NO. | PLAYERS                      | HR | NO. | PLAYERS                    | HR |
|-----|------------------------------|----|-----|----------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews     | 75 | 11. | Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr. | 53 |
| 2.  | Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth         | 73 | 12. | Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols  | 52 |
| 3.  | Willie Mays/Willie McCovey   | 68 | 13. | Ryan Howard/Chase Utley    | 51 |
| 4.  | Gil Hodges/Duke Snider       | 67 | 14. | Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays | 50 |
| 5.  | Ron Santo/Billy Williams     | 64 | 15. | David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez  | 48 |
| 6.  | Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew | 61 |     | Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome    | 48 |
| 7.  | Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones   | 59 | 17. | Albert Pujols/Mike Trout** | 47 |
| 8.  | Dwight Evans/Jim Rice        | 56 |     |                            |    |
| 9.  | Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews     | 56 |     |                            |    |
| 10. | Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle     | 55 |     |                            |    |

### Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Homering in Same Game

| NO. | PLAYERS                               | HR | NO. | PLAYERS                            | HR |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----|-----|------------------------------------|----|
| 1.  | Dwight Evans/Jim Rice.....            | 56 |     | Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams.....    | 25 |
| 2.  | David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez.....        | 48 | 16. | Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice.....         | 24 |
| 3.  | Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams.....         | 38 |     | Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams.....      | 24 |
| 4.  | Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski..... | 29 |     | Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx.....        | 24 |
| 5.  | Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez.....         | 28 | 19. | J.D. Martinez/Xander Bogaerts..... | 22 |
|     | Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski..... | 28 |     | Fred Lynn/Jim Rice.....            | 22 |
| 7.  | David Ortiz/Jason Varitek.....        | 27 |     | Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski.....    | 22 |
|     | Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski.....        | 27 | 22. | Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski..... | 21 |
|     | George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski.....    | 27 |     | Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski..... | 21 |
| 10. | Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski.....    | 26 |     | Vern Stephens/Ted Williams.....    | 21 |
|     | David Ortiz/Dustin Pedroia.....       | 26 | 25. | Butch Hobson/Jim Rice.....         | 20 |
| 12. | David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis.....       | 25 |     | Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith.....  | 20 |
|     | Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek.....      | 25 |     |                                    |    |
|     | John Valentin/Mo Vaughn.....          | 25 |     |                                    |    |

## Home Run Records, Continued

### Career Multi-Homer Game Leaders

| Rank/Player    | G  | Rank/Player     | G  | Rank/Player       | G  |
|----------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|----|
| 1. D. Ortiz    | 49 | 10. Betts       | 16 | Varitek           | 11 |
| 2. T. Williams | 37 | 11. Doerr       | 14 | 20. Armas         | 10 |
| 3. Rice        | 35 | 12. V. Stephens | 13 | 21. T. Conigliaro | 9  |
| 4. M. Ramirez  | 28 | 13. Lynn        | 12 | Petrocelli        | 9  |
| 5. Yastrzemski | 27 | Malzone         | 12 | Youkilis          | 9  |
| 6. Foxx        | 23 | G. Scott        | 12 | 24. Bogaerts      | 8  |
| 7. D. Evans    | 22 | R. Smith        | 12 | Jensen            | 8  |
| Vaughn         | 22 | 17. Fisk        | 11 | J.D. Martinez     | 8  |
| 9. Garciaparra | 17 | Valentin        | 11 | Stuart            | 8  |

### Single-Season Multi-Homer Game Leaders

| Rank/Player | G  | Year | Rank/Player | G | Year | Rank/Player   | G | Year |
|-------------|----|------|-------------|---|------|---------------|---|------|
| 1. Foxx     | 10 | 1938 | Ortiz       | 6 | 2003 | J.D. Martinez | 5 | 2019 |
| 2. Ortiz    | 9  | 2005 | Vaughn      | 6 | 1996 | Ramirez       | 5 | 2001 |
| 3. Ramirez  | 7  | 2002 | Armas       | 6 | 1983 | Garciaparra   | 5 | 1999 |
| Rice        | 7  | 1977 | Rice        | 6 | 1983 | Rice          | 5 | 1979 |
| 5. Ortiz    | 6  | 2014 | 11. Betts   | 5 | 2016 | Fisk          | 5 | 1977 |
| Ortiz       | 6  | 2006 | Bogaerts    | 5 | 2019 | Yastrzemski   | 5 | 1967 |

### Rookie Home Run Leaders

| Rank/Player      | HR | Year | Rank/Player   | HR | Year | Rank/Player      | HR | Year |
|------------------|----|------|---------------|----|------|------------------|----|------|
| 1. Dropo         | 34 | 1950 | 9. Daubach    | 21 | 1999 | 17. Pagliaroni   | 16 | 1961 |
| 2. T. Williams   | 31 | 1939 | Lynn          | 21 | 1975 | J. Jones         | 16 | 1947 |
| 3. Garciaparra   | 30 | 1997 | 11. Burks     | 20 | 1987 | 19. Middlebrooks | 15 | 2012 |
| 4. G. Scott      | 27 | 1966 | Benintendi    | 20 | 2017 | T. Nixon         | 15 | 1999 |
| Zachin           | 27 | 1955 | 13. Greenwell | 19 | 1987 | R. Smith         | 15 | 1967 |
| 6. T. Conigliaro | 24 | 1964 | Gernert       | 19 | 1952 | Foy              | 15 | 1966 |
| 7. Rice          | 22 | 1975 | 15. Chavis    | 18 | 2019 | Malzone          | 15 | 1957 |
| Fisk             | 22 | 1972 | B. Conigliaro | 18 | 1970 |                  |    |      |

### Most Home Runs at Home in a Single Season

| Rank/Player      | HR | Year | Rank/Player   | HR | Year | Rank/Player             | HR | Year |
|------------------|----|------|---------------|----|------|-------------------------|----|------|
| 1. Foxx          | 35 | 1938 | 9. Stuart     | 25 | 1963 | Petrocelli              | 22 | 1969 |
| 2. Lynn          | 28 | 1979 | 10. Dropo     | 24 | 1950 | 18. Ramirez             | 21 | 2001 |
| Rice             | 28 | 1978 | 11. Ramirez   | 23 | 2004 | Armas                   | 21 | 1984 |
| 4. Vaughn        | 27 | 1996 | T. Conigliaro | 23 | 1965 | Yastrzemski             | 21 | 1969 |
| Rice             | 27 | 1979 | T. Williams   | 23 | 1949 | V. Stephens             | 21 | 1949 |
| Rice             | 27 | 1977 | 14. Ortiz     | 22 | 2006 | Foxx                    | 21 | 1936 |
| Yastrzemski      | 27 | 1967 | Ramirez       | 22 | 2005 | 23. 3 players (4 times) | 20 |      |
| 8. J.D. Martinez | 26 | 2018 | Yastrzemski   | 22 | 1970 |                         |    |      |

### Most Home Runs on The Road in a Single Season

| Rank/Player    | HR | Year | Rank/Player | HR | Year | Rank/Player             | HR | Year |
|----------------|----|------|-------------|----|------|-------------------------|----|------|
| 1. Ortiz       | 32 | 2006 | Baylor      | 22 | 1986 | T. Williams             | 20 | 1942 |
| 2. Ortiz       | 27 | 2005 | Armas       | 22 | 1984 | Foxx                    | 20 | 1936 |
| 3. T. Williams | 26 | 1957 | 12. Bay     | 21 | 2009 | Ruth                    | 20 | 1919 |
| 4. Ortiz       | 24 | 2014 | Vaughn      | 21 | 1998 | 22. 7 players (8 times) | 19 |      |
| Ortiz          | 24 | 2004 | 15. Ramirez | 20 | 2004 |                         |    |      |
| Vaughn         | 24 | 1995 | Ramirez     | 20 | 2001 |                         |    |      |
| 7. Ramirez     | 23 | 2005 | Evans       | 20 | 1987 |                         |    |      |
| Rice           | 23 | 1983 | T. Williams | 20 | 1949 |                         |    |      |
| 9. Ortiz       | 22 | 2015 | T. Williams | 20 | 1946 |                         |    |      |

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

### Red Sox Monthly Home Run Records

| MONTH      | HR | NAME                                  | YEAR | TOTAL |
|------------|----|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| April      | 10 | Hanley Ramirez                        | 2015 | 19    |
|            | 10 | David Ortiz                           | 2006 | 54    |
| May        | 13 | Jim Rice                              | 1978 | 46    |
|            | 13 | J.D. Martinez                         | 2018 | 43    |
| June       | 14 | Jackie Jensen                         | 1958 | 35    |
| July       | 14 | David Ortiz                           | 2006 | 54    |
| August     | 13 | Dwight Evans                          | 1987 | 34    |
|            | 13 | Jimmie Foxx                           | 1940 | 36    |
| September  | 11 | David Ortiz                           | 2005 | 47    |
| Sept.-Oct. | 12 | Manny Ramirez (9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.) | 2005 | 45    |
|            | 12 | Jimmie Foxx (10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)  | 1938 | 50    |

# Individual Pitching Records

## Single Season

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed                | 134, Mel Parnell, 1949   |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed               | 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962                      |
| LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE                | .167*, Pedro Martinez, 2000                                    |
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed          | 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914                          |
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed         | 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908                                |
| MOST EARNED RUNS                                | 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936   |
| MOST GAMES, left-handed                         | 74, Rob Murphy, 1989   |
| MOST GAMES, right-handed                        | 81, Mike Timlin, 2005  |
| MOST COMPLETE GAMES                             | 41, Cy Young, 1902   |
| MOST GAMES FINISHED                             | 69, Tom Gordon, 1998   |
| MOST HITS                                       | 350, Cy Young, 1902  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED                | 37, Koji Uehara, 2013  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit | 76+, Cy Young, 1904  |
| MOST HIT BATSMEN                                | 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923                   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed                     | 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987  |
| MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed                    | 38, Rick Porcello, 2017; Tim Wakefield, 1996                   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded                    | 3, Clay Buchholz, 2016; Ramon Martinez, 2000                   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff                         | 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004  |
| MOST INNINGS, left-handed                       | 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917   |
| MOST INNINGS, right-handed                      | 384.2, Cy Young, 1902  |
| MOST INNINGS, as reliever                       | 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982                                      |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless               | 24.0+, Cy Young, 1904  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless             | 45.2, Cy Young, 1904   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, scoreless               | 27, Koji Uehara, 2013  |
| MOST LOSSES, left-handed                        | 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927   |
| MOST LOSSES, right-handed                       | 25, Red Ruffing, 1928  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES                         | 14, Joe Harris, 1906   |
| LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE             | .213, Pedro Martinez, 2000                                     |
| LOWEST WALKS AND HITS PER INNING PITCHED        | 0.74+, Pedro Martinez, 2000                                    |
| MOST RUNS                                       | 172, Ted Lewis, 1901   |
| MOST SAVES, left-handed                         | 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980  |
| MOST SAVES, right-handed                        | 46, Tom Gordon, 1998   |
| MOST SAVES, one month                           | 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980                                     |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES                          | 43, Tom Gordon, 1998   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season              | 54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999                            |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season         | 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006                                    |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves      | 6, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-11                                  |
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed                  | 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916   |
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed                 | 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904                             |
| MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0              | 5**, Joe Bush, 1918  |
| MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES                             | 8, Joe Harris, 1906  |
| MOST STARTS, left-handed                        | 41, Babe Ruth, 1916  |
| MOST STARTS, right-handed                       | 43, Cy Young, 1902   |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed                    | 308, <b>Chris Sale</b> , 2017                                  |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed                   | 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999                                      |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings                | 13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999                                     |
| MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts               | 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999                                       |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts   | 8, <b>Chris Sale</b> , 2017; Pedro Martinez, 1999              |
| MOST WILD PITCHES                               | 21, Earl Wilson, 1963  |
| HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE                      | .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978                                 |
| MOST WINS, left-handed                          | 25, Mel Parnell, 1949  |
| MOST WINS, right-handed                         | 34, Joe Wood, 1912   |
| MOST WINS, as reliever                          | 16, Dick Radatz, 1964  |
| MOST WINS, at home                              | 19, Cy Young, 1901   |
| MOST WINS, at Fenway Park                       | 18, Joe Wood, 1912   |
| MOST WINS, on road                              | 16, Joe Wood, 1912   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS                           | 16**, Joe Wood, 1912   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home                  | 13, Rick Porcello, 2016; Dave Ferriss, 1946; Tex Hughson, 1944 |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road                  | 11, Dutch Leonard, 1914  |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season          | 14, Roger Clemens, 1986  |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

# Individual Pitching Records, Continued

## Single Season Rookie

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| MOST BASES ON BALLS.....       | 110, Don Schwall, 1961                      |
| LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE..... | 2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913                   |
| MOST GAMES.....                | 70, <b>Marcus Walden</b> , 2019             |
| MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....       | 26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901 |
| MOST INNINGS.....              | 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912                   |
| MOST WINS.....                 | 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945                      |
| MOST LOSSES.....               | 21, Joe Harris, 1906                        |
| MOST SAVES.....                | 35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006                 |
| MOST SHUTOUTS.....             | 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945                       |
| MOST STARTS.....               | 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912                      |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....           | 201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007                |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, game.....     | 15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC         |
| MOST RUNS.....                 | 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925                    |

## Single Game

|   |   |
|---|---|
| MOST BALKS.....                                     | 4**, John Dopsop, 6/13/1989 vs. DET                                       |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS.....                            | 12, Fritz Ostermueller, 7/30/1935 at WAS                                  |
| MOST BASES ON BALLS, in relief.....                 | 11, Mickey McDermott, 5/20/1948 at CLE; Ken Chase, 6/13/1943 vs. WAS (G1) |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED.....               | 34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)                       |
| MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....                           | 10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC                                       |
| FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut..... | 1+, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0                                     |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                                 | 6+, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET  |
| MOST INNINGS.....                                   | 24.0**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 vs. PHA (L, 4-1)                             |
| MOST INNINGS, in relief.....                        | 11.0, Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W); Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L)    |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS.....             | 20.0*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHA                       |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....                     | 20+, Roger Clemens, 9/18/1996 at DET; 4/29/1986 vs. SEA                   |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief.....                     | 12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL                               |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS.....                    | 8, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA                                       |
| MOST WILD PITCHES.....                              | 4, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET    |

## Single Inning

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| MOST BATTERS FACED..... | 16+, Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA |
| MOST HITS.....          | 12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA  |
| MOST RUNS.....          | 13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)  |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....    | 4+, Craig Kimbrel, 5/25/17 (9th) vs. TEX; Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC                                       |
| MOST WALKS.....         | 6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE   |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Longest Winning Streaks (Single Season)

| RANK/PITCHER | NO. | DATES           | RANK/PITCHER  | NO. | DATES          |
|--------------|-----|-----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. J. Wood   | 16  | 7/8-9/15/1912   | J. Kramer     | 11  | 6/3-8/3/1948   |
| 2. Clemens   | 14  | 4/11-6/27/1986* | Hughson       | 11  | 6/30-8/23/1942 |
| 3. Kinder    | 13  | 7/28-9/24/1949  | 12. Wakefield | 10  | 6/29-8/13/1995 |
| 4. Ferriss   | 12  | 7/12-9/2/1946   | Boddicker     | 10  | 4/30-7/2/1990  |
| Leonard (L)  | 12  | 6/2-8/9/1914    | Radatz        | 10  | 5/15-7/21/1963 |
| C. Young     | 12  | 6/2-7/16/1901   | Delock        | 10  | 5/1-7/20/1958* |
| 7. Buchholz  | 11  | 4/3-9/15/2013*  | Ferriss       | 10  | 4/26-6/9/1946* |
| B. Stanley   | 11  | 5/6-8/28/1978   | C. Young      | 10  | 5/3-6/8/1902   |
| Moret (L)    | 11  | 4/22-9/12/1973* |               |     |                |

(L) left-hander \* from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox in 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators in 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns in 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914. Tom Brewer defeated the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics in 14 straight decisions from 7/2/1954-7/24/1957. Jon Lester defeated the Orioles in his first 14 career decisions against the club from 8/13/2006-4/28/2011.

# Club Pitching Records

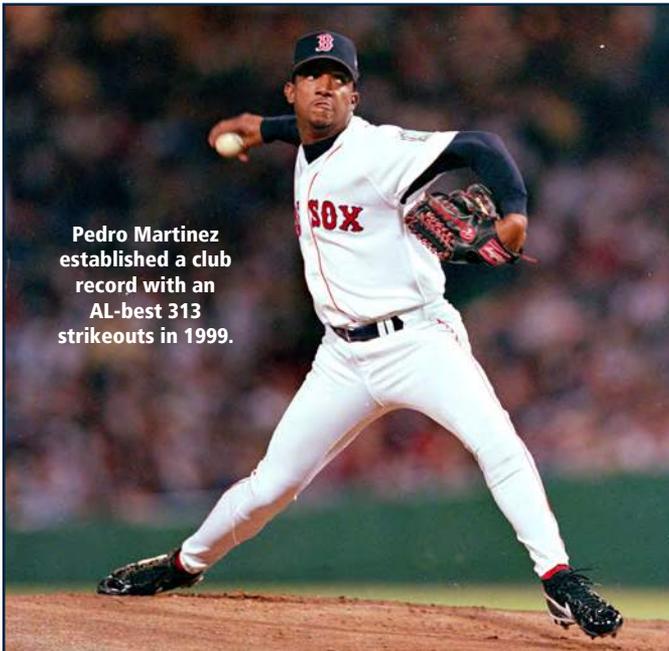
## Team Pitching

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| MOST BASES ON BALLS.....             | 748 in 1950   |
| FEWEST BASES ON BALLS.....           | 233 in 1904   |
| MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....             | 148+ in 1904  |
| FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES.....           | 0 in 2020 (60-game season); 1 in 2019                   |
| LOWEST ERA.....                      | 2.12 in 1904  |
| HIGHEST ERA.....                     | 5.58 in 2020 (60 games); 5.02 in 1932                   |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                  | 215 in 2019   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, home.....            | 97 in 2019 (81 games); 2012 (81 games); 1966 (81 games) |
| MOST HOME RUNS, road.....            | 118 in 2019 (81 games)                                  |
| MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff.....         | 8 in 1999   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings.....   | 7 in 1987; 1969   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded.....    | 8 in 2005; 2004   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit.....       | 8 in 1991   |
| MOST HOME RUNS, one month.....       | 49, June 1966 (31 games)                                |
| FEWEST HOME RUNS.....                | 6* in 1913  |
| FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946.....    | 82 in 1949  |
| MOST SAVES.....                      | 53 in 1998  |
| MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves..... | 3++ in 1999   |
| MOST SHUTOUTS.....                   | 26 in 1918  |
| FEWEST SHUTOUTS.....                 | 2 in 2020 (60-game season); 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923       |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS.....       | 3, 11 times, last time 9/25-27/2015                     |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....                 | 1,633 in 2019 (162 games)                               |
| FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....               | 310 in 1925 (152 games)                                 |

## Team Pitching, Game

|  |   |
|--|---|
| LARGEST LEAD RELINQUISHED IN LOSS..... | 10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.)                 |
| MOST RUNS.....                         | 27-3 loss, 7/7/1923 (G1) at CLE   |
| MOST RUNS, shutout.....                | 19-0 loss, 5/18/1955 vs. CLE  |
| MOST HOME RUNS.....                    | 7, 6/2/2016 at BAL; 8/8/2004 at DET; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/30/1961 vs. NYY               |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS.....                   | 24, 5/14/2019 vs. COL (L, 5-4, 11 inn.); 9/15/2017 at TB (W, 13-6, 15 inn.)             |
| MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game.....    | 20++, 5/25/2017 vs. TEX (W, 6-2); 9/18/1996 at DET (W, 4-0); 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1) |
| MOST WALKS, 9-inning game.....         | 18++, 5/20/1948 at CLE (L, 4-13), Harris 7 (1.1 IP), McDermott 11 (6.2 IP)              |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record



**Pedro Martinez established a club record with an AL-best 313 strikeouts in 1999.**

Pitching Records

# Single-Season Pitching Leaders

## Wins

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. J. Wood.....     | *34-5, 1912  |
| 2. C. Young.....    | *33-10, 1901 |
| 3. C. Young.....    | *32-11, 1902 |
| 4. C. Young.....    | *28-9, 1903  |
| 5. C. Young.....    | 26-16, 1904  |
| 6. Parnell (L)..... | *25-7, 1949  |
| Ferriss.....        | 25-6, 1946   |
| Ferrell.....        | *25-14, 1935 |
| 9. Clemens.....     | *24-4, 1986  |
| Ruth (L).....       | 24-13, 1917  |

## Strikeouts

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1. P. Martinez..... | *313, 1999 |
| 2. Sale (L).....    | *308, 2017 |
| 3. Clemens.....     | *291, 1988 |
| 4. P. Martinez..... | *284, 2000 |
| 5. J. Wood.....     | 258, 1912  |
| 6. Clemens.....     | *257, 1996 |
| 7. Clemens.....     | 256, 1987  |
| 8. P. Martinez..... | 251, 1998  |
| 9. Lonborg.....     | *246, 1967 |
| 10. Clemens.....    | *241, 1991 |

## Games Started

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. C. Young.....  | *43, 1902 |
| 2. Dinneen.....   | 42, 1902  |
| 3. Ruth (L).....  | *41, 1916 |
| C. Young.....     | 41, 1904  |
| C. Young.....     | 41, 1901  |
| 6. Lonborg.....   | †39, 1967 |
| Ehmke.....        | 39, 1923  |
| 8. 7 players..... | 38        |

## Shutouts

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. J. Wood.....  | *10, 1912 |
| C. Young.....    | *10, 1904 |
| 3. Ruth (L)..... | *9, 1916  |
| 4. Clemens.....  | *8, 1988  |
| Mays.....        | †8, 1918  |
| 6. Clemens.....  | *7, 1987  |
| Tiant.....       | *7, 1974  |
| Bush.....        | 7, 1918   |
| Leonard (L)..... | 7, 1914   |
| C. Young.....    | *7, 1903  |

## 10-Strikeout Games

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. P. Martinez.....  | *19, 1999 |
| 2. Sale (L).....     | *18, 2017 |
| 3. P. Martinez.....  | *15, 2000 |
| 4. Sale (L).....     | 14, 2019  |
| 5. Clemens.....      | *12, 1988 |
| 6. Sale (L).....     | 11, 2018  |
| 7. P. Martinez.....  | *9, 2002  |
| P. Martinez.....     | *9, 2001  |
| Clemens.....         | †9, 1987  |
| 10. P. Martinez..... | 8, 1998   |
| Clemens.....         | *8, 1996  |
| Clemens.....         | †8, 1986  |
| Lonborg.....         | *8, 1967  |

## Losses

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. Ruffing.....    | *10-25, 1928 |
| 2. Ruffing.....    | *9-22, 1929  |
| 3. S. Harriss..... | *14-21, 1927 |
| J. Harris.....     | †2-21, 1906  |
| C. Young.....      | †13-21, 1906 |
| Dinneen.....       | *21-21, 1902 |
| 7. Gaston.....     | †13-20, 1930 |
| J. Russell.....    | †9-20, 1930  |
| Ehmke.....         | 9-20, 1925   |
| S. Jones.....      | 12-20, 1919  |

## Earned Run Average

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Leonard (L).....    | *0.96, 1914 |
| 2. C. Young.....       | 1.26, 1908  |
| 3. J. Wood.....        | *1.49, 1915 |
| 4. R. Collins (L)..... | 1.62, 1910  |
| 5. C. Young.....       | *1.62, 1901 |
| 6. Shore.....          | 1.64, 1915  |
| 7. J. Wood.....        | 1.68, 1910  |
| 8. Foster.....         | 1.70, 1914  |
| 9. P. Martinez.....    | *1.74, 2000 |
| 10. Mays.....          | 1.74, 1917  |

## Games

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Timlin.....     | *81, 2005 |
| 2. G. Harris.....  | *80, 1993 |
| 3. Radatz.....     | 79, 1964  |
| 4. Timlin.....     | 76, 2004  |
| 5. Slocumb.....    | 75, 1996  |
| 6. Lowe.....       | 74, 2000  |
| Lowe.....          | 74, 1999  |
| R. Murphy (L)..... | 74, 1989  |
| 9. 6 players.....  | 73        |

## Complete Games

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. C. Young..... | *41, 1902 |
| 2. C. Young..... | 40, 1904  |
| 3. Dinneen.....  | 39, 1902  |
| 4. C. Young..... | 38, 1901  |
| 5. Dinneen.....  | 37, 1904  |
| 6. Ruth (L)..... | *35, 1917 |
| J. Wood.....     | *35, 1912 |
| 8. C. Young..... | †34, 1903 |
| 9. C. Young..... | 33, 1907  |
| 10. Dinneen..... | 32, 1903  |

## Home Runs Allowed

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Wakefield..... | 38, 1996  |
| Porcello.....     | *38, 2017 |
| 3. E. Wilson..... | 37, 1964  |
| 4. Beckett.....   | 36, 2006  |
| 5. Wakefield..... | *35, 2005 |
| Hurst (L).....    | 35, 1987  |
| 7. Wise.....      | 34, 1975  |
| Monbouquette..... | 34, 1964  |
| 9. Conley.....    | 33, 1961  |
| 10. Boyd.....     | 32, 1986  |
| Tudor (L).....    | 32, 1983  |
| Tiant.....        | 32, 1973  |
| Monbouquette..... | 32, 1965  |

## Win Pct. (Min. 15 decisions)

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | .882 (15-2), 1978  |
| 2. J. Wood.....     | *.872 (34-5), 1912 |
| 3. Moret (L).....   | *.867 (13-2), 1973 |
| 4. Clemens.....     | .857 (24-4), 1986  |
| Matsuzaka.....      | *.857 (18-3), 2008 |
| 6. P. Martinez..... | *.852 (23-4), 1999 |
| 7. Porcello.....    | .846 (22-4), 2016  |
| 8. P. Martinez..... | *.833 (20-4), 2002 |
| 9. Moret (L).....   | *.824 (14-3), 1975 |
| 10. Ferriss.....    | *.806 (25-6), 1946 |

## Saves

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. T. Gordon..... | *46, 1998 |
| 2. Kimbrel.....   | 42, 2018  |
| Lowe.....         | †42, 2000 |
| 4. Papelbon.....  | 41, 2008  |
| 5. Urbina.....    | 40, 2002  |
| Reardon.....      | 40, 1991  |
| 7. Papelbon.....  | 38, 2009  |
| 8. Papelbon.....  | 37, 2010  |
| Papelbon.....     | 37, 2007  |
| 10. Papelbon..... | 35, 2006  |
| Kimbrel.....      | 35, 2017  |

## Innings

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 1. C. Young.....  | *384.2, 1902 |
| 2. C. Young.....  | 380.0, 1904  |
| 3. Dinneen.....   | 371.1, 1902  |
| C. Young.....     | 371.1, 1901  |
| 5. J. Wood.....   | 344.0, 1912  |
| 6. C. Young.....  | 343.1, 1907  |
| 7. C. Young.....  | *341.2, 1903 |
| 8. Dinneen.....   | 335.2, 1904  |
| 9. Ruth (L).....  | 326.1, 1917  |
| 10. Ruth (L)..... | 323.2, 1916  |

## Walks

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 1. Parnell (L).....   | 134, 1949  |
| 2. McDermott (L)..... | 124, 1950  |
| 3. Torrez.....        | *121, 1979 |
| Schwall.....          | 121, 1962  |
| 5. Newsom.....        | 119, 1937  |
| Ja. Wilson.....       | 119, 1937  |
| Ferrell.....          | 119, 1936  |
| Ehmke.....            | 119, 1923  |
| 9. Ruffing.....       | 118, 1929  |
| Ruth (L).....         | 118, 1916  |

## Relief Wins

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Radatz.....     | *16, 1964 |
| 2. Radatz.....     | *15, 1963 |
| 3. Clear.....      | *14, 1982 |
| 4. B. Stanley..... | *13, 1978 |
| Campbell.....      | 13, 1977  |
| 6. B. Stanley..... | 12, 1982  |
| 7. Delock.....     | *11, 1956 |
| 8. 8 players.....  | 10        |

\* led AL (L) left-hander

† tied for AL lead

# Career Pitching Records

## Wins

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Clemens      | 192 |
| C. Young        | 192 |
| 3. Wakefield    | 186 |
| 4. Parnell (L)  | 123 |
| 5. Tiant        | 122 |
| 6. P. Martinez  | 117 |
| 7. J. Wood      | 116 |
| 8. B. Stanley   | 115 |
| 9. Lester (L)   | 110 |
| 10. Dobson      | 106 |
| 11. Grove (L)   | 105 |
| 12. Hughson     | 96  |
| Monbouquette    | 96  |
| 14. B. Lee (L)  | 94  |
| 15. Brewer      | 91  |
| 16. Leonard (L) | 90  |
| F. Sullivan     | 90  |
| 18. Beckett     | 89  |
| Ruth (L)        | 89  |
| 20. 2 players   | 88  |

## ERA (Min. 1,000 IP)

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| 1. J. Wood        | 1.99 |
| 2. C. Young       | 2.00 |
| 3. Leonard (L)    | 2.13 |
| 4. Ruth (L)       | 2.19 |
| 5. Mays           | 2.21 |
| 6. R. Collins (L) | 2.51 |
| 7. P. Martinez    | 2.52 |
| 8. Dinneen        | 2.81 |
| 9. Winter         | 2.91 |
| 10. Hughson       | 2.94 |
| 11. Clemens       | 3.06 |
| 12. Kinder        | 3.28 |
| 13. Grove (L)     | 3.34 |
| 14. Tiant         | 3.36 |
| 15. S. Jones      | 3.39 |
| 16. F. Sullivan   | 3.47 |
| 17. Culp          | 3.50 |
| 18. Parnell (L)   | 3.50 |
| 19. Dobson        | 3.57 |
| 20. B. Stanley    | 3.64 |

## Games

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| 1. B. Stanley  | 637 |
| 2. Wakefield   | 590 |
| 3. Papelbon    | 396 |
| 4. Timlin      | 394 |
| 5. Lowe        | 384 |
| 6. Clemens     | 383 |
| 7. Kinder      | 365 |
| 8. C. Young    | 327 |
| 9. Barnes      | 325 |
| 10. Delock     | 322 |
| 12. B. Lee (L) | 321 |
| 12. Tazawa     | 302 |
| 13. Delcarmen  | 289 |
| Parnell (L)    | 289 |
| 15. G. Harris  | 287 |
| 16. Fornieles  | 286 |
| Radatz         | 286 |
| 18. Tiant      | 274 |
| 19. Garcés     | 261 |
| Okajima (L)    | 261 |

## Losses

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield    | 168 |
| 2. C. Young     | 112 |
| 3. Clemens      | 111 |
| 4. B. Stanley   | 97  |
| Winter          | 97  |
| 6. Ruffing      | 96  |
| 7. Ja. Russell  | 94  |
| 8. Monbouquette | 91  |
| 9. Dinneen      | 85  |
| 10. Brewer      | 82  |
| 11. Tiant       | 81  |
| 12. F. Sullivan | 80  |
| 13. MacFayden   | 78  |
| 14. Parnell (L) | 75  |
| 15. Hurst (L)   | 73  |
| 16. Delock      | 72  |
| Dobson          | 72  |
| W. Nixon        | 72  |
| 19. Eckersley   | 71  |
| 20. B. Lee (L)  | 68  |

## Strikeouts

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| 1. Clemens       | 2,590 |
| 2. Wakefield     | 2,046 |
| 3. P. Martinez   | 1,683 |
| 4. Lester (L)    | 1,386 |
| 5. C. Young      | 1,341 |
| 6. Beckett       | 1,108 |
| 7. Tiant         | 1,075 |
| 8. Hurst (L)     | 1,043 |
| 9. J. Wood       | 986   |
| 10. Monbouquette | 969   |
| 11. Buchholz     | 899   |
| 12. Porcello     | 852   |
| 13. F. Sullivan  | 821   |
| 14. Culp         | 794   |
| 15. Lonborg      | 784   |
| 16. Eckersley    | 771   |
| Leonard (L)      | 771   |
| 18. Sale (L)     | 763   |
| 19. Grove (L)    | 743   |
| 20. Brewer       | 733   |

## Games Started

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield    | 430 |
| 2. Clemens      | 382 |
| 3. C. Young     | 297 |
| 4. Lester (L)   | 241 |
| 5. Tiant        | 238 |
| 6. Parnell (L)  | 232 |
| 7. Monbouquette | 228 |
| 8. Brewer       | 217 |
| Hurst (L)       | 217 |
| 10. Dobson      | 202 |
| 11. P. Martinez | 201 |
| F. Sullivan     | 201 |
| 13. Beckett     | 194 |
| 14. Eckersley   | 191 |
| 15. Grove (L)   | 190 |
| 16. Buchholz    | 188 |
| 17. W. Nixon    | 177 |
| 18. Winter      | 176 |
| 19. Dinneen     | 174 |
| 20. B. Lee (L)  | 167 |

## Winning Pct. (Min. 100 Decisions)

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. P. Martinez    | .760 (117-37)  |
| 2. J. Wood        | .674 (116-56)  |
| 3. Ruth (L)       | .659 (89-46)   |
| 4. Hughson        | .640 (96-54)   |
| 5. Lester (L)     | .636 (110-63)  |
| 6. Clemens        | .634 (192-111) |
| 7. C. Young       | .632 (192-112) |
| 8. Grove (L)      | .629 (105-62)  |
| 9. Kinder         | .623 (86-52)   |
| 10. Parnell (L)   | .621 (123-75)  |
| 11. Tannehill (L) | .620 (62-38)   |
| 12. W. Ferrell    | .608 (62-40)   |
| 13. Beckett       | .605 (89-58)   |
| 14. Tiant         | .601 (122-81)  |
| 15. Dobson        | .596 (106-72)  |
| 16. Mays          | .585 (72-51)   |
| 17. Leonard (L)   | .584 (90-64)   |
| 18. Lee (L)       | .580 (94-68)   |
| 19. Collins (L)   | .575 (84-62)   |
| 20. Porcello      | .570 (73-55)   |

## Saves

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Papelbon       | 219 |
| 2. B. Stanley     | 132 |
| 3. Kimbrel        | 108 |
| 4. Radatz         | 104 |
| 5. Kinder         | 91  |
| 6. Reardon        | 88  |
| 7. Lowe           | 85  |
| 8. Uehara         | 79  |
| 9. Lyle (L)       | 69  |
| 10. Gordon        | 68  |
| 11. L. Smith      | 58  |
| 12. B. Campbell   | 51  |
| 13. Urbina        | 49  |
| 14. Fornieles     | 48  |
| Slocumb           | 48  |
| 16. Foulke        | 47  |
| 17. Je. Russell   | 45  |
| 18. Drago         | 41  |
| 19. Burgmeier (L) | 40  |
| 20. Clear         | 38  |

## Innings

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| 1. Wakefield    | 3,006.0 |
| 2. Clemens      | 2,776.0 |
| 3. C. Young     | 2,728.1 |
| 4. Tiant        | 1,774.2 |
| 5. Parnell (L)  | 1,752.2 |
| 6. B. Stanley   | 1,707.0 |
| 7. Monbouquette | 1,622.0 |
| 8. Winter       | 1,599.2 |
| 9. Dobson       | 1,544.0 |
| 10. Grove (L)   | 1,539.2 |
| 11. Lester (L)  | 1,519.1 |
| 12. Brewer      | 1,509.1 |
| 13. F. Sullivan | 1,505.1 |
| 14. B. Lee (L)  | 1,503.1 |
| 15. Dinneen     | 1,501.0 |
| 16. Hurst (L)   | 1,459.0 |
| 17. J. Wood     | 1,418.0 |
| 18. P. Martinez | 1,383.2 |
| 19. Hughson     | 1,375.2 |
| 20. Eckersley   | 1,371.2 |

(L) left-hander

# Career Pitching Records, Continued

## Complete Games

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. C. Young.....        | 275 |
| 2. Dinneen.....         | 156 |
| 3. Winter.....          | 141 |
| 4. J. Wood.....         | 121 |
| 5. Grove (L).....       | 119 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....     | 113 |
| Tiant.....              | 113 |
| 8. Ruth (L).....        | 105 |
| 9. Clemens.....         | 100 |
| 10. Hughson.....        | 99  |
| 11. Leonard (L).....    | 96  |
| 12. R. Collins (L)..... | 90  |
| Dobson.....             | 90  |
| 14. Mays.....           | 87  |
| 15. Tannehill (L).....  | 85  |
| 16. Ehmke.....          | 83  |
| S. Jones.....           | 83  |
| 18. W. Ferrell.....     | 81  |
| 19. Brewer.....         | 75  |
| 20. Ruffing.....        | 73  |

## Home Runs Allowed

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Wakefield.....    | 401 |
| 2. Clemens.....      | 194 |
| 3. Monbouquette..... | 180 |
| 4. Hurst (L).....    | 173 |
| 5. Tiant.....        | 170 |
| 6. Eckersley.....    | 167 |
| 7. Beckett.....      | 153 |
| 8. Porcello.....     | 144 |
| 9. Lester (L).....   | 138 |
| 10. B. Lee (L).....  | 136 |
| 11. Delock.....      | 134 |
| 12. Boyd.....        | 126 |
| Brewer.....          | 126 |
| 14. F. Sullivan..... | 123 |
| E. Wilson.....       | 123 |
| 16. Buchholz.....    | 116 |
| B. Stanley.....      | 113 |
| 18. Lonborg.....     | 105 |
| 19. Parnell (L)..... | 104 |
| 20. Culp.....        | 103 |
| P. Martinez.....     | 103 |

## 20-Game Winners

| Rank/Player          | W-L    | Year |
|----------------------|--------|------|
| 1. J. Wood.....      | *34-5  | 1912 |
| 2. C. Young.....     | *33-10 | 1901 |
| 3. C. Young.....     | *32-11 | 1902 |
| 4. C. Young.....     | *28-9  | 1903 |
| 5. C. Young.....     | 26-16  | 1904 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....  | *25-7  | 1949 |
| Ferriss.....         | 25-6   | 1946 |
| W. Ferrell.....      | *25-14 | 1935 |
| 9. Clemens.....      | *24-4  | 1986 |
| Ruth (L).....        | 24-13  | 1917 |
| 11. P. Martinez..... | *23-4  | 1999 |
| Kinder.....          | 23-6   | 1949 |
| S. Jones.....        | 23-16  | 1921 |
| Ruth (L).....        | 23-12  | 1916 |
| J. Wood.....         | 23-17  | 1911 |
| Dinneen.....         | 23-14  | 1904 |

## Shutouts

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1. Clemens.....        | 38 |
| C. Young.....          | 38 |
| 3. J. Wood.....        | 28 |
| 4. Tiant.....          | 26 |
| 5. Leonard (L).....    | 25 |
| 6. Parnell (L).....    | 20 |
| 7. R. Collins (L)..... | 19 |
| Hughson.....           | 19 |
| 9. S. Jones.....       | 18 |
| 10. Dobson.....        | 17 |
| Ruth (L).....          | 17 |
| 12. Dinneen.....       | 16 |
| Monbouquette.....      | 16 |
| 14. Foster.....        | 15 |
| Grove (L).....         | 15 |
| 16. Mays.....          | 14 |
| F. Sullivan.....       | 14 |
| Tannehill (L).....     | 14 |
| 19. 3 players.....     | 13 |

## SO/9.0 IP (Min. 1,000 IP)

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. P. Martinez.....   | 10.95 |
| 2. Clemens.....       | 8.40  |
| 3. Lester (L).....    | 8.21  |
| 4. Beckett.....       | 8.04  |
| 5. Buchholz.....      | 6.93  |
| 6. Culp.....          | 6.54  |
| 7. Hurst (L).....     | 6.43  |
| 8. Lonborg.....       | 6.42  |
| 9. E. Wilson.....     | 6.27  |
| 10. J. Wood.....      | 6.26  |
| 11. Wakefield.....    | 6.13  |
| 12. Lowe.....         | 5.84  |
| 13. Tiant.....        | 5.45  |
| 14. Monbouquette..... | 5.38  |
| 15. Leonard (L).....  | 5.10  |
| 16. Eckersley.....    | 5.06  |
| 17. Boyd.....         | 5.05  |
| 18. Delock.....       | 4.93  |
| 19. F. Sullivan.....  | 4.91  |
| 20. Ja. Wilson.....   | 4.75  |

## Walks

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1. Wakefield.....         | 1,095 |
| 2. Clemens.....           | 856   |
| 3. Parnell (L).....       | 758   |
| 4. Brewer.....            | 669   |
| 5. Dobson.....            | 604   |
| 6. J. Wilson.....         | 564   |
| 7. W. Nixon.....          | 530   |
| 8. Lester (L).....        | 529   |
| 9. Delock.....            | 514   |
| 10. McDermott (L).....    | 504   |
| 11. Tiant.....            | 501   |
| 12. Ostermueller (L)..... | 491   |
| 13. E. Wilson.....        | 481   |
| 14. Hurst (L).....        | 479   |
| 15. F. Sullivan.....      | 475   |
| 16. B. Stanley.....       | 471   |
| 17. Ruffing.....          | 459   |
| 18. B. Lee (L).....       | 448   |
| 19. Grove (L).....        | 447   |
| 20. MacFayden.....        | 430   |

## Relief Wins

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | 85 |
| 2. Radatz.....      | 49 |
| 3. Kinder.....      | 40 |
| 4. Clear.....       | 35 |
| 5. Delock.....      | 34 |
| 6. Fornieles.....   | 31 |
| 7. Timlin.....      | 30 |
| 8. B. Campbell..... | 28 |
| 9. Barnes.....      | 26 |
| Ryba.....           | 26 |
| Ja. Wilson.....     | 26 |

## 10-Strikeout Games

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. P. Martinez..... | 72 |
| 2. Clemens.....     | 68 |
| 3. Sale (L).....    | 43 |
| 4. Lester (L).....  | 20 |
| 5. J. Wood.....     | 18 |
| 6. Hurst (L).....   | 13 |
| 7. Price (L).....   | 11 |
| 8. Culp.....        | 10 |
| Lonborg.....        | 10 |
| Morehead.....       | 10 |

| Rank/Player        | W-L   | Year |
|--------------------|-------|------|
| 17. Porcello.....  | *22-4 | 2016 |
| Tiant.....         | 22-13 | 1974 |
| Lonborg.....       | †22-9 | 1967 |
| Hughson.....       | *22-6 | 1942 |
| Mays.....          | 22-9  | 1917 |
| Tannehill (L)..... | 22-9  | 1905 |
| 23. Schilling..... | *21-6 | 2004 |
| Lowe.....          | 21-8  | 2002 |
| Clemens.....       | 21-6  | 1990 |
| Tiant.....         | 21-12 | 1976 |
| Parnell (L).....   | 21-8  | 1953 |
| Ferriss.....       | 21-10 | 1945 |
| Mays.....          | 21-13 | 1918 |
| C. Young.....      | 21-11 | 1908 |
| C. Young.....      | 21-15 | 1907 |
| Tannehill (L)..... | 21-11 | 1904 |

| Rank/Player          | W-L   | Year |
|----------------------|-------|------|
| Dinneen.....         | 21-13 | 1903 |
| Dinneen.....         | 21-21 | 1902 |
| 35. Beckett.....     | *20-7 | 2007 |
| P. Martinez.....     | 20-4  | 2002 |
| Clemens.....         | †20-9 | 1987 |
| Eckersley.....       | 20-8  | 1978 |
| Tiant.....           | 20-13 | 1973 |
| Monbouquette.....    | 20-10 | 1963 |
| Hughson.....         | 20-11 | 1946 |
| W. Ferrell.....      | 20-15 | 1936 |
| Grove (L).....       | 20-12 | 1935 |
| Ehmke.....           | 20-17 | 1923 |
| Ra. Collins (L)..... | 20-13 | 1914 |
| Bedient.....         | 20-9  | 1912 |
| O'Brien.....         | 20-13 | 1912 |
| Hughes.....          | 20-7  | 1903 |

(L) left-hander \* led AL † tied for AL lead

# Annual Pitching Leaders

| YEAR | WINS                          | EARNED RUN AVG.        | GAMES                 | GAMES STARTED                  |
|------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2020 | Eovaldi..... 4-2              | Pérez..... 4.50        | Brasier..... 25       | Pérez..... 12                  |
| 2019 | Rodriguez..... 19-6           | Rodriguez..... 3.81    | Workman..... 73       | Rodriguez..... 34              |
| 2018 | Porcello..... 17-7            | Price..... 3.58        | Kelly..... 73         | Porcello..... 33               |
| 2017 | Sale, Pomeranz..... 17        | Sale..... 2.90         | Barnes..... 70        | Porcello..... 33               |
| 2016 | Porcello..... *22-4           | Porcello..... 3.15     | Barnes..... 62        | Price..... *35                 |
| 2015 | Miley..... 11-11              | Miley..... 4.46        | Layne, Ogando..... 64 | Miley..... 32                  |
| 2014 | Lackey..... 11-7              | Buchholz..... 5.34     | Tazawa..... 71        | Buchholz..... 28               |
| 2013 | Lester..... 15-8              | Lackey..... 3.52       | Uehara..... 73        | Lester..... 33                 |
| 2012 | Buchholz, Doubront..... 11-11 | Buchholz..... 4.56     | Aceves..... 69        | Lester..... 33                 |
| 2011 | Lester..... 15-9              | Beckett..... 2.89      | D. Bard..... 70       | Lester..... 31                 |
| 2010 | Lester..... 19-9              | Buchholz..... 2.33     | D. Bard..... 73       | Lackey..... 33                 |
| 2009 | Beckett..... 17-6             | Lester..... 3.41       | R. Ramirez..... 70    | Beckett, Lester..... 32        |
| 2008 | Matsuzaka..... 18-3           | Matsuzaka..... 2.90    | Delcarmen..... 73     | Lester..... 33                 |
| 2007 | Beckett..... *20-7            | Beckett..... 3.27      | Okajima..... 66       | Matsuzaka..... 32              |
| 2006 | Beckett..... 16-11            | Schilling..... 3.97    | Timlin..... 68        | Beckett..... 33                |
| 2005 | Wakefield..... 16-12          | Wakefield..... 4.15    | Timlin..... *81       | Wakefield..... 33              |
| 2004 | Schilling..... *21-6          | Schilling..... 3.26    | Timlin..... 76        | Lowe, P. Martinez..... 33      |
| 2003 | Lowe..... 17-7                | P. Martinez..... *2.22 | Timlin..... 72        | Lowe, Wakefield..... 33        |
| 2002 | Lowe..... 21-8                | P. Martinez..... *2.26 | Urbina..... 61        | Lowe..... 32                   |
| 2001 | Nomo..... 13-10               | Wakefield..... 3.90    | Beck..... 68          | Nomo..... 33                   |
| 2000 | P. Martinez..... 18-6         | P. Martinez..... *1.74 | Lowe..... 74          | P. Martinez..... 29            |
| 1999 | P. Martinez..... *23-4        | P. Martinez..... *2.07 | Lowe..... 74          | P. Martinez..... 29            |
| 1998 | P. Martinez..... 19-7         | P. Martinez..... 2.89  | Gordon..... 73        | P. Martinez, Wakefield..... 33 |
| 1997 | Sele..... 13-12               | Gordon..... 3.74       | Wasdin..... 53        | Sele..... 33                   |
| 1996 | Wakefield..... 14-13          | Clemens..... 3.63      | Slocumb..... 75       | Clemens, Gordon..... 34        |
| 1995 | Wakefield..... 16-8           | Wakefield..... 2.95    | Belinda..... 63       | Hanson..... 29                 |
| 1994 | Clemens..... 9-7              | Clemens..... 2.85      | Fossas..... 44        | Clemens..... 24                |
| 1993 | Darwin..... 15-11             | Viola..... 3.14        | G. Harris..... *80    | Darwin..... 34                 |
| 1992 | Clemens..... 18-11            | Clemens..... *2.41     | G. Harris..... 70     | Viola..... 35                  |
| 1991 | Clemens..... 18-10            | Clemens..... *2.62     | Fossas..... 64        | Clemens..... **35              |
| 1990 | Clemens..... 21-6             | Clemens..... *1.93     | R. Murphy..... 68     | Boddicker..... 34              |
| 1989 | Clemens..... 17-11            | Clemens..... 3.13      | R. Murphy..... 74     | Clemens..... 35                |
| 1988 | Clemens, Hurst..... 18        | Clemens..... 2.93      | L. Smith..... 64      | Clemens..... 35                |
| 1987 | Clemens..... *20-9            | Clemens..... 2.97      | Schiraldi..... 62     | Clemens..... 36                |
| 1986 | Clemens..... *24-4            | Clemens..... *2.48     | B. Stanley..... 66    | Clemens..... 33                |
| 1985 | Boyd..... 15-13               | Boyd..... 3.70         | B. Stanley..... 48    | Boyd..... 35                   |
| 1984 | 3 players..... 12             | Nipper..... 3.89       | B. Stanley..... 57    | Hurst..... 33                  |
| 1983 | Tudor..... 13-12              | Ojeda..... 4.04        | B. Stanley..... 64    | Tudor..... 34                  |
| 1982 | Clear..... 14-9               | B. Stanley..... 3.10   | Clear..... 55         | Eckersley..... 33              |
| 1981 | B. Stanley, Torrez..... 10    | Torrez..... 3.68       | B. Stanley..... 35    | Eckersley, Tanana..... 23      |
| 1980 | Eckersley..... 12-14          | B. Stanley..... 3.39   | Burgmeier..... 62     | Torrez..... 32                 |
| 1979 | Eckersley..... 17-10          | Eckersley..... 2.99    | Drago..... 53         | Torrez..... 36                 |
| 1978 | Eckersley..... 20-8           | Eckersley..... 2.99    | B. Stanley..... 52    | Torrez..... 36                 |
| 1977 | Campbell..... 13-9            | Jenkins..... 3.68      | Campbell..... 69      | Tiant..... 32                  |
| 1976 | Tiant..... 21-12              | Tiant..... 3.06        | Willoughby..... 54    | Tiant..... 38                  |
| 1975 | Wise..... 19-12               | B. Lee..... 3.95       | B. Lee..... 41        | Tiant, Wise..... 35            |
| 1974 | Tiant..... 22-13              | Tiant..... 2.92        | Segui..... 58         | Tiant..... 38                  |
| 1973 | Tiant..... 20-13              | B. Lee..... 2.75       | Bolin..... 39         | Tiant..... 35                  |
| 1972 | Pattin..... 17-13             | Tiant..... *1.91       | B. Lee..... 47        | Pattin..... 35                 |
| 1971 | Siebert..... 16-10            | Siebert..... 2.91      | Bolin..... 52         | Culp..... 35                   |
| 1970 | Culp..... 17-14               | Culp..... 3.04         | Lyle..... 63          | Peters..... 34                 |
| 1969 | Culp..... 17-8                | Nagy..... 3.11         | Lyle..... 71          | Culp..... 32                   |
| 1968 | Culp, Ellsworth..... 16       | Culp..... 2.91         | Stange..... 50        | Culp..... 30                   |
| 1967 | Lonborg..... **22-9           | Stange..... 2.77       | Wyatt..... 60         | Lonborg..... **39              |
| 1966 | Santiago..... 12-13           | Santiago..... 3.66     | McMahon..... 49       | Santiago..... 28               |
| 1965 | E. Wilson..... 13-14          | Monbouquette..... 3.70 | Radatz..... 63        | E. Wilson..... 36              |
| 1964 | Radatz..... 16-9              | Monbouquette..... 4.04 | Radatz..... 79        | Monbouquette..... 35           |
| 1963 | Monbouquette..... 20-10       | E. Wilson..... 3.76    | Radatz..... 66        | Monbouquette..... 36           |
| 1962 | Conley, Monbouquette..... 15  | Monbouquette..... 3.33 | Radatz..... *62       | Monbouquette..... 35           |
| 1961 | Schwall..... 15-7             | Schwall..... 3.22      | Fornieles..... 57     | Monbouquette..... 32           |
| 1960 | Monbouquette..... 14-11       | Monbouquette..... 3.64 | Fornieles..... *70    | Monbouquette..... 30           |

\* led AL

\*\* tied for AL lead

Pitching  
Records

# Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

| YEAR | WINS                          | EARNED RUN AVG.        | GAMES                     | GAMES STARTED            |
|------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1959 | Casale..... 13-8              | Brewer..... 3.76       | Fornieles..... 46         | Brewer..... 32           |
| 1958 | Delock..... 14-8              | Delock..... 3.38       | Wall..... 52              | Brewer..... 32           |
| 1957 | Brewer..... 16-13             | F. Sullivan..... 2.73  | Delock..... 49            | Brewer..... 32           |
| 1956 | Brewer..... 19-9              | F. Sullivan..... 3.42  | Delock..... 48            | F. Sullivan..... 33      |
| 1955 | F. Sullivan..... **18-13      | F. Sullivan..... 2.91  | Hurd, Kinder..... 43      | F. Sullivan..... *35     |
| 1954 | F. Sullivan..... 15-12        | F. Sullivan..... 3.14  | Kinder..... 48            | W. Nixon..... 30         |
| 1953 | Parnell..... 21-8             | McDermott..... 3.01    | Kinder..... *69           | Parnell..... 34          |
| 1952 | Parnell..... 12-12            | Parnell..... 3.62      | Delock..... 39            | Parnell..... 29          |
| 1951 | Parnell..... 18-11            | Parnell..... 3.26      | Kinder..... *63           | Parnell..... 29          |
| 1950 | Parnell..... 18-10            | Parnell..... 3.61      | Kinder..... 48            | Parnell..... 31          |
| 1949 | Parnell..... *25-7            | Parnell..... *2.77     | Kinder..... 43            | Parnell..... 33          |
| 1948 | Kramer..... 18-5              | Parnell..... 3.14      | Dobson..... 38            | Dobson..... 32           |
| 1947 | Dobson..... 18-8              | Dobson..... 2.95       | E. Johnson..... 45        | Dobson..... 31           |
| 1946 | Ferriss..... 25-6             | Hughson..... 2.75      | Ferriss..... 40           | Ferriss, Hughson..... 35 |
| 1945 | Ferriss..... 21-10            | Ferriss..... 2.96      | Barrett..... 37           | Ferriss..... 31          |
| 1944 | Hughson..... 18-5             | Hughson..... 2.26      | Ryba..... 42              | Bowman..... 24           |
| 1943 | Hughson..... 12-15            | Hughson..... 2.64      | M. Brown..... *49         | Hughson..... 32          |
| 1942 | Hughson..... *22-6            | Hughson..... 2.59      | Hughson..... 38           | Hughson..... 30          |
| 1941 | Newsome..... 19-10            | C. Wagner..... 3.07    | Ryba..... 40              | Newsome..... 29          |
| 1940 | Heving, Ja. Wilson..... 12    | Bagby Jr..... 4.73     | Ja. Wilson..... 41        | Bagby Jr., Grove..... 21 |
| 1939 | Grove..... 15-4               | Grove..... *2.54       | Dickman..... 48           | Auker..... 25            |
| 1938 | Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson..... 15 | Grove..... *3.08       | Bagby Jr..... 43          | Ja. Wilson..... 32       |
| 1937 | Grove..... 17-9               | Grove..... 3.02        | Ja. Wilson..... 51        | Grove..... 27            |
| 1936 | W. Ferrell..... 20-15         | Grove..... *2.81       | Ostermueller..... 43      | W. Ferrell..... 38       |
| 1935 | W. Ferrell..... *25-14        | Grove..... *2.70       | Walberg..... 44           | W. Ferrell..... *38      |
| 1934 | W. Ferrell..... 14-5          | Ostermueller..... 3.49 | Rhodes..... 44            | Rhodes..... 31           |
| 1933 | Rhodes..... 12-15             | B. Weiland..... 3.87   | Welch..... 47             | Rhodes..... 29           |
| 1932 | Kline..... 11-13              | Durham..... 3.80       | Kline..... 47             | B. Weiland..... 27       |
| 1931 | MacFayden..... 16-12          | W. Moore..... 3.88     | W. Moore..... 53          | MacFayden..... 32        |
| 1930 | Gaston..... 13-20             | Gaston..... 3.92       | Gaston..... 38            | Gaston..... 34           |
| 1929 | E. Morris..... 14-14          | MacFayden..... 3.62    | Gaston..... 39            | Ja. Russell..... 32      |
| 1928 | E. Morris..... 19-15          | E. Morris..... 3.53    | E. Morris..... 47         | Ruffing..... 34          |
| 1927 | S. Harriss..... 14-21         | S. Harriss..... 4.18   | S. Harriss..... 44        | Wiltse..... 29           |
| 1926 | Wingfield..... 11-16          | Wiltse..... 4.22       | Wingfield..... 43         | Wiltse..... 29           |
| 1925 | Wingfield..... 12-19          | Ehmke..... 3.73        | Wingfield..... 41         | Ehmke..... 31            |
| 1924 | Ehmke..... 19-17              | Quinn..... 3.27        | Ehmke..... 45             | Ehmke..... 36            |
| 1923 | Ehmke..... 20-17              | Piercy..... 3.41       | Ehmke..... 43             | Ehmke..... 39            |
| 1922 | Ri. Collins..... 14-11        | Quinn..... 3.48        | Karr..... 41              | Quinn..... 32            |
| 1921 | S. Jones..... 23-16           | S. Jones..... 3.22     | S. Jones..... 40          | S. Jones..... 38         |
| 1920 | Pennock..... 16-13            | H. Harper..... 3.04    | S. Jones, Pennock..... 37 | S. Jones..... 33         |
| 1919 | Pennock..... 16-8             | Mays..... 2.47         | S. Jones..... 35          | S. Jones..... 31         |
| 1918 | Mays..... 21-13               | Bush..... 2.11         | Bush..... 36              | Mays..... 33             |
| 1917 | Ruth..... 24-13               | Mays..... 1.74         | Ruth..... 41              | Ruth..... 38             |
| 1916 | Ruth..... 23-12               | Ruth..... *1.75        | Leonard..... 48           | Ruth..... *41            |
| 1915 | Foster, Shore..... 19         | J. Wood..... *1.49     | Mays, Shore..... 38       | Foster..... 33           |
| 1914 | Ra. Collins..... 20-13        | Leonard..... *0.96     | Bedient..... 42           | Ra. Collins..... 30      |
| 1913 | Ra. Collins..... 19-8         | Leonard..... 2.39      | Bedient..... 43           | Ra. Collins..... 30      |
| 1912 | J. Wood..... *34-5            | J. Wood..... 1.91      | J. Wood..... 43           | J. Wood..... 38          |
| 1911 | J. Wood..... 23-17            | J. Wood..... 2.02      | J. Wood..... 44           | J. Wood..... 33          |
| 1910 | Cicotte..... 15-11            | Ra. Collins..... 1.62  | Cicotte..... 36           | Cicotte..... 30          |
| 1909 | Arellanes..... 16-12          | Cicotte..... 1.97      | Arellanes..... 45         | Arellanes..... 28        |
| 1908 | C. Young..... 21-11           | C. Young..... 1.26     | Cicotte..... 39           | C. Young..... 33         |
| 1907 | C. Young..... 21-15           | C. Young..... 1.99     | C. Young..... 43          | C. Young..... 37         |
| 1906 | Tannehill, C. Young..... 13   | Dinneen..... 2.92      | C. Young..... 39          | C. Young..... 34         |
| 1905 | Tannehill..... 22-9           | C. Young..... 1.82     | C. Young..... 38          | C. Young..... 33         |
| 1904 | C. Young..... 26-16           | C. Young..... 1.97     | C. Young..... 43          | C. Young..... 41         |
| 1903 | C. Young..... *28-9           | C. Young..... 2.08     | C. Young..... 40          | C. Young..... 35         |
| 1902 | C. Young..... *32-11          | C. Young..... 2.15     | C. Young..... *45         | C. Young..... *43        |
| 1901 | C. Young..... *33-10          | C. Young..... *1.62    | C. Young..... 43          | C. Young..... 41         |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead

## Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

| YEAR | COMPLETE GAMES              | SAVES                    | INNINGS                 | STRIKEOUTS           |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 2020 | N/A                         | Barnes, Workman.....9    | Pérez.....62.0          | Evoldi.....52        |
| 2019 | Sale.....1                  | Workman.....16           | Rodriguez.....203.1     | Sale.....218         |
| 2018 | Porcello, Price.....1       | Kimbrel.....42           | Porcello.....191.1      | Sale.....237         |
| 2017 | Porcello.....2              | Kimbrel.....35           | Sale.....*214.1         | Sale.....*308        |
| 2016 | Wright.....4                | Kimbrel.....31           | Price.....*230.0        | Price.....228        |
| 2015 | Buchholz, Hill, Miley.....1 | Uehara.....25            | Miley.....193.2         | Porcello.....149     |
| 2014 | Buchholz.....2              | Uehara.....26            | Buchholz.....170.1      | Lester.....149       |
| 2013 | Lackey.....2                | Uehara.....21            | Lester.....213.1        | Lester.....177       |
| 2012 | Lester.....3                | Aceves.....25            | Lester.....205.1        | Doubront.....167     |
| 2011 | Beckett, Wakefield.....1    | Papelbon.....31          | Beckett.....193.0       | Lester.....182       |
| 2010 | Lester.....2                | Papelbon.....37          | Lackey.....215.0        | Lester.....225       |
| 2009 | Beckett.....4               | Papelbon.....38          | Beckett.....212.1       | Lester.....225       |
| 2008 | Lester.....2                | Papelbon.....41          | Lester.....210.1        | Beckett.....172      |
| 2007 | 5 players.....1             | Papelbon.....37          | Matsuzaka.....204.2     | Matsuzaka.....201    |
| 2006 | 3 players.....1             | Papelbon.....35          | Beckett.....204.2       | Schilling.....183    |
| 2005 | Wakefield.....3             | Foulke.....15            | Wakefield.....225.1     | Wakefield.....151    |
| 2004 | Schilling.....3             | Foulke.....32            | Schilling.....226.2     | P. Martinez.....227  |
| 2003 | P. Martinez.....3           | Kim.....16               | Lowe.....203.1          | P. Martinez.....206  |
| 2002 | P. Martinez.....2           | Urbina.....40            | Lowe.....219.2          | P. Martinez.....*239 |
| 2001 | Nomo.....2                  | Lowe.....24              | Nomo.....198.0          | Nomo.....*220        |
| 2000 | P. Martinez.....7           | Lowe.....*42             | P. Martinez.....217.0   | P. Martinez.....*284 |
| 1999 | P. Martinez.....5           | Lowe, Wakefield.....15   | P. Martinez.....213.1   | P. Martinez.....*313 |
| 1998 | P. Martinez.....3           | Gordon.....*46           | P. Martinez.....233.2   | P. Martinez.....251  |
| 1997 | Wakefield.....4             | Slocumb.....17           | Wakefield.....201.1     | Gordon.....159       |
| 1996 | Clemens, Wakefield.....6    | Slocumb.....31           | Clemens.....242.2       | Clemens.....*257     |
| 1995 | Wakefield.....6             | Aguilera.....20          | Wakefield.....195.1     | Hanson.....139       |
| 1994 | Clemens.....3               | Ryan.....13              | Clemens.....170.2       | Clemens.....168      |
| 1993 | 3 players.....2             | Je. Russell.....33       | Darwin.....229.1        | Clemens.....160      |
| 1992 | Clemens.....11              | Reardon.....27           | Clemens.....246.2       | Clemens.....208      |
| 1991 | Clemens.....13              | Reardon.....40           | Clemens.....*271.1      | Clemens.....*241     |
| 1990 | Clemens.....7               | Reardon.....21           | Clemens.....228.1       | Clemens.....209      |
| 1989 | Clemens.....8               | L. Smith.....25          | Clemens.....253.1       | Clemens.....230      |
| 1988 | Clemens.....*14             | L. Smith.....29          | Clemens.....264.0       | Clemens.....*291     |
| 1987 | Clemens.....*18             | Gardner.....10           | Clemens.....281.2       | Clemens.....256      |
| 1986 | Hurst.....11                | B. Stanley.....16        | Clemens.....254.0       | Clemens.....238      |
| 1985 | Boyd.....13                 | Crawford.....12          | Boyd.....272.1          | Hurst.....189        |
| 1984 | Boyd.....10                 | B. Stanley.....22        | Hurst.....218.0         | Ojeda.....137        |
| 1983 | Tudor.....7                 | B. Stanley.....33        | Tudor.....242.0         | Tudor.....136        |
| 1982 | Eckersley.....11            | Clear, B. Stanley.....14 | Eckersley.....224.1     | Tudor.....146        |
| 1981 | Eckersley.....8             | Clear.....9              | Eckersley.....154.0     | Clear.....82         |
| 1980 | Eckersley.....8             | Burgmeier.....24         | Torrez.....207.1        | Eckersley.....121    |
| 1979 | Eckersley.....17            | Drago.....13             | Torrez.....252.1        | Eckersley.....150    |
| 1978 | Eckersley.....16            | B. Stanley.....10        | Eckersley.....268.1     | Eckersley.....162    |
| 1977 | Jenkins.....11              | Campbell.....*31         | Jenkins.....193.0       | Tiant.....124        |
| 1976 | Tiant.....19                | Willoughby.....10        | Tiant.....279.0         | Jenkins.....142      |
| 1975 | Tiant.....18                | Drago.....15             | B. Lee, Tiant.....260.0 | Tiant.....142        |
| 1974 | Tiant.....25                | Segui.....10             | Tiant.....311.1         | Tiant.....176        |
| 1973 | Tiant.....23                | Bolin.....15             | B. Lee.....284.2        | Tiant.....206        |
| 1972 | Pattin.....13               | Bolin, B. Lee.....5      | Pattin.....253.0        | Pattin.....168       |
| 1971 | Culp, Siebert.....12        | Lyle.....16              | Culp.....242.1          | Culp.....151         |
| 1970 | Culp.....15                 | Lyle.....20              | Culp.....251.1          | Culp.....197         |
| 1969 | Culp.....9                  | Lyle.....17              | Culp.....227.0          | Culp.....172         |
| 1968 | Culp.....11                 | Stange.....12            | Culp.....216.1          | Culp.....190         |
| 1967 | Lonborg.....15              | Wyatt.....20             | Lonborg.....273.1       | Lonborg.....*246     |
| 1966 | Stange.....8                | McMahon.....9            | Lonborg.....181.2       | Lonborg.....131      |
| 1965 | Monbouquette.....10         | Radatz.....22            | E. Wilson.....230.2     | E. Wilson.....164    |
| 1964 | Monbouquette.....7          | Radatz.....*29           | Monbouquette.....234.0  | Radatz.....181       |
| 1963 | Monbouquette.....13         | Radatz.....25            | Monbouquette.....266.2  | Monbouquette.....174 |
| 1962 | Monbouquette.....11         | Radatz.....*24           | Conley.....241.2        | Monbouquette.....153 |
| 1961 | Monbouquette.....12         | Fornieles.....15         | Monbouquette.....236.1  | Monbouquette.....161 |
| 1960 | Monbouquette.....12         | Fornieles.....*14        | Monbouquette.....215.0  | Monbouquette.....134 |

\* led AL

\*\* tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Pitching Records

# Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

| YEAR | COMPLETE GAMES            | SAVES                        | INNINGS                  | STRIKEOUTS                  |
|------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1959 | Brewer ..... 11           | Fornieles ..... 11           | Brewer ..... 215.1       | Brewer ..... 121            |
| 1958 | Brewer, F. Sullivan .. 10 | Kiely ..... 12               | Brewer ..... 227.1       | Brewer ..... 124            |
| 1957 | Brewer ..... 15           | Delock ..... 11              | F. Sullivan ..... 240.2  | Brewer ..... 128            |
| 1956 | Brewer ..... 15           | Delock ..... 9               | Brewer ..... 244.1       | Brewer ..... 127            |
| 1955 | F. Sullivan ..... 16      | Kinder ..... 18              | F. Sullivan ..... *260.0 | F. Sullivan ..... 129       |
| 1954 | F. Sullivan ..... 11      | Kinder ..... 15              | F. Sullivan ..... 206.1  | F. Sullivan ..... 124       |
| 1953 | Parnell ..... 12          | Kinder ..... *27             | Parnell ..... 241.0      | Parnell ..... 136           |
| 1952 | Parnell ..... 15          | Benton ..... 6               | Parnell ..... 214.0      | McDermott ..... 117         |
| 1951 | Parnell ..... 11          | Kinder ..... *14             | Parnell ..... 221.0      | McDermott ..... 127         |
| 1950 | Parnell ..... 21          | Kinder ..... 9               | Parnell ..... 249.0      | McDermott ..... 96          |
| 1949 | Parnell ..... *27         | 2 players ..... 4            | Parnell ..... *295.1     | Kinder ..... 138            |
| 1948 | Dobson, Parnell ..... 16  | E. Johnson ..... 5           | Dobson ..... 245.1       | Dobson ..... 116            |
| 1947 | Dobson ..... 15           | E. Johnson ..... 8           | Dobson ..... 228.2       | Hughson ..... 119           |
| 1946 | Ferriss ..... 26          | Klinger ..... *9             | Hughson ..... 278.0      | Hughson ..... 172           |
| 1945 | Ferriss ..... 26          | Barrett ..... 3              | Ferriss ..... 264.2      | Ferriss ..... 94            |
| 1944 | Hughson ..... 19          | Barrett ..... 8              | Hughson ..... 203.1      | Hughson ..... 112           |
| 1943 | Hughson ..... **20        | M. Brown ..... 9             | Hughson ..... 266.0      | Hughson ..... 114           |
| 1942 | Hughson ..... *22         | M. Brown ..... 6             | Hughson ..... *281.0     | Hughson ..... **113         |
| 1941 | Newsome ..... 17          | Ryba ..... 6                 | Newsome ..... 213.2      | M. Harris ..... 111         |
| 1940 | Grove, Ja. Wilson ..... 9 | Ja. Wilson ..... 5           | Bagby Jr. ..... 182.2    | Ja. Wilson ..... 102        |
| 1939 | Grove ..... 17            | Heving ..... 7               | Grove ..... 191.0        | Grove ..... 81              |
| 1938 | Grove ..... 12            | McKain ..... 6               | Bagby Jr. ..... 198.2    | Grove ..... 99              |
| 1937 | Grove ..... 21            | Ja. Wilson ..... 7           | Grove ..... 262.0        | Grove ..... 153             |
| 1936 | W. Ferrell ..... *28      | Ja. Wilson ..... 3           | W. Ferrell ..... *301.0  | Grove ..... 130             |
| 1935 | W. Ferrell ..... *31      | Walberg ..... 3              | W. Ferrell ..... *322.1  | Grove ..... 121             |
| 1934 | W. Ferrell ..... 17       | Ostermueller ..... 3         | Rhodes ..... 219.0       | Welch ..... 91              |
| 1933 | Rhodes ..... 14           | Kline ..... 4                | Rhodes ..... 232.0       | B. Weiland ..... 97         |
| 1932 | Andrews ..... 8           | W. Moore ..... 4             | B. Weiland ..... 195.2   | B. Weiland ..... 63         |
| 1931 | MacFayden ..... 17        | W. Moore ..... *10           | Ja. Russell ..... 232.0  | MacFayden ..... 74          |
| 1930 | Gaston ..... 20           | Gaston, MacFayden ..... 2    | Gaston ..... 273.0       | Gaston ..... 99             |
| 1929 | Gaston ..... 20           | Gaston ..... 2               | Ruffing ..... 244.1      | Ruffing ..... 109           |
| 1928 | Ruffing ..... *25         | E. Morris ..... 5            | Ruffing ..... 289.1      | Ruffing ..... 118           |
| 1927 | Wiltse ..... 13           | MacFayden, Ruffing ..... 2   | Wiltse ..... 219.0       | S. Harris, Ruffing ..... 77 |
| 1926 | Wiltse, Wingfield ..... 9 | Wingfield ..... 3            | Wiltse ..... 196.1       | Wiltse ..... 59             |
| 1925 | Ehmke ..... *22           | Wingfield ..... 2            | Ehmke ..... 260.2        | Ehmke ..... 95              |
| 1924 | Ehmke ..... 26            | Quinn ..... 7                | Ehmke ..... *315.0       | Ehmke ..... 119             |
| 1923 | Ehmke ..... 28            | Quinn ..... 7                | Ehmke ..... 316.2        | Ehmke ..... 121             |
| 1922 | Quinn ..... 16            | Ferguson, A. Russell ..... 2 | Quinn ..... 256.0        | Ri. Collins ..... 69        |
| 1921 | S. Jones ..... 25         | A. Russell ..... 3           | S. Jones ..... 298.2     | S. Jones ..... 98           |
| 1920 | S. Jones ..... 21         | Pennock ..... 2              | S. Jones ..... 274.0     | Bush ..... 88               |
| 1919 | S. Jones ..... 21         | A. Russell ..... 4           | S. Jones ..... 245.0     | Pennock ..... 70            |
| 1918 | Mays ..... **30           | Bush ..... 2                 | Mays ..... 293.1         | Bush ..... 125              |
| 1917 | Ruth ..... 23             | Ruth ..... 2                 | Ruth ..... 326.1         | Leonard ..... 144           |
| 1916 | Ruth ..... 35             | Leonard ..... 6              | Ruth ..... 323.2         | Ruth ..... 170              |
| 1915 | Foster ..... 21           | Mays ..... *7                | Foster ..... 255.1       | Leonard ..... 116           |
| 1914 | Foster, Leonard ..... 17  | Leonard ..... 3              | Ra. Collins ..... 272.1  | Leonard ..... 176           |
| 1913 | Ra. Collins ..... 19      | Bedient ..... 5              | Leonard ..... 259.1      | Leonard ..... 144           |
| 1912 | J. Wood ..... *35         | Bedient, Hall ..... 2        | J. Wood ..... 344.0      | J. Wood ..... 258           |
| 1911 | J. Wood ..... 25          | Hall ..... **4               | J. Wood ..... 275.2      | J. Wood ..... 231           |
| 1910 | Cicotte ..... 20          | Hall ..... 2                 | Cicotte ..... 250.0      | J. Wood ..... 145           |
| 1909 | Arellanes ..... 17        | Arellanes ..... *8           | Arellanes ..... 230.2    | J. Wood ..... 88            |
| 1908 | C. Young ..... 30         | 3 players ..... 2            | C. Young ..... 299.0     | C. Young ..... 150          |
| 1907 | C. Young ..... 33         | Pruiett ..... 3              | C. Young ..... 343.1     | C. Young ..... 147          |
| 1906 | C. Young ..... 28         | 3 players ..... 2            | C. Young ..... 287.2     | C. Young ..... 140          |
| 1905 | C. Young ..... 31         | Dinneen ..... 1              | C. Young ..... 320.2     | C. Young ..... 210          |
| 1904 | C. Young ..... 40         | C. Young ..... 1             | C. Young ..... 380.0     | C. Young ..... 200          |
| 1903 | C. Young ..... *34        | Dinneen, Young ..... *2      | C. Young ..... *341.2    | C. Young ..... 176          |
| 1902 | C. Young ..... *41        | Altrock ..... 1              | C. Young ..... *384.2    | C. Young ..... 160          |
| 1901 | C. Young ..... 38         | T. Lewis ..... 1             | C. Young ..... 371.1     | C. Young ..... *158         |

\* led AL \*\* tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

# Strikeout Records

## Single-Game Strikeout Highs

| RANK/PITCHER   | SO           | DATE/OPP          | RANK/PITCHER  | SO | DATE/OPP                 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1. Clemens     | 20           | 9/18/1996 at DET  | 11. Sale (L)  | 15 | 5/11/2018 at TOR         |
|                | Clemens      | 20                | Lester (L)    | 15 | 5/3/2014 vs. OAK         |
| 3. P. Martinez | 17           | 4/29/1986 vs. SEA | P. Martinez   | 15 | 7/23/2000 vs. CWS        |
|                | P. Martinez  | 17                | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/12/2000 at BAL         |
|                | Monbouquette | 17                | P. Martinez   | 15 | 9/4/1999 at SEA          |
|                | Sale (L)     | 17                | P. Martinez   | 15 | 8/24/1999 at MIN         |
| 7. P. Martinez | 16           | 5/12/1961 at WAS  | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/12/1999 vs. SEA        |
|                | P. Martinez  | 16                | P. Martinez   | 15 | 5/7/1999 vs. ANA         |
|                | Clemens      | 16                | Clemens       | 15 | 7/9/1988 at CWS (G2, 10) |
|                | Clemens      | 16                | Clemens       | 15 | 8/21/1984 vs. KC         |
|                | Clemens      | 16                | McDermott (L) | 15 | 7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)   |
|                |              |                   | J. Wood       | 15 | 7/7/1911 at STL          |
|                |              |                   | J. Harris     | 15 | 9/1/1906 vs. PHA         |

## Single-Game Strikeout Highs by Opponent

| RANK/PITCHER      | SO              | DATE/OPP              | RANK/PITCHER   | SO | DATE/OPP              |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1. N. Ryan        | 19              | 8/12/1974 at CAL      | 11. Mussina    | 15 | 9/24/2000 vs. BAL     |
|                   | N. Ryan         | 19                    | R. Johnson (L) | 15 | 4/10/1998 vs. SEA     |
|                   | J. Coombs       | 19                    | N. Ryan        | 15 | 5/6/1977 vs. CAL      |
| 4. R. Waddell (L) | 17              | 6/14/1974 at CAL (15) | N. Ryan        | 15 | 6/19/1976 at CAL      |
|                   | R. Waddell (L)  | 17                    | N. Ryan        | 15 | 4/30/1974 vs. CAL     |
| 5. Clemens        | 16              | 9/1/1906 vs. PHA      | M. Lolic (L)   | 15 | 10/2/1972 at DET      |
|                   | N. Ryan         | 16                    | D. Chance      | 15 | 6/2/1964 at LAA       |
|                   | H. Score (L)    | 16                    | C. Pascual     | 15 | 4/18/1960 at WAS      |
|                   | J. Harshman (L) | 16                    | E. Walsh       | 15 | 8/11/1910 at CWS      |
|                   | B. Feller       | 16                    | R. Waddell (L) | 15 | 5/29/1907 at PHA (G2) |
|                   | R. Waddell (L)  | 16                    |                |    |                       |

(L) left-hander

# No-Hitters/1-Hitters

## No-Hitters by Red Sox

| PITCHER          | DATE            | OPPONENT         | IP         | BB | K  | SCORE |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|----|----|-------|
| J. Lester (L)    | 5/19/2008       | vs. Kansas City  | 9.0        | 2  | 9  | 7-0   |
| C. Buchholz      | 9/1/2007        | vs. Baltimore    | 9.0        | 3  | 9  | 10-0  |
| D. Hansack       | 10/1/2006+      | vs. Baltimore    | 5.0 (rain) | 1  | 6  | 9-0   |
| D. Lowe          | 4/27/2002       | vs. Tampa Bay    | 9.0        | 1  | 6  | 10-0  |
| H. Nomo          | 4/4/2001        | at Baltimore     | 9.0        | 3  | 11 | 3-0   |
| M. Young (L)-a   | 4/12/1992 (G1)+ | at Cleveland     | 8.0        | 7  | 6  | 1-2   |
| D. Morehead      | 9/16/1965       | vs. Cleveland    | 9.0        | 1  | 8  | 2-0   |
| B. Monbouquette  | 8/1/1962        | at Chicago       | 9.0        | 1  | 7  | 1-0   |
| E. Wilson        | 6/26/1962       | vs. Los Angeles  | 9.0        | 4  | 5  | 2-0   |
| M. Parnell (L)   | 7/14/1956       | vs. Chicago      | 9.0        | 2  | 4  | 4-0   |
| H. Ehmke         | 9/7/1923        | at Philadelphia  | 9.0        | 1  | 1  | 4-0   |
| D. Leonard (L)   | 6/3/1918        | at Detroit       | 9.0        | 1  | 4  | 5-0   |
| E. Shore-b       | 6/23/1917 (G1)  | vs. Washington   | 9.0        | 0  | 2  | *4-0  |
| D. Leonard (L)   | 8/30/1916       | vs. St. Louis    | 9.0        | 2  | 3  | 4-0   |
| G. Foster        | 6/21/1916       | vs. New York     | 9.0        | 3  | 3  | 2-0   |
| J. Wood          | 7/29/1911 (G1)  | vs. St. Louis    | 9.0        | 2  | 12 | 5-0   |
| C. Young         | 6/30/1908       | at New York      | 9.0        | 1  | 2  | 8-0   |
| B. Dinneen       | 9/27/1905 (G1)  | vs. Chicago      | 9.0        | 2  | 6  | 2-0   |
| J. Tannehill (L) | 8/17/1904       | at Chicago       | 9.0        | 1  | 4  | 6-0   |
| C. Young         | 5/5/1904        | vs. Philadelphia | 9.0        | 0  | 8  | *3-0  |

\* perfect game (L) left-hander + not considered official no-hitter

a - Young pitched a complete-game, 8.0-inning, 2-1 loss.

b - Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

## No-Hitters/One-Hitters, Continued

### No-Hitters Against Red Sox

| PITCHER         | DATE           | OPP.    | IP         | BB | K  | SCORE    | SOX W/L        |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|------------|----|----|----------|----------------|
| S. Manaea (L)   | 4/21/2018      | at OAK  | 9.0        | 2  | 10 | 0-3      | C. Sale        |
| C. Bosio        | 4/22/1993      | at SEA  | 9.0        | 2  | 4  | 0-7      | J. Hesketh     |
| D. Righetti (L) | 7/4/1983       | at NYY  | 9.0        | 4  | 9  | 0-4      | J. Tudor       |
| T. Phoebus      | 4/27/1968      | at BAL  | 9.0        | 3  | 9  | 0-6      | G. Waslewski   |
| D. Chance       | 8/6/1967+      | at MIN  | 5.0 (rain) | 0  | 4  | 0-2      | J. Lonborg     |
| J. Bunning      | 7/20/1958 (G1) | vs. DET | 9.0        | 2  | 12 | 0-3      | F. Sullivan    |
| A. Reynolds     | 9/28/1951 (G1) | at NYY  | 9.0        | 4  | 9  | 0-8      | M. Parnell     |
| B. Newsom*      | 9/18/1934+     | at STL  | 9.0        | 7  | 9  | 2-1 (10) | R. Walberg (W) |
| B. Burke (L)    | 8/8/1931       | at WAS  | 9.0        | 5  | 8  | 0-5      | W. Moore       |
| T. Lyons        | 8/21/1926      | vs. CWS | 9.0        | 1  | 2  | 0-6      | S. Harriss     |
| W. Johnson      | 7/1/1920       | vs. WAS | 9.0        | 0  | 10 | 0-1      | H. Harper      |
| G. Mogridge (L) | 4/24/1917      | vs. NYY | 9.0        | 3  | 3  | 1-2      | D. Leonard     |
| E. Walsh        | 8/27/1911      | at CWS  | 9.0        | 1  | 8  | 0-5      | R. Collins     |
| D. Rhoads       | 9/18/1908      | at CLE  | 9.0        | 2  | 2  | 1-2      | F. Arellanes   |

(L) left-hander \* pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th. + not considered official no-hitter

NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

### One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950

| PITCHER                               | DATE           | OPP.        | HITTER       | HIT | INN. | OUT | SCORE |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| Porcello                              | 8/3/2018       | vs. NYY     | Andújar      | HR  | 3    | 0   | 4-1   |
| Fister                                | 8/22/2017      | at CLE      | F. Lindor    | HR  | 1    | 0   | 9-1   |
| Lester (L)                            | 5/10/2013      | TOR         | M. Izturis   | 2B  | 6    | 2   | 5-0   |
| Beckett                               | 6/15/2011      | at TB       | R. Brignac   | 1B  | 3    | 2   | 3-0   |
| Lester (L), Delcarmen, Bard, Papelbon | 5/25/2010      | at TB       | W. Aybar     | 1B  | 4    | 1   | 2-0   |
| Matsuzaka, Bard                       | 5/22/2010      | at PHI      | J. Castro    | 1B  | 8    | 2   | 5-0   |
| Schilling                             | 6/7/2007       | at OAK      | S. Stewart   | 1B  | 9    | 2   | 1-0   |
| Lester (L), Papelbon                  | 7/18/2006      | KC          | M. Teahen    | 1B  | 2    | 1   | 1-0   |
| Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke             | 6/14/2005      | CIN         | R. Freel     | 1B  | 6    | 2   | 7-0   |
| H. Nomo                               | 5/25/2001      | TOR         | S. Stewart   | 2B  | 4    | 0   | 4-0   |
| P. Martinez                           | 8/29/2000      | at TB       | J. Flaherty  | 1B  | 9    | 0   | 8-0   |
| P. Martinez                           | 9/10/1999      | at NYY      | C. Davis     | HR  | 2    | 2   | 3-1   |
| Sele, Gordon                          | 9/3/1997       | at MON      | M. Lansing   | HR  | 3    | 2   | 0-1   |
| Darwin                                | 8/18/1993      | CWS         | D. Pasqua    | 3B  | 8    | 1   | 5-0   |
| Viola (L)                             | 9/30/1992      | at TOR      | D. White     | 1B  | 9    | 0   | 1-0   |
| Harris, Reardon                       | 6/7/1990       | NYY         | J. Barfield  | 1B  | 5    | 2   | 3-0   |
| Clemens                               | 9/10/1988      | CLE         | D. Clark     | 1B  | 8    | 1   | 6-0   |
| Nipper, Crawford                      | 7/11/1985      | at SEA      | I. Calderon  | 1B  | 6    | 1   | 7-1   |
| Tudor (L)                             | 5/27/1983      | at TOR      | D. Collins   | 1B  | 4    | 1   | 2-0   |
| Eckersley                             | 9/26/1980      | at TOR      | J. Mayberry  | HR  | 5    | 0   | 3-1   |
| Renko, Campbell                       | 7/13/1979      | at OAK      | R. Henderson | 1B  | 9    | 1   | 2-0   |
| Wise                                  | 6/29/1976      | BAL         | P. Blair     | 1B  | 6    | 0   | 2-0   |
| Wise                                  | 6/14/1976      | at MIN      | J. Terrell   | 1B  | 3    | 1   | 5-0   |
| Moret (L)                             | 8/21/1974      | CWS         | D. Allen     | 1B  | 7    | 1   | 4-0   |
| Pattin                                | 7/1/1972       | at OAK      | R. Jackson   | 1B  | 9    | 1   | 4-0   |
| Siebert                               | 7/31/1970      | at CAL      | J. Johnstone | 1B  | 3    | 0   | 2-0   |
| Culp                                  | 9/21/1968      | at NYY      | R. White     | 1B  | 7    | 2   | 2-0   |
| Lonborg*                              | 10/5/1967      | STL (G2 WS) | J. Javier    | 2B  | 8    | 2   | 5-0   |
| Rohr (L)                              | 4/14/1967      | at NYY      | E. Howard    | 1B  | 9    | 2   | 3-0   |
| Monbouquette                          | 9/6/1964       | at MIN      | Z. Versalles | HR  | 6    | 2   | 1-2   |
| Morehead                              | 5/12/1963 (G2) | WAS         | C. Hinton    | HR  | 1    | 2   | 4-1   |
| Monbouquette                          | 5/7/1960       | DET         | N. Chrisley  | 2B  | 1    | 1   | 5-0   |
| Susce                                 | 7/20/1955      | at KCA      | V. Power     | 1B  | 1    | 0   | 6-0   |
| Kemmerer                              | 7/18/1954 (G1) | BAL         | S. Mele      | 1B  | 7    | 0   | 4-0   |
| McDermott (L), Kinder                 | 7/19/1953 (G1) | at CLE      | A. Smith     | 1B  | 4    | 0   | 2-0   |
| McDermott (L)                         | 5/29/1952      | WAS         | M. Hoderlein | 1B  | 4    | 1   | 1-0   |

\*Retired the 1st 19 Cardinals. (L) left-hander

### Recent One-Hitters by Opponents

| PITCHER  | DATE       | OPP.          | HITTER       | HIT | INN. | OUT | SCORE |
|--|------------|---------------|--------------|-----|------|-----|-------|
| Wojciechowski, Fry (L), Givens                 | 7/21/2019  | at BAL        | Devers       | 2B  | 7    | 0   | 0-4   |
| Smyly (L), Ramirez, Colomé                     | 4/19/2016  | TB            | Bradley Jr.  | 1B  | 3    | 0   | 0-0   |
| Odorizzi, Beliveau (L), Yates                  | 8/30/2014  | at TB         | Middlebrooks | 1B  | 4    | 0   | 0-3   |
| Shoemaker, Morin, Grilli                       | 8/21/2014  | LAA           | Middlebrooks | 2B  | 7    | 2   | 0-2   |
| Stroman, Redmond, Rasmussen (L)                | 7/24/2014  | at TOR        | Victorino    | 1B  | 7    | 0   | 0-7   |
| Sanchez, Albuquerque, Veras, Smyly (L), Benoit | 10/12/2013 | DET (G1 ALCS) | Nava         | 1B  | 9    | 1   | 0-1   |
| Tillman, Patton (L)                            | 9/28/2012  | at BAL        | Podsednik    | 1B  | 1    | 0   | 1-9   |
| Nolasco  | 6/18/2009  | FLA (6 inn.)  | Youkilis     | HR  | 1    | 2   | 1-2   |

(L) left-hander

# Notable Beginnings/Long Outings

## Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their Major League Debut

| PITCHER         | DATE           | OPPONENT | SCORE | HITS |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------|------|
| Billy Rohr (L)  | 4/14/1967      | at NYY   | 3-0   | 1    |
| Dave Morehead   | 4/13/1963      | at WAS   | 3-0   | 5    |
| Dave Ferriss    | 4/29/1945 (G1) | at PHA   | 2-0   | 5    |
| George Hockette | (L) 9/17/1934  | at STL   | 3-0   | 2    |
| Buck O'Brien    | 9/9/1911       | at PHA   | 2-0   | 6    |
| Larry Pape      | 7/6/1909 (G2)  | vs. WAS  | 2-0   | 4    |
| Rube Kroh (L)   | 9/30/1906 (G2) | at STL   | 2-0   | 2    |

## Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their First Major League Start

(Had Previously Pitched In Relief)

| PITCHER       | DATE           | OPPONENT | SCORE | HITS |
|---------------|----------------|----------|-------|------|
| Jim Wright    | 5/6/1978 (G2)  | vs. CWS  | 3-0   | 7    |
| Russ Kemmerer | 7/18/1954 (G1) | vs. BAL  | 4-0   | 1    |
| Ben Flowers   | 8/5/1953       | vs. STL  | 5-0   | 8    |

## Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins

| Rank/Player        | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player          | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player           | W-L   | Year |
|--------------------|-------|------|----------------------|-------|------|-----------------------|-------|------|
| 1. Ferriss.....    | 21-10 | 1945 | F. Sullivan .....    | 15-12 | 1954 | Stobbs (L) .....      | 11-6  | 1949 |
| 2. Bedient.....    | 20-9  | 1912 | Bagby Jr.....        | 15-11 | 1938 | Cicotte.....          | 11-12 | 1908 |
| B. O'Brien .....   | 20-13 | 1912 | 12. Leonard (L)..... | 14-16 | 1913 | 21. E. Rodriguez..... | 10-6  | 2015 |
| 4. D. Newsome..... | 19-10 | 1941 | 13. Casale .....     | 13-8  | 1959 | Paxton .....          | 10-5  | 1977 |
| E. Morris.....     | 19-15 | 1928 | N. Gibson .....      | 13-9  | 1903 | Morehead.....         | 10-13 | 1963 |
| 6. Ruth (L) .....  | 18-8  | 1915 | 15. Nagy .....       | 12-2  | 1969 | Brewer .....          | 10-9  | 1954 |
| 7. Winter .....    | 16-12 | 1901 | Wingfield.....       | 12-19 | 1925 | Ostermueller (L)..... | 10-13 | 1934 |
| 8. Matsuzaka ..... | 15-12 | 2007 | 17. Nipper .....     | 11-6  | 1984 | Shore.....            | 10-5  | 1914 |
| Schwall.....       | 15-7  | 1961 | Curtis (L) .....     | 11-8  | 1972 | (L) left-hander       |       |      |

## Extra-Inning Complete-Game Shutouts Since 1916

| PITCHER           | DATE           | OPPONENT | IP   | SCORE     |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------|-----------|
| Bruce Hurst (L)   | 8/7/1988       | at DET   | 10.0 | 3-0       |
| Mike Torrez       | 7/18/1980      | vs. MIN  | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Bob Stanley       | 6/11/1979      | at KC    | 10.0 | 4-0       |
| Bill Monbouquette | 4/11/1962      | vs. CLE  | 12.0 | 4-0       |
| Willard Nixon     | 8/7/1956       | vs. NYY  | 11.0 | 1-0       |
| Denny Galehouse   | 8/17/1947      | at NYY   | 11.0 | 3-0       |
| Joe Dobson        | 9/24/1943      | vs. CLE  | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Lloyd Brown (L)   | 7/12/1933      | vs. DET  | 11.0 | 1-0       |
| Ed Durham         | 9/12/1931      | vs. DET  | 13.0 | 1-0       |
| Milt Gaston       | 9/8/1929 (G2)  | vs. STL  | 10.0 | 0-0 (tie) |
| Bullet Joe Bush   | 7/22/1918 (G1) | vs. DET  | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Bullet Joe Bush   | 7/9/1918       | vs. CLE  | 12.0 | 1-0       |
| Sad Sam Jones     | 7/8/1918 (G1)  | vs. CLE  | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Sad Sam Jones     | 6/6/1918       | at CLE   | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Dutch Leonard (L) | 9/30/1916      | vs. NYY  | 10.0 | 1-0       |
| Babe Ruth (L)     | 8/15/1916      | vs. WSH  | 13.0 | 1-0       |

(L) left-hander

Pitching  
Records

# Double-Digit Wins

## 10 or More Home Wins in a Season

| Rank/Player    | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player      | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player     | W-L   | Year |
|----------------|-------|------|------------------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|------|
| 1. C. Young    | *19-5 | 1901 | Clemens          | 11-2  | 1990 | Beckett         | 10-1  | 2009 |
| 2. J. Wood     | 18-2  | 1912 | Clemens          | 11-6  | 1987 | Wakefield       | 10-4  | 2007 |
| 3. C. Young    | *17-6 | 1902 | Clemens          | 11-3  | 1986 | Wakefield       | 10-4  | 2005 |
| 4. Parnell (L) | 16-3  | 1949 | Boyd             | 11-8  | 1985 | P. Martinez     | 10-2  | 2002 |
| 5. Kinder      | 15-1  | 1949 | Torrez           | 11-6  | 1979 | Pattin          | 10-6  | 1973 |
| W. Ferrell     | 15-8  | 1935 | Eckersley        | 11-1  | 1978 | Pattin          | 10-4  | 1972 |
| Mays           | 15-5  | 1918 | Tiant            | 11-6  | 1976 | Siebert         | 10-5  | 1972 |
| 8. C. Young    | *14-4 | 1903 | Tiant            | 11-6  | 1975 | Tiant           | 10-1  | 1972 |
| 9. Porcello    | 13-1  | 2016 | Tiant            | 11-7  | 1973 | Siebert         | 10-3  | 1971 |
| P. Martinez    | 13-2  | 1999 | Culp             | 11-6  | 1970 | Schwall         | 10-2  | 1961 |
| Hurst (L)      | 13-2  | 1988 | Casale           | 11-3  | 1959 | Brewer          | 10-6  | 1958 |
| B. Stanley     | 13-2  | 1978 | Brewer           | 11-5  | 1956 | Delock          | 10-1  | 1958 |
| Tiant          | 13-5  | 1974 | Dobson           | 11-5  | 1947 | F. Sullivan     | 10-2  | 1958 |
| Monbouquette   | 13-5  | 1963 | Dobson           | 11-1  | 1946 | F. Sullivan     | 10-5  | 1955 |
| Ferriss        | 13-0  | 1946 | Ferriss          | 11-6  | 1945 | Parnell (L)     | 10-3  | 1953 |
| Hughson        | 13-0  | 1944 | Hughson          | 11-3  | 1942 | Parnell (L)     | 10-4  | 1951 |
| Newsome        | 13-5  | 1941 | Grove (L)        | 11-4  | 1935 | Dobson          | 10-5  | 1949 |
| W. Ferrell     | 13-4  | 1936 | Ehmke            | 11-8  | 1924 | Kramer          | 10-1  | 1948 |
| Ruth (L)       | 13-5  | 1916 | Ehmke            | 11-8  | 1923 | M. Harris (L)   | 10-4  | 1946 |
| C. Young       | *13-7 | 1904 | Penock (L)       | 11-4  | 1919 | Grove (L)       | 10-4  | 1936 |
| Dinneen        | *13-9 | 1902 | Bush             | 11-6  | 1918 | Mays            | 10-6  | 1917 |
| 22. Schilling  | 12-1  | 2004 | Ruth (L)         | 11-7  | 1917 | Shore           | 10-4  | 1916 |
| Hurst (L)      | 12-4  | 1987 | Leonard (L)      | 11-4  | 1916 | Foster          | 10-4  | 1915 |
| Eckersley      | 12-5  | 1979 | Bedient          | 11-6  | 1912 | Ruth (L)        | 10-2  | 1915 |
| Penock (L)     | 12-4  | 1920 | Cicotte          | *11-5 | 1910 | Shore           | 10-6  | 1915 |
| J. Wood        | 12-1  | 1915 | C. Young         | *11-7 | 1907 | Ra. Collins (L) | 10-4  | 1913 |
| Winter         | *12-5 | 1905 | Tannehill (L)    | *11-3 | 1905 | J. Wood         | *10-6 | 1911 |
| 28. Lackey     | 11-5  | 2010 | Tannehill (L)    | *11-9 | 1904 | Dinneen         | *10-8 | 1904 |
| Lester (L)     | 11-1  | 2008 | Dinneen          | *11-5 | 1903 | N. Gibson       | *10-5 | 1904 |
| Lowe           | 11-2  | 2003 | Winter           | *11-4 | 1901 | T. Lewis        | *10-7 | 1901 |
| Boddicker      | 11-5  | 1990 | 62. Pomeranz (L) | 10-3  | 2017 |                 |       |      |

(L) left-hander \*Huntington Avenue Grounds

## 10 or More Road Wins in a Season

| Rank/Player        | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player       | W-L   | Year | Rank/Player   | W-L  | Year |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------------------|-------|------|---------------|------|------|
| 1. J. Wood         | 16-3  | 1912 | 20. Lester (L)    | 11-4  | 2010 | Clemens       | 10-5 | 1992 |
| 2. S. Jones        | 15-3  | 1921 | Beckett           | 11-2  | 2007 | Clemens       | 10-5 | 1991 |
| C. Young           | 15-5  | 1902 | McDermott (L)     | 11-3  | 1953 | Clemens       | 10-4 | 1990 |
| 4. Ra. Collins (L) | 14-5  | 1914 | Parnell (L)       | 11-5  | 1953 | B. Stanley    | 10-6 | 1979 |
| C. Young           | 14-5  | 1903 | Hughson           | 11-7  | 1946 | Tiant         | 10-6 | 1976 |
| C. Young           | 14-5  | 1901 | Hughson           | 11-3  | 1942 | B. Lee (L)    | 10-5 | 1975 |
| 7. Clemens         | 13-1  | 1986 | Mays              | 11-6  | 1916 | Peters (L)    | 10-7 | 1970 |
| Lonborg            | 13-4  | 1967 | B. O'Brien        | 11-6  | 1912 | Radatz        | 10-5 | 1963 |
| Ruth (L)           | 13-6  | 1917 | C. Young          | 11-11 | 1905 | Delock        | 10-4 | 1956 |
| J. Wood            | 13-11 | 1911 | T. Hughes         | 11-4  | 1903 | Ferriss       | 10-4 | 1945 |
| C. Young           | 13-4  | 1908 | Tannehill (L)     | 11-6  | 1905 | W. Ferrell    | 10-6 | 1935 |
| Dinneen            | 13-6  | 1904 | 31. Rodriguez (L) | 10-4  | 2019 | E. Morris     | 10-8 | 1928 |
| C. Young           | 13-9  | 1904 | Porcello          | 10-3  | 2018 | Ruth (L)      | 10-7 | 1916 |
| 14. Lowe           | 12-4  | 2002 | Sale (L)          | 10-5  | 2017 | Leonard (L)   | 10-1 | 1914 |
| P. Martinez        | 12-1  | 2000 | Lester (L)        | 10-4  | 2011 | C. Young      | 10-8 | 1907 |
| Clemens            | 12-4  | 1988 | Buchholz          | 10-3  | 2010 | Tannehill (L) | 10-2 | 1904 |
| Wise               | 12-5  | 1975 | P. Martinez       | 10-2  | 2002 | Dinneen       | 10-8 | 1903 |
| Ferriss            | 12-6  | 1946 | P. Martinez       | 10-2  | 1999 |               |      |      |
| Mays               | 12-3  | 1917 | P. Martinez       | 10-4  | 1998 |               |      |      |
|                    |       |      | Hanson            | 10-2  | 1995 |               |      |      |

(L) left-hander

## 10 or More Wins Both at Home and on Road in a Season

| Pitcher     | H    | R    | Year | Pitcher    | H    | R     | Year | Pitcher       | H    | R    | Year |
|-------------|------|------|------|------------|------|-------|------|---------------|------|------|------|
| P. Martinez | 10-2 | 10-2 | 2002 | Hughson    | 11-3 | 11-3  | 1942 | Tannehill (L) | 11-3 | 11-6 | 1905 |
| P. Martinez | 13-2 | 10-2 | 1999 | W. Ferrell | 15-8 | 10-6  | 1935 | Dinneen       | 10-8 | 13-6 | 1904 |
| Clemens     | 11-2 | 10-4 | 1990 | Mays       | 10-6 | 12-3  | 1917 | Tannehill (L) | 11-9 | 10-2 | 1904 |
| Clemens     | 11-3 | 13-1 | 1986 | Ruth (L)   | 11-7 | 13-6  | 1917 | C. Young      | 13-7 | 13-9 | 1904 |
| Tiant       | 11-6 | 10-6 | 1976 | Ruth (L)   | 13-5 | 10-7  | 1916 | Dinneen       | 11-5 | 10-8 | 1903 |
| Parnell (L) | 10-3 | 11-5 | 1953 | J. Wood    | 18-2 | 16-3  | 1912 | C. Young      | 14-4 | 14-5 | 1903 |
| Ferriss     | 13-0 | 12-6 | 1946 | J. Wood    | 10-6 | 13-11 | 1911 | C. Young      | 17-6 | 15-5 | 1902 |
| Ferriss     | 11-6 | 10-4 | 1945 | C. Young   | 11-7 | 10-8  | 1907 | C. Young      | 19-5 | 14-5 | 1901 |

Pitching Records

# Club Fielding Records

## Team Fielding, Season

|  |   |
|--|---|
| MOST PUTOUTS .....                                     | 4,447 in 2017 (162 games)                       |
| FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games) .....                  | 3,952 in 1938 (150 games)                       |
| MOST ASSISTS .....                                     | 2,174 in 1907 (155 games)                       |
| FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games) .....                  | 1,309 in 2017 (162 games)                       |
| MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED .....                            | 6,671 in 1910 (158 games)                       |
| FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games) .....         | 5,819 in 2018 (162 games)                       |
| MOST ERRORS .....                                      | 337 in 1901 (138 games)                         |
| FEWEST ERRORS .....                                    | 45 in 2020 (60 games); 66 in 2006 (162 games)   |
| MOST ERRORLESS GAMES .....                             | 108 in 2006 (162 games)                         |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error .....         | 18 in 2016 (9/13-10/1)                          |
| MOST DOUBLE PLAYS .....                                | 204 in 1980 (160 games)                         |
| FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS .....                              | 59 in 2020 (60 games); 71 in 1908 (155 games)   |
| MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays ..... | 25++ (38 double plays), 1951                    |
| MOST TRIPLE PLAYS .....                                | 3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games) |
| MOST PASSED BALLS .....                                | 37 in 2016 (162 games)                          |
| FEWEST PASSED BALLS .....                              | 3 in 1975 (160 G); 1933 (149 G)                 |
| HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....                      | .98910 in 2006 (162 games)                      |
| LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....                       | .943 in 1901 (138 games)                        |

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

# Single-Season Fielding Leaders

## Fielding Percentage

### FIRST BASE

- Youkilis..... \*1.000, 2007
- McInnis..... \* .999, 1921
- Ad. González..... .998, 2012
- Moreland..... .998, 2018
- Ad. González..... .997, 2011
- Todt..... \* .997, 1928
- Ramirez..... .996, 2016
- Yastrzemski..... .996, 1975
- Youkilis..... .996, 2008
- McInnis..... \* .996, 1920

### SECOND BASE

- Pedroia..... \* .997, 2014
- Loretta..... .994, 2006
- Pedroia..... .993, 2013
- Doerr..... .993, 1948
- Pedroia..... \* .992, 2012
- Pedroia..... .992, 2008
- Pedroia..... .991, 2009
- Ch. Schilling..... \* .991, 1961
- Pedroia..... .990, 2007
- Pedroia..... .990, 2011

### THIRD BASE

- Lowell..... .987, 2006
- Petrocelli..... \* .976, 1971
- Hatton..... .976, 1955
- Pesky..... .974, 1950
- Mueller..... .972, 2005
- Kell..... .972, 1953
- Boggs..... .971, 1988
- Petrocelli..... .970, 1972
- Pesky..... .970, 1949
- Myer..... .969, 1928

### SHORTSTOP

- Al. Gonzalez..... \* .985, 2006
- S. Drew..... .984, 2013
- Bogaerts..... .984, 2015
- V. Stephens..... .981, 1950
- Petrocelli..... \* .981, 1969
- Burleson..... .981, 1978
- Bogaerts..... .980, 2018
- Burleson..... .980, 1979
- Valentin..... .979, 1994
- Bogaerts..... .979, 2016

### CATCHER

- Cerone..... \*1.000, 1988
- Daley..... \*1.000, 1957
- Vázquez..... \* .999, 2019
- León..... .999, 2018
- Varitek..... .998, 2004
- Vázquez..... .997, 2020
- Varitek..... .997, 2009
- Varitek..... .996, 2002
- Varitek..... .996, 2008
- Berryhill..... .995, 1994

### OUTFIELD

- Bradley Jr. .... \*1.000, 2020
- Ellsbury..... \*1.000, 2011
- Bay..... \*1.000, 2009
- Ellsbury..... \*1.000, 2008
- Yastrzemski..... \*1.000, 1977
- Harrelson..... \*1.000, 1968
- Crisp..... \* .998, 2007
- Damon..... \* .997, 2003
- Betts..... \* .997, 2016
- Damon..... .997, 2002

### PITCHER

- Pérez..... \*1.000, 2020
- Lowe..... \*1.000, 2003
- Monbouquette... \*1.000, 1963
- Parnell..... \*1.000, 1949
- Ja. Russell..... \*1.000, 1929
- Mays..... .993, 1917
- Tannehill..... .991, 1904
- Quinn..... .990, 1922
- Boyd..... .988, 1985
- Brewer..... \* .988, 1956

NOTE: Min. 60 total chances for pitchers; min. 0.5 G/Team G for catchers; min. 0.67 G/Team G for all other positions.

\* led AL



## Single-Season Fielding Leaders, Continued

### Double Plays

#### FIRST BASE

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| 1. York.....      | *154, 1946 |
| 2. Foxx.....      | 153, 1938  |
| 3. T. Perez.....  | 150, 1980  |
| G. Scott.....     | 150, 1977  |
| 5. Lupien.....    | *149, 1943 |
| 6. Goodman.....   | 148, 1949  |
| 7. Dropo.....     | 147, 1950  |
| 8. Buckner.....   | 140, 1985  |
| 9. Gernert.....   | 139, 1953  |
| 10. G. Scott..... | *130, 1966 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 1. Doerr.....         | 134, 1949  |
| 2. Doerr.....         | *132, 1943 |
| 3. Doerr.....         | 130, 1950  |
| 4. Doerr.....         | *129, 1946 |
| 5. Ch. Schilling..... | 121, 1961  |
| 6. Doerr.....         | 119, 1948  |
| 7. Doerr.....         | *118, 1947 |
| Doerr.....            | *118, 1940 |
| Doerr.....            | *118, 1938 |
| 10. Remy.....         | *114, 1978 |

#### THIRD BASE

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Pesky.....      | *48, 1949 |
| 2. Malzone.....    | *45, 1961 |
| 3. Boggs.....      | 40, 1983  |
| Malzone.....       | *40, 1959 |
| 5. Lowell.....     | 39, 2006  |
| 6. Petrocelli..... | *38, 1972 |
| 7. Boggs.....      | *37, 1987 |
| Petrocelli.....    | 37, 1971  |
| 9. Foy.....        | *36, 1968 |
| Malzone.....       | *36, 1960 |
| Malzone.....       | 36, 1958  |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1. Burleson.....    | *147, 1980 |
| 2. V. Stephens..... | *128, 1949 |
| 3. V. Stephens..... | 115, 1950  |
| 4. Garciaparra..... | *113, 1997 |
| V. Stephens.....    | 113, 1948  |
| 6. Lake.....        | *112, 1945 |
| 7. Burleson.....    | 111, 1977  |
| 8. Cronin.....      | 110, 1938  |
| 9. Burleson.....    | 109, 1979  |
| 10. Bressoud.....   | 107, 1962  |

#### CATCHER

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ruel.....      | *17, 1922 |
| 2. Pena.....      | *15, 1991 |
| Walters.....      | 15, 1920  |
| Schang.....       | *15, 1919 |
| 5. Hatteberg..... | *13, 1997 |
| Pena.....         | 13, 1990  |
| Gedman.....       | 13, 1985  |
| Fisk.....         | 13, 1978  |
| S. White.....     | *13, 1957 |
| S. White.....     | 13, 1956  |
| Tebbetts.....     | 13, 1949  |

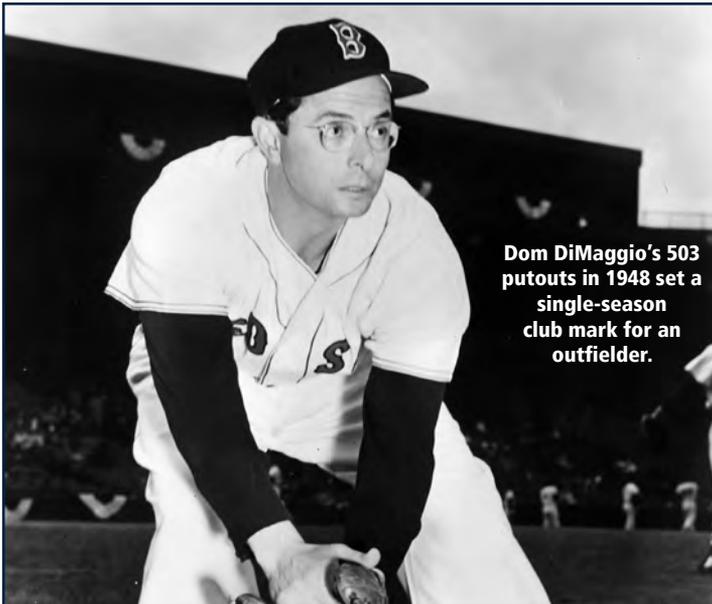
#### OUTFIELD

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Speaker.....    | *12, 1914 |
| Speaker.....       | *12, 1909 |
| 3. Leibold.....    | *9, 1921  |
| Speaker.....       | *9, 1912  |
| Du. Lewis.....     | 9, 1910   |
| C. Stahl.....      | *9, 1906  |
| 7. Bradley Jr..... | *8, 2014  |
| Evans.....         | *8, 1975  |
| Taitt.....         | *8, 1928  |
| Flagstead.....     | *8, 1923  |
| S. Collins.....    | 8, 1921   |
| Hooper.....        | *8, 1918  |
| Speaker.....       | *8, 1915  |

#### PITCHER

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ferriss.....    | *10, 1945 |
| 2. B. Stanley..... | *8, 1980  |
| Ehmke.....         | 8, 1923   |
| 4. Brewer.....     | 7, 1958   |
| Hughson.....       | 7, 1942   |
| B. Weiland.....    | 7, 1932   |
| Bush.....          | *7, 1920  |
| 8. 18 players..... | 6         |

\* led AL



**Dom DiMaggio's 503 putouts in 1948 set a single-season club mark for an outfielder.**

# Career Fielding Leaders

## Games Played

### FIRST BASE

|     |                  |     |
|-----|------------------|-----|
| 1.  | G. Scott.....    | 988 |
| 2.  | Vaughn.....      | 928 |
| 3.  | Todt.....        | 852 |
| 4.  | Foxx.....        | 807 |
| 5.  | Yastrzemski..... | 765 |
| 6.  | Youkilis.....    | 594 |
| 7.  | Gernert.....     | 543 |
| 8.  | McInnis.....     | 512 |
| 9.  | Buckner.....     | 502 |
| 10. | 2 players.....   | 448 |

### SECOND BASE

|     |                    |       |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| 1.  | Doerr.....         | 1,852 |
| 2.  | Pedroia.....       | 1,492 |
| 3.  | H. Ferris.....     | 983   |
| 4.  | Barrett.....       | 906   |
| 5.  | Remy.....          | 685   |
| 6.  | Griffin.....       | 603   |
| 7.  | Regan.....         | 582   |
| 8.  | Goodman.....       | 576   |
| 9.  | Andrews.....       | 551   |
| 10. | Ch. Schilling..... | 502   |

### THIRD BASE

|     |                 |       |
|-----|-----------------|-------|
| 1.  | Boggs.....      | 1,520 |
| 2.  | Malzone.....    | 1,335 |
| 3.  | Gardner.....    | 929   |
| 4.  | Tabor.....      | 789   |
| 5.  | J. Collins..... | 735   |
| 6.  | Petrocelli..... | 727   |
| 7.  | Hobson.....     | 568   |
| 8.  | Lowell.....     | 528   |
| 9.  | Pesky.....      | 457   |
| 10. | Foy.....        | 404   |

### SHORTSTOP

|     |                  |       |
|-----|------------------|-------|
| 1.  | E. Scott.....    | 1,093 |
| 2.  | Burleson.....    | 1,004 |
| 3.  | GarciaParra..... | 956   |
| 4.  | Parent.....      | 909   |
| 5.  | Bogaerts.....    | 908   |
| 6.  | Cronin.....      | 897   |
| 7.  | He. Wagner.....  | 807   |
| 8.  | Petrocelli.....  | 774   |
| 9.  | Buddin.....      | 632   |
| 10. | Valentin.....    | 556   |

### CATCHER

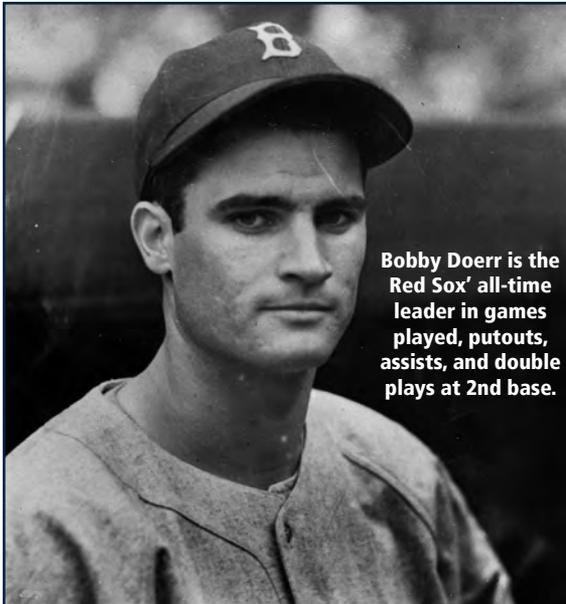
|     |                 |       |
|-----|-----------------|-------|
| 1.  | Varitek.....    | 1,488 |
| 2.  | Fisk.....       | 990   |
| 3.  | S. White.....   | 967   |
| 4.  | Gedman.....     | 858   |
| 5.  | Carrigan.....   | 649   |
| 6.  | Criger.....     | 613   |
| 7.  | Peña.....       | 539   |
| 8.  | R. Ferrell..... | 514   |
| 9.  | Tillman.....    | 496   |
| 10. | Vázquez.....    | 441   |

### OUTFIELD

|     |                  |       |
|-----|------------------|-------|
| 1.  | T. Williams..... | 2,151 |
| 2.  | Evans.....       | 2,079 |
| 3.  | Yastrzemski..... | 2,076 |
| 4.  | Hooper.....      | 1,637 |
| 5.  | Rice.....        | 1,543 |
| 6.  | DiMaggio.....    | 1,373 |
| 7.  | Du. Lewis.....   | 1,165 |
| 8.  | Greenwell.....   | 1,164 |
| 9.  | Speaker.....     | 1,053 |
| 10. | Jensen.....      | 1,026 |

### PITCHER

|     |                 |     |
|-----|-----------------|-----|
| 1.  | B. Stanley..... | 637 |
| 2.  | Wakefield.....  | 590 |
| 3.  | Papelbon.....   | 396 |
| 4.  | Timlin.....     | 394 |
| 5.  | Lowe.....       | 384 |
| 6.  | Clemens.....    | 383 |
| 7.  | Kinder.....     | 365 |
| 8.  | C. Young.....   | 327 |
| 9.  | Barnes.....     | 325 |
| 10. | Delock.....     | 322 |



Bobby Doerr is the Red Sox' all-time leader in games played, putouts, assists, and double plays at 2nd base.

# Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

## Fielding Percentage

### FIRST BASE

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Youkilis.....    | 997 |
| 2. McInnis.....     | 996 |
| 3. Runnels.....     | 995 |
| 4. Yastrzemski..... | 994 |
| 5. Todd.....        | 992 |
| 6. J. Foxx.....     | 991 |
| 7. Buckner.....     | 990 |
| 8. Gernert.....     | 989 |
| 9. G. Scott.....    | 989 |
| 10. Vaughn.....     | 988 |

### SECOND BASE

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| 1. Pedroia.....       | 991 |
| 2. M. Barrett.....    | 986 |
| 3. Ch. Schilling..... | 985 |
| 4. Jo. Reed.....      | 984 |
| 5. Remy.....          | 982 |
| 6. Griffin.....       | 981 |
| 7. Doerr.....         | 980 |
| 8. M. Andrews.....    | 975 |
| 9. Goodman.....       | 972 |
| 10. Regan.....        | 962 |

### THIRD BASE

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Lowell.....     | 972 |
| 2. Petrocelli..... | 970 |
| 3. Pesky.....      | 963 |
| 4. Boggs.....      | 959 |
| 5. Malzone.....    | 956 |
| 6. L. Gardner..... | 940 |
| 7. Foy.....        | 938 |
| 8. J. Collins..... | 932 |
| 9. Tabor.....      | 931 |
| 10. Hobson.....    | 926 |

### SHORTSTOP

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Bogaerts.....    | 977 |
| 2. Valentin.....    | 972 |
| 3. V. Stephens..... | 971 |
| 4. Burleson.....    | 970 |
| 5. Petrocelli.....  | 970 |
| 6. Garciparra.....  | 969 |
| 7. E. Scott.....    | 966 |
| 8. Hoffman.....     | 966 |
| 9. Bressoud.....    | 966 |
| 10. Pesky.....      | 965 |

### CATCHER

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Vázquez.....    | 995 |
| 2. T. Pena.....    | 994 |
| 3. Varitek.....    | 994 |
| 4. Tillman.....    | 988 |
| 5. R. Ferrell..... | 987 |
| 6. S. White.....   | 985 |
| 7. Gedman.....     | 984 |
| 8. Fisk.....       | 983 |
| 9. Tebbetts.....   | 981 |
| 10. Criger.....    | 975 |

### OUTFIELD

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Ellsbury.....   | 995 |
| 2. Da. Lewis.....  | 992 |
| 3. Betts.....      | 992 |
| 4. Damon.....      | 991 |
| 5. Bradley Jr..... | 990 |
| 6. Piersall.....   | 989 |
| 7. Geiger.....     | 988 |
| 8. J.D. Drew.....  | 988 |
| 9. Lynn.....       | 987 |
| 10. D. Evans.....  | 987 |

### PITCHER

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 1. Monbouquette.....    | 985 |
| 2. Dobson.....          | 980 |
| 3. F. Sullivan.....     | 979 |
| 4. D. Ferriss.....      | 979 |
| 5. W. Nixon.....        | 977 |
| 6. Bush.....            | 974 |
| 7. Hughson.....         | 974 |
| 8. Lowe.....            | 972 |
| 9. Pennock.....         | 971 |
| 10. 2 players tied..... | 971 |

NOTE: Min. 200 total chances for pitchers; min. 400 games for all other positions.

## Putouts

### FIRST BASE

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. Todd.....        | 8,676 |
| 2. G. Scott.....    | 8,560 |
| 3. Vaughn.....      | 7,842 |
| 4. J. Foxx.....     | 7,126 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 6,459 |
| 6. McInnis.....     | 5,437 |
| 7. LaChance.....    | 4,860 |
| 8. Gernert.....     | 4,823 |
| 9. J. Stahl.....    | 4,524 |
| 10. Youkilis.....   | 4,488 |

### SECOND BASE

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....          | 4,928 |
| 2. Pedroia.....        | 2,574 |
| 3. H. Ferris.....      | 2,410 |
| 4. M. Barrett.....     | 1,820 |
| 5. Goodman.....        | 1,420 |
| 6. Griffin.....        | 1,378 |
| 7. Remy.....           | 1,370 |
| 8. Regan.....          | 1,344 |
| 9. M. Andrews.....     | 1,283 |
| 10. Ch. Schilling..... | 1,119 |

### THIRD BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Malzone.....    | 1,270 |
| 2. Boggs.....      | 1,165 |
| 3. L. Gardner..... | 1,008 |
| 4. J. Collins..... | 968   |
| 5. Tabor.....      | 853   |
| 6. Petrocelli..... | 581   |
| 7. Pesky.....      | 520   |
| 8. Hobson.....     | 473   |
| 9. Lord.....       | 463   |
| 10. Werber.....    | 461   |

### SHORTSTOP

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. E. Scott.....   | 2,310 |
| 2. He. Wagner..... | 1,923 |
| 3. Parent.....     | 1,856 |
| 4. Burleson.....   | 1,826 |
| 5. Cronin.....     | 1,767 |
| 6. Garciparra..... | 1,467 |
| 7. Petrocelli..... | 1,283 |
| 8. Bogaerts.....   | 1,161 |
| 9. Buddin.....     | 1,151 |
| 10. Pesky.....     | 1,097 |

### CATCHER

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 1. Varitek.....  | 10,166 |
| 2. Fisk.....     | 5,111  |
| 3. Gedman.....   | 4,675  |
| 4. S. White..... | 4,458  |
| 5. Vázquez.....  | 3,569  |
| 6. Pena.....     | 3,212  |
| 7. Tillman.....  | 3,075  |
| 8. Carrigan..... | 2,961  |
| 9. León.....     | 2,897  |
| 10. Criger.....  | 2,876  |

### OUTFIELD

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. D. Evans.....    | 4,255 |
| 2. T. Williams..... | 4,159 |
| 3. Yastrzemski..... | 3,941 |
| 4. DiMaggio.....    | 3,859 |
| 5. Rice.....        | 3,103 |
| 6. Hooper.....      | 2,757 |
| 7. Speaker.....     | 2,562 |
| 8. R. Smith.....    | 2,332 |
| 9. Piersall.....    | 2,239 |
| 10. Lynn.....       | 2,213 |

### PITCHER

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Clemens.....      | 214 |
| 2. Wakefield.....    | 213 |
| 3. Buchholz.....     | 132 |
| 4. Brewer.....       | 125 |
| 5. B. Stanley.....   | 122 |
| 6. J. Wood.....      | 121 |
| 7. Monbouquette..... | 120 |
| 8. Boyd.....         | 110 |
| 9. Tiant.....        | 109 |
| 10. Eckersley.....   | 106 |

# Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

## Assists

### FIRST BASE

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. J. Foxx.....     | 614 |
| 2. Todd.....        | 610 |
| 3. G. Scott.....    | 590 |
| 4. Vaughn.....      | 544 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 512 |
| 6. Buckner.....     | 501 |
| 7. Youkilis.....    | 385 |
| 8. Gernert.....     | 384 |
| 9. McInnis.....     | 346 |
| 10. Quintana.....   | 259 |

### SECOND BASE

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....       | 5,710 |
| 2. Pedroia.....     | 4,004 |
| 3. H. Ferris.....   | 3,063 |
| 4. M. Barrett.....  | 2,627 |
| 5. Remy.....        | 1,988 |
| 6. Regan.....       | 1,924 |
| 7. Goodman.....     | 1,635 |
| 8. Jo. Reed.....    | 1,541 |
| 9. Griffin.....     | 1,518 |
| 10. M. Andrews..... | 1,422 |

### THIRD BASE

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Boggs.....      | 2,956 |
| 2. Malzone.....    | 2,824 |
| 3. L. Gardner..... | 1,821 |
| 4. Tabor.....      | 1,662 |
| 5. J. Collins..... | 1,573 |
| 6. Petrocelli..... | 1,453 |
| 7. Hobson.....     | 1,042 |
| 8. Pesky.....      | 978   |
| 9. Lowell.....     | 975   |
| 10. Werber.....    | 811   |

### SHORTSTOP

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. E. Scott.....   | 3,394 |
| 2. Burleson.....   | 3,240 |
| 3. Parent.....     | 2,979 |
| 4. Garciparra..... | 2,721 |
| 5. Cronin.....     | 2,691 |
| 6. He. Wagner..... | 2,590 |
| 7. Petrocelli..... | 2,313 |
| 8. Bogaerts.....   | 2,209 |
| 9. Buddin.....     | 1,877 |
| 10. Pesky.....     | 1,709 |

### CATCHER

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Criger.....     | 877 |
| 2. Carrigan.....   | 854 |
| 3. Varitek.....    | 541 |
| 4. S. White.....   | 482 |
| 5. Fisk.....       | 480 |
| 6. Gedman.....     | 381 |
| 7. P. Thomas.....  | 328 |
| 8. Cady.....       | 324 |
| 9. R. Ferrell..... | 292 |
| 10. Walters.....   | 267 |

### OUTFIELD

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Hooper.....      | 260 |
| 2. Speaker.....     | 207 |
| 3. Yastrzemski..... | 195 |
| 4. Du. Lewis.....   | 180 |
| 5. D. Evans.....    | 151 |
| 6. DiMaggio.....    | 147 |
| 7. T. Williams..... | 140 |
| 8. Rice.....        | 137 |
| 9. Flagstead.....   | 115 |
| 10. Jensen.....     | 92  |

### PITCHER

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. C. Young.....    | 689 |
| 2. Winter.....      | 466 |
| 3. Mays.....        | 450 |
| 4. Dinneen.....     | 405 |
| 5. J. Wood.....     | 402 |
| 6. B. Stanley.....  | 357 |
| 7. Ja. Russell..... | 347 |
| Ruth.....           | 347 |
| 9. Brewer.....      | 343 |
| 10. Parnell.....    | 327 |

## Double Plays

### FIRST BASE

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. G. Scott.....    | 815 |
| 2. Vaughn.....      | 785 |
| 3. J. Foxx.....     | 707 |
| 4. Todd.....        | 677 |
| 5. Yastrzemski..... | 610 |
| 6. Gernert.....     | 540 |
| 7. Youkilis.....    | 443 |
| 8. Goodman.....     | 406 |
| 9. Buckner.....     | 378 |
| 10. McInnis.....    | 339 |

### SECOND BASE

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1. Doerr.....          | 1,507 |
| 2. Pedroia.....        | 940   |
| 3. M. Barrett.....     | 578   |
| 4. Remy.....           | 466   |
| 5. Goodman.....        | 443   |
| 6. Regan.....          | 387   |
| 7. Griffin.....        | 362   |
| 8. Jo. Reed.....       | 359   |
| 9. H. Ferris.....      | 340   |
| 10. Ch. Schilling..... | 322   |

### THIRD BASE

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Boggs.....      | 299 |
| 2. Malzone.....    | 286 |
| 3. Tabor.....      | 153 |
| 4. Petrocelli..... | 150 |
| 5. Pesky.....      | 121 |
| 6. L. Gardner..... | 108 |
| Lowell.....        | 108 |
| 8. J. Collins..... | 88  |
| 9. Hobson.....     | 85  |
| 10. Foy.....       | 77  |

### SHORTSTOP

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 1. Burleson.....    | 698 |
| 2. Cronin.....      | 565 |
| 3. Garciparra.....  | 534 |
| 4. Bogaerts.....    | 459 |
| 5. E. Scott.....    | 440 |
| 6. Buddin.....      | 438 |
| 7. Petrocelli.....  | 433 |
| 8. V. Stephens..... | 396 |
| 9. Valentin.....    | 388 |
| 10. Pesky.....      | 362 |

### CATCHER

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1. S. White.....   | 79 |
| 2. Varitek.....    | 72 |
| 3. Carrigan.....   | 66 |
| 4. Criger.....     | 62 |
| 5. Fisk.....       | 61 |
| 6. Gedman.....     | 51 |
| 7. T. Pena.....    | 46 |
| 8. Walters.....    | 36 |
| 9. R. Ferrell..... | 34 |
| 10. Tebbetts.....  | 33 |

### OUTFIELD

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. Speaker.....     | 64 |
| 2. Hooper.....      | 56 |
| 3. D. Evans.....    | 40 |
| 4. Du. Lewis.....   | 35 |
| 5. DiMaggio.....    | 32 |
| 6. T. Williams..... | 30 |
| Yastrzemski.....    | 30 |
| 8. Flagstead.....   | 28 |
| 9. Bradley Jr.....  | 20 |
| C. Stahl.....       | 20 |

### PITCHER

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. B. Stanley.....  | 38 |
| 2. F. Sullivan..... | 30 |
| 3. W. Nixon.....    | 27 |
| Parnell.....        | 27 |
| 5. Wakefield.....   | 26 |
| 6. Brewer.....      | 22 |
| 7. Winter.....      | 20 |
| 8. B. Lee.....      | 19 |
| Ruth.....           | 19 |
| 10. 3 players.....  | 18 |

# Single-Game Fielding Records

## First Base

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|    |                |           |
|----|----------------|-----------|
| 21 | Bill Sweeney   | 6/24/1931 |
|    | Stuffy McInnis | 7/19/1918 |

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|    |                       |              |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|
| 31 | Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) | 7/4/1905(G2) |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|   |                |           |
|---|----------------|-----------|
| 6 | Bill Buckner   | 6/14/1986 |
|   | Stuffy McInnis | 8/22/1918 |

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|   |                        |           |
|---|------------------------|-----------|
| 5 | Bill Buckner (12 inn.) | 7/10/1986 |
|   | Bill Buckner (10 inn.) | 5/10/1985 |

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|      |                |           |
|------|----------------|-----------|
| ++22 | Stuffy McInnis | 7/19/1918 |
|------|----------------|-----------|

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                       |               |
|----|-----------------------|---------------|
| 32 | Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) | 7/14/1905(G2) |
|----|-----------------------|---------------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|   |                         |           |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|
| 5 | Many players, last Shaw | 4/18/2016 |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|     |                           |          |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|
| **6 | Adrian González (17 inn.) | 5/6/2012 |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|

## Second Base

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|    |             |           |
|----|-------------|-----------|
| 10 | Max Bishop  | 4/30/1934 |
|    | Hobe Ferris | 5/13/1901 |

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|    |                       |           |
|----|-----------------------|-----------|
| 11 | Hobe Ferris (15 inn.) | 6/21/1902 |
|----|-----------------------|-----------|

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|    |             |               |
|----|-------------|---------------|
| 11 | Hobe Ferris | 9/23/1905(G1) |
|----|-------------|---------------|

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|    |                       |              |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|
| 12 | Hobe Ferris (20 inn.) | 7/4/1905(G2) |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|    |             |               |
|----|-------------|---------------|
| 16 | Bobby Doerr | 5/30/1946(G2) |
|    | Hobe Ferris | 5/13/1901     |

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                          |          |
|----|--------------------------|----------|
| 19 | Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.) | 5/6/2012 |
|----|--------------------------|----------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|   |                |              |
|---|----------------|--------------|
| 5 | Dustin Pedroia | 4/18/2016    |
|   | Bobby Doerr    | 8/8/1946(G2) |

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |                          |          |
|---|--------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.) | 5/6/2012 |
|---|--------------------------|----------|

## Third Base

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|   |                             |          |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| 6 | Many players, last W. Boggs | 5/2/1988 |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|   |                      |           |
|---|----------------------|-----------|
| 6 | Harry Lord (11 inn.) | 7/20/1910 |
|---|----------------------|-----------|

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|    |                |           |
|----|----------------|-----------|
| 10 | Freddy Sanchez | 6/14/2003 |
|    | Frank Malzone  | 9/24/1957 |
|    | Vern Stephens  | 5/23/1951 |

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|    |                        |          |
|----|------------------------|----------|
| 10 | Eddie Foster (13 inn.) | 5/5/1920 |
|----|------------------------|----------|

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|      |               |          |
|------|---------------|----------|
| **14 | Rafael Devers | 9/8/2019 |
|------|---------------|----------|

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                         |           |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|
| 14 | Jimmy Collins (15 inn.) | 6/21/1902 |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|     |            |          |
|-----|------------|----------|
| ++4 | Wade Boggs | 8/9/1985 |
|-----|------------|----------|

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |                         |               |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| 3 | Frank Malzone (15 inn.) | 7/3/1958      |
|   | Johnny Tobin (13 inn.)  | 4/29/1945(G2) |

## Shortstop

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|    |               |               |
|----|---------------|---------------|
| 10 | Vern Stephens | 6/25/1950(G1) |
|    | Heinie Wagner | 7/27/1907     |

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|   |                           |               |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| 8 | Rabbit Warstler (15 inn.) | 7/23/1932(G1) |
|   | Buddy Myer (12 inn.)      | 6/10/1927     |
|   | Heinie Wagner (15 inn.)   | 7/3/1913      |

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|    |                |               |
|----|----------------|---------------|
| 11 | Rick Burleson  | 5/7/1977      |
|    | Eddie Bressoud | 9/18/1962     |
|    | Topper Rigney  | 7/15/1926(G2) |

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|    |                         |           |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|
| 13 | Everett Scott (14 inn.) | 9/13/1920 |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|    |                                |          |
|----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 15 | Many players, last R. Burleson | 7/7/1977 |
|----|--------------------------------|----------|

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                       |          |
|----|-----------------------|----------|
| 18 | Fred Parent (17 inn.) | 7/9/1902 |
|----|-----------------------|----------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|   |                                |           |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 5 | Many players, last R. Burleson | 7/22/1980 |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |                         |          |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Vern Stephens (11 inn.) | 5/5/1948 |
|---|-------------------------|----------|

## Outfield

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|      |                     |           |
|------|---------------------|-----------|
| ++12 | Jacoby Ellsbury, CF | 5/20/2009 |
|------|---------------------|-----------|

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|    |                           |              |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|
| 11 | Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) | 7/4/1963(G1) |
|    | Lu Clinton (15 inn.)      | 7/13/1962    |

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|   |                                 |           |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 3 | Many players, last R. Smith, RF | 9/23/1972 |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|   |                            |          |
|---|----------------------------|----------|
| 3 | Ted Williams, LF (11 inn.) | 5/5/1948 |
|---|----------------------------|----------|

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|      |                     |           |
|------|---------------------|-----------|
| **12 | Jacoby Ellsbury, CF | 5/20/2009 |
|------|---------------------|-----------|

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                           |              |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|
| 11 | Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) | 7/4/1963(G1) |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|     |                   |               |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| ++3 | Ira Flagstead, CF | 4/19/1926(G2) |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |                                       |          |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 2 | Many players, last J. Damon (13 inn.) | 4/8/2004 |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Catchers

### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|      |             |           |
|------|-------------|-----------|
| ++20 | Rich Gedman | 4/29/1986 |
|------|-------------|-----------|

### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|    |                             |           |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 23 | Christian Vázquez (10 inn.) | 9/25/2016 |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------|

### Assists, 9-inn. game

|    |              |           |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| +8 | Wally Schang | 5/12/1920 |
|----|--------------|-----------|

### Assists, extra-inn. game

|   |                      |           |
|---|----------------------|-----------|
| 6 | Lou Criger (15 inn.) | 6/21/1902 |
|---|----------------------|-----------|

### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|    |               |           |
|----|---------------|-----------|
| 20 | Bill Haselman | 9/18/1996 |
|    | Rich Gedman   | 4/29/1986 |

### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                             |           |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 23 | Christian Vázquez (10 inn.) | 9/25/2016 |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------|

### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|   |                 |               |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| 3 | George Bischoff | 4/19/1926(G2) |
|---|-----------------|---------------|

### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |  |           |
|---|--|-----------|
| 2 | Many players, last R. Gedman (14 inn.) | 6/20/1982 |
|---|--|-----------|

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record \*\*tied for AL record

## Single-Game Fielding Records, Continued

### Pitchers

#### Putouts, 9-inn. game

|   |              |               |
|---|--------------|---------------|
| 5 | Al Nipper    | 9/18/1985     |
|   | Al Nipper    | 7/15/1984     |
|   | Bill Butland | 8/30/1942(G2) |
|   | Elmer Steele | 9/14/1908     |

#### Putouts, extra-inn. game

|   |                        |           |
|---|------------------------|-----------|
| 4 | Rob Woodward (12 inn.) | 10/4/1985 |
|   | Jim Lonborg (10 inn.)  | 9/7/1969  |
|   | Tom Brewer (10 inn.)   | 9/13/1956 |

#### Assists, 9-inn. game

|    |                 |           |
|----|-----------------|-----------|
| 10 | Carl Mays       | 8/26/1916 |
|    | Jesse Tannehill | 4/27/1905 |

#### Assists, extra-inn. game

|    |                      |           |
|----|----------------------|-----------|
| 11 | Jack Quinn (14 inn.) | 4/29/1922 |
|----|----------------------|-----------|

#### Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

|    |              |           |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| 11 | Lloyd Brown  | 9/13/1933 |
|    | Jack Russell | 5/17/1928 |
|    | Babe Ruth    | 5/4/1918  |

#### Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

|    |                     |           |
|----|---------------------|-----------|
| 12 | Carl Mays (17 inn.) | 7/14/1916 |
|----|---------------------|-----------|

#### Double plays, 9-inn. game

|   |                |               |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| 3 | Walt Masterson | 6/25/1950(G2) |
|   | Joe Heving     | 8/17/1938(G2) |

#### Double plays, extra-inn. game

|   |  |           |
|---|--|-----------|
| 2 | Many players, last J. Suppan (11 inn.) | 5/29/1997 |
|---|--|-----------|

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record \*AL record

\*\*tied for AL record

## Errorless Streaks

### Consecutive Games

#### FIRST BASE

|                |      |             |                   |
|----------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | *135 | K. Youkilis | 4/2-9/30/2007     |
| <b>Career:</b> | *238 | K. Youkilis | 7/5/2006-6/6/2008 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                |     |            |                     |
|----------------|-----|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 73  | B. Doerr   | 6/23-9/19/1948(G2)  |
| <b>Career:</b> | 114 | D. Pedroia | 8/20/2016-7/18/2017 |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                |    |              |                |
|----------------|----|--------------|----------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 57 | Al. Gonzalez | 4/11-6/30/2006 |
| <b>Career:</b> | 57 | Al. Gonzalez | 4/11-6/30/2006 |

#### THIRD BASE

|                |    |               |               |
|----------------|----|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 77 | R. Petrocelli | 6/8-8/29/1971 |
| <b>Career:</b> | 77 | R. Petrocelli | 6/8-8/29/1971 |

#### OUTFIELD

|                |     |             |                    |
|----------------|-----|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 154 | J. Ellsbury | 4/1-9/28/2011      |
| <b>Career:</b> | 290 | J. Ellsbury | 7/29/2009-9/1/2012 |

#### CATCHER

|                |     |          |                     |
|----------------|-----|----------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 90  | T. Pena  | 4/10-8/20/1993      |
| <b>Career:</b> | 144 | P. Daley | 6/13/1956-9/10/1958 |

#### PITCHER (STARTER)

|                |    |                 |                   |
|----------------|----|-----------------|-------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 47 | E. Morris       | 4/11-9/27/1928    |
| <b>Career:</b> | 96 | B. Monbouquette | 9/9/1962-7/4/1965 |

#### PITCHER (RELIEVER)

|                |     |                   |                     |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 76  | M. Timlin (15 TC) | 4/4-10/2/2004       |
| <b>Career:</b> | 257 | R. Garces (61 TC) | 4/30/1996-7/20/2001 |

### Consecutive Chances

#### FIRST BASE

|                |        |             |                   |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | *1,300 | S. McInnis  | 5/31-10/2/1921    |
| <b>Career:</b> | *2,002 | K. Youkilis | 7/4/2006-6/6/2008 |

#### SECOND BASE

|                |     |            |                     |
|----------------|-----|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 414 | B. Doerr   | 6/22-9/19/1948(G2)  |
| <b>Career:</b> | 436 | D. Pedroia | 7/29/2009-5/20/2010 |

#### SHORTSTOP

|                |     |               |                     |
|----------------|-----|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 222 | V. Stephens   | 6/4-7/28/1950       |
| <b>Career:</b> | 227 | R. Petrocelli | 8/20/1968-5/30/1969 |

#### THIRD BASE

|                |     |               |               |
|----------------|-----|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 232 | R. Petrocelli | 6/8-8/31/1971 |
| <b>Career:</b> | 232 | R. Petrocelli | 6/8-8/31/1971 |

#### OUTFIELD

|                |     |             |                    |
|----------------|-----|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 394 | J. Ellsbury | 4/1-9/28/2011      |
| <b>Career:</b> | 707 | J. Ellsbury | 7/28/2009-9/3/2012 |

#### CATCHER

|                |       |            |                     |
|----------------|-------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 640   | S. León    | 5/24-9/30/2018      |
| <b>Career:</b> | 1,053 | J. Varitek | 7/24/2009-9/14/2011 |

#### PITCHER (STARTER)

|                |     |                 |                   |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|
| <b>Season:</b> | 84  | Ja. Russell     | 4/20-9/26/1929    |
| <b>Career:</b> | 160 | B. Monbouquette | 9/9/1962-7/4/1965 |

\*AL Record

# Miscellaneous Fielding

## Pitchers Who Have Played Other Positions

| YEAR | PITCHER        | POSITIONS          | YEAR | PITCHER         | POSITIONS   |
|------|----------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| 2009 | Javier Lopez   | P-14, RF-1         | 1916 | Sam Jones       | P-12, OF-1  |
| 1980 | Tom Burgmeier  | P-62, LF-1         | 1913 | Charles Hall    | P-35, 3B-1  |
| 1942 | Mike Ryba      | P-18, C-3          | 1910 | Charles Hall    | P-35, OF-3  |
| 1940 | Jim Bagby, Jr. | P-36, OF-1         |      | Chris Mahoney   | P-2, OF-1   |
| 1929 | Red Ruffing    | P-35, OF-2         | 1906 | Ralph Glaze     | P-13, 3B-1  |
| 1928 | D. MacFayden   | P-33, OF-1         | 1904 | Jesse Tannehill | P-32, OF-5  |
| 1925 | Joe Lucey      | P-7, SS-3          | 1902 | Tom Hughes      | P-9, OF-3   |
| 1921 | Joe Bush       | P-37, OF-4         | 1901 | Fred Mitchell   | P-17, INF-3 |
| 1920 | Joe Bush       | P-35, OF-2         |      | George Cuppy    | P-13, OF-4  |
| 1919 | Babe Ruth      | P-17, OF-111, 1B-4 |      | Charles Beville | P-2, 1B-1   |
| 1918 | Babe Ruth      | P-20, OF-59, 1B-13 |      |                 |             |
|      | Walt Kinney    | P-5, OF-1          |      |                 |             |

## Position Players Who Have Caught (Since 1972)

| DATE      | PLAYER         | OPP.    | DETAILS  |
|-----------|----------------|---------|--|
| 8/13/2020 | Tzu-Wei Lin    | vs. TB  | Was SS; caught 9th, Sox lost 17-8  |
| 9/8/1993  | Steve Lyons    | at CWS  | PH; caught last of 8th, no chances; Sox lost 8-1   |
| 6/8/1989  | Randy Kutcher  | at NYY  | PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7 |
| 7/17/1987 | Mike Greenwell | vs. OAK | Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6  |

## Position Players Who Have Pitched

| PITCHER            | DATE           | OPP.    | SEASON POSITIONS                         | PITCHING LINE                            |
|--------------------|----------------|---------|--|--|
| Tzu-Wei Lin        | 9/4/2020       | vs. BAL | SS-12, 2B-6, LF-4, RF-3, CF-2, C-1, DH-1 | 1.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| José Peraza        | 8/13/2020      | vs. TB  | 2B-27, LF-5, SS-3, 3B-1                  | 0.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Kevin Plawecki     | 8/13/2020      | vs. TB  | C-20, 1B-2, DH-2                         | 0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 SO             |
| Eduardo Núñez      | 4/5/2019       | at ARI  | 2B-31, 3B-8, SS-6                        | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mitch Moreland     | 8/25/2017      | vs. BAL | 1B-138, DH-9                             | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Ryan LaMarre       | 7/2/2016       | vs. LAA | LF-2, RF-1                               | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mike Carp          | 4/24/2014      | vs. NYY | 1B-20, OF-12, 3B-1                       | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 0 SO       |
| Darnell McDonald   | 5/6/2012       | vs. BAL | OF-31, DH-3                              | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO (L)   |
| Darnell McDonald   | 8/26/2011      | vs. OAK | OF-67, DH-8                              | 1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO       |
| Bill Hall          | 5/28/2010      | vs. KC  | OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5                 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jonathan Van Every | 5/8/2010       | vs. NYY | OF-21                                    | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Dusty Brown        | 9/30/2009      | vs. TOR | C-6                                      | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Nick Green         | 8/27/2009      | vs. CWS | SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3                  | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jonathan Van Every | 4/30/2009      | at TB   | OF-6                                     | 0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 10/3/2004      | at BAL  |  | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 6/12/2004      | vs. LA  |  | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| David McCarty      | 4/9/2004       | vs. TOR | 1B-67, OF-17                             | 0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Mike Benjamin      | 6/21/1997      | at DET  | 1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19                 | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Andy Tomberlin     | 5/20/1994      | at MIN  | OF-11, DH-1                              | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Steve Lyons        | 7/21/1991      | vs. MIN | OF-47, INF-31                            | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Danny Heep         | 5/25/1990      | at MIN  | OF-14, 1B-5                              | 1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| George Schmees     | 9/17/1952      | at STL  |  | 2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| George Schmees     | 9/20/1952      | at WAS  | OF-38, 1B-2                              | 4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/16/1944      | at NYY  | INF-45                                   | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO, 2 HB |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/9/1944 (G1)  | vs. CLE |  | 3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 7/5/1944       | vs. DET |  | 6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 6/23/1944      | vs. WAS |  | 4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB |
| Eddie Lake         | 6/2/1944       | at DET  |  | 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Eddie Lake         | 5/17/1944 (G2) | vs. STL |  | 2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Ted Williams       | 8/24/1940 (G1) | vs. DET | OF-143                                   | 2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Jimmie Foxx        | 8/6/1939       | vs. DET | 1B-123                                   | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Doc Cramer         | 8/30/1938      | vs. STL | OF-140                                   | 4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO       |
| Robert Reeves      | 9/7/1931       | vs. WAS | 2B-29                                    | 7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |
| Jack Rothrock      | 9/24/1928      | at DET  | OF-53, INF-49                            | 1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Doug Taitt         | 7/25/1928      | at CLE  | OF-139                                   | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 7/7/1920 (G1)  | at PHA  | OF-5, 1B-1                               | 4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 7/2/1920       | vs. WAS |  | 2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO       |
| Henry Eibel        | 6/22/1920      | at CLE  |  | 3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO       |
| Tris Speaker       | 10/7/1914      | vs. WAS | OF-156, 1B-1                             | 1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO       |
| Duffy Lewis        | 10/3/1913 (G2) | at WAS  | OF-142                                   | 1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO       |
| Harry Hooper       | 10/3/1913 (G2) | at WAS  | OF-147                                   | 2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO       |

Fielding Records

## Miscellaneous Fielding, Continued

### Opening Day Starts

| POS. | PLAYER           | # OF LINEUPS | YEARS                  |
|------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| RHP  | Roger Clemens    | 8            | 1988-94, 96            |
| LHP  | Jon Lester       | 4            | 2011-14                |
|      | Mel Parnell      | 4            | 1950, 52-54            |
| C    | Jason Varitek    | 10           | 2000-09                |
| 1B   | George Scott     | 7            | 1967-68, 70-71, 77-79  |
|      | Mo Vaughn        | 7            | 1992-98                |
| 2B   | Bobby Doerr      | 13           | 1937-41, 43-44, 46-51  |
| SS   | Everett Scott    | 8            | 1914-21                |
| 3B   | Wade Boggs       | 10           | 1983-92                |
| LF   | Carl Yastrzemski | 15           | 1961-72, 74, 78-79     |
| CF   | Dom DiMaggio     | 9            | 1941-42, 46-52         |
| RF   | Dwight Evans     | 14           | 1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89 |
| DH   | David Ortiz      | 11           | 2004-12, 14, 16        |

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski started a club-record 22 Opening Days (15 LF, 4 1B, 2 DH, 1 RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 from 1928-32 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF). Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH), and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

## Triple Plays and Hidden Ball Plays

### Recent Red Sox Triple Plays

| DATE      | OPP.        | INN. | BATTER       | BASES | DETAILS   |
|-----------|-------------|------|--------------|-------|---|
| 8/15/2017 | vs. STL     | 4    | Y. Molina    | 123   | Grounder to 3B Devers, touches 3B, to 2B Núñez, to 1B Moreland      |
| 8/16/2011 | vs. TB (G2) | 4    | S. Rodriguez | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Lowrie, touches 3B, to 2B Pedroia, to 1B González    |
| 7/8/1994  | vs. SEA     | 6    | M. Newfield  | 12_   | Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*               |
| 7/28/1979 | at TEX      | 1    | A. Oliver    | 1_3   | Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson                  |
| 7/23/1979 | vs. CAL     | 8    | W. Aikens    | 123   | Liner caught by SS Burleson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski          |
| 5/10/1979 | vs. CAL     | 7    | J. Rudi      | 12_   | Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burleson, to 1B Scott                     |
| 5/25/1972 | vs. BAL     | 4    | E. Hendricks | 12_   | Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner   |
| 7/15/1967 | vs. BAL     | 1    | P. Blair     | 12_   | Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott                         |
| 4/23/1966 | vs. CLE     | 9    | M. Alvis     | 1_3   | Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman   |
| 8/18/1965 | at BAL      | 1    | B. Robinson  | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone |
| 9/28/1963 | vs. LAA     | 7    | F. Torres    | 12_   | Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B) |
| 6/23/1954 | at BAL      | 1    | S. Mele      | 123   | Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White    |

\* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns on 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.

NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 30 triple plays in club history.

### Recent Triple Plays by Opponents

| DATE          | OPP.    | INN. | BATTER         | BASES | DETAILS   |
|---------------|---------|------|----------------|-------|---|
| 5/2/2017      | vs. BAL | 8    | J. Bradley Jr. | 12_   | SS Hardy to 2B Schoop, tags runners, touches 2B, to 1B Davis        |
| 8/6/2001      | vs. TEX | 4    | S. Hatteberg   | 12_   | Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner       |
| 6/6/1996      | vs. CWS | 1    | T. Naehring    | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas      |
| 7/17/1990*    | vs. MIN | 8    | J. Reed        | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek        |
| 7/17/1990*    | vs. MIN | 4    | T. Brunansky   | 123   | Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek        |
| 7/4/1988      | at KC   | 4    | J. Rice        | 12_   | Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett                      |
| 4/28/1971     | vs. MIL | 3    | B. Conigliaro  | 1_3   | Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez  |
| 9/4/1966 (G2) | at KCA  | 1    | T. Conigliaro  | 123   | Grounder to SS Campanaris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof     |
| 9/4/1965 (G2) | at NYY  | 2    | B. Tillman     | 12_   | Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer |
| 4/24/1954     | at WAS  | 3    | K. Olson       | 12_   | Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers             |
| 8/29/1953     | at CWS  | 9    | K. Olson       | 12_   | Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)                    |

\* Red Sox became the first team in major league history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

### Recent Red Sox Hidden Ball Plays

| PLAYER, POS          | DATE      | OPP.    | INN. | BASE | DETAILS/BASE RUNNER            |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| Julio Lugo, SS       | 6/8/2007  | at ARI  | 3    | 2B   | Lugo/A. Callaspo               |
| Steve Lyons, 2B      | 5/13/1991 | vs. CWS | 4    | 2B   | Lyons/O. Guillen               |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 9/5/1988  | at BAL  | 4    | 2B   | Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber      |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 7/21/1985 | vs. CAL | 6    | 2B   | Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces |
| Marty Barrett, 2B    | 7/7/1985  | at CAL  | 2    | 2B   | Barrett/B. Grich               |
| Jackie Gutierrez, SS | 8/17/1984 | vs. MIN | 7    | 2B   | Gutierrez/T. Teufel            |

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY), and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.



# POSTSEASON



THE RED SOX ARE THE ONLY TEAM TO WIN AS MANY AS FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY.

# Red Sox Postseason History

The Red Sox have won 4 of the last 17 World Series titles (2004, 2007, 2013, 2018), Major League Baseball's most since 2000. The Sox' 9 World Series titles are tied with the Athletics for 3rd all-time behind the Yankees (27) and Cardinals (11).

The Red Sox are 102-86-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 24 times in 120 American League seasons (1901-2020), including 16 times in the last 35 years and 10 times in the last 18 years. Boston is 22-15 in 37 postseason series, having gone 7-6 in 13 trips to the AL Division Series (23-25 in Division Series play), 6-5 in 11 trips to the AL Championship Series (30-32 in Championship Series play), and 9-4 in 13 trips to the World Series (49-29-1 in World Series games). Each of the Red Sox' 4 series losses in the Fall Classic was a 7-game set (1946, '67, '75, '86).

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions.

Boston set a major league record with an 8-game winning streak to close out its run to the World Championship in 2004 (matched in 2005 by the Chicago White Sox, who won their final 8 games en route to the Championship). The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 ALCS through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 54-37-1 in postseason home games, including 47-35-1 at Fenway Park. They also hosted World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916. The Sox clinched World Series titles at home in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, in 1912 during Fenway Park's inaugural season, in 1916 at Braves Field, and in 1918 and 2013 at Fenway Park.

## Red Sox in the Division Series

| YEAR | OPPONENT           | WINNER    | GAMES | RED SOX LEADING HITTER          |
|------|--------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 1995 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 0-3   | Luis Alicea .600 (6-for-10)     |
| 1998 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 1-3   | John Valentin .467 (7-for-15)   |
| 1999 | Cleveland Indians  | RED SOX   | 3-2   | Mike Stanley .500 (10-for-20)   |
| 2003 | Oakland Athletics  | RED SOX   | 3-2   | Johnny Damon .316 (6-for-19)    |
| 2004 | Anaheim Angels     | RED SOX   | 3-0   | David Ortiz .545 (6-for-11)     |
| 2005 | Chicago White Sox  | White Sox | 0-3   | David Ortiz .333 (4-for-12)     |
| 2007 | Los Angeles Angels | RED SOX   | 3-0   | David Ortiz .714 (5-for-7)      |
| 2008 | Los Angeles Angels | RED SOX   | 3-1   | Jason Bay .412 (7-for-17)       |
| 2009 | Los Angeles Angels | Angels    | 0-3   | Jacoby Ellsbury .250 (3-for-12) |
| 2013 | Tampa Bay Rays     | RED SOX   | 3-1   | Jacoby Ellsbury .500 (9-for-18) |
| 2016 | Cleveland Indians  | Indians   | 0-3   | Brock Holt .400 (4-for-10)      |
| 2017 | Houston Astros     | Astros    | 1-3   | Hanley Ramirez .571 (8-for-14)  |
| 2018 | New York Yankees   | RED SOX   | 3-1   | J.D. Martinez .357 (5-for-14)   |

## Red Sox in the ALCS

| YEAR | OPPONENT          | WINNER    | GAMES | RED SOX LEADING HITTER           |
|------|-------------------|-----------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 1975 | Oakland Athletics | RED SOX   | 3-0   | Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-for-11) |
| 1986 | California Angels | RED SOX   | 4-3   | Spike Owen .429 (9-for-21)       |
| 1988 | Oakland Athletics | Athletics | 0-4   | Wade Boggs .385 (5-for-13)       |
| 1990 | Oakland Athletics | Athletics | 0-4   | Wade Boggs .438 (7-for-16)       |
| 1999 | New York Yankees  | Yankees   | 1-4   | Jose Offerman .458 (11-for-24)   |
| 2003 | New York Yankees  | Yankees   | 3-4   | Todd Walker .370 (10-for-27)     |
| 2004 | New York Yankees  | RED SOX   | 4-3   | David Ortiz .387 (12-for-31)     |
| 2007 | Cleveland Indians | RED SOX   | 4-3   | Kevin Youkilis .500 (14-for-28)  |
| 2008 | Tampa Bay Rays    | Rays      | 3-4   | Coco Crisp .450 (9-for-20)       |
| 2013 | Detroit Tigers    | RED SOX   | 4-2   | Jacoby Ellsbury .318 (7-for-22)  |
| 2018 | Houston Astros    | RED SOX   | 4-1   | Rafael Devers .385 (5-for-13)    |

## Red Sox in the World Series

| YEAR | OPPONENT              | WINNER      | GAMES | RED SOX LEADING HITTER  |
|------|-----------------------|-------------|-------|---|
| 1903 | Pittsburg Pirates     | BOSTON (AL) | 5-3   | Chick Stahl .303 (10-for-33)                                      |
| 1904 | NO SERIES HELD        |             |       |   |
| 1912 | New York Giants       | RED SOX     | 4-3-1 | Tris Speaker .300 (9-for-30)                                      |
| 1915 | Philadelphia Phillies | RED SOX     | 4-1   | Duffy Lewis .444 (8-for-18)                                       |
| 1916 | Brooklyn Dodgers      | RED SOX     | 4-1   | Duffy Lewis .353 (6-for-17)                                       |
| 1918 | Chicago Cubs          | RED SOX     | 4-2   | Wally Schang .444 (4-for-9)                                       |
| 1946 | St. Louis Cardinals   | Cardinals   | 3-4   | Wally Moses .417 (5-for-12)                                       |
| 1967 | St. Louis Cardinals   | Cardinals   | 3-4   | Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-for-25)                                 |
| 1975 | Cincinnati Reds       | Reds        | 3-4   | Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-for-29)                                  |
| 1986 | New York Mets         | Mets        | 3-4   | Marty Barrett .433 (13-for-30)                                    |
| 2004 | St. Louis Cardinals   | RED SOX     | 4-0   | Bill Mueller .429 (6-for-14)                                      |
| 2007 | Colorado Rockies      | RED SOX     | 4-0   | Jacoby Ellsbury .438 (7-for-16)                                   |
| 2013 | St. Louis Cardinals   | RED SOX     | 4-2   | David Ortiz .688 (11-for-16)                                      |
| 2018 | Los Angeles Dodgers   | RED SOX     | 4-1   | Andrew Benintendi .333 (6-for-18)<br>Steve Pearce .333 (4-for-12) |

\*min. 10 PA on hitting leaders

# Red Sox Postseason Record by Opponent

(Series records in parentheses)

| Franchise        | ALWC      | ALDS               | ALCS               | WS                   | Total                   |
|------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Chicago (AL)     | --        | 0-3 (0-1)          | --                 | --                   | 0-3 (0-1)               |
| Chicago (NL)     | --        | --                 | --                 | 4-2 (1-0)            | 4-2 (1-0)               |
| Cincinnati       | --        | --                 | --                 | 3-4 (0-1)            | 3-4 (0-1)               |
| Cleveland        | --        | 4-11 (1-3)         | 4-3 (1-0)          | --                   | 8-14 (2-3)              |
| Colorado         | --        | --                 | --                 | 4-0 (1-0)            | 4-0 (1-0)               |
| Detroit          | --        | --                 | 4-2 (1-0)          | --                   | 4-2 (1-0)               |
| Houston          | --        | 1-3 (0-1)          | 4-1 (1-0)          | --                   | 5-4 (1-1)               |
| Los Angeles (AL) | --        | 9-4 (3-1)          | 4-3 (1-0)          | --                   | 13-7 (4-1)              |
| Los Angeles (NL) | --        | --                 | --                 | 8-2 (2-0)            | 8-2 (2-0)               |
| New York (AL)    | --        | 3-1 (1-0)          | 8-11 (1-2)         | --                   | 11-12 (2-2)             |
| New York (NL)    | --        | --                 | --                 | 3-4 (0-1)            | 3-4 (0-1)               |
| Oakland          | --        | 3-2 (1-0)          | 3-8 (1-2)          | --                   | 6-10 (2-2)              |
| Philadelphia     | --        | --                 | --                 | 4-1 (1-0)            | 4-1 (1-0)               |
| Pittsburgh       | --        | --                 | --                 | 5-3 (1-0)            | 5-3 (1-0)               |
| St. Louis        | --        | --                 | --                 | 14-10 (2-2)          | 14-10 (2-2)             |
| San Francisco    | --        | --                 | --                 | 4-3-1 (1-0)          | 4-3-1 (1-0)             |
| Tampa Bay        | --        | 3-1 (1-0)          | 3-4 (0-1)          | --                   | 6-5 (1-1)               |
| <b>Totals</b>    | <b>--</b> | <b>23-25 (7-6)</b> | <b>30-32 (6-5)</b> | <b>49-29-1 (9-4)</b> | <b>102-86-1 (22-15)</b> |

## Most World Series Titles (1903-2020)

| Franchise (Current Name) | Titles   | Years  |
|--------------------------|----------|--|
| New York Yankees         | 27       | 1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-99, 2000, '09 |
| St. Louis Cardinals      | 11       | 1926, '31, '34, '42, '44, '46, '64, '67, '82, 2006, '11  |
| <b>Boston Red Sox</b>    | <b>9</b> | <b>1903, '12, '15-16, '18, 2004, '07, '13, '18</b>   |
| Oakland Athletics        | 9        | 1910-11, '13, '29-30, '72-74, '89  |
| San Francisco Giants     | 8        | 1905, '21-22, '33, '54, 2010, '12, '14   |
| Los Angeles Dodgers      | 7        | 1955, '59, '63, '65, '81, '88, 2020  |
| Cincinnati Reds          | 5        | 1919, '40, '75-76, '90   |
| Pittsburgh Pirates       | 5        | 1909, '25, '60, '71, '79   |
| Detroit Tigers           | 4        | 1935, '45, '68, '84  |
| Atlanta Braves           | 3        | 1914, '57, '95   |
| Baltimore Orioles        | 3        | 1966, '70, '83   |
| Chicago Cubs             | 3        | 1907, '08, 2016  |
| Chicago White Sox        | 3        | 1906, '17, 2005  |
| Minnesota Twins          | 3        | 1924, '87, '91   |
| Cleveland Indians        | 2        | 1920, '48  |
| Kansas City Royals       | 2        | 1985, 2015   |
| Miami Marlins            | 2        | 1997, 2003   |
| New York Mets            | 2        | 1969, '86  |
| Philadelphia Phillies    | 2        | 1980, 2008   |
| Toronto Blue Jays        | 2        | 1992, '93  |
| Arizona Diamondbacks     | 1        | 2001   |
| Houston Astros           | 1        | 2017   |
| Los Angeles Angels       | 1        | 2002   |
| Washington Nationals     | 1        | 2019   |
| Colorado Rockies         | 0        |  |
| Milwaukee Brewers        | 0        |  |
| San Diego Padres         | 0        |  |
| Seattle Mariners         | 0        |  |
| Tampa Bay Rays           | 0        |  |
| Texas Rangers            | 0        |  |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Statistical Leaders

## Red Sox Career Postseason Batting Leaders

| Series Played        |      | Games Played      |       | Plate Appearances |      | At-Bats             |      |
|----------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| David Ortiz          | 14   | David Ortiz       | 76    | David Ortiz       | 340  | David Ortiz         | 275  |
| Jason Varitek        | 14   | Jason Varitek     | 63    | Jason Varitek     | 252  | Jason Varitek       | 228  |
| Dustin Pedroia       | 11   | Dustin Pedroia    | 51    | Dustin Pedroia    | 234  | Dustin Pedroia      | 206  |
| Jacoby Ellsbury      | 9    | Manny Ramirez     | 43    | Manny Ramirez     | 199  | Manny Ramirez       | 165  |
| Trot Nixon           | 9    | Jacoby Ellsbury   | 38    | Jacoby Ellsbury   | 148  | Jacoby Ellsbury     | 133  |
| Manny Ramirez        | 9    | Trot Nixon        | 38    |                   |      |                     |      |
| Runs Scored          |      | RBI               |       | Hits              |      | Singles             |      |
| David Ortiz          | 51   | David Ortiz       | 57    | David Ortiz       | 80   | David Ortiz         | 42   |
| Jason Varitek        | 37   | Manny Ramirez     | 38    | Jason Varitek     | 54   | Manny Ramirez       | 36   |
| Dustin Pedroia       | 32   | Jason Varitek     | 33    | Manny Ramirez     | 53   | Dustin Pedroia      | 29   |
| Manny Ramirez        | 29   | Dustin Pedroia    | 25    | Dustin Pedroia    | 48   | Jason Varitek       | 29   |
| Jacoby Ellsbury      | 26   | Trot Nixon        | 22    | Jacoby Ellsbury   | 40   | Jacoby Ellsbury     | 27   |
| Doubles              |      | Triples           |       | Home Runs         |      | Extra-Base Hits     |      |
| David Ortiz          | 19   | Buck Freeman      | 3     | David Ortiz       | 17   | David Ortiz         | 38   |
| Dustin Pedroia       | 14   | Freddy Parent     | 3     | Manny Ramirez     | 11   | Jason Varitek       | 25   |
| Jason Varitek        | 12   | Tris Speaker      | 3     | Jason Varitek     | 11   | Dustin Pedroia      | 19   |
| Jacoby Ellsbury      | 11   | Chick Stahl       | 3     | Nomar Garciaparra | 7    | Manny Ramirez       | 17   |
| Trot Nixon           | 10   | 8 players tied    | 2     | Kevin Youkilis    | 6    | Kevin Youkilis      | 16   |
| Walks                |      | Stolen Bases      |       | Batting Average*  |      | On-Base Percentage* |      |
| David Ortiz          | 59   | Jacoby Ellsbury   | 11    | Jose Offerman     | .429 | Jose Offerman       | .520 |
| Manny Ramirez        | 31   | Johnny Damon      | 8     | Carl Yastrzemski  | .369 | Spike Owen          | .460 |
| Dustin Pedroia       | 23   | 6 players tied    | 3     | Spike Owen        | .366 | Jason Bay           | .452 |
| Mark Bellhorn        | 15   |                   |       | John Valentin     | .347 | Carl Yastrzemski    | .447 |
| Dwight Evans         | 15   |                   |       | Mike Stanley      | .340 | Manny Ramirez       | .422 |
| Slugging Percentage* |      | OPS*              |       | Total Bases       |      | Times on Base       |      |
| John Valentin        | .639 | Jose Offerman     | 1.091 | David Ortiz       | 154  | David Ortiz         | 141  |
| Nomar Garciaparra    | .625 | Carl Yastrzemski  | 1.047 | Jason Varitek     | 103  | Manny Ramirez       | 84   |
| Carl Yastrzemski     | .600 | John Valentin     | 1.046 | Manny Ramirez     | 92   | Dustin Pedroia      | 73   |
| Jose Offerman        | .571 | Nomar Garciaparra | 1.016 | Dustin Pedroia    | 77   | Jason Varitek       | 73   |
| Kevin Youkilis       | .568 | Jason Bay         | 1.003 | Kevin Youkilis    | 63   | Jacoby Ellsbury     | 53   |

\*Min. 50 PA

## Red Sox Career Postseason Pitching Leaders

| Series Played       |      | Appearances       |      | Games Started     |      | Relief Appearances |      |
|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Tim Wakefield       | 10   | Mike Timlin       | 28   | Jon Lester        | 11   | Mike Timlin        | 28   |
| Mike Timlin         | 9    | Alan Embree       | 19   | Pedro Martinez    | 11   | Alan Embree        | 19   |
| Jon Lester          | 8    | Jonathan Papelbon | 18   | Roger Clemens     | 9    | Jonathan Papelbon  | 18   |
| Derek Lowe          | 8    | Derek Lowe        | 17   | Tim Wakefield     | 9    | Hideki Okajima     | 17   |
| Pedro Martinez      | 8    | Hideki Okajima    | 17   | Josh Beckett      | 8    | Koji Uehara        | 15   |
|                     |      |                   |      | Curt Schilling    | 8    |                    |      |
| Earned Run Average* |      | Wins              |      | Losses            |      | Saves              |      |
| Joe Dobson          | 0.00 | Jon Lester        | 6    | Tim Wakefield     | 7    | Jonathan Papelbon  | 7    |
| Hugh Bedient        | 0.50 | Pedro Martinez    | 6    | Jon Lester        | 4    | Koji Uehara        | 7    |
| Joe Kelly           | 0.51 | Curt Schilling    | 6    | Derek Lowe        | 4    | Craig Kimbrel      | 6    |
| Koji Uehara         | 0.57 | Josh Beckett      | 5    | Bret Saberhagen   | 3    | Keith Foulke       | 3    |
| Keith Foulke        | 0.64 | Derek Lowe        | 4    | Calvin Schiraldi  | 3    | Scott Williamson   | 3    |
| Strikeouts          |      | Innings Pitched   |      | Opponent AVG*     |      | WHIP*              |      |
| Pedro Martinez      | 80   | Pedro Martinez    | 79.1 | Joe Dobson        | .091 | Koji Uehara        | 0.51 |
| Jon Lester          | 68   | Jon Lester        | 76.2 | Dutch Leonard     | .133 | Joe Dobson         | 0.55 |
| Josh Beckett        | 52   | Derek Lowe        | 62.0 | Keith Foulke      | .140 | Dutch Leonard      | 0.67 |
| Tim Wakefield       | 47   | Roger Clemens     | 55.2 | Jonathan Papelbon | .154 | Jim Lonborg        | 0.67 |
| Roger Clemens       | 45   | Tim Wakefield     | 54.0 | Koji Uehara       | .154 | Joe Kelly          | 0.68 |

\*Min. 10.0 IP

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps

## 1903 World Series

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

### Game 1

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)  
Thursday, October 1

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Pittsburgh | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | R | H  | E |
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3 | 6  | 2 |

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps  
YOUNG (L) and Criger  
HR—Sebring (1)  
T—1:55; A—16,242

### Game 2

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)  
Friday, October 2

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | R | H | E |
| Boston     | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | 4 | 3 | 2 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3 | 9 | 0 |

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith  
Dinneen (W) and Criger  
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)  
T—1:47; A—9,415

### Game 3

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)  
Saturday, October 3

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | R | H | E |
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 2 | 4 | 2 |

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps  
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger  
HR—None  
T—1:50; A—18,801

### Game 4

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Tuesday, October 6

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | R | H  | E |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | x | 4 | 9  | 1 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 5 | 12 | 1 |

Dinneen (L) and Criger  
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps  
HR—None  
T—1:30; A—7,600

### Game 5

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Wednesday, October 7

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | R  | H  | E |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 2 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 2  | 6  | 4 |

YOUNG (W) and Criger  
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps  
HR—None  
T—2:00; A—12,322

### Game 6

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Thursday, October 8

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | R | H  | E |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3 | 10 | 3 |

DINNEEN (W) and Criger  
LEEVER (L) and Phelps  
HR—None  
T—2:02; A—11,556

### Game 7

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Saturday, October 10

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Boston     | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | R | H  | E |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3 | 12 | 3 |

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps  
YOUNG (W) and Criger  
HR—None  
T—1:45; A—17,038

### Game 8

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)  
Tuesday, October 13

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | R | H | E |
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | 0 | 4 | 3 |
|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3 | 8 | 0 |

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps  
Dinneen (W) and Criger  
HR—None  
T—1:35; A—7,455

## 1903 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B        | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E         |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Collins        | .250        | 8        | 36          | 5         | 9         | 1        | 2         | 0        | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 1         |
| Criger         | .231        | 8        | 26          | 1         | 6         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 3         |
| Dinneen        | .182        | 4        | 11          | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| Dougherty      | .235        | 8        | 34          | 3         | 8         | 0        | 2         | 2        | 5           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 1         |
| Farrell        | .000        | 2        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| Ferris         | .290        | 8        | 31          | 3         | 9         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 5           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 2         |
| Freeman        | .281        | 8        | 32          | 6         | 9         | 0        | 3         | 0        | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1        | 0         |
| LaChance       | .222        | 8        | 27          | 5         | 6         | 2        | 1         | 0        | 4           | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 3         |
| O'Brien        | .000        | 2        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| Parent         | .281        | 8        | 32          | 8         | 9         | 0        | 3         | 0        | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 3         |
| Stahl          | .303        | 8        | 33          | 6         | 10        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 3           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0         |
| Young          | .133        | 4        | 15          | 1         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.249</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>281</b>  | <b>39</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> |
| <b>Pirates</b> | <b>.237</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>270</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>19</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO       | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |           |
| Dinneen        | 3           | 1        | 2.06        | 4         | 4         | 4        | 2         | 0        | 35.0        | 29        | 8         | 8         | 0        | 0         | 8         | 28        | 0        |           |
| Hughes         | 0           | 1        | 9.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2.0         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        |           |
| Young          | 2           | 1        | 1.85        | 4         | 3         | 3        | 0         | 0        | 34.0        | 31        | 14        | 7         | 1        | 1         | 4         | 17        | 0        |           |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>2.15</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>71.0</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>0</b> |           |
| <b>Pirates</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>5</b> | <b>3.34</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>70.0</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>1</b> |           |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1912 World Series

(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

### Game 1

at NEW YORK (Day) | Tuesday, October 8

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 2 |

WOOD (W) and Cady  
 TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers  
 HR—None  
 T—2:10; A—35,730

### Game 2

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 3 | 0 | 0 |

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson (10)  
 Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan  
 HR—None  
 T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning due to darkness)

### Game 3

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Thursday, October 10

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers  
 O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady (9)  
 HR—None  
 T—2:16; A—34,624

### Game 4

at NEW YORK (Day) | Friday, October 11

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WOOD (W) and Cady  
 TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers  
 HR—None  
 T—2:06; A—36,502

### Game 5

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Saturday, October 12

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 2 |

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers  
 BEDIENT (W) and Cady  
 HR—None  
 T—1:43; A—34,683

### Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Monday, October 14

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | 5 | 0 | 0 |

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady  
 MARQUARD (W) and Meyers  
 HR—None  
 T—1:58; A—30,622

### Game 7

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 0 |

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson (7)  
 WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady  
 HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)  
 T—2:21; A—32,694

### Game 8

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 16

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers  
 Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady  
 HR—None  
 T—2:39; A—17,034

## 1912 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS        | E         |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ball           | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Bedient        | .000        | 4        | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Cady           | .136        | 7        | 22         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| Carrigan       | .000        | 2        | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Collins        | .000        | 2        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Engle          | .333        | 3        | 3          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Gardner        | .179        | 8        | 28         | 4         | 5         | 2         | 1        | 1        | 5         | 1        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 2         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 4         |
| Hall           | .750        | 2        | 4          | 0         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| Henriksen      | 1.000       | 2        | 1          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Hooper         | .290        | 8        | 31         | 3         | 9         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 4         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 0         |
| Lewis          | .188        | 8        | 32         | 4         | 6         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| O'Brien        | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Speaker        | .300        | 8        | 30         | 4         | 9         | 1         | 2        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 2         |
| Stahl          | .250        | 8        | 32         | 3         | 8         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 1         |
| Wagner         | .167        | 8        | 30         | 1         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 3         |
| Wood           | .286        | 4        | 7          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Yerkes         | .250        | 8        | 32         | 3         | 8         | 0         | 2        | 0        | 4         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.220</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>14</b> |
| <b>Giants</b>  | <b>.270</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>274</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>16</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| Bedient        | 1        | 0        | 0.50        | 4        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 18.0        | 10        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 7         | 7         | 0  |
| Collins        | 0        | 0        | 1.88        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.1        | 14        | 5         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 0         |    |
| Hall           | 0        | 0        | 3.38        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10.2        | 11        | 6         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 9         | 1         |    |
| O'Brien        | 0        | 2        | 5.00        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 12        | 7         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         |    |
| Wood           | 3        | 1        | 3.68        | 4        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 22.0        | 27        | 11        | 9         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 21        |    |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2.68</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>74.0</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>39</b> |    |
| <b>Giants</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1.71</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>73.2</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>36</b> |    |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1915 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Phillies 1)

### Game 1

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Friday, October 8

|              | R | H | E |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| Boston       | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SHORE (L) and Cady  
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns  
HR—None  
T—1:58; A—19,343

### Game 2

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Saturday, October 9

|              | R | H | E |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| Boston       | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 |

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (7)  
MAYER (L) and Burns  
HR—None  
T—2:05; A—20,306

### Game 3

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 11

|              | R | H | E |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston       | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns  
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan  
HR—None  
T—1:48; A—42,300

### Game 4

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Tuesday, October 12

|              | R | H | E |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston       | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CHALMERS (L) and Burns  
SHORE (W) and Cady  
HR—None  
T—2:05; A—41,096

### Game 5

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Wednesday, October 13

|              | R | H | E |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| Boston       | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 0 | 0 |

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (6)  
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns  
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)  
T—2:15; A—20,306

## 1915 World Series Statistics

| Batter          | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Barry           | .176        | 5        | 17          | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Cady            | .333        | 4        | 6           | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Carrigan        | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Foster          | .500        | 2        | 8           | 0         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Gainer          | .333        | 1        | 3           | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Gardner         | .235        | 5        | 17          | 2         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Henriksen       | .000        | 2        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Hoblitzell      | .313        | 5        | 16          | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1        |
| Hooper          | .350        | 5        | 20          | 4         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 3           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Janvrin         | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Leonard         | .000        | 1        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lewis           | .444        | 5        | 18          | 1         | 8         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 5           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| Ruth            | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Scott           | .056        | 5        | 18          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Shore           | .200        | 2        | 5           | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Speaker         | .294        | 5        | 17          | 2         | 5         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0         | 3        | 0        |
| Thomas          | .200        | 2        | 5           | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>  | <b>.264</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>159</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Phillies</b> | <b>.182</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>148</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9</b>    | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> |
| Pitcher         | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Foster          | 2           | 0        | 2.00        | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 18.0        | 12        | 5         | 4         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 13        | 0        |          |
| Leonard         | 1           | 0        | 1.00        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Shore           | 1           | 1        | 2.12        | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 17.0        | 12        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0         | 8         | 6         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>1.84</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>44.0</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>0</b> |          |
| <b>Phillies</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>2.27</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>43.2</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1916 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Robins 1)

### Game 1

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Saturday, October 7

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 1 |

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers  
 SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas (9)  
 HR—None  
 T—2:16; A—36,117

### Game 2

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 9

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 1 |

S. SMITH (L) and Meyers  
 RUTH (W) and Thomas  
 HR—Meyers (1)  
 T—2:32; A—41,373

### Game 3

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Tuesday, October 10

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | 0 | 0 | 1 |

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas  
 COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller  
 HR—Gardner (1)  
 T—2:01; A—21,087

### Game 4

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | 2 | 0 | 0 |

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan  
 MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers  
 HR—Gardner (2)  
 T—2:30; A—21,662

### Game 5

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Thursday, October 12

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 2 |

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers  
 SHORE (W) and Cady  
 HR—None  
 T—1:43; A—42,620

## 1916 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH        | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E         |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Cady           | .250        | 2        | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Carrigan       | .667        | 1        | 3          | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0         |
| Foster         | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Gainer         | 1.000       | 1        | 1          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Gardner        | .176        | 5        | 17         | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 6         | 1        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         |
| Henriksen      | —           | 1        | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Hoblitzell     | .235        | 5        | 17         | 3         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Hooper         | .333        | 5        | 21         | 6         | 7         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 1        | 2        | 0         |
| Janvrin        | .217        | 5        | 23         | 2         | 5         | 3        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 0         | 1        | 2        | 0         |
| Leonard        | .000        | 1        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Lewis          | .353        | 5        | 17         | 3         | 6         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Mays           | .000        | 2        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| McNally        | —           | 1        | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Ruth           | .000        | 1        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Scott          | .125        | 5        | 16         | 1         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         |
| Shore          | .000        | 2        | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Shorten        | .571        | 2        | 7          | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 0         |
| Thomas         | .143        | 3        | 7          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Walker         | .273        | 3        | 11         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0         |
| Walsh          | .000        | 1        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.238</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>Robins</b>  | <b>.200</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>13</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Foster         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Leonard        | 1        | 0        | 1.00        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 5         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 3         | 1        |
| Mays           | 0        | 1        | 5.06        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5.1         | 8         | 4         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 2         | 0        |
| Ruth           | 1        | 0        | 0.64        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 6         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1        | 3         | 4         | 0        |
| Shore          | 2        | 0        | 1.53        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 17.2        | 12        | 6         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 9         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1.47</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>49.0</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Robins</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2.85</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>47.1</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>2</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1918 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

### Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Thursday, September 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 1 | 5 | 0 |

RUTH (W) and Agnew  
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer  
HR—None  
T—1:50; A—19,274

### Game 2

at CHICAGO (Day) | Friday, September 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 0 | 3 | 0 |

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)  
TYLER (W) and Killefer  
HR—None  
T—1:58; A—20,040

### Game 3

at CHICAGO (Day) | Saturday, September 7

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MAYS (W) and Schang  
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer  
HR—None  
T—1:57; A—27,054

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, September 9

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer  
RUTH (W), Bush (9-5V) and Agnew, Schang (8)  
HR—None  
T—1:50; A—22,183

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, September 10

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer  
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)  
HR—None  
T—1:42; A—24,694

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, September 11

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 2 |

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)  
MAYS (W) and Schang  
HR—None  
T—1:46; A—15,238

## 1918 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Agnew          | .000        | 4        | 9           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Bush           | .000        | 2        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Dubuc          | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Hooper         | .200        | 6        | 20          | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 2        | 0        |
| Jones          | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mays           | .200        | 2        | 5           | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| McInnis        | .250        | 6        | 20          | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Miller         | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ruth           | .200        | 3        | 5           | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Schang         | .444        | 5        | 9           | 1         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 0        |
| Scott          | .100        | 6        | 20          | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Shean          | .211        | 6        | 19          | 2         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Strunk         | .174        | 6        | 23          | 1         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 5         | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| Thomas         | .118        | 6        | 17          | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Whiteman       | .250        | 6        | 20          | 2         | 5         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.186</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>172</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>32</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>2</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Cubs</b>    | <b>.210</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>176</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Bush           | 0           | 1        | 3.00        | 2         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 9.0         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Jones          | 0           | 1        | 3.00        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 5         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Mays           | 2           | 0        | 1.00        | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 18.0        | 10        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Ruth           | 2           | 0        | 1.06        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 17.0        | 13        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 7         | 4         | 1        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>1.70</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>53.0</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> |          |
| <b>Cubs</b>    | <b>2</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>1.04</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>52.0</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1946 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 6

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)

POLLET (L) and Garagiola

HR—York (1)

T—2:39; A—36,218

### Game 2

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 7

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 1 |

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner (6)

BRECHEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,815

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 3 | 0 | 0 |

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola

FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner

HR—York (2)

T—1:54; A—34,500

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 10

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola

HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner

HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)

T—2:31; A—35,645

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 11

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston    | 1 | 1 | 0 |

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola

DOBSON (W) and Partee

HR—Culberson (1)

T—2:23; A—35,982

### Game 6

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 13

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 3 |

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee

BRECHEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,768

### Game 7

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner,

Partee (8)

Dickson, BRECHEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice (8)

HR—None

T—2:17; A—36,143

## 1946 World Series Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E         |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Bagby Jr.        | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Campbell         | —           | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Culberson        | .222        | 5        | 9          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0         |
| DiMaggio         | .259        | 7        | 27         | 2         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Dobson           | .000        | 3        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Doerr            | .409        | 6        | 22         | 1         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Ferriss          | .000        | 2        | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Gutteridge       | .400        | 3        | 5          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Harris           | .333        | 2        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Higgins          | .208        | 7        | 24         | 1         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         |
| Hughson          | .333        | 3        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| Johnson          | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| McBride          | .167        | 5        | 12         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| Metkovich        | .500        | 2        | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Moses            | .417        | 4        | 12         | 1         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Partee           | .100        | 5        | 10         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Pesky            | .233        | 7        | 30         | 2         | 7         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1        | 1        | 4         |
| Russell          | 1.000       | 2        | 2          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Wagner           | .000        | 5        | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Williams         | .200        | 7        | 25         | 2         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| York             | .261        | 7        | 23         | 6         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 2        | 5         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.240</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>.259</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b>  |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Bagby Jr.        | 0        | 0        | 3.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Brown            | 0        | 0        | 27.00       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Dobson           | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 12.2        | 4         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 10        | 0        |
| Dreisewerd       | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Ferriss          | 1        | 0        | 2.03        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 13.1        | 13        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        |
| Harris           | 0        | 2        | 3.72        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9.2         | 11        | 6         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 5         | 0        |
| Hughson          | 0        | 1        | 3.14        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.1        | 14        | 8         | 5         | 1        | 1        | 3         | 8         | 0        |
| Johnson          | 1        | 0        | 2.70        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Klinger          | 0        | 1        | 13.50       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Ryba             | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Zuber            | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2.95</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>61.0</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2.32</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>62.0</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1967 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 4

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver  
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)  
HR—Santiago (1)  
T—2:22; A—34,796

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver  
LONBORG (W) and Howard  
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)  
T—2:24; A—35,188

### Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Saturday, October 7

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 2 | 0 |

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard  
BRILES (W) and McCarver  
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)  
T—2:15; A—54,575

### Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 8

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 4 | 0 | 2 |

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)  
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver  
HR—None  
T—2:05; A—54,575

### Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 9

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LONBORG (W) and Howard  
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver  
HR—Maris (1)  
T—2:20; A—54,575

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston    | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver  
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8-SV) and Howard  
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)  
T—2:48; A—35,188

### Game 7

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 12

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver  
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)  
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)  
T—2:23; A—35,188

## 1967 World Series Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Adair            | .125        | 5        | 16         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Andrews          | .308        | 5        | 13         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Foy              | .133        | 6        | 15         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Gibson           | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Harrelson        | .077        | 4        | 13         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Howard           | .111        | 7        | 18         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Jones            | .389        | 6        | 18         | 2         | 7         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lonborg          | .000        | 3        | 9          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Petrocelli       | .200        | 7        | 20         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3         | 8         | 0        | 1        | 2        |
| Ryan             | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Santiago         | .500        | 3        | 2          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Scott            | .231        | 7        | 26         | 3         | 6         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Siebern          | .333        | 3        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Smith            | .250        | 7        | 24         | 3         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Tartabull        | .154        | 7        | 13         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Thomas           | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Waslewski        | .000        | 2        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Yastrzemski      | .400        | 7        | 25         | 4         | 10        | 2         | 0        | 3        | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.216</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>222</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>.223</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Bell             | 0        | 0        | 5.06        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 5.1       | 8         | 3         | 3        | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Brett            | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Lonborg          | 2        | 1        | 2.63        | 3        | 3        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 24.0        | 14        | 8         | 7         | 3        | 0        | 2         | 11        | 1        |
| Morehead         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 3         | 0        |
| Osinski          | 0        | 0        | 6.75        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Santiago         | 0        | 2        | 5.59        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9.2         | 16        | 6         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        |
| Stange           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Stephenson       | 0        | 0        | 9.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1        |
| Waslewski        | 0        | 0        | 2.16        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.1         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 7         | 0        |
| Wyatt            | 1        | 0        | 4.91        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3.39</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>61.0</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2.66</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>61.0</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>2</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1975 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

### Game 1

at **BOSTON** (Day) | Saturday, October 4

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 2 | 0 | 0 |

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace  
 TIAN (W) and Fisk  
 HR—None  
 T—2:40; A—35,578

### Game 3

at **OAKLAND** (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk  
 HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace  
 HR—None  
 T—2:30; A—49,358

### Game 2

at **BOSTON** (Day) | Sunday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)  
 Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk  
 HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)  
 T—2:27; A—35,578

## 1975 ALCS Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Beniquez         | .250        | 3        | 12        | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2        | 0        | 0        |
| Burleson         | .444        | 3        | 9         | 2         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Cooper           | .400        | 3        | 10        | 0         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Doyle            | .273        | 3        | 11        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Evans            | .100        | 3        | 10        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Fisk             | .417        | 3        | 12        | 4         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Lynn             | .364        | 3        | 11        | 1         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Petrocelli       | .167        | 3        | 12        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Yastrzemski      | .455        | 3        | 11        | 4         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.316</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>.194</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Cleveland        | 0        | 0        | 5.40        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        |
| Drago            | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4.2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1        |
| Moret            | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        |
| Tiant            | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 9.0         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3        | 8         | 0        |
| Wise             | 1        | 0        | 2.45        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.1         | 6         | 3         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.67</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>27.0</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4.32</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25.0</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> |

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1975 World Series

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

|            | R | H  | E |
|------------|---|----|---|
| Cincinnati | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Boston     | 6 | 12 | 0 |

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench  
 Tiant (W) and Fisk  
 HR—None  
 T—2:27; A—35,205

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 12

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Cincinnati | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Boston     | 2 | 7 | 0 |

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench  
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk  
 HR—None  
 T—2:38; A—35,205

### Game 3

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

|            | R | H  | E |
|------------|---|----|---|
| Boston     | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Cincinnati | 6 | 7  | 0 |

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk  
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench  
 HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)  
 T—3:03; A—55,392

### Game 4

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

|            | R | H  | E |
|------------|---|----|---|
| Boston     | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | 4 | 9  | 1 |

Tiant (W) and Fisk  
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench  
 HR—None  
 T—2:52; A—55,667

### Game 5

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Thursday, October 16

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Boston     | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | 6 | 8 | 0 |

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk  
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench  
 HR—Perez 2 (2)  
 T—2:23; A—56,393

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

|            | R | H  | E |
|------------|---|----|---|
| Cincinnati | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| Boston     | 7 | 10 | 1 |

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6),  
 Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench  
 Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk  
 HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)  
 T—4:01; A—35,205

### Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Cincinnati | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| Boston     | 3 | 5 | 2 |

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench  
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk  
 HR—Perez (3)  
 T—2:52; A—35,205

## 1975 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Beniquez       | .125        | 3        | 8          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Burleson       | .292        | 7        | 24         | 1         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1        |
| Carbo          | .429        | 4        | 7          | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Cleveland      | .000        | 3        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Cooper         | .053        | 5        | 19         | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Doyle          | .267        | 7        | 30         | 3         | 8         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 3        |
| Evans          | .292        | 7        | 24         | 3         | 7         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Fisk           | .240        | 7        | 25         | 5         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| Griffin        | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lee            | .167        | 2        | 6          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lynn           | .280        | 7        | 25         | 3         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Miller         | .000        | 3        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Montgomery     | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Petrocelli     | .308        | 7        | 26         | 3         | 8         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Tiant          | .250        | 3        | 8          | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Willoughby     | —           | 3        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Wise           | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Yastrzemski    | .310        | 7        | 29         | 7         | 9         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.251</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> |
| <b>Reds</b>    | <b>.242</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Burton         | 0        | 1        | 9.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 1.0       | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        |
| Cleveland      | 0        | 1        | 6.75        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 7         | 5         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 0        |
| Drago          | 0        | 1        | 2.25        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Lee            | 0        | 0        | 3.14        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.1        | 12        | 5         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 7         | 0        |
| Moret          | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        |
| Pole           | 0        | 0        | —           | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Segui          | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Tiant          | 2        | 0        | 3.60        | 3        | 3        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 25.0        | 25        | 10        | 10        | 1        | 0        | 8         | 12        | 0        |
| Willoughby     | 0        | 1        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 2         | 0        |
| Wise           | 1        | 0        | 8.44        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 6         | 5         | 5         | 3        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3.86</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>65.1</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Reds</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3.88</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>65.0</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>3</b> |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1986 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WITT (W) and Boone  
 CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
 HR—None  
 T—2:52; A—32,993

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 8

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston     | 1 | 1 | 0 |

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone  
 HURST (W) and Gedman  
 HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)  
 T—2:47; A—32,786

### Game 3

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Friday, October 10

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 |

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman  
 CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-5V) and Boone  
 HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)  
 T—2:48; A—64,206

### Game 4

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Saturday, October 11

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman  
 Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhlke (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)  
 HR—DeCinces (1)  
 T—3:50; A—64,223

### Game 5

at CALIFORNIA (Day) | Sunday, October 12

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| Boston     | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-5V) and Gedman  
 Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone  
 HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)  
 T—3:54; A—64,223

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| California | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston     | 2 | 0 | 5 |

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)  
 BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
 HR—Downing (1)  
 T—3:23; A—32,998

### Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

|            | R | H | E |
|------------|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston     | 0 | 3 | 0 |

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone  
 CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman  
 HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)  
 T—2:39; A—33,001

## 1986 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Armas          | .125        | 5        | 16         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Barrett        | .367        | 7        | 30         | 4         | 11        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 5         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Baylor         | .346        | 7        | 26         | 6         | 9         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Boggs          | .233        | 7        | 30         | 3         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| Buckner        | .214        | 7        | 28         | 3         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Evans          | .214        | 7        | 28         | 2         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gedman         | .357        | 7        | 28         | 4         | 10        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Greenwell      | .500        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Henderson      | .111        | 5        | 9          | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Owen           | .429        | 7        | 21         | 5         | 9         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 5        |
| Rice           | .161        | 7        | 31         | 8         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Romero         | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stapleton      | .667        | 4        | 3          | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.272</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>.277</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b> |

### Pitcher

|                | W        | L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Boyd           | 1        | 1        | 4.61        | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 13.2        | 17        | 7         | 7         | 3        | 1        | 3         | 8         | 0        |
| Clemens        | 1        | 1        | 4.37        | 3         | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 22.2        | 22        | 12        | 11        | 1        | 2        | 7         | 17        | 0        |
| Crawford       | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Hurst          | 1        | 0        | 2.40        | 2         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 15.0        | 18        | 5         | 4         | 3        | 0        | 1         | 8         | 0        |
| Sambito        | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Schiraldi      | 0        | 1        | 1.50        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6.0         | 5         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 9         | 0        |
| Stanley        | 0        | 0        | 3.18        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 7         | 3         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3.58</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>65.1</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3.94</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>64.0</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>1</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1986 World Series

(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 18

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 1 | 5 | 0 |

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9-SV) and Gedman  
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter  
HR—None  
T—2:59; A—55,076

### Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Sunday, October 19

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 2 |

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (5-7) and Gedman  
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter  
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)  
T—3:36; A—55,063

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 1 |

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter  
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
HR—Dykstra (2)  
T—2:58; A—33,595

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (5-8) and Carter  
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman  
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)  
T—3:22; A—33,902

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 23

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 1 |

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5) and Carter  
HURST (W) and Gedman  
HR—Teufel (1)  
T—3:09; A—34,010

### Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 25

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman  
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter  
HR—Henderson (3)  
T—4:02; A—55,078

### Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 27

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman  
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8-SV) and Carter  
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)  
T—3:11; A—55,032

## 1986 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Armas          | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Barrett        | .433        | 7        | 30         | 1         | 13        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Baylor         | .182        | 4        | 11         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Boggs          | .290        | 7        | 31         | 3         | 9         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Buckner        | .188        | 7        | 32         | 2         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Evans          | .308        | 7        | 26         | 4         | 8         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 9         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Gedman         | .200        | 7        | 30         | 1         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 10        | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| Greenwell      | .000        | 4        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Henderson      | .400        | 7        | 25         | 6         | 10        | 1         | 1        | 2        | 5         | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Owen           | .300        | 7        | 20         | 2         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 5         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Rice           | .333        | 7        | 27         | 6         | 9         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6         | 9         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Romero         | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stapleton      | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Boyd           | —           | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Clemens        | .000        | 2        | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Crawford       | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Hurst          | .000        | 3        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nipper         | —           | 2        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sambito        | —           | 2        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Schiraldi      | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stanley        | .000        | 5        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.278</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Mets</b>    | <b>.271</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |   |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|
| Boyd           | 0        | 1        | 7.71        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 9         | 6         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        |   |
| Clemens        | 0        | 0        | 3.18        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 11.1        | 9         | 5         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 11        | 0        |   |
| Crawford       | 1        | 0        | 6.23        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.1         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 1        | 0         | 4         | 0        |   |
| Hurst          | 2        | 0        | 1.96        | 3        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 23.0        | 18        | 5         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 6         | 17        | 0        |   |
| Nipper         | 0        | 1        | 7.11        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 10        | 5         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        |   |
| Sambito        | 0        | 0        | 27.00       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 1        |   |
| Schiraldi      | 0        | 2        | 13.50       | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 4.0       | 7         | 7         | 6        | 1        | 0         | 3         | 2        | 1 |
| Stanley        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6.1         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1        |   |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4.31</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>62.2</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>3</b> |   |
| <b>Mets</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3.29</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>63.0</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>3</b> |   |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1988 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 2 | 6 | 0 |

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)  
 HURST (L) and Gedman  
 HR—Canseco (1)  
 T—2:44; A—34,101

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 3 | 4 | 1 |

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey  
 Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman  
 HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)  
 T—3:14; A—32,786

### Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Saturday, October 8

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 4 | 2 |

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman  
 Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7),  
 Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey  
 HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)  
 T—3:14; A—49,261

### Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Sunday, October 9

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 2 | 1 |

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman  
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)  
 HR—Canseco (3)  
 T—2:55; A—49,406

## 1988 ALCS Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Barrett          | .067        | 4        | 15         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Benzinger        | .091        | 4        | 11         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Boggs            | .385        | 4        | 13         | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Burks            | .235        | 4        | 17         | 2         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Evans            | .167        | 4        | 12         | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gedman           | .357        | 4        | 14         | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Greenwell        | .214        | 4        | 14         | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Owen             | .000        | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Parrish          | .000        | 4        | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Reed             | .273        | 4        | 11         | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Rice             | .154        | 4        | 13         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Romero           | .000        | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Romine           | .000        | 2        | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.206</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>.299</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Boddicker        | 0        | 1        | 20.25       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 8         | 6         | 6         | 3        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Clemens          | 0        | 0        | 3.86        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 8         | 1        |
| Gardner          | 0        | 0        | 5.79        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 8         | 0        |
| Hurst            | 0        | 2        | 2.77        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 13.0        | 10        | 4         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 5         | 12        | 0        |
| Smith            | 0        | 1        | 8.10        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        |
| Smithson         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Stanley          | 0        | 0        | 9.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5.29</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2.00</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>1</b> |

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1990 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach  
 Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena  
 HR—Boggs (1)  
 T—3:26; A—35,192

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 7

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey  
 Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena  
 HR—None  
 T—3:42; A—35,070

### Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Tuesday, October 9

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

BODDICKER (L) and Pena  
 MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach  
 HR—None  
 T—2:47; A—49,026

### Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Wednesday, October 10

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 3 | 0 |

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena  
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach  
 HR—None  
 T—3:02; A—49,052

## 1990 ALCS Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Barrett          | .000        | 3        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Boggs            | .438        | 4        | 16         | 1         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Brunansky        | .083        | 4        | 12         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Burks            | .267        | 4        | 15         | 1         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        |          |
| Evans            | .231        | 4        | 13         | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Greenwell        | .000        | 4        | 14         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        |          |
| Heep             | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Kutcher          | .000        | 2        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Marshall         | .333        | 3        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Marzano          | .000        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Pena             | .214        | 4        | 14         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        |          |
| Quintana         | .000        | 4        | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Reed             | .133        | 4        | 15         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| Rivera           | .222        | 4        | 9          | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        |          |
| Romine           | .000        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.183</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>23</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>.299</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> |

### Pitcher

|                  | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Andersen         | 0        | 1        | 6.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 0        |
| Boddicker        | 0        | 1        | 2.25        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 8.0         | 6         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 3         | 7         | 0        |
| Bolton           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0        |
| Clemens          | 0        | 1        | 3.52        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.2         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 1        |
| Gray             | 0        | 0        | 2.70        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Harris           | 0        | 1        | 27.00       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Kiecker          | 0        | 0        | 1.59        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Lamp             | 0        | 0        | 108.00      | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 2         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Murphy           | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Reardon          | 0        | 0        | 9.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4.50</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.00</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b> |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1995 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 3

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Clemens (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)  
 D. Martinez, Tavaréz (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)  
 HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)  
 T—5:01; A—44,218

### Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 4

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane  
 HERSHISER (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar  
 HR—Murray (1)  
 T—2:33; A—44,264

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 6

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NAGY (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)  
 WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane  
 HR—Thome (1)  
 T—3:18; A—34,211

## 1995 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Alicea         | .600        | 3        | 10         | 1         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 1        |
| Canseco        | .000        | 3        | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Greenwell      | .200        | 3        | 15         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Haselman       | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Hosey          | .000        | 3        | 12         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Jefferson      | .250        | 1        | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Macfarlane     | .333        | 3        | 9          | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| McGee          | .250        | 2        | 4          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Naehring       | .308        | 3        | 13         | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stairs         | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Tinsley        | .000        | 1        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Valentin       | .250        | 3        | 12         | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1        |
| Vaughn         | .000        | 3        | 14         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.184</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>.219</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |   |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|
| Aguilera       | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0.2       | 3         | 1         | 1        | 1        | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0 |
| Belinda        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0.1       | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0 |
| Clemens        | 0        | 0        | 3.86        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        |   |
| Cormier        | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 2         | 0        |   |
| Hanson         | 0        | 1        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 8.0         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 4         | 5         | 0        |   |
| Hudson         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1        |   |
| Maddux         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 1         | 0        |   |
| Smith          | 0        | 1        | 6.75        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |   |
| Stanton        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        |   |
| Wakefield      | 0        | 1        | 11.81       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 5         | 7         | 7         | 1        | 1        | 5         | 4         | 0        |   |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5.16</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>29.2</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>1</b> |   |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1.74</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>31.0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1</b> |   |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1998 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

### Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Tuesday, September 29

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg  
 WRIGHT (L), D. Jones (5), S. Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8),  
 Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar  
 HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)  
 T—3:16; A—45,185

### Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Wednesday, September 30

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 5 | 1 |

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek  
 Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M. Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar  
 HR—Justice (1)  
 T—3:25; A—45,229

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 2

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NAGY (W), M. Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar  
 SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg  
 HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)  
 T—2:27; A—33,114

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 3

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8),  
 Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar  
 Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-1) and Hatteberg  
 HR—Garciaparra (3)  
 T—3:00; A—33,537

## 1998 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Benjamin       | .091        | 4        | 11          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Bragg          | .083        | 3        | 12          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Buford         | .000        | 3        | 1           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cummings       | .000        | 3        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Garciaparra    | .333        | 4        | 15          | 4         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 3        | 11          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Hatteberg      | .111        | 3        | 9           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lewis          | .357        | 4        | 14          | 4         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon          | .333        | 2        | 3           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| O'Leary        | .063        | 4        | 16          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Sadler         | .000        | 3        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Stanley        | .267        | 4        | 15          | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Valentin       | .467        | 4        | 15          | 5         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .250        | 1        | 4           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Vaughn         | .412        | 4        | 17          | 3         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 7           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.252</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>135</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>.206</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>126</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>17</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Corsi          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Eckersley      | 0           | 0        | 9.00        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Gordon         | 0           | 1        | 9.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 1         | 1        |          |
| Lowe           | 0           | 0        | 2.08        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4.1         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Martinez       | 1           | 0        | 3.86        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0         | 0         | 8         | 1        |          |
| Saberhagen     | 0           | 1        | 3.86        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 3        | 0         | 1         | 7         | 0        |          |
| Schourek       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Swindell       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Wakefield      | 0           | 1        | 33.75       | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 3         | 5         | 5         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Wasdin         | 0           | 0        | 10.80       | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>4.62</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35.0</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> |          |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>5.00</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1999 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

### Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

P. Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek  
 Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar  
 HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)  
 T—2:53; A—45,182

### Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Thursday, October 7

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 6 |

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek  
 NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar  
 HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)  
 T—2:47; A—45,184

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 9

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S. Reed (8) and S. Alomar  
 R. Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)  
 T—3:08; A—33,539

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 10

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston    | 2 | 5 | 3 |

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8)  
 and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)  
 Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9)  
 and Varitek, Hattberg (8)  
 HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)  
 T—3:49; A—33,898

### Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 11

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 2 | 3 |

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek  
 Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar  
 HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)  
 T—3:12; A—45,114

## 1999 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Burford        | .000        | 1        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Daubach        | .250        | 4        | 16         | 3         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Garciaparra    | .417        | 4        | 12         | 6         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Hattberg       | 1.000       | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Huskey         | .200        | 2        | 5          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lewis          | .375        | 4        | 16         | 5         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Merloni        | .333        | 3        | 6          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Nixon          | .214        | 5        | 14         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Offerman       | .389        | 5        | 18         | 4         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| O'Leary        | .200        | 5        | 20         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Sadler         | .500        | 2        | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stanley        | .500        | 5        | 20         | 4         | 10        | 2         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Valentin       | .318        | 5        | 22         | 6         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 3         | 12        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| Varitek        | .238        | 5        | 21         | 7         | 5         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.318</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>.233</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>31</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Beck           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        |
| Cormier        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        |
| Garces         | 1        | 0        | 3.86        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 2         | 0        |
| Gordon         | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Lowe           | 1        | 1        | 4.32        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.1         | 6         | 7         | 4         | 2         | 1        | 1         | 7         | 0        |
| Martinez, P.   | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10.0        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 11        | 0        |
| Martinez, R.   | 0        | 0        | 3.18        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 5         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        |
| Mercker        | 0        | 0        | 10.80       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        |
| Saberhagen     | 0        | 1        | 27.00       | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 9         | 11        | 11        | 3         | 0        | 4         | 2         | 0        |
| Wakefield      | 0        | 1        | 13.50       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 4         | 0        |
| Wasdin         | 0        | 0        | 27.00       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 2         | 5         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6.02</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>43.1</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>9.63</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>43.0</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>2</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 1999 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

### Game 1 at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 2 | 0 |

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek  
 Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada  
 HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)  
 T—3:39; A—57,181

### Game 2 at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 14

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek  
 CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV)  
 and Girardi  
 HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)  
 T—3:46; A—57,180

### Game 3 at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 16

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 2 | 2 | 2 |

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)  
 P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)  
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)  
 T—3:14; A—33,190

### Game 4 at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 1 |

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi  
 SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)  
 T—3:39; A—33,586

### Game 5 at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada  
 MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)  
 T—4:09; A—33,589

## 1999 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E         |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Buford         | .400        | 4        | 5          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Daubach        | .176        | 5        | 17         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Garciaparra    | .400        | 5        | 20         | 2         | 8         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 4         |
| Hatteberg      | .000        | 3        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Huskey         | .200        | 4        | 5          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Lewis          | .118        | 5        | 17         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1        | 1        | 1         |
| Merloni        | —           | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Nixon          | .286        | 4        | 14         | 2         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Offerman       | .458        | 5        | 24         | 4         | 11        | 0         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 2         |
| O'Leary        | .350        | 5        | 20         | 2         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Sadler         | —           | 2        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Stanley        | .222        | 5        | 18         | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| Valentin       | .348        | 5        | 23         | 3         | 8         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| Varitek        | .200        | 5        | 20         | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1         |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.293</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>.239</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b>  |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Beck           | 0        | 1        | 27.00       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Cormier        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0        |
| Garces         | 0        | 0        | 12.00       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 3         | 5         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Gordon         | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Lowe           | 0        | 0        | 1.42        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 6         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 7         | 0        |
| Martinez, P.   | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 12        | 0        |
| Martinez, R.   | 0        | 0        | 4.05        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 0        |
| Mercker        | 0        | 1        | 4.70        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.2         | 12        | 4         | 4         | 4        | 1        | 4         | 5         | 0        |
| Rapp           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Saberhagen     | 0        | 1        | 1.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 5         | 3         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3.68</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>44.0</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3.80</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>45.0</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>0</b> |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2003 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

### Game 1

at OAKLAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek  
 Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez  
 HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1)  
 T—4:37; A—50,606

### Game 2

at OAKLAND (Day) | Thursday, October 2

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Oakland | 0 | 5 | 0 |

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli  
 ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez  
 HR—None  
 T—2:37; A—36,305

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 4

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)  
 Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecer (10), HARDEN (11-L) and R. Hernandez  
 HR—Nixon (1)  
 T—3:42; A—35,460

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOLUKE (8-L) and Melhuse  
 Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek  
 HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)  
 T—3:02; A—35,048

### Game 5

at OAKLAND (Night) | Monday, October 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-5V) and Varitek  
 ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez  
 HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)  
 T—3:05; A—49,397

## 2003 ALDS Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Brown            | .000        | 4        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Damon            | .316        | 5        | 19         | 2         | 6         | 2        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1         | 2        | 0        | 0        |
| Garciparra       | .300        | 5        | 20         | 2         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Jackson          | .000        | 4        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Kapler           | .000        | 4        | 9          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| McCarty          | —           | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Millar           | .238        | 5        | 21         | 0         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mirabelli        | .500        | 2        | 4          | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller          | .105        | 5        | 19         | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon            | .200        | 4        | 10         | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz            | .095        | 5        | 21         | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez          | .200        | 5        | 20         | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek          | .286        | 5        | 14         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Walker           | .313        | 5        | 16         | 4         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 3        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.211</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>.213</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Burkett          | 0        | 0        | 6.75        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 9         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Embree           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Kim              | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Lowe             | 0        | 1        | 0.93        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 9.2         | 7         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 7         | 6         | 0        |
| Martinez, P.     | 1        | 0        | 3.86        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 13        | 6         | 6         | 0        | 1        | 5         | 9         | 0        |
| Timlin           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5         | 0        |
| Wakefield        | 0        | 1        | 3.52        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.2         | 6         | 5         | 3         | 0        | 2        | 3         | 7         | 0        |
| Williamson       | 2        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 8         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2.77</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>48.2</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Athletics</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2.98</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>48.1</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2003 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 8

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 0 |

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli  
 MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada  
 HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)  
 T—3:20; A—56,281

### Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 9

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 2 | 1 |

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek  
 PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada  
 HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1)  
 T—3:05; A—56,295

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boston   | 2 | 0 | 0 |

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada  
 P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Jeter (1)  
 T—3:14; A—34,209

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 13

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada  
 WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)  
 HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)  
 T—2:49; A—34,599

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, October 14

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada  
 LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Ramirez (2)  
 T—3:04; A—34,619

### Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Wednesday, October 15

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV)  
 and Varitek  
 Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada  
 HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)  
 T—4:09; A—56,277

### Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 16

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)  
 Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada  
 HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)  
 T—3:56; A—56,279

## 2003 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Damon          | .200        | 5        | 20         | 1         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Garciaparra    | .241        | 7        | 29         | 2         | 7         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Jackson        | .333        | 5        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1        |
| Kapler         | .125        | 3        | 8          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| McCarty        | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Millar         | .241        | 7        | 29         | 3         | 7         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 9         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Mirabelli      | .286        | 3        | 7          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller        | .222        | 7        | 27         | 1         | 6         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon          | .333        | 7        | 24         | 3         | 8         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 7         | 1        | 2        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .269        | 7        | 26         | 4         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .310        | 7        | 29         | 6         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .300        | 6        | 20         | 4         | 6         | 2         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Walker         | .370        | 7        | 27         | 5         | 10        | 1         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.272</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>.227</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Arroyo         | 0        | 0        | 2.70        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 5         | 0        |
| Burkett        | 0        | 0        | 7.36        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 7         | 5         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Embree         | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Jones, T.      | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Lowe           | 0        | 2        | 6.43        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 14        | 10        | 3         | 1         | 7        | 5         | 0         |          |
| Martinez, P.   | 0        | 1        | 5.65        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.1        | 16        | 9         | 9         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 14        | 0        |
| Sauerbeck      | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Timlin         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 6         | 0        |
| Wakefield      | 2        | 1        | 2.57        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 8         | 5         | 4         | 2         | 1        | 6         | 10        | 0        |
| Williamson     | 0        | 0        | 3.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 3.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 6         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4.00</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>63.0</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3.94</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>64.0</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>3</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2004 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

### Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Day) | Tuesday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek  
 WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina  
 HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)  
 T—3:04; A—44,608

### Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 |

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-SV) and Varitek  
 Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)  
 HR—Varitek (1)  
 T—3:48; A—45,118

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 8

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10)  
 and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)  
 Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek  
 HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)  
 T—4:11; A—35,547

## 2004 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Bellhorn       | .091        | 3        | 11          | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cabrera        | .154        | 3        | 13          | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Damon          | .467        | 3        | 15          | 4         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        |
| Kapler         | .200        | 2        | 5           | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mientkiewicz   | .500        | 3        | 4           | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Millar         | .300        | 3        | 10          | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mirabelli      | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller        | .333        | 3        | 12          | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon          | .250        | 2        | 8           | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .545        | 3        | 11          | 4         | 6         | 2        | 0        | 1        | 4           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .385        | 3        | 13          | 3         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 1        | 7           | 2         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Reese          | .000        | 3        | 0           | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Roberts        | .000        | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .167        | 3        | 12          | 3         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.302</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>116</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>23</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>.226</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>106</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Arroyo         | 0           | 0        | 3.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 1         | 2         | 7         | 0        |          |
| Embree         | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Foulke         | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Leskanic       | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Lowe           | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Martinez       | 1           | 0        | 3.86        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 6         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Myers          | 0           | 0        | 27.00       | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Schilling      | 1           | 0        | 2.70        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 9         | 3         | 2         | 2        | 0         | 2         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Timlin         | 0           | 0        | 9.00        | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Wakefield      | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>3.54</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>28.0</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>0</b> |          |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>5.86</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>27.2</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2004 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

### Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 12

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 4 |

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek

MUSSINA (W), Sturtz (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada

HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)

T—3:20; A—56,135

### Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 |

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek

LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada

HR—Olerud (1)

T—3:15; A—56,136

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 16

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Boston   | 0 | 4 | 2 |

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada

Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7),

Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)

HR—Matsui 2 (2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)

T—4:20; A—35,126

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Hernandez, Sturtz (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada

Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek

HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)

T—5:02; A—34,826

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Mussina, Sturtz (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA

(11-L) and Posada

Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD

(12-W) and Varitek

HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)

T—5:49; A—35,120

### Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 19

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek

LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtz (9) and Posada

HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)

T—3:50; A—56,128

### Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 20

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 1 |

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek

BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8),

Rivera (9) and Posada

HR—Ortiz (3), Damon 2 (2), Bellhorn (2)

T—3:31; A—56,129

## 2004 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Bellhorn       | .192        | 7        | 26         | 3         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 11        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Cabrera        | .379        | 7        | 29         | 5         | 11        | 2         | 0        | 0         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Damon          | .171        | 7        | 35         | 5         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 8         | 2        | 1        | 0        |
| Kapler         | .333        | 2        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mientkiewicz   | .500        | 4        | 4          | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Millar         | .250        | 7        | 24         | 4         | 6         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mirabelli      | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller        | .267        | 7        | 30         | 4         | 8         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon          | .207        | 7        | 29         | 4         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .387        | 7        | 31         | 6         | 12        | 0         | 1        | 3         | 11        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 7         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .300        | 7        | 30         | 3         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Reese          | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Roberts        | .000        | 2        | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .321        | 7        | 28         | 5         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.277</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>.282</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>277</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>44</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |

## WHO SAID IT CAN'T BE DONE?

The 2004 Red Sox became the 1st team in baseball history and just the 3rd team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA, and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 postseason series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS. Both previous instances had come in hockey; Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

## Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

### 2004 ALCS Statistics, (Cont.)

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Arroyo         | 0        | 0        | 15.75       | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 8         | 7         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0        |
| Embree         | 0        | 0        | 3.86        | 6        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 9         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Foulke         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 6         | 6         | 0        |
| Leskanic       | 1        | 0        | 10.13       | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 2         | 0        |
| Lowe           | 1        | 0        | 3.18        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 11.1        | 7         | 4         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 6         | 0        |
| Martinez       | 0        | 1        | 6.23        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 13.0        | 14        | 9         | 9         | 2         | 3        | 9         | 14        | 0        |
| Mendoza        | 0        | 1        | 4.50        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 2        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Myers          | 0        | 0        | 7.71        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 5         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        |
| Schilling      | 1        | 1        | 6.30        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10.0        | 10        | 7         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0        |
| Timlin         | 0        | 0        | 4.76        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 10        | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 2         | 1        |
| Wakefield      | 1        | 0        | 8.59        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.1         | 9         | 7         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5.87</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>69.0</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5.17</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>69.2</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>3</b> |

### RED SOX FACTS - WALKING AWAY A WINNER

The Red Sox have 12 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, including 8 in their last 10 appearances...Here's the complete list:

**Game 8, 1912 World Series:** Larry Gardner's sac fly with 1 out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their 1st season at Fenway Park...The Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with 1 tie.

**Game 3, 1915 World Series:** Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with 1 out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies, 2-1, at Braves Field.

**Game 2, 1916 World Series:** Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with 1 out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.

**Game 6, 1975 World Series:** Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.

**Game 3, 2003 ALDS:** A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with 1 out in the bottom of the 11th.

**Game 3, 2004 ALDS:** David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.

**Game 4, 2004 ALCS:** Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.

**Game 5, 2004 ALCS:** The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion...This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.

**Game 2, 2007 ALDS:** Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run, walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels.

**Game 4, 2008 ALDS:** Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out, walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning, giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history...It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie had done so.

**Game 5, 2008 ALCS:** J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning, walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback...It was the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

**Game 2, 2013 ALCS:** After David Ortiz's 1st career postseason grand slam tied the game in the 8th, Jarrod Saltalamacchia drove in the game-winner with a walk-off single in the 9th, scoring Jonny Gomes for a 6-5 victory to tie the series with the Tigers 1-1. It was the 6th time in postseason history that a team came back to win after trailing by at least 4 runs in the 8th inning or later, 1st for the Red Sox, and the 2nd such postseason win to end in a walk-off.

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2004 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

### Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Saturday, October 23

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boston    | 4 | 0 | 3 |

Williams, Haren (3), Calero (7), King (7), Eldred (7), TAVAREZ (8-L) and Matheny, Molina (8)

Wakefield, Arroyo (4), Timlin (7), Embree (8), FOULKE (8-BSV, W) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)

HR—Ortiz (1), Bellhorn (1), Walker (1)

T—4:00; A—35,035

### Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Sunday, October 24

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 2 | 5 | 0 |

MORRIS (L), Eldred (5), King (6), Marquis (7), Reyes (8) and Matheny

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek

HR—None

T—3:20; A—35,001

### Game 3

at **ST. LOUIS (Night)** | Tuesday, October 26

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MARTINEZ (W), Timin (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek

SUPPAN (L), Reyes (5), Calero (6), King (7), Tavarez (9) and Matheny, Molina (9)

HR—Ramirez (1), Walker (2)

T—2:58; A—52,015

### Game 4

at **ST. LOUIS (Night)** | Wednesday, October 27

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LOWE (W), Arroyo (8), Embree (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek

MARQUIS (L), Haren (7), Isringhausen (8) and Molina, Matheny (9)

HR—Damon (1)

T—3:14; A—52,037

## 2004 World Series Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Bellhorn         | .300        | 4        | 10          | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 5         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Cabrera          | .235        | 4        | 17          | 3         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Damon            | .286        | 4        | 21          | 4         | 6         | 2         | 1        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Kapler           | .000        | 4        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowe             | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Martinez         | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mientkiewicz     | .000        | 4        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Millar           | .125        | 4        | 8           | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Mirabelli        | .333        | 1        | 3           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller          | .429        | 4        | 14          | 3         | 6         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3        |
| Nixon            | .357        | 4        | 14          | 1         | 5         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 3           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz            | .308        | 4        | 13          | 3         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez          | .412        | 4        | 17          | 2         | 7         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 2        |
| Reese            | .000        | 4        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Roberts          | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek          | .154        | 4        | 13          | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis         | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.283</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>138</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>.190</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>126</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |
| Pitcher          | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Arroyo           | 0           | 0        | 6.75        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Embree           | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Foulke           | 1           | 0        | 1.80        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 5.0         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 8         | 0        |          |
| Leskanic         | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Lowe             | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4         | 1        |          |
| Martinez         | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Myers            | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Schilling        | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Timlin           | 0           | 0        | 6.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Wakefield        | 0           | 0        | 12.27       | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 3         | 5         | 5         | 1        | 1         | 5         | 2         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>4</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>2.50</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>1</b> |          |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>6.09</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2005 American League Division Series

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Tuesday, October 4

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 5 | 0 | 1 |

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski  
 HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)  
 T—2:56; A—40,717

### Game 2

at CHICAGO (Night) | Wednesday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski  
 HR—Iguchi (1)  
 T—2:29; A—40,799

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 7

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timlin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)  
 HR—Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)  
 T—3:28; A—35,496

## 2005 ALDS Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Damon            | .231        | 3        | 13         | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Graffanino       | .250        | 3        | 12         | 0         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Millar           | .333        | 2        | 3          | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mirabelli        | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Mueller          | .000        | 3        | 11         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nixon            | .273        | 3        | 11         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Olerud           | .286        | 3        | 7          | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz            | .333        | 3        | 12         | 2         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez          | .300        | 3        | 10         | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Renteria         | .231        | 3        | 13         | 1         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek          | .300        | 3        | 10         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.240</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>White Sox</b> | <b>.289</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>97</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Arroyo           | 0        | 0        | 18.00       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 0        |
| Bradford         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Clement          | 0        | 1        | 21.60       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 7         | 8         | 8         | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| Gonzalez         | 0        | 0        | 15.43       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 2         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0         | 0        |
| Myers            | 0        | 0        | —           | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        |
| Papelbon         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        |
| Timlin           | 0        | 0        | 9.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Wakefield        | 0        | 1        | 6.75        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 6         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 2        | 1        | 1         | 0        |
| Wells            | 0        | 1        | 2.70        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 7         | 5         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7.56</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25.0</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>White Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3.00</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>27.0</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> |

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2007 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

### Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Wednesday, October 3

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston      | 1 | 0 | 3 |

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)  
 BECKETT (W) and Varitek  
 HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)  
 T—2:27; A—37,597

### Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Friday, October 5

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Boston      | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)  
 Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELON (8-W) and Varitek  
 HR—Ramirez (1)  
 T—4:05; A—37,706

### Game 3

at **ANAHEIM (Day)** | Sunday, October 7

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek  
 WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli  
 HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)  
 T—3:29; A—45,262

## 2007 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Cash           | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cora           | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Crisp          | .200        | 3        | 10          | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .182        | 3        | 11          | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .000        | 2        | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Hinske         | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Kielty         | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowell         | .333        | 3        | 9           | 1         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Lugo           | .300        | 3        | 10          | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 0        |
| Mirabelli      | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .714        | 3        | 7           | 5         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 3           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 6         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .154        | 3        | 13          | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .375        | 3        | 8           | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .182        | 3        | 11          | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .250        | 3        | 12          | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2           | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.269</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>93</b>   | <b>19</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>.192</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>99</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Beckett        | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 9.0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 8         | 1        |          |
| Delcarmen      | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Gagne          | 0           | 0        | 9.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1        |          |
| Lester         | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Lopez          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Matsuzaka      | 0           | 0        | 5.79        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 3         | 1        |          |
| Okajima        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Papelbon       | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Schilling      | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Timlin         | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>27.0</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>3</b> |          |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>0</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>6.66</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25.2</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>1</b> |          |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2007 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 12

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 4 |

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastry (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez  
 BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Hafner (1)  
 T—3:35; A—36,986

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 3 |

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez  
 SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez  
 Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek  
 HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)  
 T—5:14; A—37,051

### Game 3

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 15

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 2 | 0 |

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek  
 WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9-SV) and Martinez  
 HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)  
 T—3:28; A—44,402

### Game 4

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)  
 BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach  
 HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)  
 T—3:12; A—44,008

### Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 18

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 |

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek  
 SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez  
 HR—Youkilis (2)  
 T—3:46; A—44,588

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 20

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston    | 4 | 0 | 6 |

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez  
 SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek  
 HR—Drew (1)  
 T—3:09; A—37,163

### Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 21

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 1 | 1 | 1 |

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez  
 MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek  
 HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)  
 T—3:33; A—37,165

## 2007 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS        | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Cash           | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Cora           | —           | 2        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Crisp          | .143        | 7        | 21          | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Drew           | .360        | 7        | 25          | 5         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 6           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .250        | 5        | 8           | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Hinske         | —           | 1        | 0           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Kielty         | .400        | 2        | 5           | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Lowell         | .333        | 7        | 27          | 3         | 9         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 8           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Lugo           | .200        | 7        | 25          | 3         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 2           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 1        |
| Mirabelli      | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .292        | 7        | 24          | 7         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 3           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 6         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .345        | 7        | 29          | 8         | 10        | 3         | 0        | 1         | 5           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .409        | 7        | 22          | 5         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 10          | 3         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 9         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Varitek        | .269        | 7        | 26          | 3         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .500        | 7        | 28          | 10        | 14        | 1         | 1        | 3         | 7           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.318</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>242</b>  | <b>51</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>48</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>31</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>.254</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>244</b>  | <b>32</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>30</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP        |          |
| Beckett        | 2           | 0        | 1.93        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 14.0        | 9         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 18        | 1         |          |
| Delcarmen      | 0           | 0        | 16.20       | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1.2         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0         |          |
| Gagne          | 0           | 1        | 7.71        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 4         | 0         |          |
| Lester         | 0           | 0        | 4.91        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3.2         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 0         |          |
| Lopez          | 0           | 0        | 18.00       | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.0         | 3         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 1         |          |
| Matsuzaka      | 1           | 1        | 5.59        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 9.2         | 12        | 6         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 9         | 2         |          |
| Okajima        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 5.0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0         |          |
| Papelbon       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1.5         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0         |          |
| Schilling      | 1           | 0        | 5.40        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 11.2        | 15        | 7         | 7         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 8         | 0         |          |
| Timlin         | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0         |          |
| Wakefield      | 0           | 1        | 9.64        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4.2         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 7         | 0         |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>4.57</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>63.0</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>4</b>  |          |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>6.82</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>62.0</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>31</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>1</b>  |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2007 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

### Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Wednesday, October 24

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Colorado | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston   | 3 | 1 | 0 |

FRANCIS (L), Morales (5), Speier (5), Herges (5), Affeldt (7), Hawkins (8) and Torrealba

BECKETT (W), Timlin (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek

HR—Pedroia (1)

T—3:30; A—36,733

### Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Thursday, October 25

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Colorado | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 3 | 0 | 0 |

JIMENEZ (L), Affeldt (5), Herges (5), Fuentes (6), Corpas (8) and Torrealba

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

HR—None

T—3:39; A—36,730

### Game 3

at **COLORADO (Night)** | Saturday, October 27

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MATSUZAKA (W), Lopez (6), Timlin (6), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

FOGG (L), Morales (3), Affeldt (6), Herges (7), Fuentes (8), Hawkins (9) and Torrealba

HR—Holliday (1)

T—4:19; A—49,983

### Game 4

at **COLORADO (Night)** | Sunday, October 28

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LESTER (W), Delcarmen (6), Timlin (7), Okajima (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

COOK (L), Affeldt (7), Fuentes (8), Corpas (8) and Torrealba

HR—Lowell (1), Kieley (1), Hawpe (1), Atkins (1)

T—3:35; A—50,041

## 2007 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Cash           | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cora           | .000        | 2        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Crisp          | .500        | 3        | 2           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .333        | 4        | 15          | 1         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Ellsbury       | .438        | 4        | 16          | 4         | 7         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Hinske         | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Kieley         | 1.000       | 1        | 1           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowell         | .400        | 4        | 15          | 6         | 6         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| Lugo           | .385        | 4        | 13          | 2         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Mirabelli      | .000        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .333        | 4        | 15          | 4         | 5         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 4           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .278        | 4        | 18          | 2         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .250        | 4        | 16          | 3         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .333        | 4        | 15          | 2         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 5           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .222        | 4        | 9           | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lester         | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Matsuzaka      | .333        | 1        | 3           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 20          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.333</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>141</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>29</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Rockies</b> | <b>.218</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>133</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Beckett        | 1           | 0        | 1.29        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 9         | 0        |          |
| Delcarmen      | 0           | 0        | 6.75        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Gagne          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Lester         | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 3         | 0        |          |
| Lopez          | 0           | 0        | —           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Matsuzaka      | 1           | 0        | 3.38        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Okajima        | 0           | 0        | 7.36        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0         | 0         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Papelbon       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3        | 4.1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0        |          |
| Schilling      | 1           | 0        | 1.69        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 4         | 0        |          |
| Snyder         | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Timlin         | 0           | 0        | 7.71        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>2.50</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>0</b> |          |
| <b>Rockies</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>7.68</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2008 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

### Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-5V) and Varitek  
 LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli  
 HR—Bay (1)  
 T—3:14; A—44,996

### Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 3

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPERBON (8-W) and Varitek  
 Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)  
 HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)  
 T—3:51; A—45,354

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 5

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston      | 0 | 3 | 0 |

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli  
 Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)  
 HR—Napoli 2 (2)  
 T—5:19; A—39,067

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 6

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli  
 Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek  
 HR—None  
 T—2:50; A—38,785

## 2008 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Bay            | .412        | 4        | 17          | 3         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 5           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Casey          | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cash           | —           | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cora           | .250        | 2        | 4           | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Crisp          | .250        | 2        | 4           | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .286        | 4        | 14          | 2         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .333        | 4        | 18          | 2         | 6         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 6           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        |
| Kotsay         | .300        | 3        | 10          | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowell         | .000        | 2        | 8           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowrie         | .364        | 3        | 11          | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Ortiz          | .235        | 4        | 17          | 1         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .059        | 4        | 17          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ross           | —           | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .214        | 4        | 14          | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Velazquez      | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .222        | 4        | 18          | 2         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.250</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>152</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>.273</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>154</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Beckett        | 0           | 0        | 7.20        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 9         | 4         | 4         | 2        | 0         | 4         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Byrd           | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Delcarmen      | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Lester         | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 10        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 11        | 0        |          |
| Lopez          | 0           | 1        | 9.00        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Masterson      | 0           | 0        | 2.25        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 6         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 3         | 0        |          |
| Matsuzaka      | 0           | 0        | 5.40        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 8         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Okajima        | 0           | 0        | 6.75        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Papelbon       | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 5.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 7         | 0        |          |
| Wakefield      | 0           | 0        | —           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>2.54</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>39.0</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>0</b> |          |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>4.19</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>38.2</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>0</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2008 American League Championship Series

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

### Game 1

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Friday, October 10

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | 2 | 7 | 0 |

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro

HR—None

T—3:25; A—35,001

### Game 2

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 11

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)

Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro

HR—Longoia (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)

T—5:27; A—34,904

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 13

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro

LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek

HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)

T—3:23; A—38,031

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Tampa Bay | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SONNASTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro

WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash

HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)

T—3:07; A—38,133

### Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 16

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Tampa Bay | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro

Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7),

MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)

HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)

T—4:08; A—38,437

### Game 6

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 18

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | 1 | 0 | 0 |

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek

SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro

HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)

T—3:48; A—40,947

### Game 7

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Sunday, October 19

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek

GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro

HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)

T—3:31; A—40,473

## 2008 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Bay            | .292        | 7        | 24          | 3         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 7         | 8         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Casey          | .000        | 2        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cash           | .333        | 3        | 3           | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Cora           | .143        | 2        | 7           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Crisp          | .450        | 5        | 20          | 2         | 9         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .250        | 7        | 24          | 1         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .000        | 4        | 14          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Kotsay         | .233        | 7        | 30          | 1         | 7         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Lowrie         | .111        | 6        | 18          | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1           | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .154        | 7        | 26          | 3         | 4         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6         | 9         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .346        | 7        | 26          | 9         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 5           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 3         | 2         | 1        | 0        |
| Ross           | —           | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | .050        | 6        | 20          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 8         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .333        | 7        | 30          | 4         | 10        | 3         | 0        | 2         | 6           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.234</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>244</b>  | <b>28</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>27</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>35</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Rays</b>    | <b>.252</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>242</b>  | <b>43</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>43</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Beckett        | 1           | 0        | 9.64        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 9.1         | 13        | 10        | 5         | 1         | 2         | 8         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Byrd           | 0           | 0        | 10.80       | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3.1         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 2         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Delcarmen      | 0           | 0        | 31.50       | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.0         | 3         | 7         | 7         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Lester         | 0           | 2        | 4.97        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 12.2        | 14        | 8         | 7         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 15        | 0        |          |
| Lopez          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Masterson      | 1           | 0        | 1.59        | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 5.2         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Matsuzaka      | 1           | 0        | 4.09        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 11.0        | 9         | 5         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 6         | 11        | 1        |          |
| Okajima        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 7.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 0        |          |
| Papelbon       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 5.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Timlin         | 0           | 1        | 10.13       | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.2         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Wakefield      | 0           | 1        | 16.88       | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.2         | 6         | 5         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>5.94</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>63.2</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>1</b> |          |
| <b>Rays</b>    | <b>4</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>3.62</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>64.2</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>35</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>2</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2009 American League Division Series

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Thursday, October 8

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 5 | 7 | 1 |

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez  
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli  
HR—Hunter (1)  
T—3:09; A—45,070

### Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 9

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 6 | 0 |

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez  
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli  
HR—None  
T—3:11; A—45,223

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 11

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston      | 6 | 7 | 1 |

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli, Mathis (9)  
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez  
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)  
T—3:49; A—38,704

## 2009 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Anderson       | —           | 1        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bay            | .125        | 3        | 8         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Drew           | .222        | 3        | 9         | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .250        | 3        | 12        | 2         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gathright      | —           | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gonzalez       | .167        | 3        | 6         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Kotchman       | .000        | 3        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lowell         | .200        | 3        | 10        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Lowrie         | .000        | 3        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Martinez       | .182        | 3        | 11        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .083        | 3        | 12        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .167        | 3        | 12        | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Varitek        | —           | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Youkilis       | .083        | 3        | 12        | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.158</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>.258</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Bard           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        |
| Beckett        | 0        | 1        | 5.40        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Buchholz       | 0        | 0        | 3.60        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Byrd           | 0        | 0        | —           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Lester         | 0        | 1        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 4         | 5         | 0        |
| Matsuzaka      | 0        | 0        | —           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Okajima        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Papelbon       | 0        | 1        | 13.50       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| Ramirez        | 0        | 0        | —           | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Saito          | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Wagner         | 0        | 0        | 18.00       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5.76</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25.0</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Angels</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2.33</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>27.0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2013 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Rays 1)

### Game 1

at **BOSTON (Day)** | Friday, October 4

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MOORE (L), W. Wright (5), Archer (5), Torres (7), J. Wright (8) and Lobaton  
LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Saltalamacchia  
HR—Rodriguez (1), Zobrist (1)  
T—3:33; A—38,177

### Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Saturday, October 5

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston    | 2 | 0 | 2 |

PRICE (L), McGee (8) and Molina, Lobaton (6)  
LACKEY (W), Breslow (6), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross  
HR—Ortiz 2 (2)  
T—3:14; A—38,705

### Game 3

at **TAMPA BAY (Night)** | Monday, October 7

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Buchholz, Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Morales (8), Workman (8), UEHARA (9-L)  
and Saltalamacchia  
Cobb, Torres (6), Peralta (7), McGee (8), RODNEY (9-W) and Molina, Lobaton (9)  
HR—Longoria (1), Lobaton (1)  
T—4:19; A—33,675

### Game 4

at **TAMPA BAY (Night)** | Tuesday, October 8

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Peavy, BRESLOW (6-W), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia, Ross (7)  
Hellikson, J. Wright (2), Moore (3), Torres (5), McGEE (7-L), Peralta (7), Rodney (9),  
Archer (9), W. Wright (9) and Lobaton, Molina (9)  
HR—None  
T—3:49; A—32,807

## 2013 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Berry          | .000        | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .000        | 2        | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Carp           | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .133        | 4        | 15         | 1         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury       | .500        | 4        | 18         | 7         | 9         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 4        | 0        | 0        |
| Gomes          | .222        | 4        | 9          | 3         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Middlebrooks   | .231        | 4        | 13         | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Napoli         | .154        | 4        | 13         | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nava           | .200        | 2        | 5          | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .385        | 4        | 13         | 4         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .235        | 4        | 17         | 2         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ross           | .200        | 2        | 5          | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Saltalamacchia | .300        | 3        | 10         | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Victorino      | .429        | 4        | 14         | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 4        | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.286</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Rays</b>    | <b>.225</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Breslow        | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 4         | 0        |
| Buchholz       | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 7         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 5         | 0        |
| Dempster       | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        |
| Lackey         | 1        | 0        | 6.75        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.1         | 7         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 6         | 0        |
| Lester         | 1        | 0        | 2.35        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.2         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 2        | 0        | 3         | 7         | 0        |
| Morales        | 0        | 0        | 27.00       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Peavy          | 0        | 0        | 1.59        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        |
| Tazawa         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1        |
| Uehara         | 0        | 1        | 3.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 3.0         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        |
| Workman        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3.03</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>35.2</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Rays</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6.35</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>4</b> |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2013 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Tigers 2)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 12

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SANCHEZ (W), Albuquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9-SV) and Avila LESTER (L), Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9) and Ross, Saltalamacchia (8)  
HR—None  
T—3:56; A—38,210

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 13

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9-L) and Avila Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9-W) and Saltalamacchia HR—Cabrera (1), Avila (1), Ortiz (1)  
T—3:28; A—38,029

### Game 3

at DETROIT (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LACKEY (W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia VERLANDER (L), Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9) and Avila HR—Napoli (1)  
T—3:20 (0:17 delay); A—42,327

### Game 4

at DETROIT (Night) | Wednesday, October 16

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | 0 | 5 | 0 |

PEAVY (L), Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8) and Saltalamacchia FISTER (W), Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9) and Avila HR—None  
T—3:27; A—42,765

### Game 5

at DETROIT (Night) | Thursday, October 17

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LESTER (W), Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross SANCHEZ (L), Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9) and Avila, Pena (5)  
HR—Napoli (2)  
T—3:47; A—42,669

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 19

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

SCHERZER (L), Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) and Avila Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7-W), Breslow (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Saltalamacchia HR—Victorino (1)  
T—3:52; A—38,823

## 2013 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Berry          | .000        | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .500        | 4        | 6           | 4         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Carp           | .000        | 3        | 5           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Drew           | .050        | 6        | 20          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 10        | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Ellsbury       | .318        | 6        | 22          | 3         | 7         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 6         | 2         | 1        | 0        |
| Gomes          | .188        | 5        | 16          | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 7         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Middlebrooks   | .100        | 5        | 10          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Napoli         | .300        | 6        | 20          | 4         | 6         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 2           | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 11        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Nava           | .333        | 2        | 6           | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .091        | 6        | 22          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 4           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .273        | 6        | 22          | 1         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 4         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Ross           | .500        | 2        | 4           | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Saltalamacchia | .188        | 5        | 16          | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 8         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Victorino      | .125        | 6        | 24          | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 5           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2        | 0         | 9         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.202</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>193</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Tigers</b>  | <b>.254</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>197</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>17</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Breslow        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Buchholz       | 0           | 0        | 5.91        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 10.2        | 12        | 7         | 7         | 2        | 1         | 2         | 10        | 1        |          |
| Dempster       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Doubront       | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Lackey         | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 8         | 0        |          |
| Lester         | 1           | 1        | 2.31        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 11.2        | 13        | 3         | 3         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 7         | 0        |          |
| Morales        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Peavy          | 0           | 1        | 21.00       | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 5         | 7         | 7         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Tazawa         | 1           | 0        | 3.38        | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Uehara         | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3        | 6.0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 9         | 0        |          |
| Workman        | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>3.06</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>53.0</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>1</b> |          |
| <b>Tigers</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>2.77</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>52.0</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>6</b> |          |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2013 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 2)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 23

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 3 | 2 | 0 |

WAINWRIGHT (L), Axford (6), Choate (7), Maness (7), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8) and Molina  
 LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Ross  
 HR—Ortiz (1), Holliday (1)  
 T—3:17; A—38,345

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 24

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WACHA (W), Martinez (7), Rosenthal (9-SV) and Molina  
 LACKEY (L), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia  
 HR—Ortiz (2)  
 T—3:05; A—38,436

### Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Saturday, October 26

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Peavy, Doubont (5), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), WORKMAN (8-L), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia  
 Kelly, Choate (6), Maness (6), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8), ROSENTHAL (8-W) and Molina  
 HR—None  
 T—3:54; A—47,432

### Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Sunday, October 27

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Buchholz, DOUBRONT (5-W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Lackey (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross  
 LYNN (L), Maness (6), Choate (7), Siegrist (8), Axford (8) and Molina  
 HR—Gomes (1)  
 T—3:34; A—47,469

### Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Monday, October 28

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |

LESTER (W), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross  
 WAINWRIGHT (L), Martinez (8), Rosenthal (9) and Molina  
 HR—Holliday (2)  
 T—2:52; A—47,436

### Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 30

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 3 |

WACHA (L), Lynn (4), Maness (4), Siegrist (5), Martinez (6), Choate (8), Rosenthal (8) and Molina  
 LACKEY (W), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Ross  
 HR—Drew (1)  
 T—3:15; A—38,447

## 2013 World Series Statistics

| Batter           | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Berry            | .000        | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts         | .238        | 6        | 21         | 2         | 5         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Carp             | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Drew             | .158        | 6        | 19         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ellsbury         | .250        | 6        | 24         | 4         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| Gomes            | .118        | 6        | 17         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Middlebrooks     | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Napoli           | .154        | 5        | 13         | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Nava             | .143        | 5        | 14         | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz            | .688        | 6        | 16         | 7         | 11        | 2        | 0        | 2        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 8         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia          | .208        | 6        | 24         | 5         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Ross             | .188        | 4        | 16         | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Saltalamacchia   | .000        | 2        | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Victorino        | .154        | 4        | 13         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Buchholz         | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Doubont          | .000        | 2        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Lester           | .000        | 2        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Peavy            | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Workman          | .000        | 3        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>.211</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>.224</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>201</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> |

| Pitcher          | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Breslow          | 0        | 0        | 54.00       | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 3         | 3         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Buchholz         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 2         | 1        |
| Dempster         | 0        | 0        | 9.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Doubont          | 1        | 0        | 1.93        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Lackey           | 1        | 1        | 2.57        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.0        | 14        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 11        | 3        |
| Lester           | 2        | 0        | 0.59        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 15.1        | 9         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 15        | 0        |
| Peavy            | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        |
| Tazawa           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| Uehara           | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 4.2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        |
| Workman          | 0        | 1        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b>   | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1.84</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>53.2</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>4</b> |
| <b>Cardinals</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3.98</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>52.0</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>1</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2016 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

### Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 6

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 3 |

PORCELLO (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (7), Uehara (8) and León Bauer, MILLER (5-W), Shaw (7), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez  
 HR—Benintendi (1), León (1), Holt (1), Pérez (1), Kipnis (1), Lindor (1)  
 T—3:33; A—37,762

### Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Friday, October 7

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 4 | 0 |

PRICE (L), Barnes (4), Ross (6), Ziegler (6), Kelly (7), Kimbrel (8) and León KLUBER (W), Otero (8), Shaw (9) and Pérez  
 HR—Chisenhall (1)  
 T—3:19; A—37,842

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 10

|           | R | H | E |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston    | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TOMLIN (W), Miller (6), Shaw (8), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez  
 BUCHHOLZ (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (6), Uehara (8), Kimbrel (9) and León  
 HR—Crisp (1)  
 T—3:41; A—39,530

## 2016 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB        | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Benintendi     | .333        | 3        | 9         | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Betts          | .200        | 3        | 10        | 1         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .250        | 3        | 12        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bradley Jr.    | .100        | 3        | 10        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Hernandez      | -           | 2        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Hill           | .000        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Holt           | .400        | 3        | 10        | 1         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| León           | .100        | 3        | 10        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Ortiz          | .111        | 3        | 9         | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .167        | 3        | 12        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Ramirez        | .250        | 3        | 12        | 0         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Shaw           | .500        | 1        | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Young          | .000        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.214</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>98</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>.271</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Barnes         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Buchholz       | 0        | 1        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4         | 0        |
| Kelly          | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        |
| Kimbrel        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        |
| Pomeranz       | 0        | 0        | 4.91        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.2         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 7         | 0        |
| Porcello       | 0        | 1        | 10.38       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.1         | 6         | 5         | 5         | 3        | 1        | 0        | 6         | 0        |
| Price          | 0        | 1        | 13.50       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.1         | 6         | 5         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 2        | 3         | 0        |
| Ross Jr.       | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Uehara         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| Ziegler        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5.04</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25.0</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Indians</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2.33</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>27.0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2017 American League Division Series

(Astros 3, Red Sox 1)

### Game 1

at HOUSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston | 2 | 0 | 0 |

SALE (L), Kelly (6), Maddox (7), Porcello (8) and León  
 VERLANDER (W), Devenski (7), Harris (8), Liriano (8), Musgrove (9) and McCann  
 HR—Bregman (1), Altuve 3 (3)  
 T—3:26; A—43,102

### Game 2

at HOUSTON (Day) | Friday, October 6

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston | 2 | 0 | 2 |

POMERANZ (L), Smith (3), Price (3), Rodriguez (6), Reed (6), Maddox (7),  
 Kimbrel (8) and Vázquez  
 KEUCHEL (W), Devenski (6), Gregerson (8), Giles (9) and McCann  
 HR—Springer (1), Correa (1)  
 T—4:00; A—43,410

### Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 8

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Houston | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 1 | 3 |

Peacock, LIRIANO (3-L), McCullers (4), Devenski (7), Musgrove (7), Gregerson (8)  
 and McCann, Centeno (8)  
 Fister, KELLY (2-W), Price (4), Reed (8), Smith (9) and León  
 HR—Correa (2), Devers (1), Bradley Jr. (1)  
 T—3:38; A—38,010

### Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 9

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Houston | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Boston  | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Morton, VERLANDER (5-W), Giles (8-SV) and McCann  
 Porcello, SALE (4-L), Kimbrel (8), Maddox (9) and Vázquez  
 HR—Bregman (2), Bogaerts (1), Benintendi (1), Devers (2)  
 T—4:07; A—37,305

## 2017 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB          | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI         | GW        | SH        | SF        | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB        | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Benintendi     | .250        | 4        | 16          | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Betts          | .313        | 4        | 16          | 2         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 1        |
| Bogaerts       | .059        | 4        | 17          | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Bradley        | .200        | 4        | 15          | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Davis          | -           | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Devers         | .364        | 4        | 11          | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2        | 5           | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 1        |
| Holt           | -           | 1        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| León           | .500        | 2        | 8           | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Marrero        | .000        | 1        | 2           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Moreland       | .385        | 4        | 13          | 4         | 5         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Núñez          | .000        | 1        | 1           | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Pedroia        | .125        | 4        | 16          | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Ramirez        | .571        | 4        | 14          | 2         | 8         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 3           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Vázquez        | .333        | 2        | 6           | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Young          | .500        | 1        | 2           | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.285</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>137</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Astros</b>  | <b>.333</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>147</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>22</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |
| Pitcher        | W           | L        | ERA         | G         | GS        | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | WP       |          |
| Fister         | 0           | 0        | 20.25       | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 1        |          |
| Kelly          | 1           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1        |          |
| Kimbrel        | 0           | 0        | 4.50        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 2         | 1        |          |
| Maddox         | 0           | 0        | 4.50        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 2         | 2         | 0        |          |
| Pomeranz       | 0           | 1        | 18.00       | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 5         | 4         | 4         | 2        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0        |          |
| Porcello       | 0           | 0        | 4.50        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 5         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 4         | 1        |          |
| Price          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 6         | 0        |          |
| Reed           | 0           | 0        | 7.71        | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Rodriguez      | 0           | 0        | -           | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        |          |
| Sale           | 0           | 2        | 8.38        | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9.2         | 13        | 9         | 9         | 4        | 0         | 1         | 12        | 0        |          |
| Smith          | 0           | 0        | 0.00        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0        |          |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>6.35</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>34.0</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>4</b> |          |
| <b>Astros</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>4.63</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>35.0</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1</b> |          |

Red Sox in the  
Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2018 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Yankees 1)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 5

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston   | 3 | 0 | 2 |

HAPP (L), Green (3), Lynn (5), Britton (7), Robertson (8) and Sánchez  
 SALE (W), Brasier (6), Workman (6), Barnes (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (8-SV) and León  
 HR—Judge (1), Martínez (1)  
 T—3:41; A—39,059

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| New York | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TANAKA (W), Betances (6), Britton (8), Chapman (9) and Sánchez  
 PRICE (L), Kelly (2), Brasier (5), Workman (6), Rodriguez (6), Hembree (8) and León,  
 Vázquez (8)  
 HR—Judge (2), Sánchez 2 (2), Bogaerts (1)  
 T—3:31; A—39,151

### Game 3

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 8

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

EOVALDI (W), Hembree (8), Rodriguez (9) and Vázquez  
 SEVERINO (L), Lynn (4), Green (4), Holder (6), Tarpley (8), Romine (9) and Sánchez  
 HR—Holt (1)  
 T—3:41; A—49,657

### Game 4

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 9

|          | R | H | E |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Boston   | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PORCELLO (W), Barnes (6), Brasier (7), Sale (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez  
 SABATHIA (L), Britton (4), Robertson (6), Betances (7), Chapman (9) and Sánchez  
 HR—Vázquez (1)  
 T—3:28; A—49,641

## 2018 ALDS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Benintendi     | .286        | 4        | 14         | 5         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        |
| Betts          | .188        | 4        | 16         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .294        | 4        | 17         | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bradley Jr.    | .167        | 4        | 12         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Devers         | .286        | 2        | 7          | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Holt           | .667        | 1        | 6          | 3         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Kinsler        | .308        | 4        | 13         | 3         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| León           | .000        | 2        | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Martínez       | .357        | 4        | 14         | 1         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6         | 2        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Moreland       | .333        | 2        | 3          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Núñez          | .182        | 3        | 11         | 0         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Pearce         | .333        | 4        | 12         | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Swihart        | .000        | 1        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Vázquez        | .333        | 3        | 9          | 2         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.279</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>.214</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Barnes         | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 1        |
| Brasier        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 4         | 1        |
| Eovaldi        | 1        | 0        | 1.29        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.0         | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5         | 0        |
| Hembree        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 2         | 0        |
| Kelly          | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Kimbrel        | 0        | 0        | 11.57       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2.1         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 1        | 2         | 4         | 0        |
| Porcello       | 1        | 0        | 1.59        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.2         | 5         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Price          | 0        | 1        | 16.20       | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Rodriguez      | 0        | 0        | 10.12       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.2         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| Sale           | 1        | 0        | 2.84        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 5         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 9         | 0        |
| Workman        | 0        | 0        | 13.50       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3.50</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>36.0</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Yankees</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6.94</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35.0</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2018 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Astros 1)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Houston | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

VERLANDER (W), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (8), McHugh (9) and Maldonado Sale, KELLY (5-L), Barnes (6), Brasier (8), Workman (9), Hembree (9) and León, Vázquez (5)  
 HR—Reddick (1), Gurrriel (1)  
 T—4:03; A—38,007

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 14

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Houston | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston  | 2 | 0 | 3 |

COLE (L), McCullers Jr. (7), James (7), Rondon (8), Sipp (8) and Maldonado Price, BARNES (5-W), Brasier (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)  
 HR—Gonzalez (1)  
 T—3:45; A—37,960

### Game 3

at HOUSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | 1 | 0 | 0 |

EOVALDI (W), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Kelly (8), Rodríguez (9) and Vázquez, León (8)  
 Keuchel, SMITH (6-L), Sipp (6), Pressly (7), Osuna (8), McHugh (8), Rondon (9) and McCann  
 HR—Pearce (1), Bradley Jr. (1)  
 T—3:52; A—43,102

### Game 4

at HOUSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 17

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Houston | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Porcello, KELLY (5-W), Rodríguez (6), Brasier (6), Barnes (7), Kimbrel (8-SV) and Vázquez, León (7)  
 Morton, JAMES (3-L), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (7), Sipp (9), McHugh (9) and Maldonado, McCann (8)  
 HR—Bradley Jr. (2), Springer (4), Kemp (1)  
 T—4:33; A—43,277

### Game 5

at HOUSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 18

|         | R | H | E |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Boston  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PRICE (W), Barnes (7), Eovaldi (7), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)  
 VERLANDER (L), Osuna (7) and Maldonado, McCann (8)  
 HR—J.D. Martinez (2), Devers (1), Gonzalez (2)  
 T—3:32; A—43,210

## 2018 ALCS Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Bennintendi    | .208        | 5        | 24         | 4         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Betts          | .217        | 5        | 23         | 5         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .263        | 5        | 19         | 1         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bradley Jr.    | .200        | 5        | 15         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 2        | 9         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Devers         | .385        | 4        | 13         | 4         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Holt           | .111        | 4        | 9          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Kinsler        | .182        | 4        | 11         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| León           | .000        | 5        | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Martínez       | .278        | 5        | 18         | 3         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Moreland       | .500        | 5        | 6          | 1         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Núñez          | .200        | 2        | 5          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| Pearce         | .214        | 4        | 14         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Vázquez        | .154        | 5        | 13         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.233</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Astros</b>  | <b>.219</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> |

| Pitcher        | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Barnes         | 1        | 0        | 2.08        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 4         | 4         | 0        |
| Brasier        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| Eovaldi        | 1        | 0        | 2.45        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 7.1         | 7         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0        |
| Hembree        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Kelly          | 1        | 1        | 3.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3.0         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 2         | 2        |
| Kimbrel        | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 4.0         | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 4         | 1        |
| Porcello       | 0        | 0        | 7.20        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 7         | 4         | 4         | 2        | 1        | 1         | 5         | 0        |
| Price          | 1        | 0        | 3.38        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10.2        | 8         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 4         | 13        | 0        |
| Rodríguez      | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        |
| Sale           | 0        | 0        | 4.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.0         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 4         | 5         | 0        |
| Workman        | 0        | 0        | 108.00      | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0.1         | 3         | 4         | 4         | 2        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4.00</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>45.0</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>Astros</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5.52</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>44.0</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>7</b> |

Red Sox in the Postseason

# Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

## 2018 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1)

### Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 23

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boston      | 2 | 0 | 1 |

KERSHAW (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Báez (7), Wood (7) and Barnes, Grandal (7) Sale, BARNES (5-W), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Rodriguez (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9) and León  
 HR—Kemp (1), Núñez (1)  
 T—3:52; A—38,454

### Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston      | 0 | 1 | 0 |

RYU (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Maeda (7), Alexander (7), Báez (8) and Barnes, Grandal (7)  
 PRICE (W), Kelly (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez  
 HR—None  
 T—3:12; A—38,644

### Game 3

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Friday, October 26

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Porcello, Rodriguez (5), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Price (9), Kimbrel (9), Hembree (11), EOVALDI (12-L) and Vázquez, León (12)  
 Buehler, Jansen (8), Báez (10), Madson (12), Alexander (12), Floro (13), Maeda (15), Urias (17), WOOD (18-W) and Grandal, Barnes (8)  
 HR—Bradley Jr. (3), Pederson (2), Muncy (3)  
 T—7:20; A—53,114

## 2018 World Series Statistics

| Batter         | AVG         | G        | AB         | R         | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | E        |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Benintendi     | .333        | 5        | 18         | 6         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Betts          | .217        | 5        | 23         | 5         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Bogaerts       | .136        | 5        | 22         | 2         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Bradley Jr.    | .231        | 5        | 13         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Devers         | .214        | 5        | 14         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Eovaldi        | .000        | 1        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Holt           | .167        | 3        | 12         | 3         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| Kinsler        | .100        | 3        | 10         | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 2        |
| León           | .500        | 3        | 6          | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Martínez       | .278        | 5        | 18         | 2         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 1        | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 7         | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| Moreland       | .125        | 4        | 8          | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Núñez          | .300        | 3        | 10         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pearce         | .333        | 5        | 12         | 5         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 3        | 8         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Price          | .000        | 2        | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Rodriguez      | .000        | 2        | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Swihart        | .000        | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Vázquez        | .200        | 4        | 15         | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>.222</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>Dodgers</b> | <b>.180</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

### Pitcher

|                | W        | L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | WP       |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Barnes         | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1        |
| Brasier        | 0        | 0        | 5.40        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.2         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Eovaldi        | 0        | 1        | 1.13        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.0         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 6         | 0        |
| Hembree        | 0        | 0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        |
| Kelly          | 1        | 0        | 0.00        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 10        | 0        |
| Kimbrel        | 0        | 0        | 4.15        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4.1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0        |
| Porcello       | 0        | 0        | 1.93        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4.2         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 0        |
| Price          | 2        | 0        | 1.98        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 13.2        | 7         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 6         | 10        | 0        |
| Rodriguez      | 0        | 0        | 5.68        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.1         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 2         | 7         | 0        |
| Sale           | 0        | 0        | 5.40        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5.0         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 10        | 0        |
| <b>Red Sox</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2.55</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>53.0</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Dodgers</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4.85</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>52.0</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>2</b> |

### Game 4

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Saturday, October 27

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Rodriguez, Barnes (6), KELLY (7-W), Kimbrel (9) and Vázquez, León (7), Swihart (9) Hill, Alexander (7), Madson (7), Jansen (8), FLORO (9-L), Wood (9), Maeda (9) and Barnes, Grandal (8)  
 HR—Moreland (1), Pearce (2), Puig (2), Hernández (2)  
 T—3:57; A—54,400

### Game 5

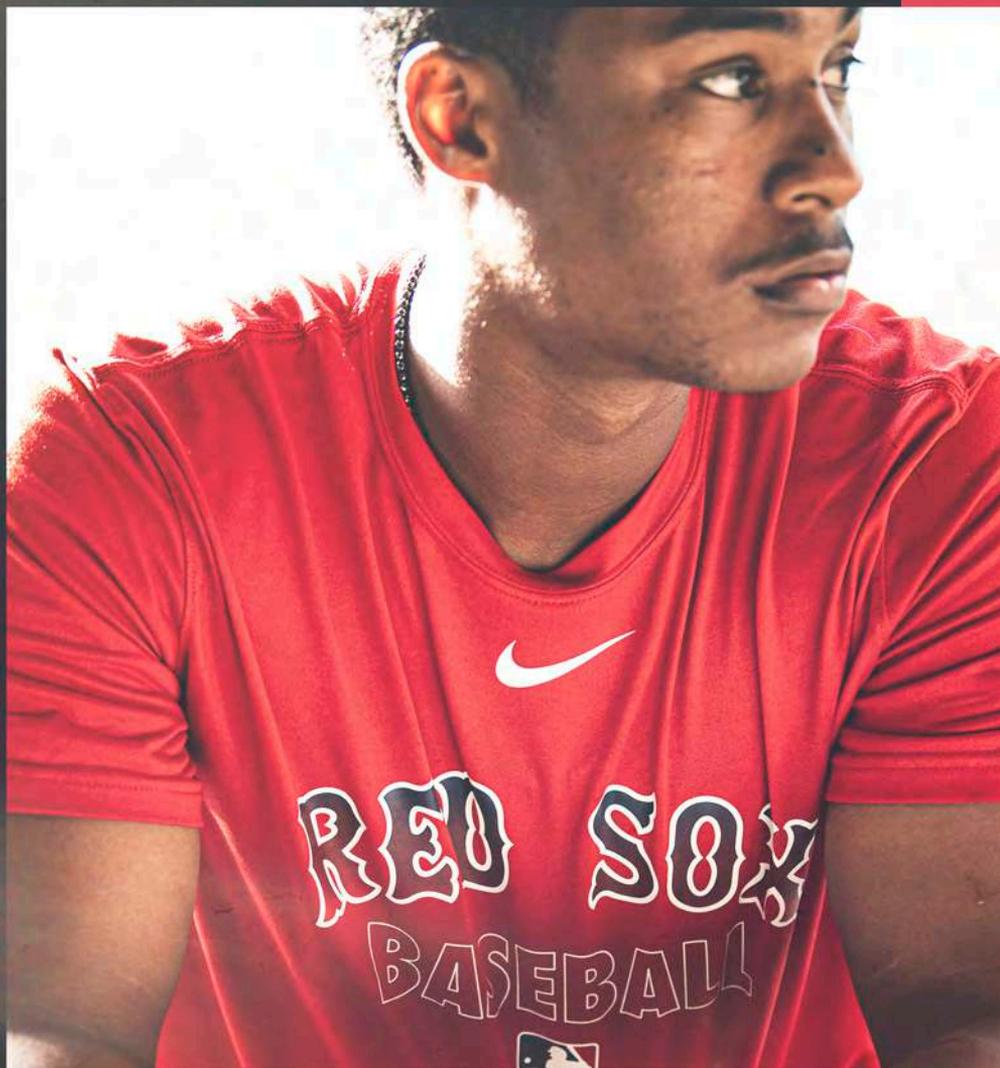
at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Sunday, October 28

|             | R | H | E |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Boston      | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 |

PRICE (W), Kelly (8), Sale (9) and Vázquez  
 KERSHAW (L), Báez (8), Jansen (9) and Barnes, Grandal (9)  
 HR—Pearce 2 (4), Betts (1), Martínez (3), Freese (2)  
 T—3:00; A—54,367

Red Sox in the Postseason

# PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



INFILDER JETER DOWNS ENTERED THE 2021 SEASON RANKED BY  
MLB.COM AS THE NO. 49 PROSPECT IN BASEBALL.

# Player Development Staff

Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 33



## **Brian Abraham, Director, Player Development**

Brian begins his 1st season as Director, Player Development after 2 seasons as Director, Minor League Operations and 4 seasons as Assistant Director, Player Development from 2015-18. A native of Worcester, MA, Abraham also spent 2013-14 with the Red Sox as a Major League Staff Assistant and bullpen catcher. Prior to joining the organization, the Holy Cross graduate and baseball player spent 6 years with the Toronto Blue Jays (2007-12), primarily working in advance scouting and video operations while traveling with the Major League team.

Brian and his wife, Natalie, live in Framingham, MA with their son, Logan, and daughter, Elizabeth.



**Chris Stasio**  
Manager,  
Baseball Development



**Patrick McLaughlin**  
Coordinator,  
Minor League Operations



**Harry Roberson**  
Coordinator,  
Player Development



**Stephen Aluko**  
Assistant, Florida  
Baseball Operations



**Sam Denomme**  
Assistant, Baseball  
Systems



**Jordan Elkary**  
Assistant, Baseball  
Development



**Mike Stelmach**  
Minor League  
Equipment Manager



**RJ Warner**  
Minor League  
Clubhouse Assistant

# Scouting Staff

**Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 34**



## **Gus Quattlebaum, Vice President, Professional Scouting**

Gus begins his 5th season as Vice President, Professional Scouting after serving as Director, Professional Scouting in 2016. He spent the 2015 season, his 10th in the Red Sox organization, as Assistant Director, Professional and International Scouting. Quattlebaum, an Andover, MA native, originally joined the club in 2006 as a professional scout, and then spent 5 years as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting from 2010-14. The Davidson College graduate began his baseball career as a player development intern for the Montreal Expos in 1998. Before coming to the Red Sox, Quattlebaum served as a scout in the New York Yankees (1999-2003) and Baltimore Orioles (2004-06) organizations.



## **Mike Rikard, Vice President, Scouting**

Mike was named Vice President, Scouting in September 2019 and will be playing a key role across all scouting departments in the organization. Prior to that promotion, he spent 3 seasons as Vice President, Amateur Scouting (2017-19) and 2 seasons as Scouting Director (2015-16). During that time, he led a staff that drafted Andrew Benintendi, Bobby Dalbec, Tanner Houck, Jarren Duran, and Triston Casas, amongst others. He previously served as a Regional and National crosschecker (2004-12) and Scouting coordinator (2013-14). During that time, he played a key role in the drafting of current MLB stars including Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr., Christian Vázquez, Anthony Rizzo, and Josh Reddick. Prior to that, he worked as an assistant baseball coach at Wake Forest University (1995-99) and also served

as manager of the Cape Cod League Bourne Braves in the summers of 1999 and 2000.

Mike and his wife, Amber, reside in Raleigh, NC with their children, Keaton, Emery and Culley.



## **Harrison Slutsky, Director, Professional Scouting**

Harrison begins his 3rd season as Director, Professional Scouting after 2 years as an assistant director in the same department. The Canton, MA native began his Red Sox career as a Baseball Operations intern in 2012 before spending the next 4 seasons working in Advance Scouting. He was the Advance Scouting intern in 2013; Assistant, Advance Scouting in 2014-15; and Coordinator, Advance Scouting in 2016. Prior to joining the organization, Slutsky graduated from Columbia University where he pitched on the baseball team.



## **Paul Toboni, Director, Amateur Scouting**

Paul begins his 2nd season as Director, Amateur Scouting in 2021 after 3 seasons as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting (2017-19). A graduate of the University of California, Berkeley where he played baseball, he earned his MBA from the University of Notre Dame. Toboni was hired by the Red Sox as an intern in baseball operations in 2015 before moving into an amateur scouting role in 2016 with the club with coverage in Texas and northern Louisiana.



### **Jake Bruml**

Assistant, Amateur and Professional Scouting



### **Marcus Cuellar**

Coordinator, International Scouting



### **Andrew Mack**

Assistant Director, Professional Scouting



### **Devin Pearson**

Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting

Player Development

# Special Assignment Scouts



## **Steve Peck, Special Assignment Scout**

Steve begins his 9th season as Special Assignment Scout after being named to the position in December 2012. He joined the Red Sox organization as a professional scout in 2009 after 13 years as a member of the Seattle Mariners coaching and scouting staff, including serving as an advance scout from 2004-08. He also worked with the Mariners as a minor league pitching coach (1996-2001) and as an amateur scout (2002-03).

A former right-handed pitcher, Peck spent 7 seasons in the Athletics (1988-90), Angels (1991-93), and Brewers (1994) systems.



## **Mark Wasinger, Special Assistant, Player Personnel**

Mark enters his 7th season as Special Assistant, Player Personnel after serving as a Special Assignment Scout for the Red Sox from 2011-14. He was the club's West Crosschecker in 2009 and spent 6 years overall as a regional crosschecker and 1 year as a professional scout with Boston. He came to the Red Sox in November of 2002 after 7 years as an area scout with San Diego.

Wasinger was Old Dominion University's first Division I All-American in baseball. A former major league infielder, he played parts of 3 seasons with the Padres (1986) and Giants (1987-88).

# Amateur Scouts & Territories



**Paul Fryer**  
Global  
Crosschecker



**John Booher**  
National  
Crosschecker



**Jim Robinson**  
National Scouting  
Supervisor



**Fred Petersen**  
National Scouting  
Supervisor



**Ray Fagnant**  
Northeast



**Chris Becerra**  
Special Assistant, Amateur &  
International Scouting



**Justin Horowitz**  
Crosschecker,  
Special Projects



**Stephen Hargett**  
Crosschecker



**Tom Kotchman**  
Florida  
Crosschecker



**Edgar Perez**  
Puerto Rico



**JJ Altobelli**  
S. California



**Lee Bryant**  
S. Texas, S. Louisiana



**Matt Davis**  
Ohio Valley



**Lane Decker**  
AR, KS, ND, NE,  
OK, SD



**Kirk Fredriksson**  
N. Carolina,  
Mid-Atlantic



**Todd Gold**  
IN, IL, MI, MN,  
MO, WI



**Josh Labandeira**  
N. California



**Brian Moehler**  
Georgia, S. Carolina



**Carl Moesche**  
Northwest



**Greg Morhardt**  
Scout



**Chris Reilly**  
N. Texas,  
N. Louisiana



**Dante Ricciardi**  
N. Florida



**Wallace Rios**  
Development Scout/  
Amateur Scout



**Willie Romay**  
S. Florida



**Mark Sluys**  
Development Scout/  
Amateur Scout



**Danny Watkins**  
AL, MS, TN



**Vaughn Williams**  
AZ, CO, NM, UT



**Alonzo Wright**  
Upper Midwest

# Part-Time Amateur Scouts & Territories



**Rob English**  
Georgia



**Tim Martin**  
Ohio Valley



**Terry Sullivan**  
Illinois

Not Pictured:  
**Dick Sorkin**,  
Mid-Atlantic

## Professional Scouts



**Nate Field**  
Professional Scout



**Blair Henry**  
Professional Scout



**Steve Langone**  
Professional Scout



**Dana LeVangie**  
Professional Scout



**Matt Mahoney**  
Professional Scout



**Donovan May**  
Associate  
Professional Scout



**Josh Tobias**  
Associate  
Professional Scout



**Anthony Turco**  
Professional Scout



**Kyri Washington**  
Professional Scout



**JT Watkins**  
Professional Scout

Not Pictured:  
**David Scrivines**, Part-time Professional Scout



### **Todd Claus, Co-Director, International Scouting**

Todd begins his 17th season in the Red Sox organization in 2021 and his 3rd as Co-Director, International Scouting. He began his tenure as a manager with Single-A Sarasota in 2004 and Double-A Portland from 2005-06 before entering scouting as a major league advance scout in 2007. He also served as Latin American Coordinator and International Crosschecker from 2010-16 before being promoted to Global Scouting Supervisor in December 2016. A graduate of the University of North Florida with a degree in management, Claus spent 12 seasons in the Angels organization before joining Boston, including 3 seasons as an infielder in the club's minor league system.



### **Rolando Pino, Co-Director, International Scouting**

Rolando was promoted to Co-Director, International Scouting in November 2018 after serving as Latin American Scouting Coordinator for 2 years and as an International Crosschecker for the previous 5 years. Prior to joining Boston, Pino spent 11 seasons as a scout for the Cubs (2003-09) and Pirates (2010-11). The Cuban-born Pino played parts of 9 minor league seasons with CWS (1982-87), TOR (1988), MIN (1989), ATL (1990), and MIL (1990), earning recognition by *Baseball America* as the best fielding shortstop in the Midwest League in 1983. He finished his playing career in the inaugural season of professional baseball in Taiwan in 1990. Pino then spent 12 years as a coach and manager for the Blue Jays, earning Manager of the Year honors with Medicine Hat in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 1998 and with Hagerstown in the Single-A South Atlantic League in 1999.

# International Scouts & Territories



**Hector Rincones**  
Latin America  
Crosschecker



**Brett Ward**  
Coordinator, Pacific  
Rim Operations



**Manny Nanita**  
Dominican Republic  
Supervisor



**Jonathan Cruz**  
Dominican Republic  
Asst. Supervisor



**Domingo Brito**  
Dominican Republic



**Juan Carlos Calderon**  
Dominican Republic



**Alfredo Castellon**  
Colombia



**Angel Escobar**  
Venezuela



**Cristobal Garibaldo**  
Panama



**Ernesto Gomez**  
Venezuela



**Jason Karegeannes**  
International Crosschecker



**John Kim**  
South Korea



**Aneko Knowles**  
Bahamas



**Matias Laureano**  
Dominican Republic



**Won-Sang Lee**  
South Korea



**Louie Lin**  
Taiwan



**Wilder Lobo**  
Venezuela



**Kento Matsumoto**  
Japan



**Esau Medina**  
Dominican Republic



**Rafael Mendoza**  
Nicaragua



**Ramon Mora**  
Venezuela



**Cesar Morillo**  
Venezuela



**Rafael Motooka**  
Brazil



**Dennis Neuman**  
Aruba/Curacao



**Alex Requena**  
Venezuela



**Rene Saggiadi**  
Europe



**Sotero Torres**  
Mexico



**Carlos Vasquez**  
Dominican Republic

# Minor League Coordinators



## **Ryan Jackson, Field Coordinator**

Ryan begins his 3rd season in the Red Sox system as Minor League Field Coordinator. Jackson played parts of 11 professional seasons in the United States from 1994-2004, reaching the majors with the Marlins (1998), Mariners (1999), and Tigers (2001-02) before finishing his playing career in the Korean Baseball Organization in 2005. The Florida native served as a hitting coach with Cincinnati Reds affiliates from 2007-12 before a stint as the organization's minor league hitting coordinator from 2012-16.

Ryan and his wife, Arin, have 2 sons, Jakob (19) and Luke (16).



## **Andy Fox, Assistant Field Coordinator/Infield Coordinator**

Andy begins his 11th season as Infield Coordinator and his 3rd season as Assistant Field Coordinator after serving as hitting coach for Seattle's Double-A affiliate in West Tennessee in 2010. He spent the previous 3 campaigns as 1st base and infield coach for the Florida Marlins (2007-09) and began his coaching career in 2006 as manager of Texas' Single-A Clinton club.

A 2-time World Series Champion, Fox played all 4 infield positions during a 9-year major league career with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-03), Expos (2004) and Rangers (2004).



## **Shawn Haviland, Senior Coordinator, Pitching**

Shawn begins his 1st season as Senior Coordinator, Pitching after serving as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2020 and Pitching Performance Coach in 2019. A former right-handed pitcher, the Farmington, CT native and graduate of Harvard University played 9 minor league seasons after being selected by Oakland in the 2008 June Draft, including 2 stints in the Red Sox organization with Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015 and 2017.



## **Kevin Avilla, Minor League Physical Therapist**

Kevin begins his 4th season with the Red Sox as Minor League Physical Therapist. He most recently served as a physical therapist and clinic director at Advance Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy in Georgia. Kevin completed both his bachelor's degree in athletic training and his doctorate in physical therapy at Northeastern University. Kevin also completed his master's degree in exercise science at the University of Massachusetts, and has worked in athletic training and physical therapy since 2000.



## **Chad Epperson, Catching Coordinator**

Chad begins his 12th season as Catching Coordinator after 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. A manager from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Single-A Salem in 2009. A back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also skipped Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. The Kentucky native managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004 after spending 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001.

Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99), and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. He and his wife, Anne, reside in Andover, MA with their son, Andrew (22), and daughter, Alexandra (18).



## **Darren Fenster, Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator**

Darren begins his 3rd year as Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after managing for the Portland Sea Dogs (2018) and the Greenville Drive (2014-17). In 2020, he was named 3rd base coach for USA Baseball's Professional National Team that will be playing for a spot in this summer's Olympics in Tokyo. In 2017, he led the Drive to their 1st South Atlantic League Championship and was named the league's Manager of the Year, then served on the coaching staff for the Arizona Fall League Champion Peoria Javelinas. Darren began his managerial career with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2013) and served as hitting coach for Greenville in his affiliated coaching debut (2012). He

previously spent 6 seasons on the Rutgers University baseball staff as Director of Operations, assistant coach, and recruiting coordinator. He also served as an assistant for the Cape Cod Baseball League's Orleans Cardinals in 2008, helping guide the club to a league-best 25-17-2 record.

## Minor League Coordinators, Continued



### **Reed Gragnani, Assistant Hitting Coordinator**

Reed enters his 2nd season as Assistant Hitting Coordinator and will assist Hitting Coordinator Greg Norton with data and technology implementation throughout the Red Sox system. The Richmond, VA native most recently served as the Red Sox' Mid-Atlantic Area Scout in 2018 and 2019, after spending the 2017 season with High-A Salem as an assistant coach. Gragnani played four seasons in the Red Sox minor league system (2013-16) after being selected in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft, advancing as high as Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015.



### **Glenn (Goose) Gregson, Latin American Pitching Advisor**

Goose begins his 20th season in the Red Sox organization, his 15th as Boston's Latin American Pitching Advisor (2005, 2008-21), and his 16th straight season as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. In 2019, Goose was named the Mike Coolbaugh Award recipient for longtime service in minor league baseball.

He also served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's major league pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003. Gregson has also worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98), and Cubs (1982-84, 1987), serving as the Dodgers' big league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State graduate played 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78), throwing a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. He has a master's degree in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 7 grandchildren.



### **Joel Harris, Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator**

Joel enters his 3rd season as Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator. He served as GCL Red Sox athletic trainer in 2019 and 2020, and in the fall of 2019 Joel worked with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League. He previously spent 2 seasons as the head athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners after serving as an assistant athletic trainer for the club in 2016. Prior to joining the Red Sox, he was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Kentucky and has worked with both the Cape Cod Baseball League and Villanova University.

A South Strafford, VT native, he received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Endicott College in Beverly, MA in 2013 and his M.S. with a specialty in Athletic Training from the University of Kentucky in 2016. Joel currently resides in Fort Myers, FL.



### **Chris Mears, Pitching Coordinator, Performance**

Chris begins his 2nd season as Pitching Coordinator after previously serving as a pitching crosschecker for the Red Sox from 2015-19 and as an amateur scout for the organization from 2008-15. Mears was selected by Seattle in the fifth round of the 1996 June Draft and made each of his 29 major league appearances (3 starts) for Detroit in 2003.



### **Walter Miranda, Latin American Pitching/Rehab Coordinator**

Walter begins his 23rd season in the Red Sox organization, his 4th as Latin American Pitching Coordinator/Rehab Coordinator. He previously served as pitching coach for Greenville (2007, '15-17), Lowell (2005-06, '08, '13-14), and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2000-04, '09-12).

Miranda joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, over which he went 21-19 in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Marlins on 1/15/92.

Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.

## Minor League Coordinators, Continued



### **Greg Norton, Hitting Coordinator**

Greg begins his 6th season as Minor League Hitting Coordinator after previously holding the same position in the Miami Marlins organization from 2012-13. He also served as Miami's Triple-A hitting coach for the New Orleans Zephyrs, taking over as manager in late June of 2010 and continuing in that role in 2011. Norton played 13 big league seasons for the White Sox (1996-2000), Rockies (2001-03), Tigers (2004), Devil Rays (2006-07), Mariners (2008), and Braves (2008-09) before joining the Marlins as a coach in 2010. He also served as the hitting coach at Auburn University from 2013-15.



### **Julio Rangel, Pitching Coordinator, Performance**

Julio begins his 1st season as Pitching Coordinator, Performance. The Panama native served as the major league pitching coach for the Texas Rangers in 2019 and 2020 and was hired as bullpen coach for the Cincinnati Reds for the 2019 season prior to his selection by the Rangers. Following a 7-year playing career in the New York Yankees minor league system (1994-2000), Julio began his coaching career with the Tampa Yankees in 2001. He spent 11 years in the Cleveland system as a Cultural Development Coordinator (2007-08), Mental Skills Coordinator (2009-10), Lower Level Pitching Coordinator (2011-15), and Assistant Field Coordinator (2016-17). In 2018, Julio served as the San Francisco Giants' Minor League Pitching Coordinator.

Julio and his wife, Vanessa, live in Clearwater, FL with their daughter, Alexa, and Son, JC.



### **Kirby Retzer, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator**

Kirby begins his 1st season as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after serving as Minor League Rehab Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2020. He previously spent 6 seasons as strength and conditioning coach with the GCL Red Sox (2019), Triple-A Pawtucket (2016-18), and the Minnesota Twins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate (2014-15). Prior to his time with the GCL Twins, Kirby completed internship programs with both current Red Sox minor league strength and conditioning coordinator Mike Roose and former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle. From 2014-15, he was an assistant on the strength

and conditioning staff at his alma mater, Florida Gulf Coast University, where he was responsible for their baseball and men's golf teams. In 2018, Kirby graduated with his MS in Kinesiology.



### **Mike Roose, MS, CSCS, Coordinator, Athletic Performance/ Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator**

Mike begins his 4th season as Athletic Performance Coordinator and also serves as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator for the club. He also previously served as Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach (2018-19) and as the club's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach (2016-17). He spent 4 seasons as the Red Sox Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after 2 seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Roose started with the organization in 2009 as an intern with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after graduating from Florida State University with a BS in Exercise Science that same year. Before attending Florida State, he operated in 4 combat tours throughout Iraq and Afghanistan with the United States Air Force.



### **Ralph Treuel, Pitching Coordinator, Logistics**

Ralph enters his 3rd season as Pitching Coordinator, Logistics after 12 seasons as Boston's Minor League Pitching Coordinator. He previously served as the major league bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 48 years of professional baseball experience, previously coaching in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erika (36), and a son, Derik (33). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (21).

## Minor League Coordinators, Continued



### **Eric Velazquez, Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator**

Eric enters his 3rd season as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator after serving as athletic trainer in Pawtucket (2017-18) and Portland (2016). He began his work with the Mets at their Dominican Republic Academy in 2010 and also served as Latin American Medical Coordinator (2011) and as an athletic trainer for the Short-A Brooklyn Cyclones (2012-13) and Single-A Savannah (2014-15). Eric received his bachelor's degree in exercise biology from the University of California, Davis and his master's in athletic training from Stephen F. Austin University. He was team Colombia's trainer in the 2017 World Baseball Classic and has worked for the Arizona Fall League (2012) and the Venezuelan Winter League (2014-15). Eric was a part of the Dominican Winter League National Championship and Caribbean Series season with Leones de Escogido (2011).

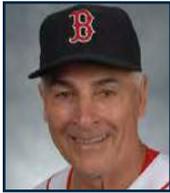


### **Jose Zapata, Latin American Field Coordinator**

Jose begins his 15th season as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator. He doubled as manager of the Dominican Summer League Red Sox from 2007-16, leading the team to its 1st-ever championship in 2016. He was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team in 2009 and led the DSL Red Sox to a 44-25 mark that summer, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). He skipped the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.

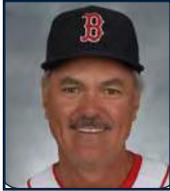
# Player Development Consultants



## Dick Berardino

Dick enters his 54th year in the Red Sox organization (1968-2021), his 18th as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder (1958-65), Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 2 in the Yankees organization (1966-67) and 19 in the Red Sox system (1971-85, '87-88, '97-98). He joined Boston as a coach in 1989 and served the major league club as bullpen and 3rd base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001), and spring training coordinator (2002) before assuming his current role.

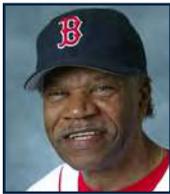
A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008, he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



## Dwight Evans

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder, and Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for an 18th straight year. Dwight was Boston's major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor league outfield and hitting instruction.

Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd-most in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and his 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s were the most in the majors. He retired in 1991 and served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the major league hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.



## Tommy Harper

Tommy enters his 19th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. A member of the 2010 Red Sox Hall of Fame class, Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single-season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became only the 5th player (and 1st infielder) to eclipse both 30 homers and 30 steals in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB), joining Bobby Bonds (1969), Hank Aaron (1963), Willie

Mays (1956-57), and Ken Williams (1922).

Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the major league first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning, and outfield coach.



## Carl Yastrzemski

Carl succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, the Hall of Fame outfielder won the Triple Crown in 1967 when he led the AL in batting average (.326), home runs (44, tied), and RBI (121). He was the 1st AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career.

In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz earned 7 Gold Gloves and the 1967 AL MVP Award. When he retired, he ranked 1st on the all-time list for career games (3,308), 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539) and doubles (646), 7th in hits (3,419), and 10th in RBI (1,844). In September 2013, the Red Sox erected a statue in his likeness outside Fenway Park, the 3rd statue created by the club.

# Special Assignment Instructors



## Jim Rice

Jim returns as a special assignment instructor in 2021, his 49th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's big league hitting coach from 1995-2000 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles, and 79 triples in 2,089 games, all for the Red Sox from 1974-89. He is the only player ever to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978, he was the American League MVP, leading the majors with 213 hits, 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, and a .600 slugging percentage. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986.

Rice is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases in a single season and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. He led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.



## Luis Tiant

Luis is a special assignment instructor once again in 2021. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the first game of the World Series, and defeated the Reds again in Game 4 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on October 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

The Cuban-born Tiant went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts in 19 major league seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox, Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981), and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 seasons with 20+ wins, 3 years with 200+ strikeouts, and led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah (GA) College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel, and Daniel.

## 2020 June Draft

| Rd. | Name              | Pos. | School                            | Hometown            |
|-----|-------------------|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1   | Nick Yorke        | 2B   | Archbishop Mitty High School (CA) | San Jose, CA        |
| 3   | Blaze Jordan      | 3B   | DeSoto Central High School (MS)   | Southaven, MS       |
| 4   | Jeremy Wu-Yelland | LHP  | University of Hawaii              | Spokane, WA         |
| 5   | Shane Drohan      | LHP  | Florida State University          | West Palm Beach, FL |



## WORCESTER RED SOX

Triple-A East League (Northeast Division)  
Polar Park, 122 Madison Street, Worcester, MA 01610

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 1st season | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Polar Park (2021 / 9,508)  
**President:** Dr. Charles A. Steinberg | **Executive Vice President and General Manager:** Dan Rea  
**Senior Vice President of Public Relations:** Bill Wanless



### Billy McMillon, Manager

Billy begins his 3rd season at the helm for the club's Triple-A affiliate after 3 seasons as Minor League Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator for the Red Sox. He previously served 2 seasons as Portland's manager and was named the 2014 Eastern League Manager of the Year. He also skippered at Salem from 2012-13, leading the Sox to the Mills Cup Championship in 2013. Billy was also at the helm for Greenville from 2010-11 where he led the Drive to the South Atlantic League Championship Series in his 2010 managerial debut. He also served as the Drive's hitting coach from 2008-09.

Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the major leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01), and Oakland Athletics (2001-04). He earned a B.A. from Clemson University and an MBA from the University of Phoenix.

He and his wife, Krista, live in Columbia, SC with their children, Kennedy (19) and Jackson (16).

### McMillon's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                           | CLUB       | LEAGUE                 | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV.  | PLAYOFFS  |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|---|
| 2010                           | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A) | 77         | 62         | .554        | (2nd) | def. Savannah, 2-0 in semi-finals;<br>lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals |
| 2011                           | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A) | 78         | 62         | .557        | (2nd) |   |
| 2012                           | Salem      | Carolina (High-A)      | 68         | 69         | .496        | (3rd) |   |
| 2013                           | Salem      | Carolina (High-A)      | 76         | 64         | .543        | (2nd) | def. Myrtle Beach, 2-0 in semi-finals;<br>def. Potomac, 3-0 in finals |
| 2014                           | Portland   | Eastern (AA)           | 88         | 54         | .620        | (1st) | lost to Binghamton, 3-2 in semi-finals                                |
| 2019                           | Pawtucket  | International (AAA)    | 59         | 81         | .421        | (6th) |   |
| 2020                           | Pawtucket  | International (AAA)    | -          | -          | -           | -     |   |
| <b>Career Totals (7 years)</b> |            |                        | <b>446</b> | <b>392</b> | <b>.532</b> |       |   |



### Paul Abbott, Pitching Coach

Paul enters his 2nd season as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Triple-A affiliate after serving in the same capacity for Portland (2018-19), Salem (2015-17), Greenville (2013-14), and Lowell (2011-12). He previously spent 2 seasons with the independent Golden League's Orange County Flyers, serving as manager in 2010 and as pitching coach in 2009.

A former right-handed pitcher, Abbott played 20 professional seasons from 1985-2005 and spent parts of 11 seasons in the major leagues with the Twins (1990-92), Indians (1993), Mariners (1998-2002), Royals (2003), Devil Rays (2004), and Phillies (2004). He was selected by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1985 June Draft.

Paul lives in Fullerton, CA and has 4 children: Lance (34), Trent (33), Chloe (23), and Reese (20).



### Rich Gedman, Hitting Coach

Rich enters his 7th season as the Red Sox' Triple-A hitting coach after serving in the same capacity with the Portland Sea Dogs (2013-14), Salem Red Sox (2012), and Lowell Spinners (2011). He served as manager of the independent Can-Am League's Worcester Tornadoes for 6 seasons from 2005-10, and prior to that acted as bench coach for the Can-Am League's North Shore Spirit.

A member of the Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2020, the former catcher signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent in 1977 and played 13 major league seasons with the Red Sox (1980-90), Astros (1990), and Cardinals (1991-92). He served as catcher during Boston's AL pennant run in 1986 and caught Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29 of that season.

Rich and his wife, Sherry, have three children: Michael, Marissa, and Matthew.



### **Bruce Crabbe, Coach**

Bruce enters his 17th year in the Red Sox organization and his 8th as a coach with the club's Triple-A affiliate. He previously managed in Boston's farm system for the Lowell Spinners in 2006, 2010, and 2012-13, and for the Salem Red Sox in 2011. He also served as Boston's minor league infield coordinator (2006-09). His tenure with the Red Sox began as hitting coach for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2005.

Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers (1998-2004), the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for Triple-A Oklahoma. From 1998-2001, he served dual roles as a Triple-A Coach and Single-A Pulaski's manager and was named the Appalachian League Manager of the Year in 1999.

Bruce played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays, and Braves systems from 1984-92 after attending the University of Florida, where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He holds a bachelor's degree in liberal arts.

Bruce and his wife, Denise, reside in Orlando, FL.



### **Michael Montville, Coach**

Michael enters his 1st season as a coach for Worcester after being hired in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2020, his 1st season in the organization. A native of Portsmouth, NH, he played 3 seasons of independent league baseball from 2016-18. He also played for the Orleans Firebirds of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2012. Michael owns PowerHouse Sports in Seabrook NH, an indoor baseball facility geared towards high school and college players from the Seacoast area.



### **David Herrera, Athletic Trainer**

David enters his 14th season in the Red Sox organization and his 3rd as head athletic trainer with the Triple-A club. He previously served in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2008, 2016-18) and as the Red Sox Minor League Latin American Medical Coordinator (2016-18). He was also athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox (2012-15), the Greenville Drive (2010-11) and the Lowell Spinners (2009).

He graduated from Graceland University with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health. David and his wife, Jazmin, have 3 children, Valeria, Josue and Joshua.



### **Ben Chadwick, Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Ben begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Worcester and his 7th season with the organization after splitting the the previous 6 years between Portland, Salem, and the GCL Red Sox. In 2015, he served as the strength and conditioning coach for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Professional Baseball League. Prior to his work in the Red Sox organization, he interned under former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle as well as with the University of South Carolina Gamecocks football team during the 2014 season. In 2013, he graduated from the University of Massachusetts with a degree in Kinesiology.



## PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A Northeast League (Northeast Division)  
Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2003-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)  
**President/General Manager:** Geoff Iacuesa | **VP/Communications & Fan Experience:** Chris Cameron



### Corey Wimberly, Manager

Corey enters his 1st season at the helm for Portland after 2 seasons as a manager for the Salem Red Sox and 1 for the Lowell Spinners. He joined the Greenville Drive coaching staff in 2017, following a 12-year professional playing career (2005-16). Wimberly reached the Triple-A level from 2010-13 with the Oakland Athletics, Pittsburgh Pirates, and New York Mets affiliates.

### Wimberly's Career Managerial Record

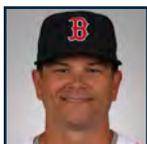
| YEAR                           | CLUB   | LEAGUE                  | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV.  | PLAYOFFS                               |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| 2018                           | Lowell | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 37         | 38         | .493        | (3rd) |  |
| 2019                           | Salem  | Carolina (High-A)       | 67         | 70         | .446        | (3rd) | lost to Wilmington, 2-3 in semi-finals |
| 2020                           | Salem  | Carolina (High-A)       | -          | -          | -           | -     |  |
| <b>Career Totals (3 years)</b> |        |                         | <b>104</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>.491</b> |       |  |



### Lance Carter, Pitching Coach

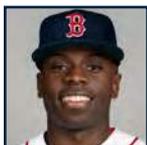
Lance enters his 7th season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd as pitching coach for Portland. He previously served in the same capacity for Salem (2018-19) and Lowell (2015-17). Prior to joining the Red Sox, he worked as a pitching coach in the Phillies minor league system from 2010-11 and as an assistant coach at the University of South Florida.

A right-handed pitcher, Lance was selected as a 2003 All-Star while with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. He played with Kansas City (1999), Tampa Bay (2002-05), and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2006) before spending the 2007 season with the Orix Buffaloes in Japan. Lance and his wife, Maeve, reside in Bradenton, FL with their daughters, Langley and Aelish, and son, Ronan.



### Lance Zawadzki, Hitting Coach

Lance begins his 2nd season as Portland's hitting coach after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2019. The Framingham, MA native made his coaching debut with Lowell in 2018 and played 11 professional seasons as an infielder, reaching the majors with the Padres in 2010. He was selected by San Diego in the 4th round of the 2007 June Draft out of Lee University in Cleveland, TN.



### Ako Thomas, Coach

Ako begins his 1st season as a coach with Portland and his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. He most recently spent time on the University of Michigan's staff as Volunteer Assistant Coach (2020) following a four-year playing career with the Wolverines (2016-19).



### Scott Gallon, Athletic Trainer

Scott enters his 6th season as an Athletic Trainer for the organization, his 5th with Portland. He previously served as an Athletic Trainer at Boston College from 2012-16, spent 7 years as an Associate Head Athletic Trainer at The College of the Holy Cross, and was a Graduate Assistant Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. Scott also served as a seasonal intern with the Red Sox and the Super Bowl Champion New England Patriots in 2001.

An Ashburnham, MA native, Scott received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Springfield College and his M.S. in Exercise Science from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. He resides in North Andover, MA with his wife, Nancy, and son, Charlie (2).



### Jeffrey Dolan, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Jeffrey begins his 1st season as strength and conditioning coach with Portland, his 1st season in the Red Sox Organization. He previously served in a similar role with the Phoenix Suns during the 2019-2020 season. Prior to that, he worked with the baseball and women's soccer teams at the University of Illinois from 2017-2019, and in the New York Yankees organization during the 2016 and 2017 seasons. He is a native of Rochester, NY and holds a master's degree in Exercise Science from the University of South Florida.



## GREENVILLE DRIVE

High-A East League (South Division)

Fluor Field at the West End, 945 South Main Street, Greenville, SC 29601

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2005-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)  
**Owner/President:** Craig Brown | **General Manager:** Eric Jarinco  
**Director of Media and Creative Services:** Davis Simpson



### Iggy Suarez, Manager

2021 marks Iggy's 4th season at the helm for Greenville after previously serving in the same capacity for Lowell (2016-17). He made his managerial debut in 2016 after serving as hitting coach for the Spinners in 2015.

A former infielder selected by Boston in the 2003 June Draft, Iggy spent 7 seasons playing in the Red Sox system from 2003-09 and 4 years in independent leagues from 2010-13.

### Suarez's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                           | CLUB       | LEAGUE                  | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV. | PLAYOFFS                                  |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|---|
| 2016                           | Lowell     | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 47         | 29         | .618        | 1st  | lost to Hudson Valley, 2-0 in semi-finals |
| 2017                           | Lowell     | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 33         | 42         | .440        | 4th  |   |
| 2018                           | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | 64         | 75         | .460        | 7th  |   |
| 2019                           | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | 56         | 82         | .406        | 6th  |   |
| 2020                           | Greenville | South Atlantic (Low-A)  | -          | -          | -           | -    |   |
| <b>Career Totals (5 years)</b> |            |                         | <b>200</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>.467</b> |      |   |



### Bob Kipper, Pitching Coach

Bob enters his 8th season as Greenville's pitching coach (2005-06, '08-09, '18-present) after serving in the same capacity for Pawtucket (2015-17), Portland (2003-04, '10-14), Augusta (2000-01), and Lowell (1999). In 2009, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was named to the league's year-end All-Star team.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002 and interim bullpen coach at the end of 2015. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995. Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (27) and Kendal (23).



### Nate Spears, Hitting Coach

Nate begins his 1st season as hitting coach for Greenville. He previously spent 4 seasons as hitting coach for Lowell after spending 2016 as a coaching assistant with Greenville. He played 12 seasons as an infielder from 2003-14, including 2010-12 in the Red Sox organization. He also played in the Orioles, Cubs, Indians, and Phillies systems, but his lone MLB appearances came with the Sox from 2011-12. After a 2011 conversation with Terry Francona about becoming a utility player, Nate finished his career playing at all infield positions.



### John Shelby III, Coach

John enters his 2nd season with the Drive after joining the organization in 2020 following a stint as Assistant Baseball Coach at the University of Kentucky. Prior to that he spent 3 seasons as a scout for the Milwaukee Brewers covering Central Florida. Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 5th round of the 2006 June Draft, he played 7 seasons of professional baseball from 2006-12. John and his wife, Tricia, have a son, Jaxon (5), and a daughter, Teegan (4), and are expecting their 3rd child in the fall of 2021.



### Nick Kuchwara, Athletic Trainer

Nick begins his 1st season with Greenville after 5 seasons as Athletic Trainer for the Salem Red Sox. He worked in the same capacity for Lowell in 2015, as well as for Portland and Pawtucket. A Colorado resident, Nick received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Metropolitan State University of Denver in 2012 and went on to receive his M.S. in Exercise Science and Health Promotion with a concentration in Rehabilitation Sciences from California University of Pennsylvania in 2013.



### Joe Hudson, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joe begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Drive after 3 seasons in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox. He joined the organization in 2018.

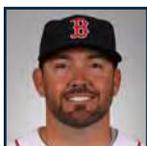




## SALEM RED SOX

Low-A East League (North Division)  
Salem Memorial Ballpark, 1004 Texas Street, Salem, VA 24153

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 2009-present  
**Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** LewisGale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,503)  
**General Manager:** Allen Lawrence



### Luke Montz, Manager

Montz enters his 1st season at the helm for Salem after 2 seasons as manager for the Lowell Spinners. He made his managerial debut in 2019 when he led the Spinners to a 1st-place finish in the Stedler Division, after making his coaching debut in 2018 with Double-A Portland. Montz played 13 professional seasons as a catcher, first baseman, and outfielder, reaching the majors with Washington in 2008 and Oakland in 2013 before finishing his playing career with Pawtucket in 2015.

### Montz's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR | CLUB   | LEAGUE                  | W  | L  | PCT. | DIV. | PLAYOFFS                                   |
|------|--------|-------------------------|----|----|------|------|--|
| 2019 | Lowell | New York-Penn (Short-A) | 42 | 34 | .553 | 1st  | lost to Brooklyn, 1-2 in championship game |
| 2020 | Lowell | New York-Penn (Short-A) | -  | -  | -    | -    |  |



### Nick Green, Pitching Coach

Nick begins his 1st season as pitching coach for the Salem Red Sox in 2021. He previously spent 3 seasons as pitching coach for Lowell and enters his 7th season with the organization after joining the Red Sox in 2015. The right-handed pitcher played 11 seasons of professional baseball with Angels (2004-08) and Brewers (2009-10) affiliates, as well as stints in the Venezuelan Winter League, the independent leagues, and a season playing for the EDA Rhinos in Taiwan. A 35th-round draft pick in 2004, he advanced as high as Triple-A,

with 2 seasons on the 40-man roster. Nick and his wife, Hilary, reside in Tifton, GA with their twin boys, Taj and Eli, and daughter, Ivy.



### Nelson Paulino, Hitting Coach

Nelson returns for his 6th season as Salem's hitting coach (also 2013, '16-18, '20) after 3 seasons with Greenville (2014-15, '19) and 1 season with the Lowell Spinners (2012). It marks his 24th consecutive year with the Red Sox after joining the organization in 1998. He previously served as hitting coach for Boston's Dominican Summer League club from 2008-11 and from 2001-02. Nelson was the DSL club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06.

The former switch-hitting infielder played 4 years in the Braves farm system from 1991-94. Nelson and his wife, Neltkis Peguero, have 3 children: Angelina, Chrisberlin, and Nelson, Jr.



### Frankie Rios, Coach

Frankie begins his 1st season with Salem as a coach after spending 2020 in the same role with Double-A Portland. Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 17th round of the 2017 MLB June Draft from the University of Southern California (Los Angeles, CA), he played in the Red Sox system in 2017 and 2018.



### Bobby Stachura, Athletic Trainer

Bobby begins his 1st season as Salem's athletic trainer after 2 seasons in the same capacity with Greenville. He previously served as an intern in the Red Sox system in 2017 and spent 4 years prior to that as an athletic trainer at the University of Rhode Island.

In 2013 he graduated with a B.S. in Athletic Training from Lasell College and he received his M.S. from the University of Rhode Island's Department of Kinesiology in 2015.



### Michael Hernandez, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Michael begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Salem Red Sox after serving in the same capacity for the Greenville Drive in 2020. Prior to joining the organization, he served as a strength and conditioning intern for Harvard University, Fordham University and Boston University. A graduate of Boston University, he graduated with a B.S. in Health Sciences in 2019.



# Fort Myers (Complex)

jetBlue Park, 11500 Fenway South Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33913

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 1989-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** jetBlue Park (2012 / 9,500)  
**Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager:** Mike Stelmach



## Tom Kotchman, Manager

Tom will serve as a manager at the Fort Myers complex in 2021. His managing career has spanned parts of 6 decades and includes 41 seasons, including the last 7 at the helm for the GCL Red Sox (2014-20), following 1 season as a GCL coach in 2013. Inducted into the Florida Diamond Club's Scouts Hall of Fame in 2019, he will also continue his work as a scout, serving as a crosschecker for the state of Florida.

Named the 2017 *Baseball America* Tony Gwynn Award winner for his lifetime contributions to the game, this is his 2nd stint with the organization, having previously managed at the Single-A level in Winter Haven from 1982-83. Kotchman led the GCL team to back-to-back championship titles in 2014 and 2015, earning GCL Manager of the Year honors in 2014 along with the East Coast Scout of the Year honor by the Baseball Scout of the Year Program. Prior to coaching, Kotchman played 2 professional seasons in the Cincinnati system (1977-78).

Tom and his wife, Susan, have 2 children, Casey and Christal. Casey, a former 1st baseman, spent part of the 2009 season with Boston.

## Kotchman's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                            | CLUB         | LEAGUE              | W            | L            | PCT.        | DIV.      | PLAYOFFS  |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---|
| 1979                            | Auburn       | New York-Penn (A)   | 22           | 45           | .328        | (5th)     |   |
| 1980                            | Bristol      | Appalachian (R)     | 36           | 33           | .522        | (2nd)     |   |
| 1981                            | Macon        | South Atlantic (A)  | 62           | 79           | .440        | (3rd/5th) | lost to Modesto, 2-1 in semi-finals                                     |
| 1982                            | Winter Haven | Florida State (A)   | 59           | 74           | .444        | (5th/5th) |   |
| 1983                            | Winter Haven | Florida State (A)   | 49           | 84           | .368        | (5th/5th) | lost to Visalia, 3-1 in semi-finals                                     |
| 1984                            | Redwood      | California (A)      | 91           | 48           | .655        | (2nd/1st) |   |
| 1985                            | Redwood      | California (A)      | 70           | 76           | .479        | (4th/2nd) |   |
| 1986                            | Palm Springs | California (A)      | 87           | 55           | .613        | (1st/2nd) |   |
| 1987                            | Edmonton     | Pacific Coast (AAA) | 69           | 74           | .483        | (4th/4th) |   |
| 1988                            | Edmonton     | Pacific Coast (AAA) | 61           | 80           | .433        | (5th/4th) |   |
| 1989                            | Edmonton     | Pacific Coast (AAA) | 65           | 76           | .461        | (4th/4th) |   |
| 1990                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 53           | 23           | .697        | (1st)     | lost to Spokane, 2-1 in finals  |
| 1991                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 50           | 26           | .658        | (1st)     | def. Yakima, 2-0 in finals  |
| 1992                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 40           | 36           | .526        | (2nd)     |   |
| 1993                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 41           | 35           | .539        | (1st)     | def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals  |
| 1994                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 44           | 32           | .579        | (1st)     | def. Yakima, 2-1 in finals  |
| 1995                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 48           | 27           | .640        | (1st)     | def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals  |
| 1996                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 43           | 33           | .566        | (2nd)     |   |
| 1997                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 51           | 25           | .671        | (1st)     | lost to Portland, 3-2 in finals   |
| 1998                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 47           | 29           | .618        | (T-1st)   | def. Spokane in 1-game playoff; lost to Salem-Keizer, 2-0 in finals     |
| 1999                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 43           | 33           | .566        | (2nd)     |   |
| 2000                            | Boise        | Northwest (A)       | 41           | 35           | .539        | (T-1st)   |   |
| 2001                            | Provo        | Pioneer (R)         | 53           | 23           | .697        | (1st/1st) | def. Casper, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals        |
| 2002                            | Provo        | Pioneer (R)         | 38           | 38           | .500        | (1st/2nd) | def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals      |
| 2003                            | Provo        | Pioneer (R)         | 54           | 22           | .711        | (1st/1st) | def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals         |
| 2004                            | Provo        | Pioneer (R)         | 44           | 32           | .579        | (1st/1st) | def. Idaho Falls, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Billings, 2-0 in finals      |
| 2005                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 38           | 38           | .500        | (2nd/1st) | def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Helena 2-0 in finals               |
| 2006                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 45           | 31           | .592        | (1st/1st) | lost to Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals                                 |
| 2007                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 37           | 39           | .487        | (3rd/2nd) | def. Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Great Falls, 2-0 in finals   |
| 2008                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 52           | 23           | .693        | (1st/1st) | def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals      |
| 2009                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 51           | 25           | .671        | (3rd/1st) | def. Ogden, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Missoula, 2-1 in finals            |
| 2010                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 39           | 36           | .520        | (2nd/2nd) | lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals                                       |
| 2011                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 46           | 30           | .605        | (1st/1st) | lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals                                       |
| 2012                            | Orem         | Pioneer (R)         | 35           | 41           | .461        | (3rd/3rd) |   |
| 2014                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 36           | 24           | .600        | (1st)     | def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Yankees, 2-1 in finals |
| 2015                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 41           | 17           | .707        | (1st)     | def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Jays, 2-0 in finals    |
| 2016                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 33           | 28           | .569        | (1st)     | lost to GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals                               |
| 2017                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 27           | 31           | .466        | (4th)     |   |
| 2018                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 33           | 22           | .600        | (1st)     | lost to GCL Tigers, 2-3 in semi-finals                                  |
| 2019                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | 27           | 25           | .519        | (3rd)     |   |
| 2020                            | Red Sox      | Gulf Coast (R)      | -            | -            | -           | -         |   |
| <b>Career Totals (41 years)</b> |              |                     | <b>1,901</b> | <b>1,583</b> | <b>.546</b> |           |   |

Fort Myers  
(Complex)

## Fort Myers (Complex), Continued



### Jimmy Gonzalez, Manager

Jimmy enters his 1st year in the Red Sox system as a manager at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Chicago Cubs from 2014-2020. Jimmy was named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 2016 after leading South Bend to an 84-55 (.604) record. Selected in the 1st round of the 1991 June Draft by the Houston Astros, he spent 14 years in the Astros, San Diego Padres, Montreal Expos and New York Mets systems.

### Gonzalez's Career Managerial Record

| YEAR                           | CLUB       | LEAGUE          | W          | L          | PCT.        | DIV.    | PLAYOFFS                                |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------|---|
| 2014                           | Mesa       | Arizona (R)     | 22         | 34         | .393        | 4th/5th |   |
| 2015                           | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A) | 65         | 72         | .474        | 8th/3rd |   |
| 2016                           | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A) | 84         | 55         | .604        | 1st/2nd | lost to West Michigan, 1-2 in 1st round |
| 2017                           | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A) | 75         | 64         | .540        | 3rd/4th |   |
| 2018                           | South Bend | Midwest (Low-A) | 64         | 74         | .464        | 4th/7th |   |
| 2019                           | Tennessee  | Southern (AA)   | 58         | 81         | .417        | 4th/5th |   |
| 2020                           | Tennessee  | Southern (AA)   | -          | -          | -           | -       |   |
| <b>Career Totals (7 years)</b> |            |                 | <b>368</b> | <b>380</b> | <b>.492</b> |         |   |



### Jason Blanton, Pitching Coach

Jason begins his 1st season as a pitching coach in Fort Myers and his 1st in the Red Sox organization. The right-handed pitcher played 9 seasons of professional baseball from 2001-09 before serving as a pitching coach in the Cleveland Indians (2017-20) organization. He served in the same capacity in the Seattle Mariners system from 2014-15 after working as a scout for the Mariners in 2013.



### Brett Merritt, Pitching Coach

Brett enters his 1st season as a pitching coach at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2020. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was a pitching coach for the College of Central Florida in 2019.



### Dick Such, Pitching Coach

Dick will serve as a pitching coach in Fort Myers, his 13th season in the Red Sox farm system. He spent 8 seasons in the same capacity for the GCL Red Sox (2013-20) after 2 seasons with the Greenville Drive (2011-12) and 2 with the Salem Red Sox (2009-10). He previously served as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons.

The North Carolina native worked as a pitching coach for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, including two World Championship years in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85. As a right-handed pitcher, he made 21 appearances for Manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only season at the major league level.

A graduate of Elon University, Dick also served in the National Guard for 6 years during his playing career and was honorably discharged from service.

Dick resides in Sanford, NC with his wife, Pamela Geisinger Such.



### Josh Prince, Hitting Coach

Josh enters his 1st season as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex. He previously served in the same capacity for the Greenville Drive after spending the 2019 season as a player/coach for the Sugar Land Skeeters in the independent Atlantic League. Prince was selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the third round of the 2009 June Draft and reached the major leagues in 2013.

## Fort Myers (Complex), Continued



### **Junior Zamora, Hitting Coach**

Junior will serve as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex after 6 seasons as hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox and 7 seasons as bench coach for the DSL Red Sox. He made his professional coaching debut with the DSL Red Sox in 2008, following a 13-year minor league playing career in the Mets, Angels, and Astros systems.

The former 3rd baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 9/30/93 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and recorded a .255 lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.



### **Mickey Jiang, Coach**

Mickey returns as a coach and translator for Fort Myers after 4 seasons in that role for the GCL Red Sox (2012, '18-20). He served in the same capacity for the Portland Sea Dogs in 2016 and 2017. The 2021 season marks his 15th with the Red Sox organization, where he has held a number of different roles, including work as a consultant with International Scouting (2007-12). He has been coaching in the Red Sox minor league system since 2009.

A native of Taiwan, Mickey received his B.A. in International Trade from Tung-Hai University in Taichung, Taiwan. He and his wife, Wendy, reside in Fremont, CA.



### **Chris Hess, Coach**

Chris begins his 1st season as a coach in Fort Myers and his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. He previously spent time as Assistant Coach at the University of Rhode Island, his alma mater, following 3 seasons playing in the New York Yankees organization (2017-19). Chris also played for Hyannis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016.



### **Bianca Smith, Coach**

Bianca enters her 1st season as a coach at the Fort Myers complex after most recently serving as Assistant Athletic Director as well as Assistant Coach and Hitting Coordinator at Carroll University (WI). Bianca, who has also spent time with the Cincinnati Reds and Texas Rangers organizations, becomes the 1st African-American woman to coach in professional baseball history.



### **Richard De Luna, Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Richard will serve as Strength and Conditioning Coach in Fort Myers after serving in the same capacity for the GCL Red Sox and Greenville Drive. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization in 2018, he served in the United States Marine Corps from 2012-2017, and was also one of their strength and conditioning coaches during that time. A graduate of the University of Texas at San Antonio, he worked at the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs, CO in 2017.



### **Taylor Boucher, Athletic Trainer**

Taylor begins his 1st season as Athletic Trainer with the Fort Myers complex after 2 seasons as Athletic Trainer with the Lowell Spinners, where he also interned in 2018. Prior to his time in Lowell, Boucher spent 4 seasons with the University of Miami Athletic Department and interned with both the Baltimore Orioles in 2015 and the Pittsburgh Pirates in 2017.



# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ACADEMY

carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR

**Red Sox Affiliate:** 1989-present



## **Ozzie Chavez, Manager**

Ozzie returns for his 3rd season as manager for the Dominican Republic Academy after making his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019. He previously spent 3 seasons as hitting coach with the DSL Red Sox (2015-16, '18) and served as a coach with the Lowell Spinners in 2017.

A former infielder, he spent his minor league career with the Milwaukee Brewers (2001-08, '13), Philadelphia Phillies (2009-11), and Chicago White Sox (2011) organizations.



## **Sandy Madera, Manager**

Sandy made his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019 and returns for his 3rd season as manager for the academy. A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 18 seasons of professional baseball between affiliated minor leagues, independent leagues, and the Mexican League. Primarily a first baseman and catcher, he began his career in the A's system (2000-02) before spending time with the Yankees (2003-04), Rockies (2004), Orioles (2006-07), and Red Sox (2008-09), reaching as high as Triple-A Pawtucket with

Boston. He spent 2009 with Newark of the independent Atlantic League before beginning a 7-year Mexican League career, earning league MVP honors in 2014 with Puebla by hitting .403 with 26 HR and a 1.173 OPS, and a mid-season All-Star nod in his final campaign in 2017 with Tabasco.



## **Oscar Lira, Pitching Coach**

Oscar enters his 10th season as pitching coach for the academy after serving as the club's assistant pitching coach in 2011.

Oscar was signed by the Montreal Expos in 2001 and compiled an 8-19 record with a 4.62 ERA in 97 career minor league games (28 starts) over 6 seasons in the Montreal/Washington organization from 2001-06. He also pitched professionally in Italy, Venezuela, and Curacao.



## **Humberto Sanchez, Pitching Coach**

Humberto begins his 4th season as pitching coach for the Dominican Republic Academy after beginning with the organization in 2018. He pitched professionally from 2002-12, reaching the majors with the Yankees in 2008. The Dominican-born right-hander was drafted by Detroit in 2001.



## **Danny Ortega, Hitting Coach**

Danny enters his 1st season as a hitting coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He previously coached for the Los Angeles Angels (2018-19) and Houston Astros (2010-17) organizations, including a stint at managing the Greenville Astros in 2017.



## **Eider Torres, Hitting Coach**

Eider begins his 3rd season as hitting coach with the academy in 2021. A native of Venezuela, Torres played nine minor league seasons with Cleveland (2002-06), Baltimore (2007-08), the Chicago White Sox (2009), and Colorado (2010). He made his major league debut in 2008, appearing in 8 games for the Baltimore Orioles.

Player Development

## Dominican Republic Academy, Continued



### **Amaury Garcia, International Instructor**

Amaury begins his 1st season with the Dominican Republic Academy after 12 years in the Washington Nationals organization, most recently as hitting coach for the Single-A Hagerstown Suns (2016-20). He played in the Florida Marlins (1994-2000) and Chicago White Sox (2001) organizations, appearing in 10 major league games for the Marlins in 1999.



### **Guillermo Hinojosa, Athletic Trainer**

Guillermo returns for his 12th season as athletic trainer for the Dominican Republic Academy. He served as an athletic trainer with Caracas of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09 and has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, he attended Instituto Pedagogico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport and completed studies in the prevention and treatment of sports injuries in 2015 at CAECE University.



### **Jharvyn Velasquez, Athletic Trainer**

Jharvyn returns to the Dominican Republic Academy as an athletic trainer in 2021, his 2nd season in the Red Sox system.



### **Antonio Diaz, Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Antonio enters his 26th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 13th as strength and conditioning coach for the club's academy. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer League and assorted Winter League clubs.

The Dominican resident annually attends spring training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.

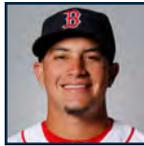


### **Danny Gutierrez, Coaching Assistant/ Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Danny returns as a coaching assistant and strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He has served in the same capacity since 2019.



**Javier Hernandez**  
Assistant Director,  
Dominican Academy



**Juan Hernandez**  
Coach



**Sara Franco**  
Dominican Academy  
Administrator



**Alberto Mejia**  
Coordinator,  
Latin American Operations



**Martin Rodriguez**  
Assistant,  
Dominican Academy



**Claudio Sanchez**  
Coach



**Carlos Vallejo**  
Coach



**Leonel Vasquez**  
Coach

# 2021 Minor League Players (As of 3/7/21)

## ADAMES, Jose Agustin

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/17/1993 in La Romana, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Albert Gonzalez and Sandy Nin (Marlins); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/21/21.

**CAREER:** Originally signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on 8/24/10...Has pitched for Aguilas of the Dominican Winter League in 4 seasons: 2015-16, '17-18, '19-20, and '20-21.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2011                       | DSL Marlins | 4-2          | 2.82        | 13-2          | 0-0        | 1         | 44.2         | 41         | 22         | 14         | 2         | 6         | 18         | 25         | 5.04        | 1.32        | .246        |
| 2012                       | GCL Marlins | 1-1          | 5.40        | 12-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 15.0         | 19         | 9          | 9          | 2         | 4         | 12         | 7          | 4.20        | 2.07        | .306        |
|                            | DSL Marlins | 1-0          | 2.78        | 5-1           | 0-0        | 0         | 22.2         | 22         | 12         | 7          | 0         | 5         | 10         | 16         | 6.35        | 1.41        | .272        |
| 2013                       | GCL Marlins | 1-3          | 2.51        | 14-3          | 0-0        | 1         | 32.1         | 26         | 16         | 9          | 0         | 1         | 13         | 33         | 9.19        | 1.21        | .211        |
|                            | Batavia     | 0-0          | 0.00        | 2-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 2.0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5          | 22.50       | 2.00        | .300        |
| 2014                       | Batavia     | 4-0          | 1.32        | 7-2           | 0-0        | 0         | 27.1         | 26         | 6          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 11         | 28         | 9.22        | 1.35        | .263        |
|                            | Greensboro  | 2-2          | 3.07        | 10-8          | 0-0        | 0         | 44.0         | 46         | 23         | 15         | 4         | 2         | 18         | 38         | 7.77        | 1.45        | .261        |
| 2015                       | Greensboro  | 1-3          | 2.35        | 8-8           | 0-0        | 0         | 38.1         | 34         | 14         | 10         | 3         | 3         | 17         | 26         | 6.10        | 1.33        | .236        |
|                            | Jupiter     | 5-6          | 4.69        | 18-16         | 0-0        | 0         | 78.2         | 85         | 47         | 41         | 0         | 12        | 38         | 64         | 7.32        | 1.56        | .285        |
| 2016                       | Jupiter     | 1-5          | 6.00        | 36-0          | 0-0        | 7         | 48.0         | 51         | 33         | 32         | 2         | 4         | 27         | 43         | 8.06        | 1.63        | .271        |
|                            | Greensboro  | 0-0          | ---         | 1-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 0.0          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0.00        | ---         | 1.000       |
| 2017                       |             |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| 2018                       |             |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
|                            | AZL Reds    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 1-0           | 0-0        | 0         | 0.2          | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3          | 40.50       | 1.50        | .200        |
|                            | Billings    | 0-0          | 0.00        | 3-0           | 0-0        | 1         | 3.0          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 5          | 15.00       | 0.67        | .182        |
| 2020                       |             |              |             |               |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>20-22</b> | <b>3.61</b> | <b>130-40</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>356.2</b> | <b>357</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>293</b> | <b>7.39</b> | <b>1.47</b> | <b>.262</b> |

## ANDREW-MARMOLEJOS, Merfy

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/12/1996 in Bonao, DR; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romy; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/22/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for ASA College-Miami (2018-19) and St. Thomas University (2020)...Was 3-0 with a 3.55 ERA (10 ER/25.1 IP) in 5 starts for St. Thomas as a junior.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

## ARNOLD, Jecorrah

UTIL

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/6/1999 in Athens, GA; **RESIDES:** Athens, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/22/2017.

**CAREER:** Has made 36 starts at SS, 12 in LF, 11 at 2B, and 10 at 3B...**PERSONAL:** Attended Clarke Central (GA) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B           | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox | .197        | 25        | 66         | 6         | 13        | 0            | 0        | 1        | 12        | 1        | 2        | 8         | 7         | 19        | 1        | 0        | .337        | .242        | .579        |
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | .245        | 42        | 147        | 25        | 36        | 8            | 0        | 1        | 14        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 19        | 35        | 0        | 0        | .362        | .320        | .682        |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | .300        | 3         | 10         | 0         | 3         | 0            | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0         | 0        | .364     | .300        | .664        |             |
|                            | Lowell      | .104        | 19        | 48         | 6         | 5         | 1            | 0        | 1        | 5         | 0        | 1        | 2         | 8         | 23        | 1        | 1        | .254        | .188        | .442        |
| 2020                       |             |             |           |            |           |           | Did Not Play |          |          |           |          |          |           |           |           |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.210</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>271</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>9</b>     | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>.336</b> | <b>.277</b> | <b>.613</b> |

## ARREDONDO III, Jacinto

RHP

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/7/1997 in Center Hill, FL; **RESIDES:** Center Hill, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Wallace-Dothan Community College (2018-19) and Tampa University (2020)...Made 21 relief appearances for Tampa as a junior in 2020, going 4-1 with a 2.44 ERA (12 ER/44.1 IP).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

## BANDY, Luke Livingston Reed

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/5/1998 in Dallas, TX; **RESIDES:** Bentonville, AR; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 887th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Spent 3 seasons at Dallas Baptist University...Earned First-Team All-MVC honors as a junior, also being named to the league's All-Defensive Team...Spent 3 years at Shiloh Christian School before transferring to Providence Academy for his senior season...Selected by the Royals in the 32nd round of the 2016 June Draft (did not sign).

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B           | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|----|-----|----|----|--------------|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | .165 | 34 | 109 | 12 | 18 | 5            | 2  | 0  | 8   | 2  | 0  | 4  | 7  | 49 | 1  | 0  | .242 | .248 | .489 |
| 2020 |        |      |    |     |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### BAUTISTA, Adenys

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/6/1998 in Bona0, DR; **RESIDES:** Monsenor Nouel, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Cleveland in exchange for C Sandy León, 12/2/2019.

**CAREER:** Spent his first 2 seasons in the CLE organization, signing as an international free agent on 11/9/17.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |              |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Indians | 0-5        | 4.78        | 13-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 26.1        | 24        | 22        | 14        | 2        | 4        | 16        | 22        | 7.52        | 1.52        | .242        |              |
| 2019                       | DSL Indians | 1-1        | 6.75        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 12.0        | 9         | 13        | 9         | 3        | 0        | 10        | 6         | 4.5         | 1.58        | .200        |              |
|                            | AZL Indians | 0-0        | 10.13       | 7-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 5.1         | 7         | 7         | 6         | 2        | 0        | 5         | 4         | 6.75        | 2.25        | .318        |              |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |             |            |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>1-6</b> | <b>5.98</b> | <b>27-1</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>43.2</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>6.60</b> | <b>1.63</b> | <b>.241</b> |              |

### BELEN, Darel Rafael

**OF**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 194; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/21/2000 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/4/2019.

**2019:** Led the DSL Red Sox1 in hits (68) and runs (51) and ranked 2nd in triples (5), HR (5), and RBI (39)...Hit .325 (37-for-114) in 30 games from 7/16 through the end of the season...Appeared in RF (25 G), LF (8), CF (2), and at 1B (15).

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS          |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|--------------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | .281 | 64 | 242 | 51 | 68 | 11 | 5  | 5  | 39  | 0  | 3  | 7  | 29 | 53 | 14 | 5  | .370 | .430 | .800         |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      | Did Not Play |

### BELL, Brock Fortress

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/18/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 227th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Is the son of Jay Bell, who played 18 seasons in the majors (1986-2003)...Pitched at State College of Florida from 2017-19...Graduated from Mountain Pointe High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |              |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-1        | 2.77        | 8-8        | 0-0        | 0        | 13.0        | 10        | 4        | 4        | 0        | 2        | 4        | 11        | 7.62        | 1.08        | .222        |              |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-1        | 0.00        | 1-1        | 0-0        | 0        | 1.2         | 3         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1         | 5.4         | 3.00        | .333        |              |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |            |            |          |             |           |          |          |          |          |          |           |             |             |             | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>0-2</b> | <b>2.45</b> | <b>9-9</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>14.2</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>7.36</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>.241</b> |              |

### BELLO, Bryan

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1999 in Samana, DR; **RESIDES:** Las Galeras, Samana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Todd Claus, and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...In 2018, held the 2nd-lowest opponent AVG (.162), 5th-highest SO/9.0 IP ratio (9.51), and lowest baserunners/9.0 IP ratio (6.85) among qualified starters in the DSL...**2019:** Recorded 10+ SO twice: 13 on 7/13 at Lexington (6.0 IP) and 10 on 8/11 at Augusta (5.0 IP).

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox1 | 1-0          | 0.00        | 1-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 6          | 18.00       | 0.67        | .182        |              |
|                            | DSL Red Sox2 | 6-2          | 1.68        | 13-13        | 1-0        | 0        | 64.1         | 37         | 16        | 12        | 0        | 2         | 10        | 68         | 9.51        | 0.73        | .162        |              |
| 2019                       | Greenville   | 5-10         | 5.43        | 25-25        | 0-0        | 0        | 112.7        | 135        | 77        | 71        | 9        | 9         | 38        | 119        | 9.10        | 1.47        | .286        |              |
| 2020                       |              |              |             |              |            |          |              |            |           |           |          |           |           |            |             |             |             | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>12-12</b> | <b>4.04</b> | <b>39-38</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>185.0</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>9.39</b> | <b>1.20</b> | <b>.244</b> |              |

### BESS, John Cuba (Cuba)

**1B**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/29/1997 in Fruita, CO; **RESIDES:** Fruita, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Vaugh Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Named to the 2nd Team All-WAC at 1B as a redshirt sophomore at Grand Canyon University in 2019...Played in the Northwoods League (Mankato MoonDogs, 2017) and Alaska League (Anchorage Glacier Pilots, 2019)...Selected by the Rockies in the 39th round of the 2016 June Draft (did not sign)...His father, Johnny, played 6 minor league seasons in the Reds (1992-95), Giants (1996-97), and Expos (1997) systems.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS          |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     | Did Not Play |

### BIONDIC, Kevin Patrick

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/26/1996 in Oak Lawn, IL; **RESIDES:** Oak Lawn, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/21/2018.

**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Maryland...Named to the Big Ten 2nd Team as a utility player in 2018 as a senior after recording 6 HR and 24 RBI as a 1st baseman and posting a 2.59 ERA in 24.1 relief innings.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |              |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2018                       | Lowell     | 1-2         | 6.26        | 13-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 27.1         | 35         | 22        | 19        | 2         | 5         | 9         | 19        | 6.26        | 1.61        | .318        |              |
| 2019                       | Greenville | 4-9         | 4.68        | 20-14        | 1-0        | 1        | 100.0        | 112        | 60        | 52        | 12        | 17        | 42        | 52        | 4.68        | 1.54        | .292        |              |
| 2020                       |            |             |             |              |            |          |              |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |             |             | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>5-11</b> | <b>5.02</b> | <b>33-14</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>127.1</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>5.02</b> | <b>1.55</b> | <b>.298</b> |              |

Minor League  
Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### BLALOCK, Bradley Christopher

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/25/2000 in Conyers, GA; **RESIDES:** Lawrenceville, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 977th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from Grayson High School.

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox | 0-2 | 6.75 | 4-3  | 0-0    | 0  | 6.2 | 5 | 6 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 4  | 5.40 | 1.35 | .208 |
| 2020 |             |     |      |      |        |    |     |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### BONACI, Brainer Alfredo

SS

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 140; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/9/2002 in Catia La Mar, VZ; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/9/2018.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect...In 2019, ranked among DSL Red Sox1 leaders in steals (T-1st, 18), hits (2nd, 64), and doubles (2nd, 14).

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | .279 | 61 | 229 | 34 | 64 | 14 | 2  | 3  | 37  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 23 | 40 | 18 | 10 | .356 | .397 | .754 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .279 61 229 34 64 14 2 3 37 0 3 6 23 40 18 10 .356 .397 .754

### BOWINS, Jack James

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/31/2001 in Port Hedland, Western Australia, AU; **RESIDES:** Port Hedland, Western Australia, AU; **SIGNED BY:** Brett Ward; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 3/16/2019

**CAREER:** Missed all of his 1st professional season due to a left anterior cruciate ligament injury.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2019 |      |     |     |      |        |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Did Not Play

Did Not Play

### BRANNEN, Coleman Minor (Cole)

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1998 in Macon, GA; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 63rd overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Stole 45 bases from 2018-19, 2nd-most among Red Sox minor leaguers in that time (Duran-70)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April 2018 and August/September 2017...Has made 215 of his 216 career starts in CF (also 1 in LF), recording 21 OF assists...**PERSONAL:** In 2017, was a *Baseball America* High School 3rd Team All-American at the Westfield School in Perry, GA...Ranked No. 17 on *Baseball America's* 2017 High School Top 100 list and No. 79 in the Top 100 MLB Prospects list.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox | .231 | 39  | 134 | 23 | 31 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 1  | 0  | 3  | 30 | 37  | 9  | 1  | .383 | .246 | .630 |
|      | Lowell      | .111 | 3   | 9   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 4   | 1  | 1  | .385 | .333 | .718 |
| 2018 | Greenville  | .157 | 32  | 127 | 16 | 20 | 4  | 1  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 13 | 43  | 9  | 1  | .246 | .205 | .451 |
|      | Lowell      | .181 | 34  | 127 | 16 | 23 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 8   | 2  | 1  | 0  | 17 | 47  | 12 | 1  | .276 | .205 | .481 |
| 2019 | Greenville  | .204 | 114 | 442 | 49 | 90 | 10 | 3  | 1  | 34  | 5  | 4  | 2  | 44 | 128 | 24 | 8  | .276 | .247 | .523 |
| 2020 |             |      |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .197 222 839 104 165 17 6 1 57 8 5 7 108 259 55 12 .292 .235 .527

### BROWNING, Logan Thomas

LHP

**HT:** 5-8; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/3/1995 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 730th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Selected as a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Was a 2-way player at the University of Florida (2015) and Florida Southern College (2016-18)...Batted .374 (183-for-489) with 20 HR and 114 RBI in 3 years with the Mocs, posting a .440/.521/.667 line as a senior...Also posted a 4.12 ERA (125 ER/273.0 IP) in 50 pitching appearances (49 starts) for Florida Southern...Earned the 2018 Perfect Game Josh Willingham Award as DII baseball's MVP...Graduated in 2014 from Lakeland Christian School (FL)...Selected by CIN in the 36th round of the 2014 June Draft (did not sign)...Is the son of Tom Browning, who pitched 12 seasons for the Reds (1984-94) and Royals (1995).

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | GCL Red Sox | 1-0 | 1.53 | 9-0  | 0-0    | 1  | 17.2 | 17 | 5  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 19 | 9.68  | 1.13 | .250 |
|      | Lowell      | 1-1 | 3.68 | 6-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 14.2 | 13 | 8  | 6  | 2  | 0  | 4  | 21 | 12.89 | 1.16 | .220 |
| 2019 | Greenville  | 4-1 | 2.04 | 33-0 | 0-0    | 9  | 57.1 | 39 | 17 | 13 | 2  | 5  | 11 | 75 | 11.77 | 0.87 | .193 |
|      | Salem       | 2-1 | 2.81 | 9-0  | 0-0    | 1  | 16.0 | 16 | 6  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 6  | 7  | 3.94  | 1.38 | .271 |
| 2020 |             |     |      |      |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** 8-3 2.30 57-0 0-0 11 105.2 85 36 27 6 6 24 122 10.39 1.03 .219

## Minor League Players, Continued

### BRYANT, Zachery Dennis (Zach)

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Port Orange, FL; **RESIDES:** Port Orange, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Clark (Cubs); **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago Cubs on 2/27/2021, completing the 8/31/2020 trade for LHP Josh Osich.

**CAREER:** Selected by the Cubs in the 15th round of the 2019 June Draft...**PERSONAL:** Attended Daytona State College (2017-18) and Jacksonville University (2019)...Graduated from Spruce Creek High School.

| YEAR          | CLUB                 | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R        | ER       | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019          | AZL Cubs 2<br>Eugene | 1-0        | 1.13        | 5-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 8.0          | 4         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 11        | 12.38        | 1.00        | .148        |
|               |                      | 0-1        | 1.35        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 13.1         | 13        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 2        | 4        | 13        | 8.78         | 1.28        | .255        |
| 2020          |                      |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |          |          |          |          |          |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Career</b> | <b>Multiple</b>      | <b>1-1</b> | <b>1.27</b> | <b>12-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>21.1</b>  | <b>17</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>10.13</b> | <b>1.17</b> | <b>.218</b> |

### CAMPBELL, Maceo Stephen

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1999 in Washington, D.C.; **RESIDES:** Upper Marlboro, MD; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Longwood University (VA) from 2018-20...Graduated from Bishop McNamara High School (MD)...Ranked by Perfect Game as the No. 1 player in the Washington, D.C., area as a senior in 2017.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

### CANNON, Cameron Charles (Cam)

**SS**

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 196; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/16/1997 in Glendale, AZ; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round, 43rd overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by MLB.com as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Arizona... In 2019, led Division 1 players with 29 2B while batting .397 (92-for-232)...Was named a 2019 First-Team All-American by *Baseball America*, and was selected as Pac-12 All-Conference...Selected as a Cape Cod Baseball League All-Star in 2018 while playing for Falmouth...Selected by the Diamondbacks in the 2016 June Draft (21st round) but did not sign...His brother, Tanner Murphy, played 6 seasons in Baltimore's system.

| YEAR                       | CLUB                  | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B           | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox<br>Lowell | .111        | 3         | 9          | 0         | 1         | 0            | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0         | 5         | 0        | 0        | .200        | .111        | .311        |
|                            |                       | .205        | 42        | 161        | 17        | 33        | 12           | 0        | 3        | 21        | 0        | 0        | 7        | 12        | 37        | 1        | 0        | .289        | .335        | .624        |
| 2020                       |                       |             |           |            |           |           | Did Not Play |          |          |           |          |          |          |           |           |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                       | <b>.200</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>12</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>.284</b> | <b>.324</b> | <b>.608</b> |

### CASTELLANOS, Pedro Fernando

**1B/OF**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/11/1997 in Carora, Lara, VZ; **RESIDES:** Carora, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

**CAREER:** Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect...Named a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star, leading High-A Salem in RBI (71) and HR (tied, 9)...In 2018, hit .330 (75-for-227) over 58 games in the season's 2nd half...In 2017, ranked 2nd in the Gulf Coast League in hits (63) and led the GCL Red Sox in AVG (.339), SLG (.457), OPS (.842), and RBI (30)...Named 2016 Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year, leading the Dominican Summer League in doubles (23) and pacing the DSL Red Sox 2 in AVG (.326), HR (3), RBI (47), SLG (.496), and OPS (.890).

| YEAR                       | CLUB                      | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B           | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | DSL Red Sox2              | .326        | 62         | 236         | 28         | 77         | 23           | 4         | 3         | 47         | 0        | 1         | 7         | 20        | 25         | 2         | 5         | .394        | .496        | .890        |
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox<br>Greenville | .339        | 52         | 186         | 27         | 63         | 14           | 1         | 2         | 30         | 0        | 5         | 7         | 10        | 15         | 0         | 0         | .385        | .457        | .842        |
|                            |                           | .333        | 2          | 9           | 1          | 3          | 1            | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 0         | 0         | .333        | .444        | .777        |
| 2018                       | Greenville                | .302        | 88         | 344         | 39         | 104        | 20           | 3         | 1         | 34         | 0        | 3         | 6         | 12        | 50         | 1         | 3         | .334        | .387        | .721        |
| 2019                       | Salem                     | .276        | 117        | 446         | 61         | 123        | 23           | 2         | 9         | 71         | 0        | 7         | 11        | 22        | 71         | 10        | 7         | .321        | .397        | .718        |
| 2020                       |                           |             |            |             |            |            | Did Not Play |           |           |            |          |           |           |           |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |                           | <b>.303</b> | <b>321</b> | <b>1221</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>81</b>    | <b>10</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>.349</b> | <b>.423</b> | <b>.772</b> |

### CELLUCCI, Brendan Michael

**LHP**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 201; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/30/1998 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Wyncote, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 377th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Played at Tulane University...Attended William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia.

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------|-----|------|------|--------|----|--------------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | 1-0 | 5.25 | 8-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 12.0         | 14 | 7 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 7  | 17 | 12.75 | 1.75 | .292 |
| 2020 |        |     |      |      |        |    | Did Not Play |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

### CEPEDA, Felix Manuel

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **RESIDES:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/11/2017.

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox1 | 0-1        | 1.50        | 4-4          | 0-0        | 0        | 6.0          | 4         | 4         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 7         | 10        | 15.00       | 1.83        | .174        |
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox  | 2-4        | 6.16        | 10-8         | 0-0        | 0        | 38.0         | 39        | 30        | 26        | 4        | 1        | 20        | 29        | 6.87        | 1.55        | .265        |
| 2020                       |              |            |             |              |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>2-5</b> | <b>5.52</b> | <b>14-12</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>44.0</b>  | <b>43</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>7.98</b> | <b>1.59</b> | <b>.253</b> |

Minor League Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### COBB, Casey Carlton

RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/27/1996 in Hamilton, GA; **RESIDES:** Hamilton, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Alabama (2019-20) and Chattahoochee Valley Community College (2017-18)...Made 5 relief appearances for the Crimson Tide as a senior in 2020, going 2-0 with a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Did Not Play

### CRAWFORD, Kutter Martin

RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1996 in Stuart, FL; **RESIDES:** Okeechobee, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 491st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect...Named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 (South Atlantic League) and 2019 (Carolina League)...In 2018, led Red Sox minor leaguers with 157 SO and ranked 3rd with a 3.26 ERA (52 ER/143.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Indian River State College (2015-16) and Florida Gulf Coast University (2017)...Selected to the All-Atlantic Sun Conference First Team in 2017...Ranked 8th in the NCAA with a 1.71 ERA in 2017 (2nd lowest in FGCU single-season history)...His 99 SO were the most by any FGCU pitcher since Chris Sale (104 in 2009 and 146 in 2010)...Held opponents to a team-best .194 AVG, the 3rd-best mark in FGCU single-season history...Graduated from Okeechobee (FL) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB       | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|------------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 2017 | Lowell     | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1-1   | 0-0    | 0  | 1.0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 18.00 | 2.00 | .250 |
| 2018 | Greenville | 5-4 | 2.96 | 21-21 | 0-0    | 0  | 112.1 | 104 | 45 | 37 | 6  | 7  | 34 | 120 | 9.61  | 1.23 | .243 |
|      | Salem      | 2-3 | 4.31 | 6-6   | 0-0    | 0  | 31.1  | 28  | 15 | 15 | 5  | 2  | 14 | 37  | 10.63 | 1.34 | .239 |
| 2019 | Salem      | 4-5 | 3.39 | 14-14 | 1-0    | 0  | 69.0  | 68  | 29 | 26 | 5  | 5  | 30 | 77  | 10.04 | 1.42 | .262 |
|      | Portland   | 1-3 | 4.19 | 5-5   | 0-0    | 0  | 19.1  | 19  | 10 | 9  | 2  | 0  | 15 | 23  | 10.71 | 1.76 | .271 |
| 2020 |            |     |      |       |        |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** 12-15 3.36 47-47 1-0 0 233.0 220 99 87 13 14 94 259 10.00 1.35 .250

### CUBILLAN, Ricardo Higinio Hilario

INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1998 in Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/29/2014.

**CAREER:** Has appeared defensively at SS (111 G, 101 GS), 1B (36, 30), 2B (29, 27), and 3B (14, 12)...Walked 4 times and stole 5 bases on 7/11/16 vs. the DSL Dodgers2.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|
| 2016 | GCL Red Sox  | .000 | 2  | 6   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0    | .250 | .000 | .250 |
|      | DSL Red Sox1 | .231 | 50 | 160 | 40 | 37 | 6  | 2  | 0  | 17  | 3  | 2  | 38 | 21 | 13 | 3  | .379 | .294 | .673 |      |
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox  | .271 | 34 | 96  | 21 | 26 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 11  | 4  | 0  | 30 | 20 | 6  | 1  | .444 | .271 | .715 |      |
| 2018 | Greenville   | .214 | 27 | 84  | 10 | 18 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 6   | 2  | 0  | 2  | 12 | 22 | 3  | .327 | .250 | .577 |      |
|      | GCL Red Sox  | .218 | 46 | 147 | 18 | 32 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 16  | 7  | 1  | 3  | 29 | 25 | 3  | .356 | .252 | .607 |      |
| 2019 | Portland     | .286 | 5  | 14  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  | 0  | .412 | .286 | .697 |      |
|      | Lowell       | .288 | 27 | 73  | 17 | 21 | 3  | 2  | 0  | 10  | 2  | 2  | 17 | 11 | 4  | 3  | .426 | .384 | .809 |      |
|      | Greenville   | .100 | 3  | 10  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0  | 0  | .182 | .100 | .282 |      |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .236 194 590 110 139 13 6 0 61 18 6 9 132 110 29 13 .380 .278 .658

### D'ALESSANDRO, Dominic Michael (Dom)

1B

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 223; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/20/1996 in Voorhees, NJ; **RESIDES:** Glassboro, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 677th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** In 2019, ranked 4th in the GCL with a .421 OBP...Ranked among team leaders in BB (1st, 27), hits (T-1st, 38), RBI (T-2nd, 20), and HR (3rd, 3)...**PERSONAL:** Played at George Washington University...In 2019, named to the All-Atlantic 10 First Team at 1B and the conference's Second Team at DH...Became the 1st player in Atlantic 10 history to be named to 2 All-Conference teams in the same season after winning the batting title with a .423 AVG (88-for-208) and leading his team in hits (88), HR (13), OBP (.506), and SLG (.668).

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox | .292 | 39 | 130 | 18 | 38 | 5  | 1  | 3  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 27 | 36 | 0  | 0  | .421 | .415 | .837 |
| 2020 |             |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### DALTON, John Wilson (Wil)

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/27/1997 in Mount Juliet, TN; **RESIDES:** Mount Juliet, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 257th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons at the University of Florida following his freshman year at Columbia State Community College in 2017...Named to the 2019 NCAA Lubbock All-Regional Team...In 2018, named to the All-Southeastern Conference Second Team and Gainesville Regional All-Tournament Team...Participated in the 2018 College Home Run Derby...Graduated from Summit High School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | .203 | 37 | 118 | 19 | 24 | 3  | 3  | 2  | 15  | 1  | 1  | 5  | 14 | 43 | 2  | 1  | .312 | .331 | .642 |
| 2020 |        |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

## Minor League Players, Continued

### DAVIS, Joseph Erwin (Joe)

**1B**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/31/1996 in Austin, TX; **RESIDES:** Austin, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 587th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Named a 2019 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star, starting the game at 1B...Led Short-A Lowell with 28 RBI...Hit a walk-off solo HR in the 9th inning of Game 2 of the NYPL Semi-Final Series vs. Batavia...  
**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at the University of Houston...Holds the program record for HR (53), RBI (223), XBH (107), and total bases (503), as well as the American Athletic Conference's records in hits (288), HR, RBI, 2B (53), and total bases...Named to the 2019 AAC Second Team as a 1B...Selected by Tampa Bay in the 16th round of the 2015 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated from Austin Bowie High School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI          | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | .281 | 40 | 146 | 18 | 41 | 9  | 0  | 5  | 28           | 0  | 4  | 4  | 6  | 25 | 0  | 0  | .319 | .445 | .764 |
| 2020 |        |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

### DEARDEN, Tyler William

**OF**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1998 in Willingboro, NJ; **RESIDES:** Lumberton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 881st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has played LF (73 G, 70 GS) and RF (36 GS) during his professional career...Named a 2018 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...  
**PERSONAL:** Attended Rancocas Valley Regional (NJ) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI          | SH       | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox | .257        | 28         | 74         | 9         | 19         | 5         | 0        | 2         | 15           | 1        | 0        | 5         | 14        | 28         | 1        | 1        | .409        | .405        | .814        |
| 2018                       | Lowell      | .306        | 47         | 170        | 30        | 52         | 12        | 1        | 4         | 23           | 0        | 1        | 4         | 12        | 60         | 0        | 1        | .364        | .459        | .822        |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | .202        | 60         | 208        | 18        | 42         | 7         | 2        | 4         | 21           | 5        | 2        | 3         | 16        | 80         | 0        | 0        | .269        | .313        | .581        |
| 2020                       |             |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           | Did Not Play |          |          |           |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.250</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>452</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>59</b>    | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>.329</b> | <b>.383</b> | <b>.712</b> |

### DECKER, Nicholas David (Nick)

**OF**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Southampton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 64th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters the 2021 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...  
**PERSONAL:** Named the 2018 Gatorade New Jersey Baseball Player of the Year, Seneca High School's 1st player to receive the honor... Batted .492 (29-for-59) with 7 HR as a senior in 2018...Logged 6.0 scoreless IP in the 2018 South Jersey Group 3 championship, his 1st start of the season...Played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic in Petco Park.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG         | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI          | SH       | SF       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SB       | CS       | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | .250        | 2         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | .400        | .500        | .900        |
| 2019                       | Lowell      | .247        | 53        | 170        | 23        | 42        | 10        | 5        | 6        | 25           | 0        | 3        | 1        | 21        | 59        | 4        | 5        | .328        | .471        | .799        |
| 2020                       |             |             |           |            |           |           |           |          |          | Did Not Play |          |          |          |           |           |          |          |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>.247</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>25</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>.330</b> | <b>.471</b> | <b>.801</b> |

### DE JESUS, Emmanuel Jose

**LHP**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/10/1996 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2013.

**CAREER:** In 2019, led High-A Salem in strikeouts (122) and wins (tied, 9) and threw 6.0+ innings in 11 of his starts... Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 6/24-30/19...Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/15-22 in 2018 (7.2 no-hit innings on 7/19 at Asheville)...Earned the win against the GCL Cardinals in the league's postseason semifinals on 8/30/15 (4.1 IP)...After the 2017 season, pitched in the Venezuelan Winter League.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS          | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER           | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |  |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| 2014                       | DSL Red Sox | 5-5          | 3.15        | 14-14         | 0-0        | 0        | 60.0         | 55         | 28         | 21           | 2         | 7         | 18         | 55         | 8.25        | 1.22        | .239        |  |  |
| 2015                       | GCL Red Sox | 6-2          | 1.66        | 10-4          | 0-0        | 0        | 43.1         | 34         | 11         | 8            | 2         | 5         | 9          | 29         | 6.02        | 0.99        | .213        |  |  |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-0          | 2.70        | 1-0           | 0-0        | 0        | 3.1          | 1          | 2          | 1            | 0         | 1         | 1          | 2          | 5.40        | 1.60        | .083        |  |  |
| 2016                       | Lowell      | 2-1          | 2.42        | 4-4           | 0-0        | 0        | 22.1         | 16         | 7          | 6            | 0         | 1         | 11         | 16         | 6.45        | 1.21        | .205        |  |  |
|                            | Greenville  | 2-4          | 5.96        | 10-10         | 0-0        | 0        | 45.1         | 56         | 33         | 30           | 8         | 1         | 20         | 30         | 5.96        | 1.68        | .313        |  |  |
| 2017                       | Lowell      | 3-3          | 3.40        | 12-12         | 0-0        | 0        | 53.0         | 62         | 27         | 20           | 2         | 2         | 20         | 45         | 7.64        | 1.55        | .290        |  |  |
|                            | Greenville  | 0-1          | 6.17        | 2-2           | 0-0        | 0        | 11.2         | 16         | 8          | 8            | 0         | 3         | 0          | 10         | 7.71        | 1.37        | .348        |  |  |
| 2018                       | Greenville  | 8-5          | 3.93        | 22-17         | 2-1        | 1        | 112.1        | 103        | 56         | 49           | 12        | 9         | 29         | 117        | 9.37        | 1.18        | .239        |  |  |
|                            | Salem       | 0-2          | 11.17       | 3-2           | 0-0        | 0        | 9.2          | 20         | 12         | 12           | 0         | 2         | 3          | 8          | 7.44        | 2.38        | .435        |  |  |
| 2019                       | Salem       | 9-9          | 3.58        | 24-24         | 1-0        | 0        | 130.2        | 140        | 66         | 52           | 5         | 10        | 42         | 122        | 8.4         | 1.39        | .275        |  |  |
| 2020                       |             |              |             |               |            |          |              |            |            | Did Not Play |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |  |  |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>35-32</b> | <b>3.79</b> | <b>102-89</b> | <b>3-1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>491.2</b> | <b>503</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>207</b>   | <b>31</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>434</b> | <b>7.94</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>.264</b> |  |  |

### DE LA ROSA, Osvaldo Valentin

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1997 in Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **RESIDES:** Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 3/26/2018.

**CAREER:** Each of his 36 appearances has come in relief, with 27 being scoreless.

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER           | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox1 | 1-2        | 1.63        | 19-0        | 0-0        | 4        | 27.2        | 20        | 7         | 5            | 0        | 4        | 8         | 36        | 11.71        | 1.01        | .204        |
| 2019                       | Lowell       | 5-1        | 1.75        | 17-0        | 0-0        | 3        | 25.2        | 16        | 5         | 5            | 2        | 2        | 12        | 27        | 9.47         | 1.09        | .180        |
| 2020                       |              |            |             |             |            |          |             |           |           | Did Not Play |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>6-3</b> | <b>1.69</b> | <b>36-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>53.1</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>10</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>10.63</b> | <b>1.05</b> | <b>.193</b> |

Minor League Players



## Minor League Players, Continued

### ENCARNACIÓN, Juan Daniel

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/30/2001 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 9/3/2018. **CAREER:** Made a team-high 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox2 during his 1st season in 2019, tied for the 5th-most in the DSL...Also led the team with 49 SO and ranked 2nd with 56.0 IP...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 10 of his outings.

| YEAR | CLUB         | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox2 | 0-5 | 3.86 | 14-14 | 0-0    | 0  | 56.0 | 52 | 29 | 24 | 1  | 7  | 24 | 49 | 7.86 | 1.36 | .257 |
| 2020 |              |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### ERRO, Alex Lee

**INF**

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1997 in Evanston, IL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 527th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Played at Northwestern University (2017-19)...Named First-Team All-Big Ten as a junior...Led the team with 68 hits and 96 total bases while batting .322 (68-for-211)...Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | .277 | 43 | 141 | 16 | 39 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 17  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 9  | 18 | 1  | 1  | .320 | .312 | .632 |
| 2020 |        |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### ESPADA, Jose Manuel

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1997 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Riverview, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Matt O'Brien (Blue Jays); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the minor league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft.

**CAREER:** Spent his first 5 seasons in TOR's system after being selected in the 5th round of the 2015 June Draft... Named Northwest League Pitcher of the Week twice with Short-A Vancouver: 8/28-9/4/17 and 7/23-29/18...Missed most of the 2019 season due to a right elbow strain...**PERSONAL:** Attended Jose Collazo Colon High School.

| YEAR | CLUB          | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|---------------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2015 | GCL Blue Jays | 0-2 | 3.41 | 10-7  | 0-0    | 0  | 34.1 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 3  | 0  | 8  | 31 | 8.13  | 0.96 | .198 |
| 2016 | GCL Blue Jays | 3-4 | 4.92 | 12-10 | 0-0    | 1  | 53.0 | 54 | 34 | 29 | 6  | 4  | 12 | 32 | 5.43  | 1.25 | .262 |
| 2017 | Vancouver     | 1-3 | 5.14 | 13-10 | 0-0    | 0  | 49.0 | 46 | 31 | 28 | 5  | 5  | 15 | 51 | 9.37  | 1.24 | .249 |
| 2018 | Vancouver     | 3-7 | 4.88 | 13-13 | 0-0    | 0  | 59.0 | 50 | 36 | 32 | 5  | 4  | 26 | 70 | 10.68 | 1.29 | .224 |
| 2019 | GCL Blue Jays | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4-2   | 0-0    | 0  | 4.0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 9.00  | 0.75 | .091 |
|      | Lansing       | 0-0 | 4.70 | 6-0   | 0-0    | 0  | 7.2  | 7  | 5  | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 9  | 10.57 | 1.04 | .233 |
| 2020 |               |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

|                            |             |             |              |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>7-16</b> | <b>4.61</b> | <b>58-42</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>207.0</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>8.57</b> | <b>1.19</b> | <b>.234</b> |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

### ESPLIN, Tyler Daniel

**OF**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1999 in Lake Forest, IL; **RESIDES:** Lake Bluff, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 221st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect...In 2019, led High-A Salem in doubles (26)...**PERSONAL:** Attended IMG Academy.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO  | SB | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|------|------|-----|
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox | .271 | 22  | 85  | 16 | 23 | 4  | 0  | 2  | 11  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 26 | 1   | 0  | .340 | .388 | .728 |     |
| 2018 | Lowell      | .217 | 52  | 184 | 18 | 40 | 7  | 4  | 3  | 24  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 23 | 53  | 5  | .230 | .348 | .651 |     |
| 2019 | Greenville  | .253 | 100 | 387 | 52 | 98 | 26 | 3  | 5  | 43  | 1  | 4  | 4  | 40 | 107 | 6  | .326 | .375 | .701 |     |
| 2020 | Salem       | .200 | 2   | 5   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | .333 | .200 | .533 |     |
| 2020 |             |      |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |    |      |      |      |     |

Did Not Play

|                            |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           |           |          |          |          |           |            |           |          |             |             |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.245</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>661</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>.322</b> | <b>.368</b> | <b>.689</b> |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

### FELIZ, Albert

**1B/OF**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/13/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Las Matas, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** In 2019, ranked T-7th in the DSL with 9 HR and T-6th with 47 RBI...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in doubles (15), HR, RBI, and games (66)...Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI on 6/6 vs. the DSL Rays1...Was 1 of only 3 players in the DSL to hit 3 HR in a game in 2019, and was the Red Sox' 1st DSL player with a 3-HR game since at least 2006.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | .250 | 66 | 236 | 29 | 59 | 15 | 0  | 9  | 47  | 0  | 4  | 3  | 23 | 76 | 3  | 3  | .320 | .428 | .748 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### FERNANDEZ, Ryan Austin

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/11/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 700th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** In 2019, allowed 5 ER on 8/29 vs. Tri-City, but in his other 16 outings he posted a 1.51 ERA (7 ER/41.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL) in 2018...Attended Alonzo High School in Tampa.

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | GCL Red Sox | 1-1 | 3.46 | 10-7 | 0-0    | 0  | 26.0 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 3  | 0  | 6  | 31 | 10.73 | 1.31 | .269 |
| 2019 | Lowell      | 4-1 | 2.49 | 17-1 | 0-0    | 4  | 43.1 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 2  | 0  | 11 | 38 | 7.89  | 0.95 | .188 |
| 2020 |             |     |      |      |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

|                            |            |             |             |            |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>5-2</b> | <b>2.86</b> | <b>27-8</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>69.1</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>8.96</b> | <b>1.08</b> | <b>.220</b> |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Minor League Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### FITZGERALD, Ryan

SS

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1994 in Hinsdale, IL; **RESIDES:** Burr Ridge, IL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 5/8/2018.

**CAREER:** Has played mostly SS (190 games) in his career, also seeing time at 2B (11 G), 3B (5 G), and 1B (1 G)... Selected as a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star with High-A Salem in 2019...Named the 2019 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...In 2019, led Salem in games (127), runs (63), hits (125), doubles (25), triples (7), and BB (51)...Played for the Gary SouthShore RailCats of the independent American Association in 2017...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Creighton University (2013-15)...Graduated from Fenwick High School.

| YEAR | CLUB                   | AVG  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO  | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Gary (IND)             | .239 | 84  | 289 | 39  | 69  | 12 | 6  | 7  | 20  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 23 | 64  | 8  | 2  | .301 | .394 | .695 |
| 2018 | Greenville             | .274 | 80  | 318 | 44  | 87  | 9  | 3  | 8  | 38  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 29 | 70  | 5  | 3  | .337 | .396 | .733 |
| 2019 | Salem                  | .271 | 127 | 461 | 63  | 125 | 25 | 7  | 3  | 65  | 0  | 9  | 6  | 51 | 107 | 11 | 10 | .345 | .375 | .721 |
| 2020 |                        |      |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |      |      |      |
|      | Minor League Totals    | .272 | 207 | 779 | 107 | 212 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 103 | 1  | 10 | 8  | 80 | 177 | 16 | 13 | .342 | .384 | .726 |
|      | Independent Lg. Totals | .239 | 84  | 289 | 39  | 69  | 12 | 6  | 7  | 20  | 2  | 1  | 3  | 23 | 64  | 8  | 2  | .301 | .394 | .695 |

### FLORES, Antoni Daniel

SS

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Valenica, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

**CAREER:** Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect.

| YEAR | CLUB                | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|---------------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2018 | DSL Red Sox2        | .347 | 13 | 49  | 10 | 17 | 3  | 1  | 1  | 14  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 8  | 7  | 0  | 1  | .439 | .510 | .949  |
|      | GCL Red Sox         | .250 | 2  | 4   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | .400 | .750 | 1.150 |
| 2019 | Lowell              | .193 | 55 | 181 | 14 | 35 | 4  | 1  | 0  | 12  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 25 | 59 | 1  | 3  | .293 | .227 | .520  |
| 2020 |                     |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |       |
|      | Minor League Totals | .226 | 70 | 234 | 24 | 53 | 7  | 3  | 1  | 26  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 34 | 67 | 1  | 4  | .326 | .295 | .621  |

### GARCIA, Jose Armando

C

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1998 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Florida International University (20018-20)...Named 2018 Conference USA Freshman of the Year...Graduated in 2017 from Doral Academy.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |
|      |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

### GOMEZ, Rio Andres

LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1994 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (36th round, 1,091st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** 71 of his 73 outings have come in relief...Has posted season ERAs of 3.06 (2017), 2.02 (2018), and 2.20 (2019)...Allowed 0 HR in 32.1 IP in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Arizona from 2015-17...Also pitched for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Graduated from Desert Vista (AZ) High School...Is the son of the late ESPN reporter Pedro Gomez.

| YEAR | CLUB                | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO  | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |  |  |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|------|--|--|
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox         | 2-1 | 1.98 | 13-1 | 0-0    | 2  | 27.1  | 27  | 11 | 6  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 25  | 8.23  | 1.24 | .252 |  |  |
|      | Lowell              | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 5.0   | 8   | 6  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 6   | 10.80 | 2.20 | .364 |  |  |
| 2018 | Lowell              | 2-0 | 1.65 | 11-1 | 0-0    | 0  | 27.1  | 19  | 6  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 4  | 24  | 7.90  | 0.84 | .188 |  |  |
|      | Greenville          | 0-1 | 3.24 | 7-0  | 0-0    | 1  | 8.1   | 10  | 4  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 10  | 10.80 | 1.44 | .303 |  |  |
| 2019 | Greenville          | 2-0 | 1.09 | 14-0 | 0-0    | 5  | 24.2  | 13  | 4  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 4  | 37  | 13.5  | 0.69 | .149 |  |  |
|      | Salem               | 1-2 | 2.80 | 25-0 | 0-0    | 2  | 45.0  | 42  | 18 | 14 | 6  | 0  | 20 | 38  | 7.60  | 1.38 | .255 |  |  |
| 2020 |                     |     |      |      |        |    |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |       |      |      |  |  |
|      | Minor League Totals | 7-5 | 2.35 | 73-2 | 0-0    | 10 | 137.2 | 119 | 49 | 36 | 11 | 1  | 40 | 140 | 9.15  | 1.15 | .231 |  |  |

### GONZALEZ, Bryan Antonio

OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 212; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2001 in Villa Mella, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (43), triples (4), HR (9), and RBI (41)...Recorded 10 OF assists and 1 DP...Hit 3 HR in his first 2 games of the season.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox2 | .251 | 67 | 255 | 43 | 64 | 12 | 4  | 9  | 41  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 30 | 77 | 7  | 3  | .341 | .435 | .777 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
|      |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

### GONZALEZ, Wilkelman David

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 145; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/25/2002 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Made a team-high-tying 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox1 in 2019, tied for 5th-most in the DSL.

| YEAR | CLUB         | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | 0-3 | 3.30 | 14-14 | 0-0    | 0  | 46.1 | 34 | 22 | 17 | 3  | 3  | 24 | 44 | 8.55 | 1.25 | .209 |
| 2020 |              |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
|      |              |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Player Development



## Minor League Players, Continued

### HAWORTH, Hunter Thomas

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/2/1996 in Hollister, CA; **RESIDES:** Hollister, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 671st overall) in the 2017 June Draft. **CAREER:** In 2019, led Single-A Greenville in strikeouts (124) and ranked 3rd in innings (103.0) and wins (tied, 5)... **PERSONAL:** Played at Chico State University from 2015-17...Graduated from San Benito (CA) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L         | ERA          | G-GS       | CG-SHO   | SV           | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO           | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG  |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox  | 3-0         | 1.50         | 6-0        | 0-0      | 0            | 12.0         | 9          | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 5          | 10           | 7.50        | 1.17        | .209 |
| 2018                       | Greenville   | 0-4         | 10.07        | 5-4        | 0-0      | 0            | 19.2         | 36         | 32        | 22        | 5         | 1         | 9          | 19           | 8.69        | 2.29        | .375 |
|                            | Lowell       | 5-3         | 3.28         | 14-5       | 0-0      | 0            | 57.2         | 45         | 23        | 21        | 3         | 1         | 18         | 65           | 10.14       | 1.09        | .208 |
| 2019                       | Greenville   | 5-8         | 4.72         | 31-10      | 0-0      | 2            | 103.0        | 94         | 60        | 54        | 9         | 9         | 40         | 124          | 10.83       | 1.30        | .241 |
| 2020                       |              |             |              |            |          |              | Did Not Play |            |           |           |           |           |            |              |             |             |      |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>13-15</b> | <b>4.63</b> | <b>56-19</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>192.1</b> | <b>184</b>   | <b>117</b> | <b>99</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>10.20</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>.247</b> |      |

### HERBERT, Jacob Randall (Jake)

C

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/19/2000 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 557th overall) in the 2019 June Draft. **CAREER:** Played in 17 games at catcher (13 starts) for the GCL Red Sox in 2019...Threw out 4 of 19 (21.1%) attempted base stealers... **PERSONAL:** Graduated from George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI          | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox | .143 | 21 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4            | 0  | 0  | 3  | 5  | 25 | 0  | 0  | .250 | .143 | .393 |
| 2020 |             |      |    |    |   |   |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

### HOFFMAN, Graham Jonathon

RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of South Florida...Selected to the 2018-19 AAC All-Academic Team...Made 18 relief appearances in his college career...Missed the bulk of 2019 recovering from Tommy John surgery.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

### HOWLETT, Brandon Taylor

3B

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1999 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 640th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...Has appeared exclusively at 3B...Regarded by *Baseball America* as having had the best pro debut of any Red Sox prospect in 2018...**2019:** Ranked among Single-A Greenville leaders in BB (2nd, 56), HR (T-2nd, 8), and doubles (3rd, 23)... **PERSONAL:** Named *Lakeland Ledger* Hitter of the Year following his senior season at George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | AVG        | G          | AB        | R          | H         | 2B       | 3B        | HR        | RBI          | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO       | SB       | CS          | OBP         | SLG         | OPS  |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | .307       | 39         | 137       | 24         | 42        | 15       | 0         | 5         | 25           | 0        | 2         | 2         | 22         | 38       | 0        | 1           | .405        | .526        | .930 |
|                            | Lowell      | .133       | 5          | 15        | 5          | 2         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 2            | 0        | 0         | 0         | 6          | 3        | 1        | 0           | .381        | .400        | .781 |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | .231       | 113        | 390       | 48         | 90        | 23       | 1         | 8         | 35           | 2        | 5         | 12        | 56         | 144      | 1        | 5           | .341        | .356        | .698 |
| 2020                       |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |           |           | Did Not Play |          |           |           |            |          |          |             |             |             |      |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>.247</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>542</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>.359</b> | <b>.400</b> | <b>.759</b> |      |

### JIMENEZ, Richardson Alexander

RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 173; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/30/1999 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Michel DeJesus and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Has held RHH to a .192 AVG (14-for-73)...In 2019, was on the IL from 7/26-9/11 (right biceps tendinitis).

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS       | CG-SHO   | SV          | IP           | H         | R         | ER       | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO           | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG  |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox2 | 4-0         | 2.95        | 9-0        | 0-0      | 0           | 18.1         | 13        | 10        | 6        | 0        | 1         | 14        | 23           | 11.29       | 1.47        | .206 |
| 2019                       | DSL Red Sox1 | 1-0         | 5.23        | 4-0        | 0-0      | 0           | 10.1         | 7         | 11        | 6        | 0        | 1         | 14        | 15           | 13.06       | 2.03        | .184 |
|                            | GCL Red Sox  | 1-1         | 6.75        | 2-0        | 0-0      | 0           | 4.0          | 4         | 4         | 3        | 0        | 2         | 1         | 6            | 13.50       | 1.25        | .250 |
| 2020                       |              |             |             |            |          |             | Did Not Play |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |      |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> | <b>6-1</b>   | <b>4.13</b> | <b>15-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>32.2</b> | <b>24</b>    | <b>25</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>12.12</b> | <b>1.62</b> | <b>.205</b> |      |

### JORDAN, Blaze Christopher

3B

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/2002 in Southaven, MS; **RESIDES:** Southaven, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 89th overall) in 2020 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect... **PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 90 prospect in the 2020 June Draft...Graduated from DeSoto Central High School (MS)... Named 2019-20 Gatorade Mississippi Baseball Player of the Year...Was a 2-time First Team All-State selection...Won the 2019 High School Home Run Derby at Progressive Field in Cleveland during MLB All-Star Week.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI          | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### KELLY, Zachery Reed (Zack)

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/31/1995 in Roanoke, VA; **RESIDES:** Chapin, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Neil Avent (Athletics); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/5/21.

**CAREER:** Spent time in the OAK (2017) and LAA (2018-20) organizations...In 2019, posted a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) in relief and a 4.08 ERA (26 ER/57.1 IP) in 13 starts...**PERSONAL:** Attended Newberry College (SC) from 2016-17 and Concord University (WV) from 2014-15...Attended Lord Botetourt High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | AZL Athletics | 1-0         | 3.77        | 13-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 28.2         | 28         | 16        | 12        | 1        | 1        | 6         | 23         | 7.22        | 1.19        | .252        |
| 2018                       | Burlington    | 3-3         | 2.86        | 12-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 28.1         | 26         | 10        | 9         | 3        | 3        | 12        | 25         | 7.94        | 1.34        | .260        |
|                            | Orem          | 1-0         | 1.13        | 2-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 8.0          | 5          | 2         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 9          | 10.13       | 0.88        | .192        |
| 2019                       | Inland Empire | 1-0         | 5.40        | 4-0          | 0-0        | 1        | 6.2          | 9          | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 7          | 9.45        | 1.65        | .310        |
|                            | Mobile        | 3-6         | 3.82        | 20-13        | 0-0        | 0        | 75.1         | 77         | 42        | 32        | 5        | 2        | 29        | 83         | 9.92        | 1.41        | .262        |
| 2020                       | Inland Empire | 0-1         | 0.00        | 1-0          | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 2          | 4.50        | 1.00        | .267        |
|                            |               |             |             |              |            |          | Did Not Play |            |           |           |          |          |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>9-10</b> | <b>3.46</b> | <b>52-13</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>151.0</b> | <b>149</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>149</b> | <b>8.88</b> | <b>1.32</b> | <b>.259</b> |

### KENT, Matthew Allen (Matt)

**LHP**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/13/1992 in Waco, TX; **RESIDES:** Hewitt, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Adkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (13th round, 381st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Received MiLB's 2019 Rawlings Gold Glove Award as a pitcher (38 TC, 0 E)...In 2019, ranked among Double-A Portland leaders in starts (2nd, 18), innings (2nd, 122.1), and strikeouts (3rd, 85)...Struck out a career-high 11 over 6.0 IP on 8/23/19 vs. Trenton...Named a 2018 Eastern League mid-season All-Star, leading Portland with 123 SO and 11 wins...In 2017, led High-A Salem in starts (28), innings (164.0), and strikeouts (142)...In 2016, led the Carolina League in innings pitched (156.0)...In 2015, led Short-A Lowell (min. 20.0 IP) in wins (7), ERA (1.86), and WHIP (1.12)...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Texas A&M University...Went 9-1 with a 2.76 ERA as a junior in 2015...In 4 postseason starts in the SEC and NCAA tournaments, went 3-0 with a 0.59 ERA...Graduated from Midway (TX) High School, where he hit .421 and went 10-1 with a 0.63 ERA and 3 no-hitters as a senior in 2011.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS           | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | Lowell     | 7-1          | 1.86        | 14-0           | 0-0        | 1        | 48.1         | 44         | 13         | 10         | 1         | 3         | 10         | 35         | 6.52        | 1.12        | .239        |
| 2016                       | Greenville | 0-0          | 1.50        | 2-2            | 0-0        | 0        | 12.0         | 9          | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 5          | 3.75        | 1.08        | .220        |
|                            | Salem      | 10-7         | 3.69        | 26-26          | 1-0        | 0        | 156.0        | 171        | 70         | 64         | 4         | 14        | 33         | 120        | 6.92        | 1.31        | .280        |
| 2017                       | Salem      | 7-7          | 4.23        | 28-28          | 0-0        | 0        | 164.0        | 186        | 90         | 77         | 12        | 6         | 38         | 142        | 7.79        | 1.37        | .282        |
| 2018                       | Portland   | 11-8         | 3.58        | 27-23          | 0-0        | 0        | 143.1        | 143        | 66         | 57         | 13        | 7         | 35         | 123        | 7.72        | 1.24        | .257        |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket  | 0-0          | 6.75        | 1-1            | 0-0        | 0        | 5.1          | 7          | 4          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 6          | 10.13       | 1.50        | .292        |
|                            | Portland   | 5-7          | 4.19        | 22-18          | 0-0        | 0        | 122.1        | 134        | 66         | 57         | 3         | 7         | 39         | 85         | 6.25        | 1.41        | .279        |
| 2020                       | Pawtucket  | 1-4          | 8.70        | 6-6            | 0-0        | 0        | 30.0         | 37         | 29         | 8          | 2         | 15        | 14         | 4.20       | 1.73        | .311        |             |
|                            |            |              |             |                |            |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>41-34</b> | <b>3.96</b> | <b>126-104</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>681.1</b> | <b>731</b> | <b>341</b> | <b>300</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>530</b> | <b>7.00</b> | <b>1.33</b> | <b>.273</b> |

### KOSS, Christian Bradley

**INF**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 182; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Riverside, CA; **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies in exchange for LHP Yoan Aybar, 12/3/2020.

**CAREER:** Selected by COL in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rockies No. 29 prospect in their 2020 midseason rankings...Named a 2019 mid- and post-season All-Star in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 2019...Ranked among the top 10 in the league in OPS (2nd, 1.052), OBP (2nd, .447), BB (T-2nd, 35), AVG (3rd, .332), RBI (3rd, 51), SLG (5th, .605), runs (T-6th, 45), hits (8th, 115), HR (T-8th, 11), and SB (T-10th, 10)...Tabbed MiLB.com's Pioneer League Player of the Month in July after leading the league in OBP (.482), OPS (1.207), RBI (29), and TB (66)...Twice earned Pioneer League Player of the Week honors: 7/8-14, 7/29-8/4...

**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of California, Irvine...Played for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017 and '18...Named a CCBL All-Star in 2018...Attended John W. North High School.

| YEAR | CLUB           | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB           | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|----------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2019 | Grand Junction | .332 | 53 | 190 | 45 | 63 | 11 | 4  | 11 | 51  | 3  | 3  | 7  | 35           | 43 | 10 | 4  | .447 | .605 | 1.052 |
| 2020 |                |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |      |      |       |

### KWIATKOWSKI, Robert Julian

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/97 in Flowery Branch, GA; **RESIDES:** Flowery Branch, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Marshall University (2019-20) and Spartanburg Methodist College (2016-18)...Did not allow a hit over his final 4 appearances of 2020 (8.0 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 11 SO)...Attended Mountain View High School.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

Minor League Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### LAREZ, Jose Leonardo

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/1997 in Cumana, VZ; **RESIDES:** Mariguitar, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ramon Mora and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

**CAREER:** Did not allow an ER in his final 5 appearances of the 2019 season (7.0 IP), all with the GCL Red Sox.

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | DSL Red Sox  | 1-2        | 7.11        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 6.1          | 8         | 6         | 5         | 0        | 3         | 10        | 7         | 9.95        | 2.84        | .333        |
| 2018                       | DSL Red Sox1 | 3-5        | 4.08        | 21-0        | 0-0        | 2        | 35.1         | 35        | 22        | 16        | 1        | 3         | 14        | 21        | 5.35        | 1.39        | .273        |
| 2019                       | Lowell       | 1-1        | 9.28        | 10-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 10.2         | 14        | 15        | 11        | 1        | 5         | 5         | 6         | 5.06        | 1.78        | .333        |
|                            | GCL Red Sox  | 1-0        | 3.72        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 9.2          | 8         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 1         | 7         | 8         | 7.45        | 1.55        | .211        |
| 2020                       |              |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>6-8</b> | <b>5.23</b> | <b>45-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>62.0</b>  | <b>65</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>6.10</b> | <b>1.63</b> | <b>.280</b> |

### LAU, Adam Forrest

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/5/1994 in Norfolk, VA; **RESIDES:** Madison, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (37th round, 1,101st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

**CAREER:** In 2018, led Double-A Portland with 36 appearances...Made a team-high 37 appearances for High-A Salem in 2017...Earned the save in Game 2 of the 2015 Gulf Coast League Finals to clinch the league title...

**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of Alabama at Birmingham (2013-15)...Named to the 2015 John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Watch List...In 2015, led UAB in ERA (1.71) and saves (7) with 42 SO in 31.2 IP... Also hit .254 with 4 HR and led the team in SB (12)...Graduated from Sparkman (AL) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0          | 4.09        | 11-0         | 0-0        | 3         | 11.0         | 14         | 5          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 14         | 11.45       | 1.82        | .304        |
| 2016                       | Salem       | 3-0          | 4.35        | 5-0          | 0-0        | 0         | 10.1         | 4          | 5          | 5          | 1         | 3         | 6          | 10         | 8.71        | 0.97        | .121        |
|                            | Greenville  | 3-2          | 3.54        | 29-1         | 0-0        | 4         | 53.1         | 36         | 22         | 21         | 4         | 8         | 36         | 58         | 9.79        | 1.35        | .185        |
| 2017                       | Salem       | 4-7          | 2.98        | 37-0         | 0-0        | 7         | 63.1         | 56         | 23         | 21         | 4         | 4         | 31         | 68         | 9.66        | 1.37        | .241        |
| 2018                       | Portland    | 0-4          | 4.13        | 36-0         | 0-0        | 3         | 56.2         | 57         | 32         | 26         | 9         | 2         | 28         | 59         | 9.37        | 1.50        | .265        |
| 2019                       | Portland    | 1-4          | 3.31        | 35-0         | 0-0        | 7         | 51.2         | 43         | 24         | 19         | 3         | 3         | 23         | 62         | 10.8        | 1.28        | .236        |
| 2020                       | Pawtucket   | 1-0          | 5.79        | 5-1          | 0-0        | 0         | 9.1          | 8          | 8          | 6          | 3         | 2         | 11         | 8          | 7.71        | 2.04        | .229        |
| 2020                       |             |              |             |              |            |           | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>12-17</b> | <b>3.63</b> | <b>158-2</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>255.2</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>279</b> | <b>9.82</b> | <b>1.40</b> | <b>.232</b> |

### LOBRUTTO, Dominic Christopher

LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/31/1996 in Red Bank, NJ; **RESIDES:** Sebastian, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 551st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** In his final 13 outings of 2019, posted a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) for High-A Salem...In 2018, did not allow an ER in 12 consecutive appearances from 7/25/18 through the end of the season (21.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at Florida International University (2015-17)...Attended Winter Springs (FL) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | Lowell      | 1-1        | 3.28        | 15-0        | 0-0        | 5         | 24.2         | 20         | 10        | 9         | 2        | 2        | 18        | 30         | 10.95        | 1.54        | .215        |
| 2018                       | Greenville  | 3-0        | 3.73        | 31-0        | 0-0        | 2         | 50.2         | 50         | 27        | 21        | 3        | 4        | 13        | 64         | 11.37        | 1.24        | .251        |
| 2019                       | Salem       | 2-1        | 2.04        | 23-0        | 0-0        | 3         | 35.1         | 30         | 10        | 8         | 1        | 0        | 5         | 36         | 9.17         | 0.99        | .231        |
|                            | Portland    | 0-2        | 8.71        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 10.1         | 19         | 11        | 10        | 1        | 2        | 6         | 9          | 7.84         | 2.42        | .396        |
|                            | GCL Red Sox | 0-0        | 0.00        | 2-1         | 0-0        | 0         | 2.2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 4          | 13.50        | 0.37        | .111        |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |             |            |           | Did Not Play |            |           |           |          |          |           |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>6-4</b> | <b>3.49</b> | <b>78-1</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>123.2</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>10.41</b> | <b>1.31</b> | <b>.251</b> |

### LOPEZ, Eduardo Elias

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/2002 in Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** In 2019, made 48 starts in CF and recorded 4 assists.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI          | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | .255 | 60 | 212 | 39 | 54 | 7  | 8  | 0  | 25           | 0  | 1  | 2  | 38 | 38 | 18 | 7  | .372 | .363 | .735 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |



## Minor League Players, Continued

### MACKENZIE, Jake Anthony

INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/99 in Wallingford, CT; **RESIDES:** Wallingford, CT; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Fordham University (2018-20)...Stole 30+ bases in 2018 and '19, becoming the first Ram to do so in consecutive seasons since 1993-94...Started all 62 games at SS in 2019 as a sophomore, setting single-season school records in games, starts, and AB (264)...Led the Atlantic 10 in SB (43), the 4th-highest total in the NCAA...In 2018, was named Atlantic 10 Rookie of the Year and selected to the Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American Team...Was also named to the First Team All-Atlantic 10 and All-Rookie Team...Attended Choate Rosemary Hall in Wallingford, CT.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |

Did Not Play

### MADDEN, Charles (Charlie)

C

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/1/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 731st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has thrown out 33 of 130 (25.4%) runners attempting to steal in 113 games at catcher...Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 5/19/19 at Reading...**PERSONAL:** Played at Mercer University (Macon, GA) from 2014-17...Named to the CoSIDA Academic All-America 2nd Team as a senior...Selected by CWS in the 25th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Dunwoody (GA) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Lowell     | .176 | 19 | 51  | 4  | 9  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 5   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 18 | 0  | 0  | .311 | .294 | .605 |
| 2018 | Greenville | .252 | 33 | 103 | 15 | 26 | 5  | 0  | 2  | 18  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 15 | 29 | 0  | 0  | .347 | .359 | .706 |
|      | Portland   | .000 | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
| 2019 | Salem      | .216 | 40 | 134 | 14 | 29 | 6  | 0  | 1  | 22  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 7  | 50 | 1  | 0  | .267 | .284 | .551 |
|      | Portland   | .225 | 24 | 71  | 6  | 16 | 4  | 0  | 5  | 12  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 28 | 0  | 0  | .243 | .493 | .736 |
| 2020 |            |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .220 117 363 39 80 18 0 9 57 3 5 6 32 127 1 0 .291 .344 .635

### MAITA, Angel De Jesus

OF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/2001 in Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/23/2017.

**CAREER:** Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June 2018.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | DSL Red Sox2 | .320 | 45 | 181 | 31 | 58 | 8  | 4  | 0  | 15  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 16 | 38 | 9  | 6  | .378 | .409 | .787 |
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox  | .207 | 41 | 135 | 18 | 28 | 6  | 1  | 0  | 7   | 2  | 0  | 3  | 22 | 42 | 8  | 4  | .331 | .267 | .598 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .272 86 316 49 86 14 5 0 22 3 2 5 38 80 17 10 .357 .348 .705

### MARRERO, Alan

C

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Bayamon, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 238th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox' system in 2020...Has thrown out 46 of 175 (26.3%) runners attempting to steal...Played in 5 games for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League after the 2020 season...**PERSONAL:** Attended Colegio de Estudios Individualizados in Puerto Rico.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2016 | GCL Red Sox | .093 | 22 | 54  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 14 | 30 | 0  | 0  | .300 | .148 | .448 |
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox | .200 | 24 | 75  | 12 | 15 | 3  | 0  | 2  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 4  | 6  | 28 | 0  | 0  | .294 | .320 | .614 |
| 2018 | Lowell      | .125 | 20 | 64  | 6  | 8  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 18 | 2  | 0  | .222 | .188 | .410 |
|      | Greenville  | .000 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |
| 2019 | Greenville  | .201 | 64 | 214 | 23 | 43 | 10 | 0  | 7  | 22  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 31 | 86 | 0  | 1  | .305 | .346 | .651 |
| 2020 |             |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .174 131 408 46 71 14 0 11 39 0 0 9 57 163 2 1 .289 .289 .578

### MARRERO, Elih

C

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1997 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 250th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has thrown out 25 of 60 (41.7%) runners attempting to steal...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the Red Sox' system...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former major league catcher Eli Marrero, who appeared in 724 games over 10 seasons from 1997-2006...Played at Mississippi State University (2016-17) and St. Thomas University in Miami Gardens, FL (2018)...Attended Coral Gables Senior High School.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS   |
|------|-------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-------|
| 2018 | GCL Red Sox | .289 | 26 | 83 | 14 | 24 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 9   | 0  | 2  | 1  | 14 | 14 | 0  | 0  | .390 | .349 | .739  |
|      | Lowell      | .353 | 4  | 17 | 2  | 6  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | .353 | .647 | 1.000 |
| 2019 | Lowell      | .213 | 20 | 75 | 8  | 16 | 6  | 1  | 0  | 15  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 7  | 14 | 1  | 0  | .282 | .320 | .602  |
|      | Salem       | .191 | 15 | 47 | 3  | 9  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 8  | 0  | 0  | .240 | .298 | .538  |
| 2020 |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |       |

Did Not Play

**Minor League Totals** .248 65 222 27 55 14 3 1 31 0 4 2 24 41 1 0 .321 .351 .673

## Minor League Players, Continued

### MARTINEZ, Joan Manuel

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/29/1996 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Michel DeJesus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/23/2016.

**CAREER:** Has held RHH to a .205 AVG/.614 OPS...In 2019, posted a 2.08 ERA (5 ER/21.2 IP) through 11 games before being placed on the injured list on 5/19 with a left hand fracture...Recorded 7 SO in 3.0 scoreless innings on 4/9/19 at Lynchburg...Allowed 0 HR and posted a 0.87 WHIP in 2017 (32.1 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September 2017...In 2016, led the DSL Red Sox 2 in saves (9).

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV        | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | DSL Red Sox2 | 1-2         | 1.88        | 18-0        | 0-0        | 9         | 28.2         | 17         | 7         | 6         | 1         | 5         | 8         | 26         | 8.16        | 0.87        | .175        |
| 2017                       | Lowell       | 0-2         | 1.56        | 11-0        | 0-0        | 1         | 17.1         | 12         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 13         | 6.75        | 0.92        | .197        |
|                            | Greenville   | 1-0         | 0.60        | 8-0         | 0-0        | 1         | 15.0         | 7          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 5         | 18         | 10.80       | 0.80        | .137        |
| 2018                       | Salem        | 2-2         | 5.19        | 28-0        | 0-0        | 2         | 50.1         | 47         | 29        | 29        | 6         | 6         | 36        | 54         | 9.66        | 1.65        | .254        |
| 2019                       | Salem        | 4-4         | 3.88        | 29-0        | 0-0        | 1         | 48.2         | 42         | 28        | 21        | 4         | 8         | 28        | 58         | 10.73       | 1.44        | .232        |
|                            | Lowell       | 0-0         | 6.75        | 2-0         | 0-0        | 0         | 2.2          | 0          | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 4          | 13.5        | 1.13        | .000        |
| 2020                       |              |             |             |             |            |           |              |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |              |             |             |             |            |           |              |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>8-10</b> | <b>3.43</b> | <b>96-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>162.2</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>9.57</b> | <b>1.28</b> | <b>.214</b> |

### MATHENY, Michael Tate (Tate)

**OF**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/9/1994 in St. Louis, MO; **RESIDES:** Weldon Spring, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Selected by the Red Sox in the 4th round (111th overall) of the 2015 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Entered 2018, 2019, and 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive OF in the Red Sox' system...In his first 5 professional seasons (2015-19), played 312 games in CF, 133 in RF, and 24 in LF...Has recorded 41 OF assists and 11 DP...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year in 2017, earning the organization's Base Stealer of the Month award for May and June...Earned Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month honors in April 2017...Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season and post-season All-Star...Recorded a career-high 6 RBI on 5/31/19 at Binghamton (4-for-6, 3 R, 2 HR)...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of Royals manager Mike Matheny...Earned All-Conference honors in each of his 3 seasons at Missouri State University (2013-15)...Hit .319 (217-for-681) with a .411 OBP in 169 career games...Named the team's MVP in 2013 and 2014, also earning *Baseball America* Freshman All-America and MVC Freshman of the Year honors in 2013.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2015                       | Lowell     | .181        | 52         | 193         | 24         | 35         | 7         | 0         | 0         | 20         | 3         | 3         | 5         | 9          | 52         | 6         | 4         | .233        | .218        | .451        |
| 2016                       | Greenville | .277        | 105        | 411         | 59         | 114        | 20        | 4         | 5         | 52         | 4         | 7         | 4         | 28         | 104        | 21        | 12        | .324        | .282        | .706        |
| 2017                       | Salem      | .266        | 114        | 429         | 78         | 114        | 26        | 7         | 7         | 46         | 8         | 3         | 4         | 44         | 119        | 27        | 7         | .338        | .408        | .745        |
| 2018                       | Portland   | .254        | 114        | 398         | 50         | 101        | 19        | 5         | 2         | 41         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 41         | 126        | 12        | 10        | .326        | .342        | .668        |
| 2019                       | Portland   | .240        | 94         | 329         | 36         | 79         | 16        | 1         | 8         | 42         | 4         | 2         | 4         | 14         | 105        | 11        | 7         | .278        | .368        | .646        |
| 2020                       | Pawtucket  | .083        | 5          | 12          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 6          | 1         | 0         | .313        | .083        | .396        |
| 2020                       |            |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |            |             |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>.251</b> | <b>484</b> | <b>1772</b> | <b>249</b> | <b>444</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>512</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>.310</b> | <b>.357</b> | <b>.666</b> |

### MENESES, Joey

**1B/OF**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/6/92 in Culiacan, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Culiacan, Mexico; **SIGNED BY:** Manuel Samaniego (Braves); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/23/20

**CAREER:** Named 2018 International League MVP and Rookie of the Year, as well as a mid- and post-season All-Star...Also named a 2017 Southern League mid-season All-Star...In his minor league career, has made 355 starts at 1B, 160 in RF, and 93 in LF...Originally signed by the Braves on 5/9/11 and played in the ATL organization from 2011-17...Also played for the Phillies' Triple-A Lehigh Valley affiliate in 2018 and for Orix in the Japan Pacific League in 2019...Has played for his hometown Culiacan team in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following each of the last 7 seasons (2013-19)...Played for Mexico in the Caribbean Series following the 2014, '17, and '19 seasons...Is a 4-time Player of the Week honoree, once in the Carolina League (6/12/16) and 3 times in the International League (5/6/18, 5/20/18, 8/5/18)...Hit for the cycle on 5/10/14 for Single-A Rome vs. Asheville...Named GCL Braves Player of the Month for August 2012.

| YEAR                       | CLUB          | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB       | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2011                       | DSL Braves    | .206        | 19         | 63          | 5          | 13         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0         | .286        | .206        | .492        |
| 2012                       | GCL Braves    | .303        | 41         | 145         | 13         | 44         | 5          | 5         | 0         | 14         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 9          | 29         | 2        | 4         | .352        | .407        | .759        |
| 2013                       | Rome          | .257        | 108        | 381         | 36         | 98         | 21         | 4         | 2         | 40         | 1        | 3         | 1         | 28         | 97         | 1        | 5         | .308        | .349        | .657        |
| 2014                       | GCL Braves    | .357        | 4          | 14          | 3          | 5          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0         | .357        | .500        | .857        |
|                            | Rome          | .283        | 58         | 212         | 30         | 60         | 15         | 3         | 8         | 29         | 1        | 1         | 2         | 22         | 48         | 2        | 1         | .354        | .495        | .850        |
| 2015                       | Carolina      | .239        | 113        | 394         | 32         | 94         | 18         | 4         | 3         | 41         | 0        | 4         | 3         | 32         | 80         | 2        | 2         | .298        | .327        | .625        |
| 2016                       | Carolina      | .342        | 66         | 243         | 31         | 83         | 19         | 1         | 5         | 31         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 24         | 38         | 2        | 1         | .401        | .490        | .891        |
|                            | Mississippi   | .234        | 63         | 222         | 16         | 52         | 9          | 3         | 2         | 15         | 1        | 0         | 1         | 25         | 40         | 0        | 0         | .289        | .329        | .618        |
| 2017                       | Mississippi   | .292        | 108        | 360         | 44         | 105        | 13         | 0         | 9         | 45         | 1        | 1         | 1         | 38         | 81         | 0        | 0         | .360        | .403        | .763        |
| 2018                       | Lehigh Valley | .311        | 130        | 492         | 75         | 153        | 27         | 1         | 23        | 82         | 0        | 4         | 0         | 40         | 110        | 0        | 0         | .360        | .510        | .870        |
| 2019                       | Orix (Japan)  | .206        | 29         | 102         | 7          | 21         | 4          | 0         | 4         | 14         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 13         | 28         | 0        | 1         | .288        | .363        | .651        |
| 2020                       |               |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |               |             |            |             |            |            |            |           |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |          |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |               | <b>.280</b> | <b>710</b> | <b>2526</b> | <b>285</b> | <b>707</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>305</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>537</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>.338</b> | <b>.409</b> | <b>.747</b> |
| <b>Japan Totals</b>        |               | <b>.206</b> | <b>29</b>  | <b>102</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>21</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>.288</b> | <b>.363</b> | <b>.651</b> |

Minor League Players



## Minor League Players, Continued

### MONTERO, Juan Eduardo

C

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/02 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Ponce, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Puerto Rico Baseball Academy.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS |  |              |
|------|------|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|--|--------------|
| 2020 |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |              |
|      |      |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |  | Did Not Play |

### MOSQUEDA, Oddanier Eduardo

LHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/6/1999 in Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

**CAREER:** In 61 relief appearances, has posted a 3.23 ERA and a .209 opponent AVG (128.0 IP, 96 H, 46 ER)...Has averaged more than 11.00 SO/9.0 IP in 3 of his 4 seasons...In 2018, ranked 3rd among New York Penn-League relievers with a .171 opponent AVG and 11.37 SO/9.0 IP...Pitched for Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2018 and '20 seasons...In 2019, was on the IL from 5/24-6/6 (left biceps tendinitis) and 7/13-8/2 (left shoulder impingement syndrome).

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |  |  |  |              |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--------------|
| 2016                       | DSL Red Sox | 2-2         | 2.36        | 16-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 42.0         | 26         | 15        | 11        | 0        | 3         | 19        | 54         | 11.57        | 1.07        | .183        |  |  |  |              |
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-5         | 7.38        | 11-10        | 0-0        | 0        | 39.0         | 48         | 34        | 32        | 3        | 22        | 31        | 7.15       | 1.79         | .310        |             |  |  |  |              |
| 2018                       | Lowell      | 3-1         | 2.84        | 17-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 31.2         | 19         | 13        | 10        | 0        | 1         | 21        | 40         | 11.37        | 1.26        | .171        |  |  |  |              |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | 2-2         | 3.29        | 27-0         | 0-0        | 2        | 52.0         | 44         | 23        | 19        | 4        | 5         | 21        | 69         | 11.94        | 1.25        | .228        |  |  |  |              |
| 2020                       |             |             |             |              |            |          |              |            |           |           |          |           |           |            |              |             |             |  |  |  | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>7-10</b> | <b>3.94</b> | <b>71-10</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>164.2</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>10.60</b> | <b>1.34</b> | <b>.228</b> |  |  |  |              |

### MURPHY, Christopher Michael (Chris)

LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Mission Hills, CA; **RESIDES:** Granada Hills, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 197th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect...**2019:** Among the 117 New York-Penn League pitchers who threw 30.0+ innings, ranked 2nd in ERA (1.08) and 10th in WHIP (0.90)...Allowed only 1 HR and held opponents to a .197 AVG...Held LHH to a .143 AVG/.422 OPS (4-for-28, 0 HR, 6 BB, 9 SO)...Allowed 0 ER in 8 of his 10 starts, including in 5 straight from 8/2-24 (19.1 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of San Diego from 2017-19, going 13-12 with a 3.98 ERA and 267 SO in 214.2 IP over 43 appearances (37 starts)...Graduated from Granada Hills (CA) High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters.

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG  |  |  |  |              |
|------|--------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|--|--|--|--------------|
| 2019 | Lowell | 0-1 | 1.08 | 10-10 | 0-0    | 0  | 33.1 | 23 | 6 | 4  | 1  | 3  | 7  | 34 | 9.18 | 0.90 | .197 |  |  |  |              |
| 2020 |        |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |  |  |  | Did Not Play |

### NAIL, Brendan

LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/18/1995 in Greensboro, NC; **RESIDES:** Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8/16/2017.

**CAREER:** Has averaged 14.10 SO/9.0 IP and held opponents to a .195 AVG in his career...Has held LHH to a .173 AVG/.627 OPS and RHH to a .203 AVG/.596 OPS...Allowed 6 ER over 4.0 IP in his first 2 outings of 2019, but in his remaining 21 games he posted a 1.77 ERA and a .153 opponent AVG (35.2 IP, 19 H, 7 ER, 61 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Western Carolina University from 2015-17...Graduated from Page (NC) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |  |  |  |              |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--------------|
| 2017                       | Lowell     | 1-0        | 0.00        | 2-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 4.0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 5         | 11.25        | 1.25        | .250        |  |  |  |              |
|                            | Greenville | 1-0        | 0.00        | 1-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 1.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0.00         | 0.00        | .000        |  |  |  |              |
| 2018                       | Greenville | 0-1        | 3.52        | 5-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 7.2         | 6         | 9         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 13        | 15.26        | 1.57        | .214        |  |  |  |              |
| 2019                       | Greenville | 0-1        | 3.96        | 15-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 25.0        | 21        | 12        | 11        | 3        | 3        | 16        | 37        | 13.32        | 1.48        | .223        |  |  |  |              |
|                            | Lowell     | 0-0        | 1.23        | 8-0         | 0-0        | 4        | 14.2        | 6         | 4         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 6         | 27        | 16.57        | 0.82        | .122        |  |  |  |              |
| 2020                       |            |            |             |             |            |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |              |             |             |  |  |  | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>2-2</b> | <b>2.75</b> | <b>31-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>52.1</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>14.10</b> | <b>1.26</b> | <b>.195</b> |  |  |  |              |

### NETZER, Brett

2B

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1996 in Tega Cay, SC; **RESIDES:** Tega Cay, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 101st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April 2018 and Base Runner of the Month for July 2017...In 2018, led High-A Salem with 130 hits and 31 2B...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...In 2019, led Double-A Portland in games played (130) and hits (112) and ranked 2nd in doubles (24) and runs (56)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at UNC-Charlotte (2015-17), hitting .351 (208-for-593) with 10 HR...Attended Fort Mill (SC) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |              |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2017                       | Lowell     | .317        | 22         | 82          | 11         | 26         | 6         | 0        | 0         | 14         | 1        | 2         | 0         | 9          | 20         | 0         | 3         | .376        | .390        | .766        |              |
|                            | Greenville | .260        | 26         | 100         | 15         | 26         | 4         | 0        | 0         | 13         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 9          | 24         | 5         | 1         | .327        | .300        | .627        |              |
| 2018                       | Salem      | .270        | 124        | 481         | 50         | 130        | 31        | 3        | 2         | 50         | 2        | 7         | 5         | 37         | 115        | 3         | 8         | .325        | .360        | .684        |              |
| 2019                       | Portland   | .247        | 130        | 454         | 56         | 112        | 24        | 1        | 8         | 50         | 5        | 3         | 5         | 45         | 128        | 3         | 4         | .320        | .357        | .676        |              |
| 2020                       |            |             |            |             |            |            |           |          |           |            |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             | Did Not Play |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>.263</b> | <b>302</b> | <b>1117</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>294</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>287</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>.327</b> | <b>.355</b> | <b>.682</b> |              |

Minor League Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### NISHIOKA, Tanner Reginald

2B/3B

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/22/1994 in Honolulu, HI; **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 281st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has made 68 starts at 3B, 65 at 2B, and 1 in LF...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September 2018...**PERSONAL:** Was an academic All-American at Pomona College, graduating in 2017 as a neuroscience major...Aspires to attend medical school...Attended Iolani High School in Honolulu, HI.

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Lowell     | .268 | 22 | 71  | 6  | 19 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 1  | 5  | 5  | 20 | 6  | 0    | .354 | .324 | .678 |
| 2018 | Portland   | .300 | 3  | 10  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | .300 | .500 | .800 |      |
|      | Greenville | .322 | 84 | 301 | 51 | 97 | 20 | 2  | 11 | 52  | 1  | 9  | 31 | 70 | 4  | 3  | .401 | .512 | .912 |      |
| 2019 | Salem      | .250 | 78 | 248 | 21 | 62 | 18 | 0  | 2  | 38  | 0  | 7  | 14 | 13 | 72 | 5  | 1    | .316 | .347 | .662 |

2020 Did Not Play  
**Minor League Totals** .287 187 630 80 181 42 3 13 94 1 9 28 49 165 15 4 .360 .425 .786

### NORTHUCUT, Nicholas Tyler

3B

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/13/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Mason, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 340th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has played no position other than 3B...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2018 from William Mason High School (OH)...Named Ohio Gatorade Player of the Year in 2018...Selected as the Greater Miami Conference Player of the Year following his junior season...Played at Fenway Park and Yankee Stadium in 2017 while participating in the Summer Rivalry Classic, hitting 3 HR during the game at Yankee Stadium...Also played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park.

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Lowell     | .268 | 22 | 71  | 6  | 19 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 1  | 5  | 5  | 20 | 6  | 0    | .354 | .324 | .678 |
| 2018 | Portland   | .300 | 3  | 10  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | .300 | .500 | .800 |      |
|      | Greenville | .322 | 84 | 301 | 51 | 97 | 20 | 2  | 11 | 52  | 1  | 9  | 31 | 70 | 4  | 3  | .401 | .512 | .912 |      |
| 2019 | Lowell     | .211 | 54 | 194 | 20 | 41 | 10 | 2  | 1  | 22  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 20 | 60 | 1  | 1    | .287 | .299 | .586 |

2020 Did Not Play  
**Minor League Totals** .217 101 360 36 78 20 2 3 47 1 3 5 36 115 1 1 .295 .308 .603

### NUNEZ, Henry

RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/30/01 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Isla Verde, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 6/29/2020.

**CAREER:** Made 3 appearances for RA12 in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2020, the team's inaugural season.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

### OSINSKI, Michael David

3B/1B

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1995 in Vestal, NY; **RESIDES:** Vestal, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calcianno; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 941st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has made 66 starts at 3B, 57 at 1B, 14 at SS, and 3 in RF...Has also appeared in 1 game at catcher, 1 in LF, and 1 as a pitcher...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Longwood University in Farmville, VA...In 2017, led the team in AVG (.308), runs (53), hits (62), doubles (14), HR (3), RBI (36), and total bases (89)...Graduated from Vestal (NY) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS   | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|-------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|
| 2017 | GCL Red Sox | .222 | 3  | 9   | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 12 | 4  | 3    | .320 | .366 | .686 |
|      | Lowell      | .261 | 41 | 153 | 19 | 40 | 8  | 1  | 2  | 14  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 12 | 43 | 3  | 0    | .320 | .366 | .686 |
| 2018 | Greenville  | .298 | 45 | 161 | 20 | 48 | 6  | 1  | 2  | 25  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 18 | 36 | 1  | 1    | .379 | .385 | .764 |
|      | Salem       | .294 | 54 | 187 | 28 | 55 | 8  | 0  | 1  | 22  | 1  | 2  | 5  | 16 | 37 | 7  | 2    | .362 | .353 | .715 |
| 2019 | Salem       | .277 | 29 | 65  | 10 | 18 | 6  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 11 | 15 | 0  | .390 | .369 | .759 |      |
|      | Portland    | .192 | 17 | 52  | 5  | 10 | 2  | 1  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 7  | 18 | 0  | .295 | .269 | .564 |      |
| 2020 | Pawtucket   | .000 | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | .000 | .000 | .000 |      |

2020 Did Not Play  
**Minor League Totals** .274 190 631 83 173 30 3 5 73 3 5 14 65 153 12 3 .352 .355 .707

### PADRON-ARTILLES, Yusniel

RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/27/1997 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 670th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has held RHH to a .185 AVG/.498 OPS...In Game 2 of the 2019 New York-Penn League semifinals, threw 6.0 scoreless innings of relief with 14 SO, 0 BB, and 1 hit allowed; struck out 12 consecutive batters faced in that game, believed to be tied for the longest streak ever in a major or minor league game (also Luis Ramirez for Short-A Aberdeen vs. Jamestown on 6/23/2004)...In 2019, led Short-A pitchers in strikeouts (84), tied for the NYPL lead in wins (7), and led Lowell in innings (64.0)...**PERSONAL:** As a freshman at Miami Dade College, was named 2018 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and 1st Team All-Southern Conference.

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2018 | GCL Red Sox | 3-1 | 3.74 | 11-2 | 0-0    | 0  | 21.2 | 23 | 9  | 9  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 19 | 7.89  | 1.20 | .271 |
| 2019 | Lowell      | 7-1 | 2.67 | 13-9 | 0-0    | 0  | 64.0 | 55 | 22 | 19 | 6  | 2  | 14 | 84 | 11.81 | 1.08 | .227 |
| 2020 | Greenville  | 0-2 | 5.25 | 6-3  | 0-0    | 0  | 24.0 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 3  | 0  | 7  | 25 | 9.38  | 1.42 | .281 |

2020 Did Not Play  
**Minor League Totals** 10-4 3.45 30-14 0-0 0 109.2 105 45 42 10 2 24 128 10.50 1.18 .248

Player Development









## Minor League Players, Continued

### SCHELLENGER, Zachary Thomas (Zach)

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-6; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/9/1996 in West Chester, PA; **RESIDES:** Coatesville, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 191st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has held LHH to a .181 AVG/.677 OPS and RHH to a .216 AVG/.697 OPS...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 23 prospect...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September 2018...In his final 10 outings of 2019, all with High-A Salem, posted a 2.87 ERA, a 0.89 WHIP, and a .148 opponent AVG (15.2 IP, 8 H, 5 ER, 21 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-17)...Received Big East Academic All-Star honors...Also pitched for Harwich in the Cape Cod League in 2016...Graduated from Devon (PA) Preparatory School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB        | BB        | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0        | 6.00        | 3-1         | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0          | 1         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 6         | 4         | 12.00        | 2.33        | .100        |
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0        | 1.50        | 6-1         | 0-0        | 0        | 6.0          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 1         | 8         | 12.00        | 0.50        | .105        |
|                            | Greenville  | 0-0        | 1.74        | 9-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 10.1         | 7         | 5         | 2         | 0        | 2         | 3         | 17        | 14.81        | 0.97        | .189        |
| 2019                       | Salem       | 1-1        | 5.75        | 26-0        | 0-0        | 2        | 36.0         | 28        | 24        | 23        | 6        | 7         | 23        | 51        | 12.75        | 1.42        | .214        |
|                            | Portland    | 0-0        | 10.38       | 11-0        | 0-0        | 1        | 8.2          | 8         | 10        | 10        | 1        | 3         | 21        | 10        | 10.38        | 3.35        | .258        |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>1-1</b> | <b>5.34</b> | <b>55-2</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>64.0</b>  | <b>46</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>12.66</b> | <b>1.56</b> | <b>.202</b> |

### SCHERFF, Alexander Brock (Alex)

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 209; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/5/1998 in Colleyville, TX; **RESIDES:** Colleyville, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 161st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

**2019:** Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...Ranked T-1st among Sox minor leaguers in starts (27)...Led Single-A Greenville in starts (26) and innings (123.0)...Threw 6.0+ innings in 10 of his starts, including 7.0 innings twice...**PERSONAL:** Drafted out of Colleyville Heritage (TX) High School, where he went 15-0 with a 0.74 ERA as a senior...Was a *Baseball America* High School First Team All-American.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L         | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB        | SO         | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-0         | 1.80        | 2-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 5.0          | 5          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 5.40        | 1.20        | .294        |
|                            | Greenville  | 1-5         | 4.98        | 15-15        | 0-0        | 0        | 65.0         | 68         | 38         | 36         | 7         | 2         | 23        | 51         | 7.06        | 1.40        | .279        |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | 5-12        | 4.83        | 26-26        | 0-0        | 0        | 123.0        | 144        | 75         | 66         | 14        | 9         | 53        | 109        | 7.98        | 1.60        | .294        |
|                            | Salem       | 1-0         | 1.42        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 6.1          | 5          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 3          | 4.26        | 1.11        | .227        |
| 2020                       |             |             |             |              |            |          | Did Not Play |            |            |            |           |           |           |            |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>7-17</b> | <b>4.70</b> | <b>44-43</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>199.1</b> | <b>222</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>7.49</b> | <b>1.51</b> | <b>.288</b> |

### SCOTT, Stephen Garrett

**1B/OF**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/1997 in Cary, NC; **RESIDES:** Cary, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 317th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Did not commit an error in 165 total chances in 2019, appearing at 1B (18 starts), LF (13 games, 11 starts), and RF (2 games)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Vanderbilt University (2015-18), where he recorded a .405 OBP and hit 31 HR in 176 games...Selected by MIA in the 31st round of the 2018 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated in 2014 from Cardinal Gibbons High School (NC), where he played baseball and was captain of the football team.

| YEAR | CLUB   | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI          | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | .248 | 39 | 125 | 21 | 31 | 10 | 0  | 3  | 12           | 0  | 2  | 1  | 23 | 40 | 3  | 0  | .364 | .400 | .764 |
| 2020 |        |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    | Did Not Play |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

### SCROGGINS, Cody Ray

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1996 in Edmond, OK; **RESIDES:** Bentonville, AR; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 287th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Arkansas from 2016-18...As a sophomore in 2017, required Tommy John surgery after making 3 appearances...Returned as a redshirt sophomore in 2018 and made 16 appearances...Graduated from Bentonville (AR) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------|-----|------|------|--------|----|--------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019 | Lowell | 0-0 | 7.30 | 9-0  | 0-0    | 0  | 12.1         | 8 | 11 | 10 | 1  | 2  | 10 | 15 | 10.95 | 1.46 | .186 |
| 2020 |        |     |      |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

## Minor League Players, Continued

### SHAWARYN, Mike

RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/17/1994 in Carneys Point, NJ; **RESIDES:** Carneys Point, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 148th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Attended ML Spring Training camp in 2019 as a non-roster invitee and in 2020 as a 40-man roster member... Made his ML debut in 2019 after entering the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 8 prospect...Pitched for Mesa in the 2018 Arizona Fall League...In 2017, led Red Sox minor leaguers with 169 SO...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May 2017...Began the 2020 season at the Alternate Training Site and was designated for assignment on 8/19...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Maryland...Left with program records in wins (30), strikeouts (307), and innings (307.1)...As a junior at in 2016, set the program's single-season records in wins (13) and strikeouts (138)...Named to the 2016 Big Ten All-Tournament Team...Struck out 16 batters in his 2016 post-season outing vs. Indiana, including each of the first 6 he faced, both records for TD Ameritrade Park in Omaha, NE...Graduated in 2013 from Gloucester Catholic High School (Gloucester City, NJ)... Was selected by KC in the 32nd round of the June Draft, but did not sign...Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2019, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children, Mass General Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, and The BASE...On 11/11/19, visited and played games with veterans in West Palm Beach, FL...As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital...Took part in a holiday stroll in Salem, NJ, in December 2018 to benefit Meals on Wheels.

| YEAR                       | CLUB       | W-L          | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | Lowell     | 0-1          | 2.87        | 6-6          | 0-0        | 0        | 15.2         | 15         | 6          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 22         | 12.64        | 1.40        | .254        |
| 2017                       | Greenville | 3-2          | 3.88        | 10-10        | 0-0        | 0        | 53.1         | 44         | 25         | 23         | 5         | 4         | 13         | 78         | 13.16        | 1.07        | .222        |
|                            | Salem      | 5-5          | 3.76        | 16-16        | 0-0        | 0        | 81.1         | 71         | 38         | 34         | 10        | 5         | 35         | 91         | 10.07        | 1.30        | .232        |
| 2018                       | Portland   | 6-8          | 3.28        | 19-19        | 1-0        | 0        | 112.2        | 100        | 45         | 41         | 7         | 5         | 27         | 99         | 7.91         | 1.13        | .238        |
|                            | Pawtucket  | 3-2          | 3.93        | 7-6          | 1-1        | 0        | 36.2         | 30         | 16         | 16         | 6         | 1         | 11         | 33         | 8.10         | 1.12        | .221        |
| 2019                       | Pawtucket  | 1-2          | 4.52        | 26-14        | 0-0        | 0        | 89.2         | 76         | 48         | 45         | 13        | 6         | 49         | 76         | 7.63         | 1.39        | .235        |
|                            | BOSTON     | 0-0          | 9.74        | 14-0         | 0-0        | 0        | 20.1         | 26         | 22         | 22         | 5         | 5         | 13         | 29         | 12.84        | 1.92        | .310        |
| 2020                       |            |              |             |              |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |            |              |             |              |            |          |              |            |            |            |           |           |            |            |              |             |             |
| <b>Major League Totals</b> |            | <b>0-0</b>   | <b>9.74</b> | <b>14-0</b>  | <b>0-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>20.1</b>  | <b>26</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>12.84</b> | <b>1.92</b> | <b>.310</b> |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |            | <b>18-20</b> | <b>3.79</b> | <b>84-71</b> | <b>2-1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>389.1</b> | <b>336</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>9.22</b>  | <b>1.23</b> | <b>.233</b> |

### SHUGART, Chase Colton

RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1996 in Nederland, TX; **RESIDES:** Bridge City, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 370th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has been ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the Red Sox system twice: No. 24 in 2019, No. 30 in 2020...His 2.81 ERA in 2019 led Single-A Greenville pitchers (min. 75.0 IP)...Allowed 3 hits in 8.0 scoreless innings on 8/10/19 at Columbia...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Texas at Austin (2016-18)...Pitched for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Baseball League after his sophomore season...Graduated in 2015 from Bridge City (TX) High School.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS         | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB        | SO        | SO/9        | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2018                       | GCL Red Sox | 0-1        | 1.80        | 3-3          | 0-0        | 0        | 5.0         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 6         | 10.80       | 1.00        | .211        |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1-1          | 0-0        | 0        | 3.0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 9.00        | 0.00        | .000        |
| 2019                       | Greenville  | 6-4        | 2.81        | 16-16        | 1-0        | 0        | 89.2        | 89        | 36        | 28        | 4        | 7        | 23        | 73        | 7.33        | 1.25        | .253        |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |              |            |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             |
| Did Not Play               |             |            |             |              |            |          |             |           |           |           |          |          |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>6-5</b> | <b>2.67</b> | <b>20-20</b> | <b>1-0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>97.2</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>7.56</b> | <b>1.20</b> | <b>.244</b> |

### SIMAS, Karson William

INF

**HT:** 6-6; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/1/2001 in Fresno, CA; **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 767th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Clovis West High School (CA).

| YEAR         | CLUB        | AVG  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|--------------|-------------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019         | GCL Red Sox | .211 | 11 | 38 | 2 | 8 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 8  | 0  | 0  | .318 | .211 | .529 |
| 2020         |             |      |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
| Did Not Play |             |      |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

### SOGARD, Nicholas John (Nick)

INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1997 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Greg Whitworth (Rays); **ACQUIRED:** From the Tampa Bay Rays with C Ronaldo Hernández in exchange for RHP Chris Mazza, LHP Jeffrey Springs, and cash considerations, 2/17/2021.

**CAREER:** Selected by Tampa Bay in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...During his professional debut, made 36 starts at SS, 21 at 3B, and 3 at 2B...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Loyola Marymount University...Named West Coast Conference Defensive Player of the Year and led the conference in stolen bases (30) as a junior...His cousin, Eric, has had a 10-season MLB career with OAK (2010-15), MIL (2017-18, '20), TOR (2019), and TB (2019)...His uncles, Steve Sax and Dave Sax, played 14 and 5 years in MLB, respectively...Dave played for BOS from 1985-87.

| YEAR         | CLUB          | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|--------------|---------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019         | Hudson Valley | .290 | 63 | 214 | 36 | 62 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 21  | 0  | 4  | 5  | 39 | 43 | 20 | 6  | .405 | .313 | .718 |
| 2020         |               |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |
| Did Not Play |               |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Player Development

## Minor League Players, Continued

### SONG, Noah Benjamin

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1997 in Pomona, CA; **RESIDES:** Claremont, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 137th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect...Rated by *BA* as having the best control among pitchers in the organization entering 2020...In his pro debut, allowed 0 runs in his first 5 outings (11.0 IP)...Helped Short-A Lowell win the New York-Penn League Stedler Division and made 2 postseason starts...Following the season, pitched for Team USA in the Premier12 Tournament...**PERSONAL:** Began flight school at Naval Air Station Pensacola in June 2020...Graduated in 2019 from the United States Naval Academy, where he went 32-13 with a 2.37 ERA in 58 career appearances (54 starts)...Graduated as the program's all-time leader in wins, strikeouts (428), and innings pitched (334.1), while his 9 shutouts are tied for the most in school history...Earned the 2019 NAAA Sword for Men, presented to the midshipman of the graduating class declared by the Association's Athletic Committee to have personally excelled in athletics during his years of varsity competition...Posted a 1.92 ERA as a junior and a 1.44 ERA as a senior...In 2019, led Division I with a program-record 15.41 SO/9.0 IP and set the Navy record for strikeouts in a season (161)...Following his senior season, was named the Perfect Game Pitcher of the Year...Was the 1st Navy player selected as a First-Team All-American, honored by *Baseball America* among others...Was a Patriot League Pitcher of the Week 6 times in 2019 and a record 10 times in his career...Named 2016 Patriot League Rookie of the Year, 2019 Pitcher of the Year, and was a 2-time All-League First Team honoree (2018-19)...In 2007 became the first Navy player since Mitch Harris in 2007 to play in the Cape Cod Baseball League (Harwich)...Graduated from Claremont (CA) High School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H  | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|--------|-----|------|------|--------|----|--------------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2020 | Lowell | 0-0 | 1.06 | 7-7  | 0-0    | 0  | 17.0         | 10 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 19 | 10.06 | 0.88 | .167 |
|      |        |     |      |      |        |    | Did Not Play |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

### SPACKE, Dylan James

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1998 in San Diego, CA; **RESIDES:** Ramona, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 647th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**PERSONAL:** Made 51 appearances at Long Beach State University, all in relief (2017-19)...Graduated from Ramona (CA) High School...Was a member of USA Baseball's 14U National Team in 2012.

| YEAR                       | CLUB        | W-L        | ERA         | G-GS        | CG-SHO     | SV       | IP           | H         | R         | ER        | HR       | HB       | BB       | SO        | SO/9         | WHIP        | AVG         |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2019                       | GCL Red Sox | 2-1        | 3.10        | 12-0        | 0-0        | 0        | 20.1         | 20        | 10        | 7         | 0        | 1        | 3        | 23        | 10.18        | 1.13        | .256        |
|                            | Lowell      | 0-0        | 3.86        | 7-0         | 0-0        | 1        | 11.2         | 10        | 5         | 5         | 1        | 1        | 3        | 16        | 12.34        | 1.11        | .233        |
| 2020                       |             |            |             |             |            |          | Did Not Play |           |           |           |          |          |          |           |              |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |             | <b>2-1</b> | <b>3.38</b> | <b>19-0</b> | <b>0-0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>32.0</b>  | <b>30</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>10.97</b> | <b>1.13</b> | <b>.248</b> |

### STOCK, Joseph Richard (Joey)

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1997 in Cold Spring, MN; **RESIDES:** Cold Spring, MN; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 8/28/2020.

**PERSONAL:** Pitched at St. John's University (MN)...Was a two-way player...Recorded 64 SO over 63.2 IP during his career, also leaving the program ranked T-3rd with 17 HR while batting .325 with a .650 SLG and 66 RBI...Graduated from Saint John's Prep (MN).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP           | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    | Did Not Play |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     |

### SUAREZ, Kervin Eduardo

**2B/OF**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/1998 in San Felipe, Yacucy, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Yacucy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

**CAREER:** Has made 183 starts at 2B, 103 in CF, 12 at SS, 10 in RF, 5 in LF, and 4 at 3B...Entered the 2019 season rated by *Baseball America* as the best athlete in the Red Sox' minor league system...Named 2018 Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May 2018...Led Single-A Greenville in hits, runs, and steals in 2018...Paced the GCL Red Sox in runs in 2017...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in steals in 2016.

| YEAR                       | CLUB         | AVG         | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B           | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF       | HB        | BB        | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                       | DSL Red Sox1 | .274        | 66         | 259         | 40         | 71         | 11           | 3         | 1         | 25         | 1         | 0        | 7         | 21        | 58         | 18        | 7         | .345        | .351        | .696        |
| 2017                       | GCL Red Sox  | .274        | 47         | 190         | 33         | 52         | 9            | 1         | 2         | 13         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 17        | 47         | 11        | 1         | .335        | .363        | .698        |
|                            | Lowell       | .250        | 3          | 8           | 1          | 2          | 0            | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 2          | 0         | 0         | .400        | .250        | .650        |
| 2018                       | Greenville   | .234        | 119        | 470         | 71         | 110        | 19           | 5         | 7         | 39         | 8         | 1        | 5         | 27        | 178        | 25        | 6         | .282        | .340        | .623        |
| 2019                       | Greenville   | .186        | 60         | 221         | 25         | 41         | 17           | 2         | 2         | 25         | 6         | 2        | 1         | 12        | 80         | 4         | 9         | .229        | .208        | .537        |
|                            | Salem        | .214        | 4          | 14          | 2          | 3          | 1            | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 2          | 1         | 0         | .313        | .286        | .598        |
|                            | Lowell       | .232        | 34         | 112         | 17         | 26         | 4            | 5         | 1         | 11         | 6         | 0        | 3         | 9         | 43         | 7         | 5         | .306        | .384        | .690        |
| 2020                       |              |             |            |             |            |            | Did Not Play |           |           |            |           |          |           |           |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |              | <b>.239</b> | <b>333</b> | <b>1274</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>305</b> | <b>61</b>    | <b>16</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>410</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>.297</b> | <b>.343</b> | <b>.640</b> |

Minor League  
Players



## Minor League Players, Continued

### VAUGHAN, Eduardo Alfonso

**OF**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/2002 in San Miguelito, Panamá, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Radial, Panamá, Panamá; **SIGNED BY:** Cris Garibaldo, Eddie Romero and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

**CAREER:** Made 42 starts in RF and 13 in LF in his professional debut...Recorded 5 OF assists.

| YEAR | CLUB         | AVG  | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|--------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2019 | DSL Red Sox1 | .268 | 57 | 209 | 31 | 56 | 11 | 0  | 2  | 21  | 1  | 1  | 5  | 17 | 41 | 4  | 3  | .336 | .349 | .685 |
| 2020 |              |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

### WALLACE, Jacob Michael

**RHP**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1998 in Lawrence, MA; **RESIDES:** Methuen, MA; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies on 9/18/2020, completing the trade for Kevin Pillar on 8/31/2020.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 25 prospect...Was ranked by *BA* as the Rockies' No. 15 prospect entering 2020...Selected by COL in the 3rd round of the 2019 June Draft...**2020:** After being acquired by the Red Sox on 9/18/2020, spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site... Named a 2019 Northwest League mid-season All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star...Posted a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP), 0.86 WHIP, and .129 opponent AVG while converting 12 of his 13 save opportunities...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Connecticut for 3 seasons (2017-19)...Posted a 2.77 ERA (30 ER/97.1 IP), including a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) with 16 saves as a junior...Named co-recipient of the Cape Cod Baseball League's John Claffey New England Top Prospect Award and was named a CCBL All-Star while pitching for the Bourne Braves in 2018...Pitched for the Bristol Blues of the Futures Collegiate Baseball League in New England in 2016 and '17...Graduated from Methuen High School (MA).

| YEAR | CLUB  | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019 | Boise | 0-0 | 1.29 | 22-0 | 0-0    | 12 | 21.0 | 9 | 3 | 3  | 1  | 1  | 9  | 29 | 12.43 | 0.86 | .129 |
| 2020 |       |     |      |      |        |    |      |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

### WALTER, Brandon Lee

**LHP**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/8/1996 in New Castle, DE; **RESIDES:** New Castle, DE; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 797th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**2019:** Threw 3.0+ innings in 7 of his 13 outings...Earned the 1st win of his pro career on 7/13 at the GCL Twins (3.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Allowed 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/7 at the GCL Braves...**PERSONAL:** Made 37 appearances (all starts) at the University of Delaware (2016-17, '19), where he majored in criminal justice...As a freshman in 2016, was named his team's Pitcher of the Year, was named to the Colonial Athletic Association All-Rookie Team, and earned Third Team All-CAA honors...Suffered a season-ending injury in April 2017 and missed the entire 2018 season...Returned as UD's ace in 2019 and became only the 4th player in program history to strike out 100+ batters in a season (106)...Finished his career ranked 3rd on the program's all-time strikeout list (252)... Graduated in 2015 from Paul M. Hodgson Vocational Technical High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters and went 23-3 with a 0.83 ERA...Threw 6 shutouts in 2015, setting a Delaware state single-season record.

| YEAR | CLUB        | W-L | ERA  | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |
|------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|
| 2019 | GCL Red Sox | 4-1 | 2.70 | 13-0 | 0-0    | 0  | 33.1 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 2  | 4  | 8  | 39 | 10.53 | 1.02 | .208 |
| 2020 |             |     |      |      |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      |

Did Not Play

### WILLIAMS, Grant Michael

**INF**

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/3/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 310th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Has made 122 starts at SS, 38 at 2B, and 4 at 3B...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at Kennesaw State University (2015-18)...In 2017, named to the Atlantic Sun First Team All-Conference, honored as the conference's Co-Defensive Player of the Year, and selected to the Cape Cod League All-Star team while playing for Bourne Braves...Also played for Bourne in 2016...Graduated in 2014 from St. Pius X Catholic High School (GA).

| YEAR | CLUB       | AVG  | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP  | SLG  | OPS  |
|------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|
| 2018 | Lowell     | .265 | 50  | 166 | 20 | 44 | 8  | 0  | 0  | 17  | 5  | 2  | 23 | 16 | 9  | 5  |    | .358 | .313 | .671 |
| 2019 | Greenville | .265 | 104 | 347 | 36 | 92 | 15 | 6  | 1  | 42  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 31 | 43 | 4  | 8  | .332 | .352 | .683 |
| 2020 | Salem      | .333 | 17  | 54  | 4  | 18 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 7  | 2  | 1  | .345 | .407 | .753 |
| 2020 |            |      |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |

Did Not Play

|                            |  |             |            |            |           |            |           |          |          |           |           |          |          |           |           |           |           |             |             |             |
|----------------------------|--|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Minor League Totals</b> |  | <b>.272</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>567</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>.341</b> | <b>.346</b> | <b>.686</b> |
|----------------------------|--|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|

Minor League Players

## Minor League Players, Continued

### WILLIS, Colin

OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/14/1992 in Gary, IN; **RESIDES:** Gary, IN; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/18/2019.

**CAREER:** Spent 4 seasons (2016-19) playing for the Gary SouthShore RailCats in the independent American Association...The Red Sox purchased his contract and signed him to a minor league contract on 10/18/19, making him the first player in Purdue University Northwest history to join a major league organization...Was named the American Association's 2017 Rookie of the Year, and in 2019 he was named MVP of the league's All-Star Game...Following the 2020 season, helped lead Melbourne to a 2nd consecutive Australian Baseball League title by hitting .304 (17-for-56) with 6 XBH, 5 RBI, and a .915 OPS in 17 games...**2019:** Led Gary in HR (10) and RBI (60)...Following the regular season, helped lead the Melbourne Aces to their 1st Australian Baseball League title...In 35 regular season games, posted a .427/.520/.612/1.131 batting line (44-for-103, 10 2B, 3 HR)...Led the ABL in AVG, OBP, OPS, and runs (tied, 32)...His .520 OBP is the highest in league history and his .427 AVG is 3rd-highest...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2015 from Purdue University Northwest...Earned All-Conference First Team honors in 3 of his 4 seasons...Is a member of the school's Athletics Hall of Fame...Played in various summer leagues during his time at PNW, as he was named to the 2012 Northwoods Summer League All-Star team and earned Co-MVP honors in the Northeastern Wisconsin Baseball League in 2014...After graduating, played in various leagues before signing with Gary, including the Frontier League, Arizona Winter League, Midwest Collegiate League, and United Shore League...Spent time in the off-seasons as an assistant baseball coach at PNW...Graduated from Sheboygan (WI) North High School.

| YEAR                          | CLUB       | AVG         | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI          | SH       | SF        | HB        | BB         | SO         | SB        | CS        | OBP         | SLG         | OPS         |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2016                          | Gary (IND) | .231        | 11         | 39         | 3          | 9          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 5            | 0        | 0         | 1         | 6          | 7          | 2         | 0         | .348        | .333        | .681        |
| 2017                          | Gary (IND) | .319        | 87         | 301        | 54         | 96         | 15        | 5         | 8         | 49           | 0        | 3         | 4         | 43         | 54         | 15        | 3         | .407        | .482        | .889        |
| 2018                          | Gary (IND) | .297        | 92         | 330        | 50         | 98         | 17        | 3         | 9         | 50           | 0        | 4         | 2         | 48         | 60         | 4         | 7         | .385        | .448        | .834        |
| 2019                          | Gary (IND) | .320        | 95         | 328        | 65         | 99         | 23        | 7         | 10        | 60           | 0        | 4         | 7         | 69         | 64         | 16        | 0         | .429        | .506        | .935        |
| 2020                          |            |             |            |            |            |            |           |           |           | Did Not Play |          |           |           |            |            |           |           |             |             |             |
| <b>Independent Lg. Totals</b> |            | <b>.303</b> | <b>285</b> | <b>998</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>302</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>164</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>.405</b> | <b>.473</b> | <b>.878</b> |

### WU-YELLAND, Jeremy Daniel

LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/24/1999 in Seattle, WA; **RESIDES:** Veradale, WA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 118th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 30 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Hawaii for 3 seasons (2018-20)...Pitched for the Chatham Anglers of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019, making the 2nd-most appearances on the team (10) while going 2-1 with a 3.16 ERA (9 ER/25.2 IP) and 26 SO...Graduated from Central Valley High School (WA).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G-GS | CG-SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9 | WHIP | AVG |              |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|--------------|
| 2020 |      |     |     |      |        |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |     | Did Not Play |

### ZEFERJAHN, Ryan Joseph

RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Topeka, KS; **RESIDES:** Topeka, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

**CAREER:** Enters 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**2019:** After posting a 9.35 ERA (9 ER/8.2 IP) through his first 7 outings, held a 2.51 ERA (4 ER/14.1 IP) over his final 5...Did not allow a run in 4 consecutive starts from 8/9-27 (11.0 IP)...Started Short-A Lowell's series-clinching win in the New York-Penn League semifinals on 9/6 vs. Batavia, allowing 1 R over 3.0 IP (BB, 4 SO)...**PERSONAL:** At the University of Kansas, recorded 100 SO in 2018 as a sophomore and 107 in 2019 as a junior, becoming the 1st Jayhawk pitcher ever to record 100+ SO in consecutive seasons...Voted to *Baseball America's* 2019 College Baseball Preseason All-America team, the 1st Jayhawk in program history to receive the honor...Selected to the 2018 All-Big 12 Second Team...Selected by TB in the 37th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Seaman High School.

| YEAR | CLUB   | W-L | ERA  | G-GS  | CG-SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | SO/9  | WHIP | AVG  |              |
|------|--------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|------|------|--------------|
| 2019 | Lowell | 0-2 | 4.50 | 12-12 | 0-0    | 0  | 22.0 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 2  | 3  | 12 | 31 | 12.68 | 1.64 | .279 |              |
| 2020 |        |     |      |       |        |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |      |      | Did Not Play |

# MEDIA INFORMATION



# Media Information

**MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX:** 617-226-6613

**2021 MEDIA REGULATIONS:** For information about the 2021 season, please consult MLB's 2021 Club-Media Regulations and the Red Sox Media Regulations.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:** Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, media guides, rosters, and interview recordings, as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Media Relations department on Twitter at @BostonRedSoxPR.

## Red Sox Media Relations Staff



**Kevin Gregg**  
Vice President,  
Media Relations



**Abby Murphy**  
Assistant Director,  
Media Relations



**Justin Long**  
Senior Manager,  
Media Relations &  
Baseball Information



**Bryan Loor-Almonte**  
Manager,  
Communications



**Kyle Montemagno**  
Coordinator,  
Media Relations



**Zineb Curran**  
Vice President,  
Corporate  
Communications



**Billie Weiss**  
Senior Manager  
of Photography



Our beloved friend and colleague, Dick Bresciani, passed away in November 2014. In recognition of his decades of contributions to Red Sox baseball, the Fenway Park press box was dedicated as the Dick Bresciani "Bresh Box" Press Box the following April.

# Red Sox on NESN

NESN (New England Sports Network), the official home of the Boston Red Sox, is in its 38th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. Consistently one of the top-rated regional sports networks in the country, NESN's Red Sox coverage includes an hour-long show before and after every game. Fans in New England can also watch NESN's coverage at NESN.com and on the NESN App, plus follow along on social media for game-day coverage and news (Twitter: @NESN and Instagram: @NESN). Veteran play-by-play announcer Dave O'Brien enters his sixth season with NESN and will be joined again by Red Sox Hall of Famer Jerry Remy and Baseball Hall of Famer Dennis Eckersley. Cohasset, MA native Mike Monaco will join the NESN broadcast team as play-by-play announcer for select games. Tom Caron is in his 18th year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game show. He will be joined by an All-Star lineup of studio analysts that includes MLB Hall of Famer Jim Rice and Red Sox Hall of Famer Tim Wakefield.



**DAVE O'BRIEN** enters his 31st year of Major League Baseball broadcasting and his sixth in NESN's play-by-play role after nine years with Red Sox radio network. Dave recently re-joined ESPN and is the ACC Network lead play-by-play announcer for its college football and college basketball coverage. From 2002-17 he served as a play-by-play commentator for ESPN, working Major League Baseball telecasts and college basketball. He has called the LCS and World Series for Major League Baseball's International broadcasts, as well as select MLB playoff series on ESPN Radio. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and was the television voice of the New York Mets on WPIX-TV from 2003-05. He also did radio play-by-play on Atlanta Braves games in 1990 and 1991 as well as college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. A Boston native, Dave received the Georgia Associated Press "Best Sports Play-by-Play" honor in 1988 and 1991 and the Achievements in Radio (A.I.R.) award for Best Play-by-Play for his call of Mark McGwire's 59th home run in 1998. O'Brien and his family reside in Rye, New Hampshire.



**JERRY REMY** (Twitter: @Jerry\_Remy) has served as a Red Sox color analyst on NESN since 1988. Remy was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and has now logged over 40 years of service to the organization. A native of Somersett, MA, Remy was an infielder for 10 years in the majors with the Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84), posting a career .275 batting average and 208 stolen bases in 1,154 games. During his career, he played with 7 Baseball Hall of Famers and 12 Red Sox Hall of Famers. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation through online voting. He also received the Massachusetts Sportscenter of the Year award in 2004, has been inducted into the Massachusetts Broadcasters Hall of Fame and was a 2019 New Englander of the Year. In January 2020, Remy was awarded the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award for long and meritorious service to baseball by the Boston Baseball Writers Association.



**DENNIS ECKERSLEY** (Twitter: @Eck43) has been with NESN since 2003. He was elected into Baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the major leagues with 5 teams (Cleveland, Boston, Chicago Cubs, Oakland, and St. Louis), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-84, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then moved to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a 5-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than 1 strikeout per inning, and less than 1 walk per 9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same year. The 6-time All-Star has served as a post-season studio and game analyst for TBS since 2008.



**TOM CARON** (Twitter: @TomCaron) enters his 20th season as a member of NESN's Red Sox broadcasts, and his 18th season as host of the pre- and post-game shows. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a Red Sox field reporter, studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, and play-by-play announcer for the Beanpot and Hockey East. Prior to NESN, Caron was the play-by-play voice of the Portland Pirates of the AHL and was inducted into the team's Hall of Fame in 2014. An eight-time New England Emmy Award winner, Caron has been awarded New England's Favorite Local TV Sports Personality seven times by Channel Media Sports Research's New England Sports Survey. Caron is involved in many local and regional charities, including Mass Mentoring; Good Sports, Inc.; the Run to Home Base Program; and the Red Sox Foundation.



**JAHMAI WEBSTER** (Twitter: @WebsterOnTV) returns to the broadcast team for his fourth season as a Red Sox sideline reporter. He joined NESN in October of 2016 and serves as an anchor/reporter on NESN's sports news programs. He has also served as host of NESN's award-winning and commercial-free Red Sox pre-game show for kids, NESN Clubhouse, which airs on Sundays 90 minutes before game time. Before joining NESN, Webster worked at Denver's ABC affiliate KMGH Denver7 and KITV 4 News in Honolulu, Hawaii. The Cal State Northridge graduate got his start in sports broadcasting at two ABC affiliates in central Texas, KRHD-TV 40 in College Station and KXXV-TV 25 in Waco.

## Red Sox on NESN, Continued



**JIM RICE** is in his 19th year as a pre- and post-game analyst on NESN. In 2009, he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the major leagues, all with Boston. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting AVG, 382 home runs, and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two AL pennants (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders list in hits and total bases, and fourth in home runs and RBI. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992-1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



**TIM WAKEFIELD** (Twitter: @TimWakefield49) joined NESN's pre- and post-game team in 2012. His 19-year MLB career included 17 years as a member of the Red Sox (1995-2011). He ended his career with 200 wins, 186 of them with Boston, which ranks third behind only Cy Young and Roger Clemens on the Red Sox all-time career win list. He was the American League Comeback Player of the Year in 1995, an All-Star in 2009, and a two-time World Series Champion. He was also honored as a champion off the field as one of the most charitable players in the league, winning the Roberto Clemente Award in 2010 after being nominated eight times during his career. He currently serves as a special assignment instructor as well as honorary chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2016.



**MIKE MONACO** (Twitter: @MikeMonaco\_) joined NESN for the 2020 season for select play-by-play games. The Cohasset, MA native spent three seasons from 2017-19 with the Pawtucket Red Sox (Triple-A) and also broadcasts college sports for ESPN and the ACC Network. Before joining ESPN, Monaco broadcast college sports for FOX Sports and the Big Ten Network and has also called college basketball for NBC Sports. Monaco served as a broadcaster in the Cape Cod Baseball League (2013 and 2014) and for the Chicago Cubs' (2015) and San Diego Padres' (2016) Single-A affiliates in the Midwest League. The University of Notre Dame graduate has also served as a play-by-play broadcaster, reporter, and host for his alma mater, including nationally syndicated Notre Dame football shows.



**ADAM PELLERIN** (Twitter: @AdamPellerin) serves as a host for NESN's pre- and post-game shows. He is one of the lead anchors for NESN's sports news programs. The Massachusetts native joined NESN in 2012 after serving as general assignment reporter and fill-in anchor at FOX 25 for five years. His television reporting career began in Portland, ME at CBS affiliate WGME.



**ELLIS BURKS** is in his first season as a NESN game analyst and pre-post analyst. His 18-year MLB career included 7 seasons with the Red Sox, including as a member of the 2004 World Series champion club in his final year in the majors. The two-time All-Star compiled a .291 batting average with 352 home runs and 1,206 RBI in 2,000 career games. In 1990 with Boston, Burks earned an All-Star selection and received both the Rawlings Gold Glove Award and Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award as an outfielder. Following his playing career, the Texas native worked for the Cleveland Indians, Colorado Rockies, and San Francisco Giants organizations.



**LENNY DINARDO** (@DinardoLenny) returns for his fifth season on NESN after joining the network in 2017 as a pre- and post-game analyst. DiNardo was a pitcher for the Red Sox and a member of the 2004 World Series Championship team. He also pitched for Oakland and Kansas City before retiring from baseball in 2013.



**MO VAUGHN** is in his first season contributing to NESN pre-game and post-game with a weekly appearance. He spent the first 8 seasons of his 13-year career with the Red Sox, earning all three of his All-Star selections (1995, '96, '98) in Boston. Vaughn won the BBWAA Most Valuable Player Award in 1995 after batting .300 with 39 home runs and an American League-leading 126 RBI. He also earned a Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award at first base in 1995. He was a frequent visitor to the Jimmy Fund Clinic during his playing days in Boston.

# Red Sox Radio Network

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every game, with WEEI 93.7 FM as its flagship station in Boston. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-16 in May 2006, and in April 2016 announced a renewal through the 2023 season. A network of over 50 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area.

**Joe Castiglione** and **Will Fleming** will be the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network's primary voices in 2021 and will be joined by **Sean McDonough** and **Lou Merloni**. Nationally renowned and Emmy Award-winning McDonough is entering his second season with WEEI. The Hingham, MA native served as the television play-by-play announcer for the Red Sox from 1988-2004. Merloni began calling games for the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network in 2013. The Framingham, MA native played nine seasons in Major League Baseball, including six with the Red Sox.



**JOE CASTIGLIONE** is in his 39th season on Red Sox radio (1983-2021), the longest tenure of any Red Sox radio broadcaster and of any Boston broadcaster. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for Cleveland in 1979 and 1982 and for Milwaukee in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for 6 years. During the offseason, Joe taught classes in broadcast journalism at Northeastern University for 29 years (1985-2013), at Franklin Pierce University for 15 years (1996-2010), and at Emerson College in 1996. Since 1990, he has also served as a Jimmy Fund staff member in fundraising. A graduate of both Colgate (undergraduate) and Syracuse Universities (graduate), Joe is the author of *Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox*, which was published in 2004, and *Can You Believe It, 30 Years Inside Red Sox Baseball*, published in 2012. Castiglione was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2014. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 6 grandchildren. They reside in Marshfield, MA.



**WILL FLEMING** returns for a third season in the Boston Red Sox radio booth. In addition to his work with WEEI, he has also been a play-by-play broadcaster for MLB and college basketball games on ESPN, filled in on Red Sox TV coverage on NESN, called college basketball games for CBS Sports, and worked NCAA Championship events for Turner Sports. Before joining the big league club, Will spent three seasons with the Pawtucket Red Sox, Boston's former Triple-A affiliate. Prior to Pawtucket, he worked for the Triple-A Indianapolis Indians and the Potomac Nationals. Fluent in Spanish, he has interviewed dozens of Spanish-speaking athletes, often translating into English in real-time. A native of Alexandria, VA, Will attended Stanford University, where he was the play-by-play voice for baseball and basketball. He and his wife, Jennifer, are the proud parents of two-year old Bailey, who saw his first baseball game at Fenway Park when he was six weeks old.

# Red Sox Spanish Radio Network

2021 marks the 31st season of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast. Every game of the regular season will be broadcast on WAMG 94.9 FM/890 AM, WCEC 103.7 FM/1490 AM, WORC-AM 106.1 FM/1310 AM, and WLAT 101.7 FM/910 AM. Nilson Pepen will call the action—along with others—for the 2021 season.



**NILSON "JUNIOR" PEPE**n is a lifelong resident of Boston and a native of the Dominican Republic. He started covering sporting events upon his arrival to the city, being the host of sport segments for local Latino television. In 2000, he became a member of the radio show "Conversando De Deportes," Boston's only Spanish sports talk radio show, which aired on 99.9 FM and 1300 AM. Since then he has been the producer and host of the show for 20 years. Through those years, he has covered Pan American Games, Baseball Caribbean Series, the World Baseball Classic, MLB World Series, and also NBA games. From 2006-10, he was part of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast team. Most recently, Nilson became the Sports Presenter of the Univision Network, where he participates in the news with his segment, "The Baseball Report," and conducts the weekly Unideportes Program.

# 2021 Radio Affiliates

## MASSACHUSETTS

|                  |                 |                            |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Boston           | WEEI (Flagship) | 93.7 FM                    |
| Boston           | WAMG            | 94.9 FM/890 AM (Spanish)   |
| Cape Cod         | WEII            | 96.3 FM                    |
| Fall River       | WSAR            | 1480 AM                    |
| Fitchburg        | WPKZ            | 1280 AM                    |
| Great Barrington | WSBS            | 860 AM                     |
| Lawrence         | WCEC            | 103.7 FM/1490 AM (Spanish) |
| Milford          | WMRC            | 1490 AM                    |
| New Bedford      | WBSM            | 1420 AM                    |
| North Adams      | WNAW            | 1230 AM                    |
| Pittsfield       | WBEC            | 1420 AM                    |
| Springfield      | WWEI            | 105.5 FM                   |
| Worcester        | WCRN            | 830 AM                     |
| Worcester        | WVEI            | 1440 AM                    |
| Worcester        | WORC-AM         | 106.1 FM/1310 AM (Spanish) |

## CONNECTICUT

|             |      |                           |
|-------------|------|---------------------------|
| Greenwich   | WGCH | 1490 AM                   |
| Hartford    | WTIC | 1080 AM                   |
| Hartford    | WLAT | 101.7 FM/910 AM (Spanish) |
| Putnam      | WINY | 1350 AM                   |
| Willimantic | WILI | 1400 AM                   |

## MAINE

|                |      |          |
|----------------|------|----------|
| Bangor         | WEZQ | 92.9 FM  |
| Calais         | WQDY | 92.7 FM  |
| Caribou        | WCXU | 97.7 FM  |
| Dover/Foxcroft | WZLO | 103.1 FM |
| Ellsworth      | WDEA | 1370 AM  |
| Farmington     | WKTJ | 99.3 FM  |
| Machias        | WALZ | 95.3 FM  |
| Millinocket    | WSYY | 1240 AM  |
| Portland       | WJJB | 96.3 FM  |
| Portland       | WRED | 1440 AM  |
| Presque Isle   | WEGP | 1390 AM  |
| Presque Isle   | WOZI | 101.9 FM |
| Rockland       | WBYA | 105.5 FM |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

|                   |      |          |
|-------------------|------|----------|
| Berlin            | WMOU | 1230 AM  |
| Concord/Hillsboro | WTPL | 107.7 FM |
| Dover             | WTSN | 1270 AM  |
| Hanover           | WTSL | 1400 AM  |
| Keene/Swanzey     | WEEY | 93.5 FM  |
| Littleton         | WLTN | 1400 AM  |
| New London        | WNTK | 99.7 FM  |
| Newport           | WCNL | 1010 AM  |
| Plymouth          | WPNH | 100.1 FM |
| Walpole           | WFYX | 96.3 FM  |

## NEW YORK

|                |      |         |
|----------------|------|---------|
| Albany         | WOFX | 980 AM  |
| St. Johnsville | WKAJ | 1120 AM |

## RHODE ISLAND

|            |      |          |
|------------|------|----------|
| Providence | WVEI | 103.7 FM |
|------------|------|----------|

## VERMONT

|               |      |                |
|---------------|------|----------------|
| Burlington    | WCPV | 101.3 FM       |
| Morrisville   | WLVB | 93.9 FM        |
| Newport       | WIKE | 1490 AM        |
| Randolph      | WCVR | 1320 AM        |
| Rutland       | WSYB | 1380 AM        |
| St. Johnsbury | WSTJ | 1340 AM        |
| Waterbury     | WDEV | 96.1 FM/550 AM |
| Woodstock     | WWOD | 93.9 FM        |

# All-Time Broadcasters (Since 1926)

| Name                    | Year(s)      | Affiliate(s)  |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|
| Andrews, Mike           | 1984         | NESN TV   |
| Arnold, Dale            | 2008-11      | WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)  |
| Baez, Oscar             | 2002-2014    | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC  |
| Berenguer, Uri          | 2003-19      | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC  |
| Britt, Jim              | 1940-50      | WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)                                   |
| <b>Castiglione, Joe</b> | 1983-present | WRKO-AM (1983-94, 2007-14), WEEI-AM (1995-Present)  |
| Coleman, Ken            | 1966-74      | WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)   |
|                         | 1979-89      | WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)  |
| Crowley, Bill           | 1957-60      | TV-5 and WHDH-AM  |
| Delaney, Bob            | 1951-53      | WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7  |
| Der Divanis, Kent       | 1984         | NESN TV   |
| Egan, Leo               | 1949-50      | WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)   |
| <b>Will Flemming</b>    | 2019-present | WEEI-AM   |
| Fornieles, Mike         | 1993         | WROL-AM (Spanish)   |
| Frisch, Frankie         | 1939         | WAAB-AM   |
| Geffner, Glenn          | 2007         | WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)  |
| Gillis, Don             | 1957         | TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)   |
| Gleeson, Art            | 1960-64      | TV-5 and WHDH-AM  |
| Gowdy, Curt             | 1951-65      | WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)  |
| Hadley, Bump            | 1948, 1950   | TV-4 & TV-7   |
| Harrelson, Ken          | 1975-81      | WSBK-TV 38  |
| Harrison, Gerry         | 1927         | WNAC-AM   |
| Hartrick, George        | 1943-45      | WNAC-AM   |
| Hoey, Fred              | 1927-38      | WNAC-AM   |
| Hussey, Tom             | 1939-54      | WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)                                      |
|                         |              | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC  |
| Kulik, Bill             | 2001-2014    | NESN TV   |
| Kurtz, Bob              | 1993-00      | WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)   |
| Martin, Dave            | 1972-73      | TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN TV (1988-92)       |
| Martin, Ned             | 1961-92      | WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)  |
| Martinez, Hector        | 1988-98      | WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)                      |
| McDonough, Sean         | 1988-04      | WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)  |
| MacLean, John           | 1972         | WITS-AM   |
| Miller, Jon             | 1980-82      | WSBK-TV 38  |
| Montgomery, Bob         | 1982-95      | WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)  |
| Murphy, Bob             | 1954-59      | WEEI-AM (2016-18)   |
| Neverett, Tim           | 2016-18      | WRKO-AM (2007-14), WEEI-AM (2007-15), NESN TV (2016-present)  |
| <b>O'Brien, Dave</b>    | 2007-present | NESN TV   |
| Orsillo, Don            | 2001-2015    | TV-5 and WHDH-AM  |
| Parnell, Mel            | 1965-68      | Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC (2006-10)  |
| <b>Pepen, Nilson</b>    | 2006-present | Red Sox Spanish Radio (2019-present)  |
| Pesky, Johnny           | 1969-74      | WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)   |
| Petrocelli, Rico        | 1979         | WITS-AM   |
| <b>Remy, Jerry</b>      | 1988-present | NESN TV (1988-present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003) |
| Rish, Jon               | 2006-13      | WEEI-AM, WRKO-AM  |
| Rooney, Gus             | 1926         | WNAC-AM (Opening Day)   |
| Serano, Bobby           | 1988-01      | WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01), WROL-AM (1991-98)   |
| Starr, Bob              | 1990-92      | WRKO-AM   |
| Stockton, Dick          | 1975-78      | WSBK-TV 38  |
| Tiant, Luis             | 2002-03      | Spanish Baseball Network  |
| Trupiano, Jerry         | 1993-06      | WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)  |
| Villaman, J.P.          | 1999-05      | WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)  |
| Woods, Jim              | 1974-78      | WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)  |

**Bold=Active.** Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.



# Spring Training



Sitting within the Fenway South Spring Training and player development complex, jetBlue Park features the same seating bowl geometry and playing field dimensions as Fenway Park in Boston. The ballpark, which opened in 2012, has a total capacity of roughly 11,000 (including standing room and reserved lawn seating), and takes many of its defining characteristics from "America's Most Beloved Ballpark."

One such characteristic is a near replica of the iconic Fenway Park Green Monster wall. The jetBlue Park wall features the similar dimensions and signature paint color of its counterpart up north, but is unique with its 2-level seating area both on top and inside the wall under cover. The wall also features a restored manual scoreboard that served Red Sox fans for almost 3 decades at Fenway Park in Boston starting in 1976. The ballpark also features:

- **Close to 60,000 square feet of rolling canopy shading for the majority of seats, just about 1 ½ acres**
- **Approximately 9,900 fixed seats**
- **8 private suites**
- **378 Green Monster Wall seats on 2 separate levels**
- **A 50,000-square-foot Clubhouse**
- **A 2,400-square-foot Team Store**
- **A state-of-the-art 20'x24' HD video board**
- **5 permanent concession stands and numerous portable carts located throughout the concourse**

A street festival environment is recreated on Fenway South Drive. Much like at Fenway Park, the street features specialty concession stands and entertainment, including face painting, magicians, stilt walkers, and other games for children.

While the interior of jetBlue Park pays homage to Fenway Park in Boston, the exterior of the ballpark takes cues from its natural Southwest Florida surroundings. The undulating shade canopy with its canted columns was inspired by the Cypress tree domes that surround the site. In addition to providing shade to the majority of the seating bowl, the canopy serves as one of the LEED certified ballpark's most striking architectural features. Locally manufactured masonry blocks used on parts of the exterior wall feature crushed Florida sea shells from Sanibel beaches. The light colors of the exterior enhance and contrast the deep shadows cast by the bright Florida sun.

## Spring Training, Continued



jetBlue Park at Fenway South  
11500 Fenway South Drive  
Fort Myers, FL 33913  
Phone: (239) 226-4700

### Directions

- From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a left off the exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.
- From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a right off exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.



## Spring Training, Continued

### 2021 Grapefruit League Schedule

| Date        | Opponent      | TV/Radio             |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| February 28 | at Minnesota  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 1     | ATLANTA       | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 2     | TAMPA BAY     | 1:05 p.m./Radio/ESPN |
| March 3     | at Minnesota  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 4     | at Baltimore  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 5     | TAMPA BAY     | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 6     | MINNESOTA     | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 7     | at Atlanta    | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 9     | at Tampa Bay  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 10    | ATLANTA       | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 11    | at Minnesota  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 12    | TAMPA BAY     | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 13    | ATLANTA       | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV+  |
| March 14    | at Minnesota  | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 15    | at Tampa Bay  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 16    | ATLANTA       | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 17    | MINNESOTA     | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 19    | TAMPA BAY     | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 20    | at Atlanta    | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 21    | PITTSBURGH    | 1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV  |
| March 22    | at Tampa Bay  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 23    | at Atlanta    | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 24    | BALTIMORE     | 6:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |
| March 25    | MINNESOTA     | 6:05 p.m./Radio/TV+  |
| March 26    | at Tampa Bay  | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 27    | at Pittsburgh | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 28    | MINNESOTA     | 1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV  |
| March 29    | at Atlanta    | 1:05 p.m./Radio      |
| March 30    | ATLANTA       | 1:05 p.m./Radio/TV   |



#### SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

**Single-Season (Total):**  
176,320 — 18 dates — 2017

**Single-Season (Average):**  
9,960 — 15 dates — 2016

**Single-Game:**  
10,179 vs. Toronto — March 15, 2018

#### PACKING 'EM IN

In 2020, the Red Sox sold out all 10 of their Grapefruit League games at JetBlue Park. The club has sold out 145 consecutive home Grapefruit League games dating back to their time at City of Palms Park, and 248 of their last 249 home Grapefruit League games overall.

#### SPRING TRAINING SITES

|              |                     |
|--------------|---------------------|
| 1901         | Charlottesville, VA |
| 1902         | Augusta, GA         |
| 1903-06      | Macon, GA           |
| 1907-08      | Little Rock, AR     |
| 1909-10      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1911         | Redondo Beach, CA   |
| 1912-18      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1919         | Tampa, FL           |
| 1920-23      | Hot Springs, AR     |
| 1924         | San Antonio, TX     |
| 1925-27      | New Orleans, LA     |
| 1928-29      | Bradenton, FL       |
| 1930-31      | Pensacola, FL       |
| 1932         | Savannah, GA        |
| 1933-42      | Sarasota, FL        |
| 1943*        | Medford, MA         |
| 1944*        | Baltimore, MD       |
| 1945*        | Pleasantville, NJ   |
| 1946-58      | Sarasota, FL        |
| 1959-65      | Scottsdale, AZ      |
| 1966-92      | Winter Haven, FL    |
| 1993-2011    | Fort Myers, FL      |
| 2012-present | Lee County, FL      |

\*World War II

**TV** - Telecast on NESN

**TV+** - Telecast on NESN+

**ESPN** - Telecast on ESPN

**Radio** - Aired on WEEI 850 AM

**Radio+** - Aired on WEEI 93.7 FM

#### RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

|                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>1973:</b> 3-14    | <b>1989:</b> 12-19-1 | <b>2005:</b> 13-15-1 |
| <b>1974:</b> 18-8    | <b>1990:</b> 9-8-1   | <b>2006:</b> 9-20-1  |
| <b>1975:</b> 1-20    | <b>1991:</b> 22-11   | <b>2007:</b> 15-12-4 |
| <b>1976:</b> 9-5-1   | <b>1992:</b> 16-13-2 | <b>2008:</b> 8-13-3  |
| <b>1977:</b> 17-10   | <b>1993:</b> 11-20   | <b>2009:</b> 19-13   |
| <b>1978:</b> 15-11   | <b>1994:</b> 15-13-2 | <b>2010:</b> 17-14-1 |
| <b>1979:</b> 15-11   | <b>1995:</b> 5-7     | <b>2011:</b> 14-19-2 |
| <b>1980:</b> 11-9    | <b>1996:</b> 12-17   | <b>2012:</b> 16-11-4 |
| <b>1981:</b> 15-14   | <b>1997:</b> 11-19-1 | <b>2013:</b> 17-17-1 |
| <b>1982:</b> 11-16   | <b>1998:</b> 20-8    | <b>2014:</b> 11-17-2 |
| <b>1983:</b> 9-16    | <b>1999:</b> 18-10-2 | <b>2015:</b> 17-12-2 |
| <b>1984:</b> 15-11   | <b>2000:</b> 11-19   | <b>2016:</b> 14-18-1 |
| <b>1985:</b> 12-16-1 | <b>2001:</b> 14-16   | <b>2017:</b> 18-14-4 |
| <b>1986:</b> 12-16   | <b>2002:</b> 15-15-2 | <b>2018:</b> 22-9-1  |
| <b>1987:</b> 16-13-1 | <b>2003:</b> 15-14-1 | <b>2019:</b> 12-17-1 |
| <b>1988:</b> 17-15   | <b>2004:</b> 18-11-1 | <b>2020:</b> 9-10-2  |

FOR THE

# WICKEDEST

# FANS IN

# BASEBALL



OFFICIAL BEER OF THE  
BOSTON RED SOX

2021

# RED SOX SCHEDULE



## APRIL

| SUN            | MON             | TUE            | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                 |                |                | 1 2:10<br>BAL  | 2              | 3 1:10<br>BAL  |
| 4 1:10<br>BAL  | 5 7:10<br>TB    | 6 7:10<br>TB   | 7 1:10<br>TB   | 8 3:05<br>BAL  | 9              | 10 7:05<br>BAL |
| 11 1:05<br>BAL | 12 2:10<br>MIN  | 13 2:10<br>MIN | 14 2:10<br>MIN | 15 1:10<br>MIN | 16 7:10<br>CWS | 17 4:05<br>CWS |
| 18 1:10<br>CWS | 19 11:10<br>CWS | 20 7:10<br>TOR | 21 7:10<br>TOR | 22 7:10<br>SEA | 23 7:10<br>SEA | 24 1:10<br>SEA |
| 25 1:10<br>SEA | 26              | 27 7:10<br>NYM | 28 6:40<br>NYM | 29 8:05<br>TEX | 30 8:05<br>TEX |                |

## MAY

| SUN            | MON            | TUE            | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                |                |                |                |                | 1 7:05<br>TEX  |
| 2 2:35<br>TEX  | 3              | 4 7:10<br>DET  | 5 7:10<br>DET  | 6 1:10<br>DET  | 7 7:05<br>BAL  | 8 7:05<br>BAL  |
| 9 1:05<br>BAL  | 10 7:05<br>BAL | 11 7:10<br>OAK | 12 7:10<br>OAK | 13 7:10<br>OAK | 14 7:10<br>LAA | 15 4:10<br>LAA |
| 16 1:10<br>LAA | 17             | 18 6:37<br>TOR | 19 6:37<br>TOR | 20 6:37<br>TOR | 21 7:05<br>PHI | 22 7:15<br>PHI |
| 23 1:05<br>PHI | 24             | 25 7:10<br>ATL | 26 7:10<br>ATL | 27             | 28 7:10<br>MIA | 29 4:10<br>MIA |
| 30 1:10<br>MIA | 31 4:10<br>HOU |                |                |                |                |                |

## JUNE

| SUN            | MON            | TUE            | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                | 1 8:10<br>HOU  | 2 8:10<br>HOU  | 3 2:10<br>HOU  | 4 7:05<br>NYY  | 5 7:15<br>NYY  |
| 6 1:05<br>NYY  | 7              | 8 7:10<br>HOU  | 9 7:10<br>HOU  | 10 7:10<br>HOU | 11 7:10<br>TOR | 12 4:10<br>TOR |
| 13 1:10<br>TOR | 14 7:10<br>TOR | 15 7:20<br>ATL | 16 7:20<br>ATL | 17             | 18 8:10<br>KC  | 19 4:10<br>KC  |
| 20 2:10<br>KC  | 21             | 22 7:10<br>TB  | 23 7:10<br>TB  | 24 7:10<br>TB  | 25 7:10<br>NYY | 26 7:15<br>NYY |
| 27 1:10<br>NYY | 28 7:10<br>KC  | 29 7:10<br>KC  | 30 7:10<br>KC  |                |                |                |

## JULY

| SUN            | MON            | TUE            | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                |                |                | 1 1:10<br>KC   | 2 9:40<br>OAK  | 3 7:15<br>OAK  |
| 4 4:07<br>OAK  | 5 9:38<br>LAA  | 6 9:38<br>LAA  | 7 4:07<br>LAA  | 8              | 9 7:10<br>PHI  | 10 4:10<br>PHI |
| 11 1:10<br>PHI | 12             | 13             | 14             | 15 7:08<br>NYY | 16 7:05<br>NYY | 17 7:15<br>NYY |
| 18 7:08<br>NYY | 19 7:07<br>TOR | 20 7:07<br>TOR | 21 7:07<br>TOR | 22 7:10<br>NYY | 23 7:10<br>NYY | 24 4:05<br>NYY |
| 25 1:10<br>NYY | 26 7:10<br>TOR | 27 7:10<br>TOR | 28 7:10<br>TOR | 29 7:10<br>TOR | 30 7:10<br>TB  | 31 6:10<br>TB  |

## AUGUST

| SUN            | MON           | TUE            | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 1:10<br>TB   | 2             | 3 7:10<br>DET  | 4 7:10<br>DET  | 5 1:10<br>DET  | 6 7:07<br>TOR  | 7 3:07<br>TOR  |
| 8 1:07<br>TOR  | 9             | 10 7:10<br>TB  | 11 7:10<br>TB  | 12 4:10<br>TB  | 13 7:10<br>BAL | 14 4:10<br>BAL |
| 15 1:10<br>BAL | 16            | 17 7:05<br>NYY | 18 7:05<br>NYY | 19             | 20 7:10<br>TEX | 21 7:10<br>TEX |
| 22 1:10<br>TEX | 23            | 24 7:10<br>MIN | 25 7:10<br>MIN | 26 7:10<br>MIN | 27 7:10<br>CLE | 28 4:05<br>CLE |
| 29 1:10<br>CLE | 30 7:10<br>TB | 31 7:10<br>TB  |                |                |                |                |

## SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

| SUN            | MON             | TUE             | WED            | THU            | FRI            | SAT            |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                |                 |                 | 1 7:10<br>TB   | 2 7:10<br>TB   | 3 7:10<br>CLE  | 4 4:10<br>CLE  |
| 5 1:10<br>CLE  | 6 1:10<br>TB    | 7 7:10<br>TB    | 8 7:10<br>TB   | 9              | 10 8:10<br>CWS | 11 7:10<br>CWS |
| 12 2:10<br>CWS | 13 10:10<br>SEA | 14 10:10<br>SEA | 15 4:10<br>SEA | 16             | 17 7:10<br>BAL | 18 1:10<br>BAL |
| 19 1:10<br>BAL | 20              | 21 7:10<br>NYM  | 22 7:10<br>NYM | 23             | 24 7:10<br>NYY | 25 4:10<br>NYY |
| 26 1:10<br>NYY | 27              | 28 7:05<br>BAL  | 29 7:05<br>BAL | 30 7:05<br>BAL | 1 7:05<br>WSH  | 2 4:05<br>WSH  |
| 3 3:05<br>WSH  |                 |                 |                |                |                |                |

\*ALL GAME TIMES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

E = ESPN F = FOX

■ HOME GAMES □ AWAY GAMES

ALL REGULAR SEASON GAMES ARE TELEVIEWED ON NESN UNLESS NOTED AND BROADCAST IN ENGLISH ON WEEI 93.7 FM AND IN SPANISH ON WCCM 1490 AM/103.7 FM AND WAMG 890 AM/94.9 FM.